

WILLIAM ALMY

and His Descendants
in America

By
Merwin F. Almy
(Genealogy)

And
Thomas A. Almy
(Computer Technology)

July 2001

WILLIAM ALMY

and His Descendants
in America

INTRODUCTION

This is a guide for finding the ancestry and relationships between most of the Almys in the United States. It ties together over 3,000 persons born with the Almy surname. Although I have used some basic documents to verify the relationship between Almys, most of the information for later generations in this book was obtained through correspondence with over 700 Almy descendants. I thank all those that have provided data on their part of the Almy family genealogy. In addition to correspondence, I gathered information from all sources I could find, including microfilmed censuses, card catalogues, and historical/genealogical books at numerous libraries across the United States. Although I have compiled information on over 850 Almy families that are tied together, I know there are many more I have not been able to get the information on. A number of Almy families contacted did not wish to provide information on their families.

In addition to the over 850 Almy families that are tied back to the immigrant William Almy, information was also gathered on three other groups of Almys that can be tied together, but not back to William. These three groups total 180 individuals. The first group's ancestry goes back to a Job T. Almy, born about 1805 in Oneida, New York. This Job T. Almy is in the 1850 Federal Census in the city of Ogden in Monroe County, New York. He was listed as Job T. Almy, age 44, laborer, born NY. With him was his wife, Diadama (that's what it looks like), age 38, and four children. This Job T. Almy was in the 1855 New York Census for Sweden Township in Monroe County. It lists Job T. Almy, age 48, born Oneida, and a resident of Sweden for 2 years. His wife was listed as Elizabeth D. Almy, age 44, born in Delaware.

Another group of Almys not tied back to William, the immigrant, trace their Almy line back to an Andrew Almy born about 1843 in New York. This Andrew Almy is found in the 1880 Federal Census living in Vandalia, Cass County, Michigan. He was listed as 37 years of age, born in New York. In his household was Abigail, wife, age 40, born in Indiana, and 5 children. Andrew was not found in the 1900 Federal Census, but his wife Abigail was found living in Columbia Township, Van Buren County, Michigan. She was listed as 60 years old, born January 1839 in Indiana.

The largest group that cannot be tied back to William descend from an Andrew Allison Almy, born December 1848 in New Orleans, Louisiana. He does not show up in the Federal Censuses until 1880 when he is found in Christian County, Kentucky, age 30, born in Louisiana. With him is his wife Mary, age 23, born in Kentucky, and three children. I have in my records 100 descendants (including spouses), of this Andrew A.

Almy, but information is needed on his parents and where they came from before they can be tied into the Almy family tree.

The above information pertains to persons born with the surname Almy. In my research I have found a few others with the name Almy that were not born with that name but adopted the Almy name because they wanted to have an American sounding name. They all had positive comments and said that they were very happy with the name they selected.

In the first days of my search for my ancestors, I traced my Almy line back to a Job Almy, son of a Job Almy. I looked in the records and found that there were three different Jobs, sons of Jobs, living in the area (in Rhode Island) at the same time. I could not tell which Job was my line. To solve that dilemma, I charted out the descendants of William Almy, the immigrant, until I had the three sets of Jobs in their rightful place in the Almy family tree. From the families of each, I was able to determine which was mine.

I had no idea how many Almy families there were as I had met, at that time, only one Almy outside of my immediate family. That one Almy I met while attending Ohio State University. It was there in the Fall of 1940 that Professor Emory F. Almy (1407-1C73-1) called and asked that I stop by his office to see him. I knew it was not regarding academics because I was in accounting/business administration and he was in agricultural chemistry. He stated he was interested in finding other Almys, but I was not much help. I only knew my father and grandfather Almy and that they were born in Rhode Island. It wasn't until about 30 years later that I started looking up my Almy ancestry and would have been able to answer his questions. Although Professor Almy had died by that time, it was partly due to his questions that I had kept in the back of my mind, that prompted me to work on the Almy family tree.

Having the small family tree prepared to find my ancestry in front of me, and having an analytical mind, I decided I would continue building on the family tree. I thought it would be a simple task. In order to find other Almys, I started looking up the names and addresses of Almys in phone books at the public library. At one time, I figured that these directories would make a stack 120 feet high. I would go to the library on my lunch hour and copy the name and addresses from the directories that I had time to review. Then in the evening I would write a letter of inquiry to each of them asking for their Almy ancestral line.

In the early days of looking at phone books, I thought there would be no more than 100 listings of Almy families. I sent out my first letter in September 1974 and by the end of December I had sent out 296 letters. By that time I realized that there were more Almy families because I didn't have all the phone books and many Almys would have had unlisted telephones. (This is before the age of computers and the computerized phone books.) I received replies from 127 Almys — 43%, which I was told was very good.

Information on their descent from William Almy was furnished in many of the replies and this I charted out. I now have about 10,000 persons, which includes spouses, tied to William Almy, the immigrant, on my charts.

To assist in compiling and controlling the information I adopted an identification system by which the Almy descendants were identified. I subsequently found that the system I used was basically the system now known in genealogical literature as the Henry system. The Henry numbering system is a way of numbering descendants of a person. It is named after Reginald Buchanan Henry, who used the system in his book "Genealogies of the Families of the Presidents." In this system of numbering, a digit or letter is added for each generation that a person represents from the immigrant. Children are given a number, added to their parents number, which reflects their birth order in the family. In my system in this book, the starting person, William Almy, is given the number 1. His first child is numbered 11, his second child is 12, his third child is 13, etc. The children of 12 are 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, etc. Each person's number starts with his or her parent's number and adds a digit to represent their position in the family. Thus if a person has the number 1428, he or she is the 4th generation (there are four digits), and is the eighth child of the second child of the fourth child of the starting person. I have put a dash after the fourth, eighth, and twelfth digit to make the numbers easier to read. I have used 0 (zero) to designate the 10th child, and then the alphabet to designate the 11th and additional children (A for 11th, B for 12th, C for 13th, etc.)

This system is the simplest way to trace generations back and forth because with a person's number under this system the ancestors and descendants are known. Further, lines can be extended without renumbering when new information is found.

In this genealogy there is a page for each Almy head of family which lists his marriage(s) and children. In the upper right corner of the page is the Almy Descendant number. The paragraph number of children having their own family page is shown to the left of their name. Information for daughters is given on her father's family page.

Origin of Name

There has been much speculation as to the origin of the Almy name. The story I like best was that the name was given to a soldier recruited in the Alsace-Lorraine area of what was later France/Germany, to serve in the army of William the Conqueror in the invasion of England in 1066 — the name meaning the "German." For his services that soldier must have been granted land or other property in Leicester, England. Records available today indicate that the name Almey (Allmy Aulmy, etc.) has been prevalent in that city and the surrounding towns of Leicestershire.

Almeys in England

Research into the English ancestry of William Almy (spelled mostly Almey in England), the immigrant to America, was written about in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register (pages 310-324 of the October 1917 issue and pages 391-395 of the October 1924 issue). This information shows three pedigrees of Almy families of Leicestershire, one of which shows three generations of the paternal ancestors, with some of the near relatives, of William Almy, the immigrant. The Almays that headed up these generations were born in Dunton-Bassett, Leicestershire.

Inquiries to Almeys in England over the years has indicated that large branches of the Almey family tree are to be found in the Leicestershire towns of Earl Shilton and Broughton Astley. There is another large group of Almey descendants in the nearby Holbeach area of Lincolnshire whose ancestors migrated from Leicestershire through the former Rutland County. A lot of these families have been tied together, but research in England is needed to tie these branches to the 15th century Almeys, especially those in Dunton-Bassett.

KEY TO ABBREVIATED TITLES

These references are not necessarily the source of the genealogical information and are not considered proof of the lineage, but rather are references to where data about the individuals has been written or published.

APPLETONS

Appletons' Cyclopaedia of American Biography, 1888.

BALLOU

History and Genealogy of the Ballous.

BOSTON TRANSCRIPT

Genealogical column of The Boston Transcript, published 1906-1941, available in many large libraries.

BREWSTER GEN

Brewster Genealogy by Emma C. Brewster Jones, 1908. The Brewster Genealogy 1566-1907; Record of the Descendants of William Brewster of the Mayflower. CS71/B848/1908.

BRISTOL

History of Bristol County, MA, 1883.

CHURCH

Simeon Church of Chester, Connecticut, by C. W. Church, 1914. CS71/C56/1914.

COLONIAL CLERGY

Pedigrees of the Descendants of the Colonial Clergy, 1976.

CW RECORDS

Massachusetts Soldiers, Sailors and Marines in the Civil War, 1937.

CFA

Colonial Families of America.

CRAPO GEN

Certain Comeoverers, by Henry H. Crapo. 2 vols. New Bedford, MA, 1912.

CTVR

Alphabetized vital records to about 1850, from all Connecticut towns, as copied by Lucius B. Barbour. Available in bound volumes and on microfilm at various genealogical libraries.

DAMON

John Damon of Scituate, Massachusetts

DURFEE GEN

The Descendants of Thomas Durfee of Portsmouth, RI, by William F. Reed. Vol. 1, 1902; Vol. 2, 1905, Washington, DC.

EDDY GEN

Eddy Genealogy. CS71/E2/1884.

FAMILY RECORDS

Information obtained from family members by telephone or correspondence.

FEDERAL CENSUS

Federal censuses for the locations and years as indicated.

HENRY ALMY GEN

Henry Augustus Almy, by Lloyd Huber Almy, Crafton, Pittsburgh, PA, 1956.

HICKS

Hicks Families of Rehoboth and Swansea, MA by Harriet Woodbury Hodge.

HISTORIC FAM

Historic Families of America - William Almy of Portsmouth, RI, 1630, by Charles Kingsbury Miller, Chicago, IL, 1897.

HORACE M. ALMY

History of the Family of Horace Manchester Almy. Private MS by Mignon Almy (1407-1C74-1)

HOWLAND

Howland Heirs, by William M. Emery, 1919.

IGI

International Genealogical Index. Source of additional references.

JEWETT GEN

Jewett Genealogy, by Frederic C. Jewett, 1908. CS71/J6/1908.

KITCHEL GEN

Robert Kitchel and His Descendants, 1879. CS71/K63/1879.

KNOX VR

Vital records of Knox County, Indiana, located in Vincennes Public Library, the Lewis Library of Vincennes University, and other libraries.

LANCASTER CO.

Lancaster County, Nebraska. Ref. F672/L2P8/1888.

LAWTON

Descendants of William Almy of Portsmouth, RI, by Elva Lawton, Seattle, WA. Private MS available in the Newport Historical Society and the Rhode Island Historical Society libraries.

LITTLE COMPTON FAMS

Little Compton Families. Published by the Little Compton Historical Society from records compiled by Benjamin F. Wilbour. Providence, RI, 1967.

LUTHER

Genealogy of the Luther Family in America, 1635 to 1913, by William O. Luther.

MAVR

Massachusetts vital records by towns indicated.

NEHGR

New England Historical and Genealogical Register published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston. (Vol. 1 - Jan 1847)

NEHGS

Manuscripts at the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston.

NE HIST

Magazine of New England History, Vol II, Newport, RI, 1892.

NYGBR

New York Genealogical and Biographical Record published by the Society.
(Vol. 1 - 1870)

POTTER GEN

History and Genealogies of the Potter Families in America, by Charles Edward Potter, 1888.

PROV VR

Published vital records of the city of Providence, RI.

RepMenMA

Representative Men and Old Families of Southeastern Massachusetts, J. H. Beers & Co., 1912.

RepMenRI

Representative Men and Old Families of Rhode Island, J. H. Beers & Co., 1908.

RIFAM

Genealogies of Rhode Island families, from the New England Historical & Genealogical Register. Two volumes by Gary Boyd Roberts.

RI GEN DICT

The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, comprising three generations of settlers who came before 1690, by John O. Austin. Albany, NY, 1887; repr. Baltimore, MD, 1969.

RIHS/MS

Genealogy of the Almy Family in the Rhode Island Historical Society library, Providence, RI.

RIVR

Vital Records of RI, 1636-1850, by James N. Arnold. 21 vols. Providence, RI, 1891-1912.

SENECA CO.

History of Seneca County, NY, 1876.

SLOCUM GEN

Slocums of America, by Charles E. Slocum, 1882.

TLAWTON

Descendants of Thomas Lawton of Portsmouth, RI, by Elva Lawton. Private MS available in the Newport Historical Society, Rhode Island Historical Society, and the New England Historical and Genealogical Society.

WHEELER GEN

History of the Wheeler Family in America, compiled by the American College of Genealogy under direction of Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., Boston, MA, 1914.

WILCOX GEN

Daniel Wilcox of Puncatest, by Herbert A. Wilcox, South Pasadena, CA, 1943.

WILLIAMS GEN

Roger Williams of Providence, RI.

1. **WILLIAM¹ ALMY**, (Christopher, Thomas, John), born Dunton-Bassett, Leicester County, England, in 1601. He died Portsmouth, RI 1677.

He m. Lutterworth, England, by license of 1626, **AUDREY BARLOW**, born 1603; died after 1676.

Children:

- i **ANNE²** b. Dunton-Bassett, Leicestershire, England 1627; d. 17 May 1709; m. Portsmouth, RI, about 1648, **JOHN GREENE** of Warwick, RI, b. Salisbury, Wilts., England, 15 Aug 1620; d. 27 Nov 1708, son of John and Joan (Tatersall) Greene. Their children: 1. Deborah Greene, b. 10 Aug 1649; 2. John Greene, b. 6 Nov 1651; 3. William Greene, b. 1 Mar 1653; 4. Peter Greene, b. 7 Feb 1655; 5. Job Greene, b. 24 Aug 1656; 6. Phillip Greene, b. 7 Oct 1658; 7. Richard Greene, b. 8 Feb 1660; 8. Anne Greene, b. 19 Mar 1663; 9. Catharine Greene, b. 15 Aug 1665; 10. Audry Greene, b. 27 Dec 1667; and 11. Samuel Greene, b. 30 Jan 1671.
- 2 ii **CHRISTOPHER**, b. Dunton-Bassett, England, 1632; m. **ELIZABETH CORNELL**.
- iii **JOHN**, b. Sandwich, MA, about 1637; d.s.p. 1 Oct 1676; m. **MARY COLE**, dau of James and Mary () Cole. He was a merchant. On 24 Jul 1667 he was made Lieutenant of troop of horse and in 1676 he served as Captain in King Philip's War. Mary Cole was the granddaughter of James Cole, the former owner of the famous Cole's Hill in Plymouth, MA, and reputed son of Sir William Cole of England, who was able to obtain a Royal Grant of land for this Cole family in Plymouth Colony.
- 3 iv **JOB**, b. Sandwich, MA, about 1641; m. prob. 1663, **MARY UNTHANK**, b. Providence, RI, about 1645; d. after 1724; dau of Christopher and Susanna Unthank of Warwick, RI.
- v **CATHERINE**, b. Portsmouth, 1645; m.(1) **BARTHOLOMEW WEST**, son of Matthew West. Bartholomew d. before 1703. She m.(2) **NICHOLAS BROWN**. Children: (West): Bartholomew, William, John, and Stephen b. 1654.

William Almy came to America first between 1628 and 1631. He very likely worked for his passage as he is not included in any passenger list available at this date. Further, his family was not with him. He was in Lynn, MA in 1631 where he was fined for taking and using a canoe without permission. Before July 1634, he went back to England. In 1635 he returned to America in the ship `Abigail' with his wife Audrey and his two children; Anne, age 8, and Christopher, age 3.

On his return to America he lived in Lynn. In the Spring 1637, he and nine others founded Sandwich, on Cape Cod, in the Plymouth Colony. On 22 June 1642 he sold his Sandwich house and lands and was soon in Portsmouth, RI where he received a grant of land 14 Nov 1644. He became a Freeman in 1655, a Jurymen in 1656, a Commissioner in 1656-57-63, and Foreman of the Jury in 1668.

His will, dated 28 Feb 1676, proved 23 Apr 1677, names sons Christopher and Job as Executors. He requested his body be buried beside his son John. He bequeathed property to sons Christopher and Job, daughters Anna and Catherine, and £20 to grandchild Bartholomew West at twenty-one years of age.

2. **CHRISTOPHER² ALMY** (William¹), b. Dunton-Bassett, Leicester County, England, 1632; d. Newport, RI, 30 Jan 1712-3.

He m. Portsmouth, RI, 9 Jul 1661, ELIZABETH CORNELL, b. Portsmouth; d. Newport, RI, 1714. dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Briggs) Cornell.

Children:

- i SARAH³, b. 17 Apr 1662; d. bf 1708; m.(1) RICHARD CADMAN, son of William and Elizabeth Cadman; m.(2) JONATHAN MERIHEW. Children: (Cadman) 1. William; 2. Christopher, b. 1686; 3. Elizabeth; 4. Rebecca; (Merihew) 5. John, b. 4 Mar 1695; 6. Thomas, b. 1 Mar 1697; 7. Timothy, b. 11 Aug 1702; and 8. Elias, b. 6 Sep 1704.
- ii ELIZABETH, b. Portsmouth, 29 Sep 1663; d. after 1712; m.(1) JOHN MORRIS of Passage Point, NJ, killed by a slave 1695; m.(2) JOHN LEONARD, d. 1711 or 1712, son of Samuel and Sarah (Brooks) Leonard. Children: (Leonard) 1. John; 2. Henry; 3. Samuel; 4. Christopher; 5. Sarah; and 6. Ann.
- 4 iii WILLIAM, b. 27 Oct 1665; m.(1) DEBORAH COOK; m.(2) HOPE BORDEN.
- iv ANN, b. prob. Portsmouth, 29 Nov 1667; m.(1) Portsmouth, RI, RICHARD DURFEE, b. Portsmouth; d. Portsmouth, 1700; son of Thomas and Deliverance (Tripp) Durfee. She m.(2) BENJAMIN JEFFERSON. Children: (Durfee) 1. Richard; 2. Mary; 3. Thomas; 4. Ann; (Jefferson) 5. Hope; and 6. Amey.
- 5 v CHRISTOPHER, b. Monmouth, NJ, 26 Dec 1669; m.(1) Dartmouth, MA, 16 Apr 1690, JOANNA SLOCUM, b. Dartmouth, 9 Aug 1672, dau of Giles and Anne (Lawton) Slocum; m.(2) MARY (PALMER) BRYER.
- vi REBECCA, b. Monmouth, NJ, 26 Jan 1671; d. bf 1708; m. Oyster Bay, Nassau County, NY, 28 Apr 1692, JOHN TOWNSEND, son of Thomas Townsend. Children: 1. Thomas b. 16 Oct 1693; 2. Silvanus b. 9 Apr 1696; 3. Sarah b. 9 Apr 1698; and 4. Philena b. 13 Nov 1699.
- vii JOHN, b. Monmouth, NJ, Apr 1673; d. 1673, age 5 weeks.
- 6 viii JOB, b. Monmouth, NJ, 10 Oct 1675; d. 2 Dec 1743; m.(1) Portsmouth, 16 Mar 1696, ANN LAWTON, b. 25 Apr 1678; d. 12 Feb 1739; dau of Isaac and Wlizabeth (Tallman) Lawton. He m.(2) Narragansett, RI, 3 Sep 1740, ABIGAIL REMINGTON GARDINER, b. 1681; d. 6 Mar 1763; widow of William Gardiner, Jr., dau of John and Abigail (Richmond) Remington..
- ix CHILD, possibly Catherine, b. Monmouth, NJ, 1676; d. young.

In 1658, Christopher was made a freeman of Portsmouth. In 1667 he was one of many who finalized the purchase of lands in Monmouth, NJ. He lived in Monmouth for awhile, but returned to RI to live by or before 1678.

On 5 Mar 1680, Christopher and seven others bought Pocasset (Tiverton) lands from the Governor. By this time Christopher had become a political leader in RI. He was highly esteemed by his townsmen and on 27 Feb 1690 he was elected Governor of RI, but he refused to serve for reasons satisfactory to the Assembly. However, in that year he did serve as assistant to the Governor. During this year he was also deputy to the General Assembly. In 1692 he was made captain of the militia. In 1693 he was appointed agent to England, and on 24 Aug 1693 he represented RI in a petition to Queen Mary. In October 1696, he was reimbursed for his expenses.

Christopher's will, proved 9 Feb 1713, names his wife, children, grandchildren, servants, as well as the Pocasset and New Jersey lands that he owned.

IGI has Ann's marriage to Richard Durfee recorded in Tiverton in 1685.

3. **JOB² ALMY** (William¹), b. Sandwich, MA, about 1641; d. Portsmouth, RI, 1684.

He m., prob. 1663, MARY UNTHANK, b. Providence, RI, about 1645; d. after 1724; dau. of Christopher and Susanna Unthank of Warwick, RI. She m.(2) Thomas Townsend.

Children:

- i WILLIAM³, b. 20 Jan 1664; d. 10 Mar 1664.
- ii CHRISTOPHER, b. 20 Jan 1664; d. 10 Mar 1664.
- iii WILLIAM, b. 5 Sep 1665; d. 3 Jan 1666.
- iv SUSANNA, b. 29 Jan 1667; d. after 1710.
- v AUDREY, b. 5 Sep 1669; m. JAMES TOWNSEND, son of Henry and Deborah Townsend. Children: (Townsend) 1. Jacob; 2. Mary; and 3. Deborah.
- vi DEBORAH, b. 5 Aug 1671; m. about 1690, JOHN HICKS, probably son of Samuel and Lydia (Doane) Hicks. Children: (Hicks) 1. John; 2. Robert; 3. Mary; 4. Elizabeth; and 5. Deborah.
- vii CATHERINE, b. 22 Jan 1674; m. SOLOMON TOWNSEND. Children: (Townsend) 1. Job; 2. Christopher; 3. Solomon; 4. Anne; and 5. Hannah.
- 7 viii JOHN, b. 25 Jan 1676.
- ix MARY, b. 6 Sep 1678; m. 13 Dec 1705, SAMUEL SNELL, son of Thomas and Martha (Harris) Snell. Child: (Snell) Samuel.
- 8 x JOB, b. Portsmouth, RI, 3 Mar 1681; d. Tiverton, RI, 25 Jan 1767; m. BRIDGET SANFORD, d. Tiverton, RI, before 1766; dau. of Peleg and Mary (Coddington) Sanford.
- xi ANTHONY, b. 24 Mar 1683; d. 1711. His will, dated 18 May 1710, proved 7 May 1711, mentions his mother Mary Townsend, brother Job, sister Susanna Almy, four cousins (i.e. nephews), John, Robert, Mary and Elizabeth Hix, cousin Samuel Snell, son of Samuel and Mary Snell, cousins Christopher and Solomon Townsend, cousins Deborah Hix, Ann Townsend and Hannah Townsend. He calls himself of Portsmouth, but his will was made and proved in Newport.

Job Almy lived in Portsmouth and Warwick. On 15 Jul 1660 he was on a jury in Plymouth Colony. In 1670 and 1672 he was a Deputy from Warwick. On 7 May 1673 he was appointed on a committee to treat with the Indian Sachems about the extreme excess of Indian drunkenness. On 5 Mar 1680, he and seven others bought Pocasset (Tiverton) lands from the Indians.

His will, dated 19 Jan 1684, proved 1 Mar 1684, and the inventory of his estate indicate he was a very wealthy man at the time of his death.

4. **WILLIAM³ ALMY** (Christopher², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 27 Oct 1665; d. Tiverton, RI, 6 Jul 1747.

He m.(1) 12 Jul 1688, DEBORAH COOK, b. 15 Feb 1669; dau. of John and Mary (Borden) Cook. He m.(2) Tiverton, RI, 14 Jul 1722, HOPE BORDEN, b. 2 Mar 1685; d. 1762; dau. of John and Mary (Earle) Borden.

Children by 1st marriage to Deborah, born Tiverton:

- | | | |
|----|------|--|
| | i | MARY ⁴ , b. 7 Aug 1689. |
| 9 | ii | JOHN, b. 10 Oct 1692; d. before Oct 1735; m. Newport, RI, 30 Aug 1716 ANSTICE ELLERY, b. 19 Feb 1697; d. 1767; dau. of Benjamin Ellery. |
| 10 | iii | JOB, b. 28 Apr 1696; d. Dartmouth, MA, 18 Jul 1777; m. Tiverton, 18 Jul 1717 LYDIA TILLINGHAST, b. 8 Jul 1700; d. 30 Dec 1774; dau. of Joseph and Freelove (Stafford) Tillinghast. |
| | iv | ELIZABETH, b. 14 Nov 1697; m. 30 Apr 1720, CHRISTOPHER ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1282). |
| 11 | v | SAMUEL, b. 15 Apr 1701; d. 31 Jan 1764; m. Little Compton, RI, 17 Aug 1729, MARY ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1403), b. Tiverton, 20 Jun 1711; d. 8 May 1800; dau. of Job and Bridget (Sanford) Almy. |
| | vi | DEBORAH, b. 27 Jul 1703. |
| | vii | REBECCA, b. 14 Oct 1704; m. 11 Apr 1734, HOLDER SLOCUM, b. Dartmouth, MA, 14 Jun 1697; d. 1758; son of Peleg and Mary (Holder) Slocum. Holder Slocum had married first, Hannah Hull and had Alice who married Job Almy (No. 15). Children of Rebecca and Holder Slocum (Slocum): 1. Ann, b. 28 Dec 1735; m. Ricketson; 2. Mary, b. 20 Aug 1736; pub. to William Tucker; 3. Christopher, b. 27 Sep 1738; unmarried; 4. Peleg, b. 16 Nov 1740; 5. Elizabeth, b. 24 Mar 1742; m. Benjamin Russell; 6. Rebecca, b. 26 Sep 1743; m. Humphrey Smith; 7. Holder, b. 17 Jan 1748; m. Abigail Tucker. |
| | viii | JOSEPH, b. 3 Oct 1707; d. 21 Mar 1708-9. |
| 12 | ix | WILLIAM, b. 3 Oct 1707; d. before 1779; m. 12 Jun 1731, PATIENCE ALLEN. |

William Almy was one of the original land owners in Tiverton, RI, receiving lot No. 10 on Puncatest Neck. During his lifetime he acquired a large amount of property, including land in Dartmouth, Tiverton, and Cadman's Neck, Punketest. At his death his estate, consisting of money, real estate, live stock, and farming implements, was valued at £7,560, 19s, 6d.

The will of William Almy, dated 29 April 1747, proved 3 August 1747, named sons Job, Samuel, and William; daughter Rebecca Slocum; grandson Job Almy, son of daughter Elizabeth, deceased; William Almy, son of Samuel; grandson and granddaughters, children of son John, deceased, Benjamin Almy, Anstice Sayre, and Mary Greene; two children of grandson John, son of my son John, deceased, Elisha and Anstice; wife Hope; cousin Deborah Cook.

5. **CHRISTOPHER³ ALMY** (Christopher², William¹), b. Monmouth, NJ, 26 Dec 1669; d. 13 Jul 1746. Buried Newport Common Burial Ground.

He m.(1) Dartmouth, MA, 16 Apr 1690, **JOANNA SLOCUM**, b. Dartmouth, MA, 9 Oct 1672; d. 1 Apr 1705; dau. of Giles and Ann (Lawton) Slocum. He m.(2) 1705, **MARY (PALMER) BRYER**, b. 6 Mar 1670; d. 15 Sep 1759, age 89 years; widow of Joseph Bryer. She is buried in Clifton Cemetery, Newport, RI.

Children by 1st marriage to Joanna, born Portsmouth, RI:

- i **ANN⁴**, b. 29 Sep 1695; d. Newport, RI, 28 Dec 1720; m. Newport, RI, 27 Feb 1710-11, **JOSEPH WHIPPLE**.
- 13 ii **WILLIAM**, b. 22 Jun 1699; d. Newport, 17 Apr 1740; m. **ELIZABETH CRANSTON**, b. Newport, 7 Mar 1701; d. 8 Jul 1770; dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Godfrey) Cranston.

Children by 2nd marriage to Mary, born Newport, RI:

- iii **SARAH**, b. 26 Jan 1707-8; d. 14 Nov 1711.
- iv **CHRISTOPHER**, b. 10 Jun 1711; d. 23 Sep 1713. Buried in Clifton Cemetery, Newport, RI.

Christopher was a merchant.

His will dated 3 Sep 1745, proved 21 Jul 1746, names executors Mary Almy, William Almy, and Walter Chaloner. He mentions wife Mary; grandsons, William, Benjamin and Job, sons of son William, deceased; granddaughter, Ann Chaloner, wife of Walter Chaloner, and daughter of my son William; daughter Elizabeth, widow of son William Almy; granddaughter, Mary Sylvester, wife of Joseph Sylvester, of Newport; Mary Wanton, wife of Gideon Wanton; grandsons, Samuel, and Christopher.

6. **JOB³ ALMY** (Christopher², William¹), b. Monmouth, NJ, 10 Oct 1675; d. 2 Dec 1743. Job was buried at Newport, RI. He was a Quaker and was known as 'Col. Job'.

He m.(1) Portsmouth, RI, 16 Mar 1696, ANN LAWTON, b. 25 Apr 1678; d. 12 Feb 1739; dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Tallman) Lawton. She was a Quaker. He m.(2) St. Paul's Church, Narragansett, RI, 3 Sep 1740, ABIGAIL REMINGTON GARDINER, b. 1681; d. 6 Mar 1763; widow of William Gardiner, Jr., dau. of John and Abigail (Richmond) Remington.

Children by 1st marriage to Ann:

- | | | |
|----|-----|--|
| 14 | i | CHILD ⁴ , d.y. |
| | ii | CHRISTOPHER, b. Portsmouth, RI, 5 May 1698; d. Newport, 2 Feb 1727; m. Tiverton, RI, 20 Apr 1720, ELIZABETH ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1234), b. Tiverton, 14 Nov 1697; d. Tiverton, 9 May 1741; dau. of William and Deborah (Cook) Almy. |
| | iii | ELIZABETH, b. Portsmouth, RI, 1 Aug 1703; d. 13 Jul 1783; m. Newport, RI, 3 Jan 1722/3, WILLIAM ELLERY; b. Newport, 31 Oct 1701. Child: William Ellery, b. Newport, RI, 11 Dec 1727; d. Newport, 15 Feb 1820. Elizabeth and William's son William was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. |
| | iv | ANN, or AMY, b. Newport, 1705; d. Newport, 28 Sep 1774; m. Trinity Church, Newport, 22 May 1726, SAMUEL CRANSTON, b. Newport 17 Jan 1707/8; d. Newport 2 Apr 1744. Children (Cranston): 1. Samuel, b. 24 May 1736; 2. Almy, b. 20 Jul 1737. |

In his will, proved 13 Dec 1743, he named wife, Abigail; daughter, Elizabeth, wife of William Ellery; grandchildren, children of Elizabeth Ellery; daughter-in-law Elizabeth Almy of Newport, RI; grandson, Job Almy, not yet of age.

7. **JOHN³ ALMY** (Job², William¹) b. Portsmouth, RI, 25 Jan 1676.

There is no proof today of what happened to this John Almy. However, the book *The Onthank Family* by Arthur H. Onthank presents very convincing circumstantial evidence that the Unthank/Onthank name in America today descends from him. John Almy's mother Mary Unthank, who married Job² Almy in 1663, was the only child of Christopher and Susanna Unthank. Job Almy died in 1684 and Mary Unthank, widow, was left with eight children from age 17 down to one year old. The next year Mary married Thomas Townsend who became step-father to the Almy children.

This John was the eldest son, age 8, at the time of his father's death. To this son, Job left in his will of 1684, all his property in Portsmouth, RI, only reserving the best room for his wife Mary while she was a widow. This John Almy disappears from all records after this will.

Christopher Unthank, Mary's father, had sold all his property by 1684 and also disappears from all records thereafter. Christopher, Susanna, and Mary are the only known Unthank/Onthank immigrants to America. However, in 1724 a John Unthank/Onthank was taxed in Framingham, MA, then a frontier town about 35 miles north of Providence, RI. A George Unthank/Onthank was also taxed in Framingham that year. There is no known record anywhere else of John and George Unthank/Onthank, the name being spelled both ways. Who were they? How did they suddenly appear in Framingham? Here is how *The Onthank Family* book explains it.

“The most logical answer is that Christopher Unthank/Onthank and his grandson, John Almy, who took his grandfather's surname, left Rhode Island together to settle in the outlying area of Framingham, probably some time after 1685. By then, John Almy had a step-father, whom he may have resented. By then, too, his grandfather, Christopher, had disposed of all his real property in Providence and was free to move. Possibly by then Christopher's wife, Susanna, had died and had been entombed in the part of the Providence lot which they had reserved for that purpose. That reservation, made in 1680, become significant. Christopher, probably saddened at the loss of his wife, and footloose to get away from surroundings which then meant little to him, may have been ready, even eager, to find a new atmosphere.

“What more reasonable than in that mood, Christopher would agree with his daughter, Mary Almy Townsend, to adopt her unhappy eldest son, John, and strike out for new ground? This would yield two desirable results. First, it would give Christopher Unthank/Onthank a line of succession for his name and family, through his grandson, John, who would take his name. Second, it would provide Mary, his daughter, with a home and property, with which she could more safely and easily raise her remaining family of seven children; namely, the property which was willed to eight-year-old John Almy and which he would transfer to his mother, his then guardian.

“All things and conditions considered, therefore, it will be accepted in this history that John Almy Unthank/Onthank was the grandson of Christopher Unthank/Onthank; that he took his grandfather's surnames; that he settled at Framingham soon after 1685; and that he was the father of George Unthank/Onthank, who was probably born about 1700, when his father, John would have been 24 years old.”

There is other circumstantial information presented in the book, such as occupations, and continuance of names, which is very convincing in support of the above assumptions. Knowing that John (No. 148) disappeared from all records, and after reading this book, I believe that persons that descend from this John Unthank/Onthank are descendants from William¹ Almy.

8. **JOB³ ALMY** (Job², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 3 Mar 1681; d. Tiverton, RI, 25 Jan 1767.

He. m. Newport, RI, 6 Dec 1705, BRIDGET SANFORD, d. Tiverton, RI, before 1766; dau. of Peleg and Mary (Coddington) Sanford. They were married by Governor Samuel Cranston.

Children, born Tiverton, RI (except Deborah):

- i JOB⁴, b. 4 Mar 1707; d.y.
- ii PELEG, b. 25 Oct 1709; d. Barbados, 18 Feb 1734.
- iii MARY, b. 20 Jun 1711; m. Little Compton, RI, 17 Aug 1729, SAMUEL ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1235), b. Tiverton, RI, 15 Apr 1701; d. 31 Jan 1764; son of William and Deborah (Cook) Almy.
- iv ELIPHAL, b. 3 Aug 1713.
- v BRIDGET, b. 16 May 1716; d. Middletown, CT, 15 May 1759; m. Portsmouth, RI, 9 May 1739, JOHN THOMPSON.
- vi ANN, b. 28 Jan 1718.
- 15 vii JOHN, b. 18 Apr 1720; d. Tiverton, RI, 20 Apr 1808; m. Tiverton, 1758, HANNAH COOK, b. 1737; d. Tiverton 25 Oct 1765; dau. of Thomas Cook.
- 16 viii JOB, b. 16 May 1722; d. Tiverton, RI, 28 Jan 1767; m.(1) Newport, RI, 27 Jan 1743 ALICE SLOCUM, b. Portsmouth, RI, 19 Jan 1723/4; d. 16 May 1756; dau. of Holder and Hannah (Hull) Slocum. He m.(2) Portsmouth, RI, KATHERINE SLOCUM, b. 21 Jul 1723; dau. of Peleg and Rebecca (Williams) Slocum.
- ix DEBORAH, b. Newport, RI, 21 Mar 1724; m. int. Little Compton, RI, 28 Aug 1742, CONSTANT BAILEY, b. Little Compton, RI, 10 Apr 1717, son of Lieut. Thomas and Mary (Wood) Bailey.

Job had property in Newport and Portsmouth and lived in Tiverton. His will dated 14 Jan 1766, proved 2 Feb 1767, named son John; undutiful son Job; daughter Mary Almy, relict of Samuel Almy; grandsons Sanford Thompson, William Thompson, Henry Thompson; granddaughters Catherine Thompson, Eliphal Thompson, Ann Thompson, Deborah Cory, and Bridget Cook.

9. **JOHN⁴ ALMY** (William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 10 Oct 1692; d. bf. Oct 1735.

He m. Trinity Church in Newport, RI, 30 Aug 1716, ANSTICE ELLERY, b. 19 Feb 1697; d. 1767; dau of Benjamin Ellery. She m.(2) Newport, RI, 30 Oct 1735, Thomas Coggeshall. Abigail Wilkins was the mother of Anstice.

Children, born Newport, RI:

- | | | |
|----|-----|---|
| 17 | i | JOHN ⁵ , b. 9 Jul 1718; d. bf 1747; m. Newport, 6 Dec 1739, MARY BROWN. |
| | ii | ANSTICE, b. 7 Aug 1720; m. 25 Sep 1740, JOSHUA SAYER. |
| | iii | MARY, b. 3 Feb 1721/2; d. 6 Aug 1777; m. Warwick, RI, 8 Dec 1737, JOHN GREENE, b. 23 Dec 1709; d. 11 Oct 1762; son of Richard and Eleanor (Sayles) Greene. Children (Greene): 1. Richard, b. 4 Apr 1739; 2. Anstis, b. 15 Jul 1740; 3. Almy, b. 15 Jun 1742; 4. Mary, b. 14 Jan 1744; 5. Abigail, b. 10 May 1745; 6. Benjamin Ellery, b. 29 Oct 1746; 7. John, b. 26 Apr 1748; 8. Lewis Sayer, b. 8 Aug 1750; 9. Job, b. 2 Mar 1752; 10. Eleanor, b. 19 May 1754; 11. William, b. 13 Mar 1757; 12. Elizabeth, b. 1760; 13. Anne Mercy, b. 3 Mar 1762. |
| 18 | iv | BENJAMIN, b. 16 Dec 1724; d. Newport, 20 Feb 1818; m.(1) Newport, 22 May 1751, SARAH COGGESHALL, b. Newport, Jan 1720/1; d. Newport, 22 Feb 1756; dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Lancaster) Coggeshall. He m.(2) Newport, MARY GOULD, d. 23 Apr 1808; dau. of James and Mary (Rathbun) Gould. |

10. **JOB⁴ ALMY** (William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 28 Apr 1696; d. Dartmouth, MA, 18 Jul 1777. Buried with wife in the Almy family graveyard, Horse Neck Road, Dartmouth, MA.

He m. Tiverton, RI, 18 Jul 1717, **LYDIA TILLINGHAST**, b. Dartmouth, 8 Jul 1700; d. 30 Dec 1774; dau. of Joseph and Freelove (Stafford) Tillinghast.

Children, born Dartmouth, MA:

- i **DEBORAH⁵**, b. 5 Dec 1719; m. Dartmouth, 25 Dec 1738, **JOHN SLOCUM**, b. Dartmouth, 4 Aug 1717, son of Eleazer and Deborah Smith) Slocum. Children, born Dartmouth (Slocum): 1. Job, b. 20 Dec 1739; 2. Elizabeth, b. 8 Feb 1741/2, m. Elihu Russell; 3. Eleazer, b. 15 May 1744, m. 14 Mar 1765, Anstis Vial; 4. John, b. 6 Oct 1746, m. Phebe Briggs; 6. Fitzgerald, b. 10 Apr 1749; 7. Pardon, b. 8 Jul 1751; 7. Elsie, b. 17 Apr 1753; 8. Ebenezer, b. 5 Jan 1756, m.(1) Sarah Wood, m.(2) Mehitable Norton? 9. Elephel, b. 25 May 1759; 10. Jonah, b. 26 Jun 1761; 11. Deborah, twin, b. 6 Sep 1763, m. Philip Howland; 12. Restcome, twin, b. 6 Sep 1763, m. Phebe, dau. of George Allen.
- ii **FREELOVE**, b. 18 Apr 1723; d. 17 Mar 1763; m. 17 May 1742, **EDWARD SPRINGER**. Children (Springer) b. Dartmouth: 1. Ann, b. 5 May 1743; 2. Job, b. 16 Mar 1745, d. Augusta, ME, 11 Apr 1835, m. Dartmouth, 2 Apr 1774, Ruth Almy (1233-42); 3. James, b. 5 Jan 1747/8; 4. Samuel, b. 6 Jul 1750, m. Dartmouth, 26 Apr 1778, Rest Maccumber; 5. Edward, b. 27 Nov 1752, d. Augusta, 17 Feb 1803, m. Dartmouth, 21 Jan 1776, Edy Merihew; 6. Stutley, b. 10 Mar 1755, d. Augusta, 23 Apr 1829, m. Hallowell, ME, 28 Jul 1784, Mercy Babcock. 7. Stephen, b. 27 Oct 1757; m. 23 Nov 1786, Sarah Macy. 8. Freelove, b. 16 Aug 1760.
- 19 iii **SAMUEL**, b. 20 Sep 1725; d. 1806; m. Dartmouth, 5 Feb 1746, **SARAH WOOD**, b. Dartmouth, 2 Nov 1727; d. 1820; dau. of Jonathan Wood.
- 20 iv **JOSEPH**, b. 21 Nov 1727; d. Cambridge, Washington County, NY, 6 Nov 1824; m. 10 Nov 1750, **ABIGAIL SISSON**, b. 15 Oct 1730; dau. of John and Rebecca (Lawton) Sisson.
- 21 v **JOB**, b. 10 Oct 1730; d. 4 Jan 1816; m. Dartmouth, 27 Apr 1750, **ANN SLOCUM**, b. 3 Mar 1732; d. 17 Sep 1793; dau. of Eleazer and Deborah (Smith) Slocum.
- vi **LYDIA**, b. 19 Feb 1732/3; m.(1) Dartmouth, 11 Feb 1750, **JOHN WING, Jr.**; m.(2) **BENJAMIN AKINS**.
- vii **THOMAS**, b. 5 Nov 1735; d. 9 Apr 1737.
- 22 viii **CHRISTOPHER**, b. 29 May 1738; d. May 1812; m.(1) 30 Dec 1762, **ELIZABETH SANFORD**. He m.(2) 17 Mar 1782, **NAOMI WOODWARD**, d. Westport, MA, May 1817, age 79.
- ix **HOPE**, b. 14 Apr 1746; m. Dartmouth, 26 May 1763, **WILLIAM HOWLAND**, b. 30 Jan 1744; son of William and Joanna (Ricketson) Howland.

11. **SAMUEL⁴ ALMY** (William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 15 Apr 1701; d. 31 Jan 1764.

He. m. Little Compton, RI, 17 Aug 1729, **MARY ALMY**, (Almy Descendant No. 1403) b. Tiverton, RI, 20 Jun 1711; d. 8 May 1800, dau. of Job and Bridget (Sanford) Almy.

Children, born Tiverton, RI:

- | | | |
|----|-----|---|
| 23 | i | WILLIAM ⁵ , b. 2 May 1730; d. bf 1771; m. Tiverton, 7 Sep 1750, PHEBE BRIGGS , b. Little Compton, 1721; dau. of William and Elizabeth (Fobes) Briggs. |
| | ii | DEBORAH , b. 30 Oct 1731; d. 7 Feb 1774; m. Tiverton, RI, 30 Dec 1753, THOMAS CORY . Children, born Tiverton (Cory): 1. Eliphal, b. 3 Oct 1755, m. Tiverton, 25 Dec 1775, Philip Manchester. 2. Ellery, b. 4 Dec 1756. 3. Nancy, b. 23 Apr 1758. 4. Philip, b. 28 Nov 1759. 5. William, b. 8 Feb 1761. 6. Thomas. 7. Peleg Almy. b. 10 Jan 1764, d. 23 Jan 1764, m. Tiverton, 5 Sep 1792, Patience Almy (Almy Descendant No. 1239-25). 8. Almy, b. 31 Aug 1765. 9. Bridget, b. 11 Sep 1767, m. 1793, Gilbert Walker. 10. Samuel, b. 23 Dec 1768. 11. Sarah, b. 15 Feb 1770, m. Tiverton, 18 Jul 1790, Pardon Gray. 12. Mary, b. 1772, m. 1795, Gilbert Walker, late husband of deceased sister Bridget. 13. Ann, b. 1773. |
| | iii | BRIDGET , b. 20 Feb 1733; d. 16 May 1767; m. Tiverton, RI, 10 Mar 1750/1, JOSEPH COOK . |
| 24 | iv | PELEG , b. 1 Aug 1735; d. 18 Mar 1764; m. Tiverton, 21 Jan 1758, REBECCA SEABURY , b. Little Compton, RI, 25 Jan 1736; dau. of Benjamin and Rebecca (Southworth) Seabury. |
| 25 | v | JOB , b. 5 Jan 1736; d. Tiverton, 28 Nov 1773; m.(1) SUSANNA SOWLE . He m.(2) 14 Feb 1768, ANN ALMY (Almy Descendant No.1239-3), b. 12 Dec 1746; dau. of William and Patience (Allen) Almy. |

Samuel and Mary are buried on the Horace Almy Farm, Punkatest Neck Road, Tiverton, RI.

Samuel, in his will made 27 Sep 1763, named wife, Mary; sons Peleg and Job; daughter Bridget Cook; daughter Deborah Cory; and granddaughter Eliphal.

12. **WILLIAM⁴ ALMY** (William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Tiverton, RI, 3 Oct 1707; d. bf 1779.

He m. Portsmouth, RI, 12 Jun 1731, **PATIENCE ALLEN**.

Children, born Tiverton, RI:

- | | | |
|----|-----|---|
| 26 | i | GIDEON⁵ , b. 15 Mar 1739; d. 29 Sep 1819; m. SARAH . |
| 27 | ii | JOSEPH , b. 12 Jan 1743; d. 26 Dec 1786; m. 19 Jan 1764, SARAH BROWN . |
| | iii | ANN , b. 12 Dec 1746; m.(1) 14 Feb 1768, JOB ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1235-5), b. Tiverton, RI, 5 Jan 1736; d. Tiverton, RI, 28 Nov 1773; son of Samuel and Mary (Almy) Almy. She m.(2) 1779, PHILLIP GRAY . |

His will, made 23 Jun 1759, proved 6 Dec 1775, mentions father William Almy; named wife Patience who received all household goods she brought when he married her; sons Gideon and Joseph under 21; daughter Ann, not 18 years old.

13. **WILLIAM⁴ ALMY** (Christopher³⁻², William¹) b. Portsmouth, RI, 22 Jun 1699; d. Newport, RI, 17 Apr 1740.

He m. **ELIZABETH CRANSTON**, b. Newport, RI, 7 Mar 1701; d. 8 Jul 1770; dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Godfrey) Cranston. Elizabeth's father Benjamin was the son of John Cranston, Governor of Rhode Island 1678-80.

Children:

- | | | |
|----|------|---|
| 28 | i | WILLIAM ⁵ , b. 1719; d. 2 Aug 1749; m. MARY THURSTON; d. 12 Jul 1768; dau. of Jonathan and Mehitable (Claghorn) Thurston. |
| | ii | MARY, b. 1719; d. 6 Sep 1746; m. JOSEPH SYLVESTER. |
| | iii | Daughter, d. 20 Jun 1721. |
| | iv | ANN, d. Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada, 16 Apr 1808; m. Newport, RI, 28 Jul 1743, WALTER CHALONER. Children: 1. Ninyon Chaloner, b. 14 Feb 1745/46; 2. Walter Chaloner, b. 1 Sep 1748, d. Troy, MA, 1808, m. Hope Durfee; 3. Job Chaloner, b. 5 Feb 1750/51, d. Philadelphia, PA, 6 Jun 1831; 4. John Chaloner, b. 31 Mar 1752, d. St. Johns, New Brunswick, 11 Apr 1826; 5. Elizabeth Chaloner, b. 27 Aug 1753, d. St. Johns, New Brunswick, 7 Nov 1813; 6. William Chaloner, b. 1 Sep 1754; 7. Benjamin Chaloner, b. 21 Jun 1759; 8. Matthew Chaloner, b. 17 Apr 1765. |
| | v | CHRISTOPHER, b. 7 Nov 1724; d. 23 Dec 1732; buried Newport. |
| | vi | BENJAMIN, b. Sep 1726; d. 7 Nov 1726; buried Newport. |
| | vii | JOB, d. after 1745. |
| 29 | viii | BENJAMIN, d. btw. 1753-1770; m. MARTHA |
| 30 | ix | JOHN, b. 1732; d. 22 Apr 1775; m.(1) MARY WANTON, b. 1734; d. 15 Feb 1761; dau. of William Wanton. He m.(2) Portsmouth, RI, 1 Nov 1762, SARAH SHERMAN, b. 4 May 1743; d. 11 Aug 1810; dau. of Thomas and Ann (Sisson) Sherman. |
| | x | SAMUEL, estate administered by mother in 1757. |
| | xi | CHRISTOPHER, d. after 1745. |

William and Elizabeth were buried in the Newport Common Burying Ground.

The will of Elizabeth Almy, made 22 May 1770, named son John; daughter Ann Chaloner; grandsons, sons of son William deceased, William and Jonathan; granddaughters Phebe and Elizabeth, daughters of son William deceased; granddaughter Elizabeth Almy, daughter of son Benjamin deceased; grandsons William, John, Job, Samuel, Benjamin, sons of John; grandchildren John Chaloner, Benjamin Chaloner, and Elizabeth Chaloner.

14. **CHRISTOPHER⁴ ALMY** (Job³, Christopher², William¹) b. Portsmouth, RI, 5 May 1698; d. Newport, RI, 2 Feb 1727.

He m. Tiverton, RI, 20 Apr 1720, **ELIZABETH ALMY** (Almy Descendant No. 1234), b. Tiverton, RI, 14 Nov 1697; d. Tiverton, RI, 9 May 1741; dau. of William and Deborah (Cook) Almy.

Children, born Newport, RI:

- i **JOB⁵**.
- ii Child, b. Oct 1722; d. 2 Oct 1722.
- iii **WILLIAM**, b. Nov 1723; d. 17 Aug 1724.
- iv **ANN**, b. 25 Jul 1724; d. 4 Feb 1729.
- v **CHRISTOPHER**, b. Jun 1725; d. 25 Dec 1725.

Christopher, Elizabeth and four children are buried in the Newport Common Burial Ground.

By writ dated 14 July 1721 (Newport Court Files, 1721), Eunice Greenman, "spinster" (daughter of John Greenman), sued Christopher Almy, son of Job Almy, in a paternity case. They had been courting since the beginning of May 1715, Eunice became pregnant the end of March 1719, and in September of that year Christopher had banns published for his marriage to Elizabeth Almy.

Several people gave testimony supporting Eunice and her good reputation. Among those who testified were Eunice's sisters Leah and Lois. Leah stated that Christopher Almy has owned the child born of her sister Eunice as his. Lois made a deposition on 26 March 1722 that about the time the child was born, she heard Christopher say that he would marry Eunice "but his father hindered him. But for time to come, he would marry her notwithstanding his father being against it. About the same time he gave the child a pair of gold buttons." The identity of the child, which must have been born around Christmas of 1719, has not been learned. Eunice evidently never married, and later taught school in Newport, where she died 12 March 1761 in her 64th year and is buried in Newport with her father who died 30 September 1727.

It is interesting to note that John Greenman, father of Eunice, and his son Edward, born 1695, were accused of counterfeiting in 1718 (Newport Court Book A, 290, 311). Edward escaped from jail and was not heard of again.

15. **JOHN⁴ ALMY** (Job³⁻², William¹) b. Tiverton, RI, 18 Apr 1720; d. Tiverton, RI, 20 Apr 1808.

He. m. Tiverton, 1758, HANNAH COOK, b. 1737; d. Tiverton, RI, 25 Oct 1765; dau of Thomas Cook.

Children, born Tiverton, RI:

- | | | |
|----|-----|--|
| 31 | i | SANFORD ⁵ , b. 28 Aug 1759; d. Tiverton, 19 Sep 1844; m. Tiverton, 27 Sep 1781, LYDIA GRAY, b. 15 Mar 1763; d. 6 May 1835; dau. of Pardon and Mary (Brown) Gray. |
| 32 | ii | PELEG, b. 8 Jan 1761; d. Portsmouth, RI, 5 Apr 1853; m. Portsmouth or Tiverton, 23 Oct 1785, HANNAH CORY, b. 1769; d. 15 Oct 1853; dau. of Philip and Comfort Cory. |
| | iii | BRIDGET, b. 21 Sep 1762; d. 3 Nov 1851; m.(1) Tiverton, 2 Dec 1783, FREDERICK SEYMOUR; m.(2) 24 Apr 1791, ISAAC BARKER. |
| | iv | JOHN, b. 16 Apr 1764; d. 27 Jun 1783. |
| 33 | v | COOK, b. 24 Sep 1765; d. Little Compton, RI, 25 Feb 1861; m.(1) Tiverton, 22 Mar 1795, CHARLOTTE COOK, b. 12 Sep 1773; d. 23 Mar 1835; dau. of Captain Isaac and Lydia Cook. He m.(2) RUTH DENNIS, b. 1790; d. 12 Jul 1865; dau of Job and Phebe Dennis. |

16. **JOB⁴ ALMY** (Job³⁻², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 16 May 1722; d. Tiverton, RI, 28 Jan 1767.

He. m.(1) Newport, RI, 27 Jan 1743, ALICE SLOCUM, b. 19 Jan 1723/4; d. Newport, 16 May 1756, dau. of Holder and Hannah (Hull) Slocum. He m.(2) Portsmouth, RI, 2 Sep 1756, KATHERINE SLOCUM, b. 21 Jul 1723; d. 11 Oct 1797; dau. of Peleg and Rebecca (Williams) Slocum.

Children of Job and Alice, born Portsmouth, RI:

- | | | |
|----|-----|--|
| | i | CHRISTOPHER ⁵ , b. 5 Nov 1743. |
| | ii | JOB, b. 17 Jun 1745; d. 17 Aug 1752; buried Newport Common Burial Ground. |
| 34 | iii | HOLDER, b. 22 Jan 1746/7; m.(1) Portsmouth, 10 Oct 1765, HANNAH BROWNELL; dau. of Stephen Brownell. He m.(2) Portsmouth, 13 Oct 1768, SARAH LAWTON, b. 26 Jun 1752; dau. of Robert and Mary (Borden) Lawton. |
| | iv | ELIZABETH, b. 9Feb 1748; d. Nov 1773; m. Dartmouth, MA, 1 Sep 1773, JOHN HOWLAND. |
| | v | ANNE, b. 21 Sep 1751; d. 21 Aug 1752; buried Newport Common Burial Ground. |
| 35 | vi | JOB, b. 10 Apr 1754; m. Portsmouth, 6 Sep 1775, SARAH LAWTON, b. 7 Apr 1754; d. Portsmouth, 14 Oct 1820; dau. of Isaac and Mary (Fish) Lawton. |

Children of Job and Katherine, born Portsmouth, RI:

- | | | |
|----|------|--|
| | vii | ALICE, b. 2 Jul 1757; d. 29 Oct 1831. |
| | viii | REBECCA, b. 26 Sep 1758; d. 24 Jan 1833. |
| 36 | ix | WILLIAM, b. 17 Feb 1761; d. Providence, RI, 5 Feb 1836; m. Providence, 4 Jun 1789, SARAH BROWN; dau. of Moses and Sarah Brown. |
| 37 | x | PELEG, b. 4 Jul 1762; d. 18 Sep 1797; m. 4 Sep 1793, SUSANNAH SHEARMAN, b. 19 Oct 1767; dau. of Samson and Annie (Spencer) Shearman. |
| | xi | SAMUEL, b. 16 Sep 1763; d. 30 Sep 1763. |
| 38 | xii | ISAAC, b. 27 Oct 1765; d. Portsmouth, 11 Jan 1835; m.(1) Portsmouth, 4 Nov 1789, SUSANNA LAWTON, b. 12 Sep 1768; d. 11 Jan 1794; dau. of Isaac and Mary (Fish) Lawton. He m.(2) Dartmouth, MA, 30 Oct 1800, HANNAH TUCKER, b. 1777; d. 21 Nov 1869; dau. of Jonathan and Mehetable Tucker. |

17. **JOHN⁵ ALMY** (John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Newport, RI, 9 Jul 1718; d. bf 1747.

He m. Newport, RI, 6 Dec 1739, MARY BROWN.

Children, born Newport, RI:

- | | | |
|----|-----|---|
| 39 | i | JOHN ⁶ , b. 24 Jul 1741. |
| | ii | ELISHA, b. 13 Apr 1743; d. 20 Jan 1812; m.(1) ABIGAIL ; m.(2) Voluntown, New London County, CT, 24 Dec 1777, MARY DORENCE RICE. |
| | iii | CHARLES (questionable) |
| | iv | ANSTICE |

18. **BENJAMIN⁵ ALMY** (John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Newport, RI, 16 Dec 1724; d. Newport, RI, 20 Feb 1818.

He. m.(1) Newport, RI, 22 May 1751, SARAH COGGESHALL, b. Newport, RI, Jan 1720/1; d. Newport, RI, 22 Feb 1756; dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Lancaster) Coggeshall. He m.(2) Newport, RI, MARY GOULD, d. 23 Apr 1808; dau. of James and Mary (Rathbun) Gould.

Children of Benjamin and Sarah, born Newport, RI:

- 40 i JOHN COGGESHALL⁶, b. 2 Mar 1752; d. Dartmouth, MA, 1815; m.(1) Dartmouth, 7 Dec 1777, CATHERINE TUCKER, b. 1762; d. 16 Oct 1788. He m.(2) 17 Jan 1797, SARAH DUNHAM, b. 18 Nov 1762.
- ii SARAH, b. 26 May 1754; d. 17 Apr 1755.
- iii SARAH, b. 22 Feb 1756; m. Newport, RI, 30 May 1782, WILLIAM EDWARD TILLINGHAST.

Children of Benjamin and Mary, born Newport, RI:

- iv BENJAMIN, b. 31 Aug 1763; d. Newport, RI, 12 Sep 1781.
- v SUSANNAH, b. 2 Jan 1765; d. 24 Dec 1825; m. 24 Jan 1797, Capt. BENJAMIN LIGHTBURN.
- 41 vi SAMUEL, b. 9 Dec 1766; d. 1797; m. wife unknown.
- vii WALTER, b. 9 Dec 1766; d. Newport, RI, 28 Sep 1782.
- viii ANSTICE ELLERY, b. 21 Oct 1769; m. Newport, RI, 29 Mar 1800, MATTHEW ROBINSON JOHNSON.
- ix KATHERINE, b. 7 Apr 1771; d. Providence, RI, 8 Dec 1863; m. Newport, RI, 13 Oct 1792, EDMUND TROWBRIDGE ELLERY, b. Newport, 2 Nov 1763; d. Providence, RI, 12 Mar 1847; son of William and Ann (Remington) Ellery.
- 42 x JAMES GOULD, b. 14 Mar 1772; d. at Matanzas, 23 Nov 1827; m.(1) 4 Aug 1792, MARTHA MATILDA BOWLES, 1776; d. Newport, 14 May 1799. He m.(2) New Bedford, MA, 29 Mar 1801, MYRA ELLIOT; d. Dartmouth, 1809.
- xi WILLIAM BARNETT, b. 30 May 1776; d. 1795.

Benjamin, his two wives, and five of their children are buried in the Newport Common Burial Ground. The Sloop Adventure belonged to Benjamin Almy & Co., and he made voyages to the West Indies in 1788. Mary, wife of Benjamin, kept a diary at the time of the Revolution and she describes the siege of Newport in 1778. The diary was written while her husband was with Sullivan's besieging army before Newport, while his wife and children were in the city. Mary (Gould) Almy was the granddaughter of James Gould and Catherine Clark, and a great granddaughter of Governor Walter Clarke. Mary Almy, during and after the Revolution, was well known as the landlady of a prominent boarding house in Newport, and General Washington was once her guest. A very elegant silk spread under which Washington slept was preserved for some time as a sacred relic. It was made by Miss Anstice Ellery who married John Almy and was the mother of Benjamin. The whereabouts of this quilt is presently (1985) unknown.

19. **SAMUEL⁵ ALMY** (Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Dartmouth, MA, 20 Sep 1725; d. Cambridge, Washington County, NY, 7 Feb 1806.

He m. Dartmouth, MA, 5 Feb 1746, SARAH WOOD, b. Dartmouth, MA, 2 Nov 1727; d. 10 Jan 1820; dau. of Jonathan and Anna (Carr) Wood.

Children, born Dartmouth:

- | | | |
|----|-----|--|
| 43 | i | THOMAS ⁶ , b. 13 Mar 1747; d. prob. Sharon, NY; m. Dartmouth, 8 Mar 1769, DEBORAH ALLEN, d. bf 1828. |
| 44 | ii | JOHN, b. 21 Jan 1749/50; m. Dartmouth, 1 Aug 1769, SARAH KIRBY, b. Dartmouth, 11 Jan 1750; dau. of Robert and Abigail (Allen) Kirby. |
| | iii | LYDIA, b. 14 Feb 1752; m. at the Dutch Reformed Church, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer County, NY, 19 Dec 1780, JOHN COOPER, b. Octacara, York County, PA, 6 Apr 1752; d. White Creek, Washington County, NY, 13 Sep 1832; son of William and Jean Cooper. Children (Cooper): 1. William, b. Cambridge, NY, 9 Oct 1781; d. Cambridge, 2 Aug 1787. 2. Anna, b. Cambridge 15 Apr 1783; d. Jefferson County, NY, 1 Dec 1783. 3. Sarah, b. Cambridge, 7 Feb 1785; d. Cambridge, 13 May 1853. 4. Elizabeth, b. Cambridge, 7 Feb 1785; d. Cambridge, 12 Aug 1859. 5. John, b. Pittstown, NY, 7 Jan 1788; d. Cambridge, 13 Sep 1838. 6. Mary, b. Pittstown, 5 Jan 1790. 7. Lamul, b. Cambridge 19 Sep 1791; d. Montezuma, 27 Mar 1839. 8. Jane, b. Cambridge, 18 Aug 1793. 9. Clara Almy, b. White Creek, 30 Nov 1797; d. Momence, IL, 5 Aug 1883; m. White Creek, 24 Feb 1818, Lysamore Smith. |
| | iv | ANN, b. 6 Mar 1756; m. JOSEPH CORNELL. |
| | v | ELIZABETH, b. 12 May 1758; m. Dartmouth, 30 Mar 1777, GOVET CORNELL. |

Samuel, in his will made at Cambridge, Washington County, NY, 14 Apr 1804, proved 7 Feb 1806, named sons John and Thomas; grandsons Samuel, son of Thomas Almy, and Samuel Cooper, son of his daughter Lydia Cooper; daughters Lydia, wife of John Cooper, Anna, wife of Joseph Cornell, Elizabeth, wife of Govet Cornell; granddaughters Elizabeth and Abigail, children of his son John.

20. **JOSEPH⁵ ALMY** (Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Dartmouth, MA, 21 Nov 1727; d. Cambridge, Washington County, NY, 6 Nov 1824.

He m. 10 Nov 1750, ABIGAIL SISSON, b. 15 Oct 1730; dau. of John and Rebecca (Lawton) Sisson.

Children, born Dartmouth, MA:

- i NANCY⁶, b. 2 Jun 1751; m. Dartmouth, 21 Feb 1771, GIDEON TALLMAN.
- ii RUTH, b. 17 Mar 1753; m.(1) 1772, THOMAS ALLEN; m.(2) Dartmouth, 2 Apr 1777, JOB SPRINGER (1233-22).
- 45 iii ANTHONY, b. 30 Mar 1755; m. Dartmouth, 20 Jun 1784, PRUDENCE HICKS, b. 1766; d. 1848.
- iv MARCY, b. 6 Mar 1758; m. Dartmouth, 27 Apr 1780, JOHN WING.
- v PATIENCE, b. 13 Mar 1760; m. 7 Mar 1790, JONATHAN ALLEN.
- 46 vi BENJAMIN, b. 13 Dec 1761; m. HEPZIBAH. b/ abt 1768.
- vii EUNICE, b. 29 Oct 1763; d. 9 Jan 1850; m. Dartmouth, 11 Nov 1784, GEORGE GIFFORD, b. Dartmouth, 21 Jul 1759; d. Dartmouth, 20 Mar 1826; son of Christopher and Deborah (Howland) Gifford. Children, (Gifford) b. Dartmouth: 1. Tillinghast, b. 20 Sep 1785. 2. Benjamin, b. 22 Nov 1786. 3. Sally, b. 8 Aug 1788. 4. Pardon Almy, b. 17 Jun 1790. 5. Catherine, b. 24 May 1792. 6. Humphrey Almy, b. 11 Dec 1794. 7. Anthony Almy, b. 14 May 1799. 8. George, b. 14 Apr 1801. 9. Joseph, b. 25 Jun 1803.
- viii ABIGAIL, b. 29 Jul 1765; d. 26 Apr 1792; m. Dartmouth, 13 Nov 1788, PERRY GIFFORD, b. Dartmouth, 11 Nov 1763; d. Dartmouth, 17 Nov 1819. Children (Gifford): 1. William, b. 17 Jun 1789. 2. Abigail, b. 25 Apr 1792.
- ix HOPE, b. 12 Dec 1768; m. JOHN ROBINSON, b. 3 Sep 1767.
- x PARDON, b. 25 Jul 1771; d. 1775.
- xi REBECCA, b. 16 Jul 1773.
- xii THANKFUL, b. 24 Mar 1774; d. 24 Mar 1832; m. HENRY BURCH, b. Quaker Hill, NY, 16 Jun 1771; d. Schaghticoke, NY, 27 Apr 1840. Children (Burch): 1. William, b. 14 Feb 1792. 2. Sarah, b. 15 May 1793, d. 20 Oct 1794. 3. Anna, b. 26 Apr 1795. 4. James, b. Dec 1796. 5. Ira, b. 17 Feb 1799. 6. David, b. 11 Feb 1801. 7. Mary, b. 1 Feb 1803. 8. Henry, b. 2 Feb 1804. 9. John, b. 16 Jul 1807. 10. Thankful, b. 3 Mar 1809. 11. Eliza, b. 13 Aug 1811. 12. Martin, b. 15 Jul 1813. 13. Robert, b. 14 Sep 1815.

The will of Joseph Almy of Cambridge, Washington County, NY, was dated 21 May 1815, and proved 6 Nov 1824; he named son Anthony; daughters Nancy Tallman, Mercy Wing, Eunice Gifford, Patience Allen, and Hope Robinson; granddaughter Abigail King, daughter of Benjamin Gifford.

21. **JOB⁵ ALMY** (Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Dartmouth, MA, 10 Oct 1730; d. Westport, MA, 4 Jan 1816.

He m. Dartmouth, MA, 27 Apr 1750, ANN SLOCUM, b. 3 Mar 1732; d. 17 Sep 1793; dau. of Eleazer and Deborah (Smith) Slocum.

Children:

- 47 i TILLINGHAST⁶, b. 16 Mar 1754; d. Westport, 22 Sep 1830; m. about 1777, HANNAH CHASE, d. 9 Jan 1840 in 90th year; dau. of Nathan Chase.
- ii WILLIAM C., lost at sea; married with one daughter.
- iii HUMPHREY, b. 1758; d. Westport, 7 Apr 1782, age 24.
- iv DEBORAH, b. 1760; d. 2 Jan 1836; m. 10 Jun 1787, PELEG ALMY (Almy Descendant No.1233-81), b. 2 Sep 1764, son of Christopher and Elizabeth (Sanford) Almy. Her will, dated 18 Dec 1837, names Ann Almy, Edward P. Almy, Tillinghast Almy, and the heirs of George Almy.
- v MARY (Molly), d. Portsmouth, 30 Apr 1805; m. Portsmouth, BENJAMIN CHASE, b. Tiverton, RI, 25 Dec 1747; d. Portsmouth, 15 Nov 1820. Children, born Portsmouth (Chase): 1. Anne, b. 6 Sep 1775; m. 3 Feb 1803, William Slocum. 2. Holden, m. Mehitable Slocum, widow. 3. Content, d. 7 Jun 1821. 4. George Scott, b. 28 Sep 1781; m.(1) 22 Dec 1804, Lillis Slocum; m.(2) 17 May 1855, Beulah Brown. 5. Humphrey, d. 24 Jan 1866; m. 1805, Sarah Chase, d. 26 Feb 1869, age 82; dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Lawton) Chase. 6. Deborah, m. 5 Oct 1803 her first cousin, Abner Chase; son of Holden and Freeborn (Dennis) Chase. 7. Benjamin, of Vergennes, VT, b. 16 Mar 1790; d. 11 Sep 1870; m. 31 Aug 1812, Fanny Smith, b. 4 Jul 1794; d. 24 Feb 1868.

Job and Ann were buried in Cemetery at Horses Neck Road, Westport, MA.

The will of Job Almy of Westport, MA, made 31 Mar 1814, named daughter Deborah, wife of Peleg Almy; sons of the late Molly Chase; Anne Slocumb, wife of -----Williams (Anne Almy Chase, 1775-1861, was the daughter of Mary Almy and Benjamin Chase).

22. **CHRISTOPHER⁵ ALMY** (Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Dartmouth, MA, 29 May 1738; d. Dartmouth, MA, May 1812.

He m.(1) 30 Dec 1762, ELIZABETH SANFORD of Chilmark. He m.(2) Dartmouth, 17 Mar 1782, NAOMI WOODWARD of Little Compton, RI; d. Westport, MA, May 1817, age 79. She may have been Naomie Woodworth, b. 21 Sep 1741.

Children of Christopher and Elizabeth, born Dartmouth, MA:

- | | | |
|----|-----|---|
| 48 | i | PELEG ⁶ , b. 2 Sep 1764; d. Dartmouth, 7 Feb 1824; m. Dartmouth, 20 Jun 1787, DEBORAH ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1233-54), b. 8 Aug 1760; d. Dartmouth, 2 Jan 1836; dau. of Job and Ann (Slocum) Almy . |
| 49 | ii | GILES, b. 29 Apr 1766; m. 26 Dec 1787, MARY MACOMBER. |
| | iii | BENJAMIN, b. 21 Mar 1768. |
| | iv | FREELOVE, b. 16 Mar 1770; m. 25 Feb 1790, WILLIAM CORY. |
| 50 | v | RICHARD, b. 22 Jun 1773; d. Westport, MA, 19 Nov 1865; m. 1799, PATIENCE WILCOX, d. 1 Apr 1847, age 69 years; dau. of Benjamin and Patience (Tucker) Wilcox. |
| 51 | vi | THOMAS, b. 22 Apr 1775; d. 23 Nov 1868; m. 15 Jan 1798, SARAH (SALLY) GIFFORD, b. Westport, MA, 10 Jun 1779; d. 13 Jun 1848; dau of William and Patience Gifford. |

The will of Christopher Almy of Dartmouth, MA, proved 6 Oct 1812, named wife Naomi; sons Peleg, Thomas, Giles, Benjamin, and Richard; daughter Freelove Cory.

23. **WILLIAM⁵ ALMY** (Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 2 May 1730; d. bf 1771.

He m. Tiverton, RI, 7 Sep 1750, **PHEBE BRIGGS**, b. Little Compton, RI, 1723, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Fobes) Briggs.

Child:

52 i **WILLIAM⁶**, m. Tiverton, RI, Jun 1771, **MARY WILCOX**, dau. of William Wilcox.

William probably died before 1764 as he was not named in the will of his brother, Peleg. In 1758, William deeded land in Dartmouth, MA, received by will of his grandfather to his father Samuel. No wife signed deed.

24. **PELEG⁵ ALMY** (Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 1 Aug 1735; d. 18 Mar 1764.

He m. Tiverton, RI, 21 Jan 1758, **REBECCA SEABURY**, b. Little Compton, RI, 25 Jan 1736; dau. of Benjamin and Rebecca (Southworth) Seabury.

Children, born Dartmouth, MA:

- 53 i **WILLIAM⁶**, b. 3 Apr 1760; d. Westport, MA, 1827; m. Westport, 23 Feb 1780, **MARY (POLLY) MILLET**, d. Aurora, Cayuga County, NY, Jun 1849.
 ii **BRIDGET**, b. 4 Jul 1762.

The will of Peleg, dated 14 Mar 1764, named wife Rebeckah; son William; daughter Bridget, under 21; two cousins, Job Almy, son to his uncle Job Almy, and Benjamin Almy, son to his uncle John Almy, deceased; sisters-in-law Mercy and Mary Sebry; sister Deborah Cory; father Samuel Almy; and brother Job Almy.

Rebecca Seabury was a descendant of two who came on the Mayflower in 1620: John Alden and Priscilla Mullins.

25. **JOB⁵ ALMY** (Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 5 Jan 1736; d. Tiverton, RI, 28 Nov 1773.

He m.(1) SUSANNA SOWLE. He m.(2) 14 Feb 1768, ANN ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1239-3). b. 12 Dec 1746; dau. of William and Patience (Allen) Almy. Ann m.(2) 1779, Philip Gray.

Children of Job and Susanna, born Tiverton, RI:

- i SAMUEL⁶, b. 29 Apr 1762.
- ii MARY, b. 6 Sep 1763.
- iii CHRISTOPHER, b. 15 Jun 1765; d. Tiverton, RI, 21 Jun 1768.
- iv SUSANNAH, b. 12 Sep 1767.

Children of Job and Ann, born Tiverton, RI:

- v CHRISTOPHER, b. 1768.
- vi ANTHONY, b. 7 May 1769.
- 54 vii OTIS, b. 14 Jan 1771; d. 27 Jan 1837; m.(1) LUCINDA MANCHESTER, b. Tiverton, 30 Oct 1773; d. 30 Mar 1817; dau. of Godfrey and Elizabeth (Simmons) Manchester. He m.(2) ALICE, d. 20 Jan 1852, age 70 yrs., 4 mos., 8 days.
- viii PATIENCE, b. 8 Dec 1772.

In his will, dated 23 Nov 1773, proved 4 Feb 1774, Job named sons Samuel, under 25, Anthony, and Otis, under 21; daughters Mary, Susanna, and Patience, all under 18; and wife Ann.

26. **GIDEON⁵ ALMY** (William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 15 Mar 1739; d. 29 Sep 1819.

He m. SARAH

Children, born Tiverton, RI:

- i **JOHN⁶**, b. 3 Mar 1758; d. Little Compton, RI, 20 Mar 1844; m. Little Compton, 3 Jul 1796, **ABIGAIL BAILEY**, b. Little Compton, 6 Dec 1774; d. Little Compton, 8 Jan 1853; dau of Isaac and Sarah (Manchester) Bailey. John and Abigail are buried in the Old Commons cemetery. John Almy studied medicine with Dr. Isaac Senter of Newport and settled in Little Compton in 1797. He was a doctor in Little Compton for many years. They had no children. He owned the place on Christian Corner in Meeting House Lane, formerly the property of Deacon Gideon Taylor in 1790.
- ii **WILLIAM**, b. 9 Aug 1760; d. Nantucket, MA, 4 Feb 1836. He was a Quaker preacher.
- iii **ALLEN**, b. 7 Oct 1762.
- iv **BETSEY**, b. 29 Mar 1765.
- v **BERDON**, b. 5 Jun 1767.
- vi **PELEG**, b. 7 Jul 1770.
- 55 vii **SAMUEL**, b. 25 Dec 1772; d. Tiverton, RI, 27 Oct 1800; m. Tiverton, 28 Feb 1800, **CINDERELLA MANCHESTER**, b. Tiverton, 9 Dec 1779; d. 8 Jul 1847; dau of Capt. Godfrey and Elizabeth (Simmons) Manchester.
- viii **LUCY**, b. 27 Mar 1775; m. Mr. **MANCHESTER**.
- ix **RUTH**, b. 9 Nov 1779; d. Tiverton, 15 Mar 1847; m. Tiverton, RI, 28 Oct 1804, **JOSEPH DURFEE**, b. Tiverton, 13 Jan 1776; d. Tiverton, 9 Apr 1851. Children: (Durfee) 1. Peleg Almy, b. 28 Jan 1807; d. 3 Nov 1822; 2. Mary, b. 5 Apr 1808; 3. Gideon H., b. 30 Nov 1809; and 4. David, b. 30 Nov 1811.
- 56 x **GIDEON**, b. 10 Mar 1782; d. 6 Aug 1845; m. SARAH ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1239-215), b. Tiverton, 4 Feb 1794; d. 9 Feb 1870; dau. of Holder and Deborah (Cook) Almy.
- xi **ALLEN**, b. 10 Mar 1782.

27. **JOSEPH⁵ ALMY** (William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 12 Jan 1743; d. 26 Dec 1786.

He m. Tiverton, 19 Jan 1764, SARAH BROWN; dau of John and Sarah (White) Brown.

Children, born Tiverton, RI:

- | | | |
|----|------|--|
| 57 | i | HOLDER ⁶ , b. 24 May 1764; d. 27 Mar 1825; m. Tiverton, 7 Jul 1845, DEBORAH COOK, b. 3 Jan 1768; d. 4 Aug 1856; dau. of Peleg and Comfort Cook. |
| | ii | ELLERY, b. 15 Jul 1765. |
| | iii | BENJAMIN, b. 3 Mar 1767; m. Tiverton, RI, 10 Jun 1792, MARY COOK, dau. of Peleg and Comfort Cook. There were no children. Benjamin died at Ledyard, Cayuga County, NY. The heirs according to Tiverton probate were: widow Polly; descendants of deceased brother Holder, deceased brother Joseph; sisters Hope (Almy) Cory and Patience (Almy) Cory. |
| | iv | HOPE, b. 7 Nov 1768; d. Tiverton, 14 Oct 1823; m. Tiverton, RI, 11 Jan 1787, WILLIAM CORY, b. Tiverton, RI, 28 Oct 1764; d. Tiverton, 31 Jul 1822. Children, (Cory) born Tiverton, RI: 1. Abner, b. 1787; 2. Pardon, b. 1791; 3. Ellery, b. 1793; 4. Samuel, b. 1795; 5. Job, b. 1797; 6. William, b. 1799; 7. Holder, b. 1801; 8. Comfort, b. 1803; 9. Hannah, b. 1805; 10. Philip, b. 1807; 11. Benjamin, b. 1810. |
| | v | PATIENCE, b. 3 Sep 1770; m. Tiverton, RI, 5 Sep 1792, PELEG ALMY CORY, b. Tiverton, RI, 10 Jan 1764. Children, (Cory) born Tiverton: 1. Gilbert, b. 12 Jun 1792; 2. Joseph, b. 30 Oct 1793; 3. Anthony, b. 5 Feb 1794; 4. Andrew, b. 5 Aug 1796; 5. Almy, b. 22 Apr 1798; 6. Sally, b. 3 Jan 1800; 7. Deborah, b. 31 Dec 1802; 8. Thomas, b. 8 Aug 1805; 9. Gessell, b. 16 Feb 1807. |
| | vi | PARDON, b. 8 Jan 1772; m. ABIGAIL DAVIS. |
| | vii | DEBORAH, b. 27 Jun 1774. |
| | viii | JOSEPH, b. 3 Apr 1776; m. Tiverton, 2 Dec 1798, ABIGAIL MANCHESTER, b. Tiverton, 23 Sep 1781; dau. of Philip and Eliphah (Cory) Manchester. (Eliphah was the daughter of Thomas and Deborah (Almy) Cory. He was called Captain Joseph Almy. |
| 58 | ix | JOB, b. abt. 1778; d. on coast of Africa, Jan 1808; m. Tiverton, 31 Oct 1802, MARTHA GRAY; dau. of John Gray. |

Sarah (White) Brown was a descendant of William White of the Mayflower.

28. **WILLIAM⁵ ALMY** (William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. 1719; d. 7 Aug 1749.

He m. **MARY THURSTON**, d. 12 Jul 1768; dau. of Jonathan and Mehitable (Claghorn) Thurston.

Children:

- | | | |
|----|------|---|
| | i | ANN⁶ , b. Newport, RI, 27 Feb 1740; d. 24 Aug 1756 in 17th year. |
| | ii | DEBORAH , b. 2 Feb 1741; d. 11 Mar 1741. |
| | iii | WILLIAM , b. 1743; d. 1774. |
| | iv | ELIZABETH , b. 21 Feb 1745; d. 6 Jul 1745. |
| 59 | v | JONATHAN , b. Newport, RI, 18 Feb 1746; d. 31 May 1821; m.(1) Newport, 14 May 1770, ELIZABETH HAMMOND , b. Newport, 17 Apr 1751; d. Newport, 18 Feb 1783; dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Hammond. He m.(2) Newport, 20 Jan 1796, ELIZABETH PERRY , b. Newport, 29 Apr 1763; d. Newport, 4 Feb 1801; dau. of Edward Perry. He m.(3) HOPE CAMPBELL , b. 1764; d. Newport, 24 Sep 1804. He m(4) Warren, RI, 29 Mar 1806, REBECCA BROWN , d. 2 Apr 1827. |
| | vi | MARY , b. 1747; d. 5 Jan 1755. |
| | vii | JOB (Toby) , b. 1750; d. 1750. |
| | viii | PHEBE , m. Newport, 3 Dec 1772, PAINÉ HAMMOND . |
| | ix | ELIZABETH , b. 2 Jul 1788. |

William's will named wife Mary; sons William and Jonathan; daughters Ann, Mary, Phebe, and Elizabeth.

29. **BENJAMIN⁵ ALMY** (William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹).

He m. MARTHA

Child, born Newport, RI:

- i **ELIZABETH⁶**, b. 14 Jan 1763; m. Newport, 31 Dec 1784, **SAMUEL VERNON**. Children, (Vernon) born Newport: 1. Mary Vernon, b. 21 Jul 1786; d. 14 Feb 1787. 2. Catherine Vernon, b. 11 Jul 1787; m. Mann. 3. William Vernon, b. 4 Sep 1788; d. 18 Dec 1867; m.(1) 26 Dec 1813, Eliza D' Wolfe; m.(2) 28 Jun 1817, Elizabeth Bryan. His 9th child was Almy Ellery Vernon, b. 4 Apr 1830. 4. a female, b. 17 Sep 1789; d. 22 Sep 1789. 5. Mary Vernon, 2nd, b. 3 Jan 1792; d. 15 Jul 1811. 6. Edward Vernon, b. 8 Sep 1793. 7. Elizabeth Vernon, b. 28 Apr 1795; d. Apr 1815. 8. Philip Harwood Vernon, b. 4 Dec 1796. 9. Thomas Vernon, b. 20 Dec 1797. 10. a female, b. 1799; d. 1799. 11. Samuel Vernon, b. 28 Apr 1802.

Elizabeth was named in the will of her grandmother in 1770.

30. **JOHN⁵ ALMY** (William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. 1732; d. Portsmouth, RI, 22 Apr 1776.

He. m.(1) MARY WANTON, b. Newport, RI, 1734, d. 15 Feb 1761, dau. of William Wanton. She was buried Newport, RI. He m.(2) Portsmouth, RI, 1 Nov 1762, SARAH SHERMAN, b. 4 May 1743; d. 11 Aug 1810; dau. of Thomas and Ann (Sisson) Sherman.

Children of John and Mary, born Portsmouth, RI:

- 60 i WILLIAM⁶, b. 27 Jul 1755; m. Coventry, RI, 27 Jun 1779, ELIZABETH GREEN, b. Coventry, 14 Mar 1756; dau of James and Mary (Cooper) Green.
 ii MARY, b. 5 Jun 1757; d. bf 1774.
 iii JOHN, b. 9 Jan 1761; d. bf 1794.

Children of John and Sarah:

- 61 iv SAMUEL, b. 1764; drowned 21 Jun 1818, Sachuest Beach; m. Newport, RI, 4 Jun 1801, MARGARET LANGLEY (or LANGWORTHY).
 62 v CHRISTOPHER, b. Portsmouth, 22 Sep 1767; d. 12 Aug 1860; m. RHODA THOMAS, b. 13 Jul 1770; d. 3 Apr 1854; dau. of Alexander and Ursilla (Oldridge) Thomas.
 vi JOB, b. 1766; d. bf 1798.
 63 vii BENJAMIN, b. 1768; d. 16 Dec 1854; m. Westport, MA, 9 Jun 1794, HANNAH TIBBITS, d. 15 May 1843.
 viii MARY, b. 1769; d. 4 Oct 1841; m. 7 Nov 1793, JOSEPH LAWTON, b. 17 Apr 1763; d. 29 Aug 1839; son of John and Sarah (Taylor) Lawton. Children: 1. Almy Lawton, b. 1 Aug 1794, d. 9 Oct 1873; 2. Samuel Lawton, b. 23 Feb 1796; 3. Pardon Lawton, b. 6 May 1798; 4. Peter Lawton, b. 11 Feb 1801; 5. Stephen Lawton, b. 5 Oct 1803; 6. Sarah Lawton, b. 8 May 1806, d. 6 Jan 1888; 7. Hannah Lawton, d. 11 Feb 1819; 8. Anna Lawton, d. 17 Oct 1824; 9. John Lawton, b. 7 Jun 1816.
 64 ix CRANSTON, b. Portsmouth, RI, 1771; d. 21 Feb 1833; m. ELIZABETH BROWN.

John Almy was a patriot who gave civil service in the Revolutionary War. He was on the committee in 1776, to procure specie for the colony and was serving in that capacity when he died at Portsmouth.

31. **SANFORD⁵ ALMY** (John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 28 Aug 1759; d. Tiverton, RI, 19 Sep 1844.

He. m. Tiverton, RI, 27 Sep 1781, LYDIA GRAY, b. Tiverton, 15 Mar 1763, d. 6 May 1836, dau. of Pardon and Mary (Brown) Gray. Sanford and Lydia are buried at the Sanford Almy Burial Ground, Little Compton, RI.

Children, born Little Compton, RI:

- 65 i GEORGE⁶, b. 7 Jul 1782; d. Little Compton, 7 Jan 1859; m.(1) Tiverton, RI, 11 Feb 1818, RUTH MANCHESTER, b. 18 Dec 1799; d. Tiverton, 25 May 1834; dau. of Abraham and Anna (Cook) Manchester. He m.(2) 22 Jun 1837, NANCY GRAY, b. 1791; d. 6 Dec 1861; dau. of Philip and Susanna Gray.
- ii JOHN, b. 17 Jul 1783; d. Point Peter, Guadeloupe, 10 Jan 1803.
- iii HANNAH, b. 20 Mar 1785; m. Tiverton, RI, 28 Jul 1803, JAMES MANCHESTER, b. Tiverton, 6 Jun 1781; d. 1847; son of Gilbert and Mary (Durfee) Manchester. They had four children.
- 66 iv FREDERICK, b. 20 Nov 1786; d. Little Compton, 12 Jul 1877; m. Little Compton, 20 Dec 1814, MARY SIMMONS, b. Little Compton, 1 Feb 1791; d. Little Compton, 12 May 1875; dau. of Benoni and Nancy (Bailey) Simmons.
- 67 v SANFORD, b. 20 Sep 1788; d. Little Compton, 6 Feb 1881; m.(1) Little Compton, 23 Nov 1815, LYDIA R. BROWN, b. Little Compton, 15 Mar 1797; d. Little Compton, 1 Jan 1853; dau. of John and Lois (Taylor) Brown. He m.(2) Little Compton, 18 Jan 1854, SOPHIA IRISH, b. Little Compton, 8 Mar 1811; d. Little Compton, 25 Oct 1889; dau. of John and Nancy Irish of Little Compton.
- 68 vi OLIVER HUMPHREY, b. 27 Aug 1790; d. Little Compton, 17 Oct 1873; m. SARAH B. HUNT, b. Little Compton, 27 Oct 1797; d. Little Compton, 18 Nov 1864; dau. of William and Betsey (Little) Hunt.
- 69 vii PARDON, b. 18 Jun 1792; d. Little Compton, 2 Nov 1864; m. Tiverton, 24 Nov 1818, MARY COOK, b. Little Compton, 5 Jun 1799; d. Little Compton, 5 Feb 1856; dau. of Samuel and Hannah Cook.
- viii MARY, b. 16 Nov 1794; d. 29 Mar 1885; m.(1) CHRISTOPHER WHITE; m.(2) Little Compton, 11 Aug 1830, NATHAN BENTON SPAULDING, b. Moretown, VT, 24 Mar 1802. Children (Spaulding): 1. Mary-Almy, b. Ashburnham, MA, 25 Jun 1831; 2. Nathan-Royal, b. 30 Sep 1833; 3. Christopher, b. 8 Apr 1836; 4. Emily-Lorinda, b. Weston, MA, 16 Sep 1839.
- ix ANGELINA, b. 26 Oct 1796; m. Little Compton, 12 Mar 1826, WILLIAM R. DAVENPORT. Children (Davenport): 1. William E., b. 1827; d. San Francisco, CA, 28 Feb 1850. 2. Lorinda, b. 1828; d. 22 Apr 1855. 3. Louisa M., b. 21 Aug 1831; d. 24 Oct 1865; m. Joseph L. Davis. 4. Lydia, b. Sep 1833; d. 6 Nov 1834. 5. John W., b. 22 Nov 1834; d. 4 Jun 1872.
- x CLARISSA, b. 24 Aug 1799; m. Tiverton, 16 Apr 1817, ANDREW ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1235-571) , son of Otis and Lucinda (Manchester) Almy.

	xi	LORINDA, b. 12 Sep 1801; d. New Bedford, MA, 9 May 1829.
	xii	LYDIA, b. 7 Mar 1804; m. 10 Jan 1822, JOSEPH BROWNELL.
70	xiii	JOHN EDWIN, b. 19 Nov 1807; d. Little Compton, 6 Jan 1871; m. Little Compton, 23 Sep 1828, LEVINA MANCHESTER, b. Little Compton, 29 Jan 1808; d. Little Compton, 7 Oct 1863; dau. of James and Hannah (Burroughs) Manchester.
	xiv	FANNY T., b. 14 Mar 1810; d. Tiverton, RI, 11 Feb 1813.

In his will made 1 Jul 1840, proved 9 Dec 1844, Sanford named sons George, Frederic, Sanford, Oliver H., Pardon, and John E.; daughters Mary Spaulding, wife of Nathan B. Spaulding; Angeline Davenport, wife of William R. Davenport; Clarissa Almy, wife of Andrew Almy; Lydia Brownell, wife of Joseph Brownell; grandchildren, children of my daughter Hannah Manchester - Hannah Manchester, Horace A. Manchester, Almira Brown, Diana Briggs, Lovana Almy, Emeline Brownell, Harriett Manchester, and Mary Ellis Manchester.

According to Rhode Island Pension Rolls, Sanford Almy had the following Revolutionary War service.

1. Private in company of Captain Isaac Cook, Colonel John Cook's Regiment, that guarded shores from Fogland Ferry to Howland's Ferry, 1776.
2. Attached to expedition under General Spencer, 1777.
3. In General Sullivan's Expedition, 1778.
4. At Butts Hill under Captain Cook, 1781.
5. Sergeant under Captain Peleg Simmons at Breton's Point, 1781.

The following write-up is from a small booklet *Fragmentary Sketches & Incidents in Little Compton & Tiverton during the Revolution and the War of 1812*, published in 1880. "On 25 June 1813, a severe battle was fought at the John Woodman shore, near Almy's Creek, when a launch and barge from the British Brig "Nimrod" chased on shore a Nantucket sloop with a cargo of flour and corn. The launch and barge from the Nimrod followed the sloop from Seconnet Point, firing upon her all the way up the river. When the sloop was run on shore, the crew left her and hastened to Sanford Almy's to ask his sons to protect their vessel and cargo. Three of Mr. Almy's boys; Frederic, Sanford, and Pardon took their muskets, and furnished the crew with such weapons of war as was at hand. They started for the shore, but on their way, they were fired upon by the enemy, the cannon ball striking near them. The Captain and crew of the sloop turned and ran into the woods where they remained until all was over. The Almy boys resolutely proceeded to the bank wall where they were joined by others. They commenced firing at the British barge as it approached the sloop. While the launch lay off beyond the reach of musket balls, it kept up a continual fire from a 12 pound cannon to prevent our men from changing their position to a better advantage for crippling them. Notwithstanding this, our people kept up a brisk fire of musketry and when reinforcements arrived from Tiverton and Portsmouth, the enemy was compelled to leave after setting fire to the vessel. Our people suffered no loss; but the enemy's loss was reported to have been severe. Sanford Almy's boys performed a very creditable service.

32. **PELEG⁵ ALMY** (John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 8 Jan 1761; d. Portsmouth, RI, 5 Apr 1853.

He. m. Portsmouth, RI, or Tiverton, RI, 23 Oct 1785, HANNAH CORY, b. RI, 8 Mar 1770, d. 15 Oct 1853, dau of Philip and Comfort Cory. Peleg lived in Portsmouth and he and his wife were buried in Portsmouth cemetery.

Children, born Portsmouth, RI:

- i PHILLIP⁶, b. 6 Mar 1786; d. Portsmouth, 21 Nov 1868; m. 13 Jan 1814, AMY BROWNELL, d. 1826, dau. of Thomas Brownell. Phillip and Amy are buried at the Peleg Almy Cemetery in Portsmouth.
- ii ANNE, or ANNA, b. 3 Nov 1787; d. 14 Feb 1873; m. 19 Oct 1816, DANIEL BABCOCK, JR. of Hopkinton, RI, b. 18 Nov 1784; d. 31 Mar 1874; son of Daniel and Content (Potter) Babcock.
- iii HANNAH, b. 13 Feb 1789; d. 25 Oct 1846; m. 3 Jul 1812, IRA REYNOLDS, d. Nov 1828 in 39th year.
- iv BRIDGET, b. 7 Feb 1791; d. Middletown, RI, 9 Aug 1886; m. 14 Jan 1817, PETER COGGESHALL, b. 26 Sep 1792; d. 4 May 1857. Children, (Coggeshall) born Portsmouth, RI: 1. Cynthia, b. 20 Aug 1818; 2. George B., b. 8 Jan 1820, d. 30 Jun 1828; 3. Peter A., b. 10 Aug 1822; 4. George B., b. 27 Feb 1827.
- 71 v PELEG, b. 19 Oct 1792; d. 2 Jan 1887; m. Portsmouth, RI, 13 Feb 1817, HANNAH MANCHESTER, b. Middletown, RI, 8 Nov 1797; d. 28 Jul 1883; dau. of Thomas and Mercy (Coggeshall) Manchester.
- 72 vi DAVID, b. 13 May 1794; d. 1872; m.(1) Hopkinton, RI, 26 Dec 1819, LUCY ANN BABCOCK, b. 24 Jan 1801; d. Portsmouth, 8 Aug 1853; dau. of Daniel and Content (Potter) Babcock. He m.(2) Portsmouth, 23 Jun 1856, LYDIA ESLEECK, b. 18 Jul 1818; d. 6 Sep 1892; dau. of John R. and Ann E. Esleeck.
- vii SARAH, b. 24 Apr 1796; d. 18 Feb 1836; m. 17 May 1822, BURRINGTON ANTHONY.
- viii CHARLES, b. 11 Feb 1799; d. at sea, July 1815.
- ix MARY, b. 14 Feb 1801; d. 21 Oct 1828.
- x ELIZABETH, b. 23 Apr 1803; d. 17 Apr 1884; m. Newport, RI, 19 Apr 1825, JACOB D. BABCOCK.
- xi daughter, b. & d. 28 Mar 1805.
- xii EMELINE, b. 29 Apr 1806; d. Portsmouth, 3 Apr 1885.
- 73 xiii EDWARD, b. 14 Apr 1808; d. Portsmouth, 17 Jan 1883; m.(1) MARIA L. SULLINGS, b. 14 Apr 1816; d. 22 Sep 1838; dau. of Harvey and Rachel Sullings. He m.(2) Portsmouth, 2 Dec 1839, REBECCA GODDARD WEAVER, b. 14 Nov 1818; d. 25 Nov 1857; dau. of Benjamin Weaver. He m.(3) Newport, RI, 19 Nov 1862, ELIZABETH A. MATTHEWS, b. Jan 1837; d. 5 Jan 1917.
- 74 xiv JOHN, b. 28 May 1810; m.(1) Portsmouth, 15 Aug 1843, LEONICE S. GRINNELL, b. Portsmouth, 1825, d. 26 Aug 1853; dau. of Lewis and Sarah Grinnell. He m.(2), (3), or (4) 4 Apr 1862, RUTH A. BOYD, b. abt. 1840; dau. of James and Mary Boyd.
- xv HARRIET, b. 30 Jul 1812; m. 4 Jan 1841, CLARK GREENMAN.

Peleg served as a private, RI Militia, in the Revolutionary War.

33. **COOK⁵ ALMY** (John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 24 Sep 1765; d. Little Compton, RI, 25 Feb 1861.

He. m.(1) Tiverton, RI, 22 Mar 1795, CHARLOTTE COOK, b. Tiverton, 12 Sep 1773, d. 23 Mar 1835, dau. of Captain Isaac and Lydia Cook. He m.(2) RUTH DENNIS, b. 1790, d. 12 Jul 1865, dau. of Job and Phebe Dennis.

Children, of Cook and Charlotte, born Tiverton, RI:

- | | | |
|----|------|---|
| | i | ELIZABETH ⁶ , b. 22 Sep 1795; d. Little Compton, 22 Sep 1891. |
| | ii | PATIENCE, b. 1796. |
| | iii | CHARLOTTE, b. 1797. |
| | iv | CLARINDA, b. 15 Jun 1798; d. Little Compton, RI, 22 Mar 1885. |
| 75 | v | SAMUEL ELAM, b. 18 Feb 1800; d. Tiverton, 18 Aug 1889; m. 24 Mar 1830, SUSAN BATEMAN, b. 18 Aug 1805; d. 15 Nov 1865; dau. of William and Susannah Bateman. |
| | vi | DEBORAH, b. 18 May 1801; d. Little Compton, RI, 16 Mar 1887. |
| | vii | JOHN, b. 22 Mar 1803; d. Tiverton, 15 Mar 1887; m. SUSAN ELIZA SPENCER, b. 27 Dec 1812, d. 26 Jun 1896. |
| | viii | HANNAH, b. 3 May 1805; d. Tiverton, 25 Oct 1897; m. Tiverton, RI, 4 Dec 1842, WILLARD DAVIS. Children, b. RI: 1. John A. Davis, b. @1844; 2. Edmund C. Davis, b. @1848. |
| 76 | ix | WELCOME ARNOLD, b. 4 Jan 1807; m. New Bedford, MA, 13 Feb 1853, MARY CORY, b. RI @ 1812. |
| 77 | x | ISAAC COOK, b. 4 May 1813; d. Tiverton, 28 Sep 1868; m. Tiverton, 19 Jan 1834, ALICE BATEMAN, b. 9 Oct 1809; d. 26 Sep 1867; dau. of William and Susan (Spencer) Bateman. |

His will made 12 Dec 1854, proved 8 Apr 1861, lists him as yeoman, far advanced in years. "To my four sons, Samuel Elam Almy, John Almy, Welcome Arnold Almy, and Isaac Cook Almy, my homestead farm in Punkateest Neck in Tiverton, bounded north by the salt water and highway, east by the heirs of William Bateman and the line between Tiverton and Little Compton, Pukateest Creek, salt water, west by salt water, with all buildings, and I reserve the burial ground. To my four daughters, Eliza Almy, Clarinda Almy, Deborah Almy and Hannah Davis, my Wilbor lot and lot I bought of Job Seabury, my salt lot (Southworth lot) and my windmill nearly opposite my house on west side of highway in Little Compton on land of John E. Almy. To daughter Mary Almy my silver porringer. To granddaughter Charlotte Almy a silver cup marked C.A. To granddaughter Delia Almy my great Bible. To all my daughters my burying ground on my homestead farm. My four sons to be my executors..."

The Cook Almy households are in the Federal censuses in Little Compton, RI, as follows.

1850: Cook Almy 84, farmer; Ruth, 60; Clarinda 50; and Deborah 48.

1860: Cook Almy 94, farmer; Eliza Almy 64; Hannah Davis 55; John A. Davis 16; and Edmund C. Davis 12.

34. **HOLDER⁵ ALMY** (Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 22 Jan 1747; d. Portsmouth, RI, 26 Mar 1812.

He m.(1) Portsmouth, RI, 10 Oct 1765, HANNAH BROWNELL, dau. of Stephen Brownell. He m.(2) Portsmouth, 13 Oct 1768, SARAH LAWTON, b. Portsmouth, 26 Jun 1752, dau. of Robert and Mary (Borden) Lawton.

Child, by Holder and Hannah, born Portsmouth, RI:

78 i GEORGE BROWNELL⁶, b. 24 Dec 1766; m. Dartmouth, MA, 31 Jan 1793, ELIZABETH TUCKER, d. 1 Nov 1859; dau. of Jonathan and mehetable Tucker.

Children, by Holder and Sarah, born Portsmouth, RI:

79 ii ELIZABETH, b. 18 Jul 1769; d. Portsmouth, RI, 12 Mar 1811.
 iii CHRISTOPHER, b. 17 Jun 1771; d. Smithfield, RI, 7 Jan 1854; m. Smithfield, RI, 9 Oct 1794, LYDIA HILL, b. 31 Jul 1769; d. Smithfield, 21 Jan 1837; dau. of Samuel and Rhoda (Phillips) Hill.
 iv MARY, b. 24 Jan 1773; m.(1) Portsmouth, RI, 7 Nov 1793, JOSEPH LAWTON. She m.(2) 14 Oct 1795, CALEB COOKE, b. 6 Apr 1772; d. 11 Jun 1852; son of Charles and Anne (Greene) Cooke.
 v ABRAHAM, b. 4 May 1776; d. 14 May 1776.
 vi ISAAC, b. 3 Mar 1777; d. Portsmouth, RI, 2 May 1817.
 vii REBECCA, b. 2 Jun 1779; d. Portsmouth, 22 Apr 1858; m. Portsmouth, 23 Sep 1802, SHADRACK CHASE.
 80 viii JACOB, b. 24 Feb 1782; d. 1815, lost at sea; m. Portsmouth, 6 Dec 1804, CHARLOTTE SHERMAN, b. 20 Nov 1785; d. 23 Jan 1875; dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Bowler) Sherman.
 ix HANNAH, b. 26 Apr 1785; d. 6 Sep 1785.
 x PHEBE, b. 18 Mar 1791; m. Cumberland, RI, 10 Jun 1818, EBENEZER METCALF.

35. **JOB⁵ ALMY** (Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 10 Apr 1754.

He m. Portsmouth, RI, 6 Sep 1775, SARAH LAWTON, b. Portsmouth, 7 Apr 1754; d. Portsmouth, RI, 14 Oct 1820, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Fish) Lawton.

Children:

- i HOLDER⁶, b. Portsmouth, RI, 26 Aug 1776; m. Middletown, RI, 7 Nov 1799, ELIZABETH CARD.
- 81 ii SAMUEL, b. Portsmouth, RI, 19 Mar 1780; d. 29 Jul 1819; m. Middletown, 21 Nov 1801, PHEBE IRISH, b. 1775; d. 30 Aug 1817; dau. of George Irish.
- iii ALICE L., b. Portsmouth, RI, 18 Nov 1781; d. Newport, RI, 26 Aug 1858; m. Smithfield, RI, 30 Jan 1817, WILLIAM BARKER.
- iv ELIZABETH, b. Portsmouth, RI, 15 May 1784; d. Newport, 5 Sep 1855; m. Newport, 9 Dec 1802, DANIEL PECKHAM.
- 82 v ANDREW, b. Newport, RI, 21 Sep 1787; d. Portsmouth, 26 Jan 1852; m. 14 Nov 1811, MARY TENANT, b. 27 Dec 1793; d. 1890.
- 83 vi BENJAMIN, m.(1) Smithfield, RI, 30 Sep 1813, RACHEL BLAKE. He m.(2) Smithfield, 18 Sep 1817, ABIGAIL EDDY, b. 1798; d. Scituate, RI, 15 Jul 1877; dau. of Elkanah Eddy of Scituate.
- vii MARY, b. 1791; d. 12 Mar 1825; m. Portsmouth, RI, 4 May 1815, Dr. WILLIAM RICHARDSON.

36. **WILLIAM⁵ ALMY** (Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 17 Feb 1761; d. Providence, RI, 5 Feb 1836.

He m. Friends Meeting House, Providence RI, 4 Jun 1789, SARAH BROWN, b. Providence, 16 Oct 1764; d. 28 Jun 1794; dau of Moses and Sarah Brown. They lived in Pawtucket.

Children, born Providence:

- i ANNA⁶, b. 1 Sep 1790; d. 20 Nov 1849 when her home burned; m. at Friends Meeting House, East Greenwich, RI, 17 Jul 1823, WILLIAM JENKINS; son of Charles and Hannah Jenkins.
- ii MARY, b. 5 Jul 1793; d. Providence, RI, 1 Mar 1794.

William was a well known philanthropist, a teacher, and a member of the Society of Friends. He became wealthy through marriage with the only daughter of Moses Brown and resulting business arrangements for the manufacture of cotton goods. One of his most important charities was the establishment of the New England yearly meeting boarding-house in Providence, where he educated at his own expense eighty young persons selected by him. He devoted large sums to other charitable objects.

William Almy established under the name of Almy, Brown, and Slater, the first factory in America to successfully produce yarn with water-powered carding and spinning frames. The establishment of the Mill was a major turning point in the nation's history. From this first mill, the new textile technology -- carrying with it the seeds of a new system of factory organization and production -- spread throughout the country and fundamentally transformed the nature and scale of American life.

37. **PELEG⁵ ALMY** (Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 1762; d. 18 Sep 1797.

He m. 4 Sep 1793, SUSANNAH SHEARMAN, b. Portsmouth, 19 Oct 1767, dau. of Samson and Annie (Spencer) Shearman. She m.(2) Portsmouth, RI, 3 Apr 1805, Benjamin Freeborn.

Children, born Portsmouth, according to Friends' records:

- | | | |
|----|----|---|
| | i | RUTH ⁶ , b. 7 Jun 1794; m. 22 Mar 1816, DANIEL COBB. |
| 84 | ii | SAMSON, b. 15 Sep 1795; d. Providence, 14 May 1876; m. Providence, 1 Jan 1827, ELIZA TALBOT, b. Providence, 18 Apr 1808; d. Providence, 7 Oct 1886; dau. of Ephraim and Sally (Whipple) Talbot. |

38. **ISAAC⁵ ALMY** (Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 3 Mar 1765; d. Portsmouth, RI, 11 Jan 1835.

He. m.(1) Portsmouth, 4 Nov 1789, SUSANNA LAWTON, b. 12 Sep 1768, d. 11 Jan 1794, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Fish) Lawton. He m.(2) Dartmouth, MA, 30 Oct 1800, HANNAH TUCKER, b. 1777, d. 21 Nov 1869, dau. of Jonathan and Mehetable Tucker of Dartmouth, MA.

Children of Isaac and Susanna, born Portsmouth, RI:

- i CATHERINE⁶, b. 17 Oct 1790; m. Friends Meeting House, Portsmouth, RI, 1 May 1812, BENJAMIN ANTHONY.
- ii NANCY, b. 3 Oct 1793; d. 17 Jul 1817.

Children of Isaac and Hannah, born Portsmouth, RI:

- iii JAMES, b. 18 Oct 1801; d. Portsmouth, RI, 28 Jan 1802.
- 85 iv WILLIAM M., b. 18 Aug 1803; d. Providence, RI, 25 Feb 1845; m. Portsmouth, 24 Feb 1824, HANNAH ALBRO, b. Portsmouth.
- 86 v EDWARD, b. 8 May 1805; m. ELIZABETH, b. RI, ca. 1810.
- vi SUSANNAH, b. 10 May 1807; d. Swansey, MA, 31 Oct 1872.
- vii ELIZABETH, b. 21 Feb 1813; d. Portsmouth, 17 Sep 1863; m.(1) 2 Oct 1833, JACOB CHASE; m.(2) Providence, 6 Oct 1842, REUBEN VARNEY.

39. **ELISHA⁶ ALMY** (John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Newport, RI, 13 Apr 1743; d. 20 Jan 1812.

He m.(1) ABIGAIL ; m.(2) Voluntown, New London County, CT, 24 Dec 1777, MARY DORENCE RICE, widow of Charles Rice of Scituate, RI.

Child, by first marriage, born Portsmouth, RI:

87 i WILLIAM⁷, b. 16 Mar 1771; m. MARY OLNEY, b. Smithfield, RI, 6 Jul 1774; dau. of Stephen and Martha (Aldrich) Olney.

Children, by second marriage:

 ii MARY, b. Voluntown, CT, 7 Oct 1778; d. 28 Nov 1883; m. GEORGE MATTESON. No children.
 iii JOHN, b. Voluntown, CT, 15 Dec 1780; d. 24 Nov 1805.
 iv ABIGAIL, b. Voluntown, CT, 28 Mar 1783; d. 20 Jun 1873; m. WILLIAM FULSOM of New York.
 v NANCY, b. Voluntown, CT, 13 Sep 1785; m. Sterling, Windham County, CT, 25 Dec 1806, DANIEL BRIGGS.
 vi ELIZABETH, b. 18 Jun 1788; m. Mr. BRIGGS.
88 vii JAMES DORRANCE, b. 5 Aug 1791; d. 5 Sep 1869; m. HANNAH GRIFFITH.
89 viii CHARLES W., b. 3 Aug 1795; d. Nov 1883; m. REBECCA DORRIENCE.
 ix ANSTRUS, m. Mr. HEROD.

40. **JOHN COGGESHALL⁶ ALMY** (Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Newport, RI, 2 Mar 1752; d. Dartmouth, MA, 1815.

He m.(1) Dartmouth, 7 Dec 1777, CATHERINE TUCKER, b. Dartmouth, 1762; d. 16 Oct 1788; dau of William and Mary (Slocum) Tucker. He m.(2) 17 Jan 1797, SARAH DUNHAM, b. 18 Nov 1762. She m. 29 Nov 1789, George Bliss, divorced Nov 1795.

Children of John and Catherine:

- i **JOHN COGGESHALL⁷**, b. 1778; d. 1802; m. Pawcatuck, RI, 24 Aug 1799, ELIZABETH CLARKE, dau. of Arnold Clarke. Captain John C. Almy, Jr. made his will 11 Jun 1802, proved Stonington, CT, 7 Dec 1802; named father John C. Almy, wife Eliza, and wife's father Arnold Clarke.
- ii **THOMAS C.**, b. 1787; d. Lake Erie, Dec 1813, of pneumonia. He was an officer in the Battle of Lake Erie, commander of the *Somers*.

Children of John and Sarah, born Jamestown, RI:

- iii **CATHERINE**, b. 14 Sep 1797; m. Dartmouth, MA, 12 Jan 1822, WILKES SLOCUM; son of Elihu Slocum. Children: 1. Laura Almy Slocum, b. 2 Oct 1822; 2. Wilkes Almy Slocum, b. 2 Mar 1824.
- 90 iv **BENJAMIN DAVID**, b. 5 Sep 1799; d. Dartmouth, 3 Mar 1879; m. Dartmouth, 11 Dec 1821, SYLVIA HOWLAND, b. Dartmouth, 13 May 1802; d. New Bedford, MA, 19 Apr 1878; dau. of Capt. Gilbert and Sarah (Horton) Howland.
- 91 v **JOHN COGGESHALL, JR.**, b. 19 Jun 1802; d. S. Dartmouth, MA, 2 Feb 1872; m. 30 Sep 1822, RUTH BAILEY, b. Dartmouth, 2 May 1805; d. S. Dartmouth, 14 Feb 1865; dau. of Joseph A. and Ruth Bailey.

John Coggeshall Almy enlisted in 1776 as a private in Captain Benjamin Willcox's Company of RI Alarm.

The will of John C. Almy, Sr., made 15 Aug 1814, named wife Sarah; children Benjamin D. Almy, John C. Almy, Jun., and Catherine Almy.

The Penn State University built in 1996-1998, a living learning center at their Behrend College in Erie, Pennsylvania, and named it Almy Hall in honor of Sailing Master Thomas C. Almy, son of John C. Almy, above, Commander of the Schooner *Sommers* during the War of 1812. The action was in keeping with the theme of naming residence halls at the campus for persons and ships that took part in the Battle of Lake Erie.

41. **SAMUEL⁶ ALMY** (Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Newport, RI, 9 Dec 1766; d. 1797.

He m.

Child:

- i SUSANNA ELIZA⁷, b. 1791; d. 13 Jan 1799. Trinity Church record states she was granddaughter of Capt. Benjamin Almy, dau of Capt. Samuel Almy.

42. **JAMES GOULD⁶ ALMY** (Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Newport, RI, 14 Mar 1772; d. at Matanzas, 23 Nov 1827.

He m.(1) 4 Aug 1792, MARTHA MATILDA BOWLES of Providence, b. 1776; d. Newport, RI, 14 May 1799. He m.(2) New Bedford, MA, 29 Mar 1801, MYRA ELLIOT, b. Dartmouth, MA, 1775; d. Dartmouth, 1809; dau of Elizabeth Greenleaf.

Children of James and Martha:

- 92 i LEONARD⁷, b. 2 Sep 1793; d. Nassau; m. int., Dartmouth, MA, 17 Aug 1814, ANNA DAVIS.
 ii KATHERINE MATILDA, b. 29 Sep 1795; d. 20 Nov 1796.
 iii JAMES GOULD, b. 2 Jul 1798.

Children of James and Myra:

- iv MYRA MATTHEWS JOHNSON, b. Savannah, GA, 1 Mar 1805; d. Aug 1847; m. New Bedford, 11 Jan 1825, DAVID H. ROBERTSON of New York.
v WILLIAM FIELD, b. Savanah, GA, 10 Sep 1803; bapt. 6 Sep 1806; d. Baltimore, MD, 14 May 1822.

43. **THOMAS⁶ ALMY** (Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Dartmouth, MA, 13 Mar 1747; d. prob. Sharon, NY, around 1830.

He m. Dartmouth, MA, 8 Mar 1769, DEBORAH ALLEN; d. bf 1828. They lived in Sharon, Schoharie County, NY, in 1828.

Children:

- | | | |
|----|-----|--|
| 93 | s | UNKNOWN (Supposition) |
| 94 | i | SAMUEL ⁷ , b. Dartmouth, MA, 8 Mar 1778; d. 14 Aug 1825; m. 1 Nov 1801, JANE RAPPLEYE, b. 19 Feb 1780; d. 2 Feb 1863; dau. of Jacobus Rappleye. |
| 95 | ii | PHILIP, b. abt 1770. This may be the Philip that married in the Dutch Hammond.Reformed Church, Schaghticoke, Rensselear County, NY, 12 Oct 1790, VERTUE HAMMOND. |
| 96 | iii | JOB, b. 1782; d. Ogden, NY, 6 Mar 1854; m. PHILAMELIA VIBBARD, b. 1788; d. 13 Apr 1841. |
| 97 | iv | THOMAS, b. 1788; d. 4 Mar 1842; m. OLIVE (OLIVIA) WHITE, b. 1788; d. 1850. |
| | v | SUSANNAH, m. DANIEL ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1252-912), b. 29 Apr 1782; son of William and Elizabeth (Green) Almy. |
| 98 | vi | ALLEN, d. bf 1828; m. unknown. |

Thomas made his will at Sharon, NY, 22 May 1828, proved 4 Oct 1830, mentioned three children, but no wife.

44. **JOHN⁶ ALMY** (Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Dartmouth, MA, 21 Jan 1750.

He m. Dartmouth, 1 Aug 1769, SARAH KIRBY, b. Dartmouth, MA, 11 Jan 1750; dau. of Robert and Abigail (Allen) Kirby. Sarah m.(2) _____ Davenport.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| | i | ABIGAIL ⁷ . |
| 99 | ii | BRADFORD, b. Newport, RI, 1775; d. Ithaca, NY, May 1823; m. Dutch Reformed Church, New York, NY, 3 May 1808, SUSANA MARIA CORTES PADDOCK. |
| 100 | iii | CHARLES, m. AMY BABCOCK. |
| | iv | ELIZABETH. |
| 101 | v | ROBERT KIRBY, b. 26 Apr 1782; d. 29 Jan 1864; m. POLLY WILLETT. |
| | vi | NANCY, b. 1770-80; m. ELISAH SLY. They resided in Hector, Tompkins County, NY. |
| | vii | SARAH, b. 1780-90; m. IRA DENTON. |
| | viii | RUTH; b. 1790-1800; m. WILLIAM MEAD, Jr. They resided in Wheatland, Monroe County. |
| 102 | ix | NOAH; b. 3 Aug 1794; d. Sauk County, WI, 1 Apr 1886; m. NY, 1820; CYNTHIA VAN DYKE, b. NY, abt 1820; d. Sauk County, WI, 18 May 1820. They were in Castile, Monroe County, NY, in 1830 Federal Census, age 30-40. |
| 103 | x | JOSEPH, b. Unadilla, Otsego County, NY, 22 July 1799; d. 15 Mar 1890; m.(1) LYDIA COOK; m. (2) ANNA OAKES. |
| 104 | xi | THOMAS b. abt. 1802; m. ALMIRA They resided in Covert, Seneca County. |
| | xii | JOHN; m. NANCY _____. They resided in Hector, Tompkins County |
| | xiii | LOUISA; m. JAMES ANDERSON. They resided in Wheatland, Monroe County. |
| | xiv | ANNA; m. JEREMIAH SPAULDING. They resided in Ovid, Seneca County. |
| | xv | WILLIAM; m. TERUSHA (or JERUSHA) _____. They resided in Covert, Seneca County. |

The will of Robert Kirby of Westport, MA, proved 1810, bequeaths to his grandchildren (children of his daughter Sarah Kirby Almy) namely: Charles, Robert, Elizabeth, Abigail, and Bradford.

Children ii, iii, and vi through xv above were identified in land deeds for property purchased by Samuel (1233-3) and willed to his son John (1233-32), and the subsequent sale of this property by John's heirs. These transfers of land were made and/or recorded between 1825 and 1845.

John Almy was in the War of 1812 and was wounded at Lundy's Lane.

The Ira Denton household in the 1830 Federal census of Madison Town, Madison County, NY, consisted of 2 males 5-10; 2 males 10-15; 2 males 15-20; 1 male 40-50; 1 female under 5; 1 female 10-15; 1 female 15-20; and 1 female 40-50.

The Elisha Sly household in the 1830 Federal census of Sennett in Cayuga County, NY, consisted of 1 male 50-60; 1 female 10-15; 2 females 15-20; 1 female 50-60; and 1 female 70-80.

The William Mead household in the 1830 Federal census of Wheatland, Monroe County, NY, consisted of 1 male 5-10; 1 male 30-40; and 1 female 30-40.

45. **ANTHONY⁶ ALMY** (Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Dartmouth, MA, 30 Mar 1755.

He m. 30 Jun 1784, PRUDENCE HICKS, b. 1766; d. 1848.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 105 | i | JOSEPH ⁷ , b. 1791; d. 19 Apr 1872; m. DIANTHA CRONKHITE, b. 1795; d. 14 Apr 1886. |
| | ii | PRUDENCE, b. Cambridge, Washington County, NY, 1800; d. 3 Apr 1876. |
| 106 | iii | PARDON, b. 1803; d. 27 Sep 1884; m. ADALINE , b. 1817; d. 30 Mar 1880. |
| 107 | iv | ANTHONY, b. 23 Nov 1806; d. 3 Jun 1886; m. EUROPA , b. 9 Apr 1812; d. 11 Jul 1887. |
| | v | HARRIET, b. 1807; d. 9 Jan 1884. |
| | vi | CATHERINE, b. 1812; d. 6 Apr 1892; m. WILLIAM MILLARS. |

The 1830 Federal census for Cambridge, Washington County, NY, lists the Anthony Almy household as follows: 1 male 70-80 (Anthony); 2 males 20-30 (Pardon and Anthony); and one male 30-40 (Joseph).

Daughters Prudence and Harriet are found in the Federal censuses of 1850, 1860, and 1870, living together in Cambridge, Washington County, NY.

46. **BENJAMIN⁶ ALMY** (Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Dartmouth, MA, 13 Dec 1761.

He m. 1781, HEPZIBAH, b. abt 1768.

Children:

- i SARAH⁷. b. abt. 1792
- ii CLARK, b. abt 1794.
- iii HARRY, b. abt. 1796.
- iv CHILD, b. abt. 1799.
- 108 v HUMPHREY, b. Canaan, CT, 3 Jun 1804; d. 6 Jan 1861; m. RUTH AUSTIN, b. 19 Apr 1805; dau of John and Wadie (West) Austin.
- 109 vi ALMON, b. 1805; d, Forest, OH, 10 Feb 1861; m.(1)m.(2) 26 Apr 1837, SARAH CROSS.
- 110 vii ROBERT, b. 1806; d. Schaghticoke, NY, Mar 1841; m.(1) HARRIET SALSBUURY; m.(2) ELIZA SALSBUURY.
- 111 viii EGBERT CAREY, b. Greenwich, Washington County, NY, 1812; d. Greenwich, NY, 20 Nov 1883; m. Dutch Reformed Church, Greenwich, 8 Apr 1859, SARAH CATHERINE HINCHMAN, b. Kingston, NY; d. Greenwich, 27 Nov 1889.
- 112 ix THOMAS J., b. Dec 1814; d. North Easton, Washington County, NY, 11 Sep 1877; m. SARAH BEEBE, b. 29 Feb 1815; d. 24 Apr 1882; dau. of Roderick Beebe.

47. **TILLINGHAST⁶ ALMY** (Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. 16 Mar 1754; d. 22 Sep 1830.

He m. about 1777, HANNAH CHASE, d. Westport, MA, 9 Jan 1840 in 90th year; dau. of Nathan Chase.

Children:

- i ELIZABETH⁷, b. 17 Oct 1778; d. 2 Jun 1781.
- ii MARY, b. Dartmouth, MA, 23 May 1780; d. Dartmouth, 26 Mar 1829; m. 2 Oct 1800, HENRY SMITH.
- iii ELIZABETH, b. Amherst, MA, 3 Feb 1782; m. Amherst, 5 Nov 1807, ELIJAH BOLTWOOD.
- 113 iv WILLIAM, b. Dartmouth, 29 Aug 1783; d. Portsmouth, RI, 2 Sep 1862; m. Portsmouth, 23 Nov 1805, RHODA FISH, b. about 1782; d. 5 Feb 1851; dau. of Robert and Bathsheba (Barker) Fish.
- v CONTENT, b. Portsmouth, 3 Mar 1785; d. Portsmouth, 19 Aug 1851; unmarried; buried Swan Point.
- vi NANCY, b. Portsmouth, 3 Apr 1788; d. Portsmouth, 13 Sep 1866, buried Portsmouth; m. LEVI SHERMAN, b. 16 Feb 1787; d. 9 Apr 1875, buried Portsmouth; son of Richard and Elizabeth Sherman.
- 114 vii ALBERT HUMPHREY, b. 25 Jul 1789; d. 16 Feb 1893; m. 15 Jan 1816, SARAH A. BURGESS, b. 1796; d. 1865.
- 115 viii BENJAMIN, b. 23 Mar 1791; d. 25 May 1869; m. RUTH LAWTON, b. Portsmouth, 3 Mar 1892; d. 26 Feb 1848; dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Pearce) Lawton.

Tillinghast made his will in 1825 and named four daughters: Mary Smith, Content Almy, Elizabeth Boltwood, and Nancy Sherman; three sons: William, Humphrey, and Benjamin.

Tillinghast and Hannah are buried at the cemetery at Horses Neck Road, Westport, MA.

48. **PELEG⁶ ALMY** (Christopher⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Dartmouth, MA, 2 Sep 1764; d. Dartmouth, 7 Feb 1824.

He m. Dartmouth, 20 Jun 1787, **DEBORAH ALMY** (Almy Descendant No. 1233-54), b. 8 Aug 1760; d. Dartmouth, 2 Jan 1836; dau. of Job and Ann (Slocum) Almy..

Children, born Dartmouth, MA:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 116 | i | GEORGE⁷ , b. 6 Dec 1788; d. Dartmouth, 16 Nov 1833; m. Dartmouth, 22 Apr 1814, PHEBE HOWLAND , b. 14 Feb 1795; d. 6 Mar 1876; dau. of David and Avis (Akin) Howland. |
| | ii | ANN SLOCUM , b. 16 Oct 1792; m. Dartmouth, 2 Feb 1840, CHARLES A. WALTERS . |
| | iii | TILLINGHAST , b. 29 Jan 1795; d. Dartmouth, 25 Jun 1839; unmarried. |
| 117 | iv | CHRISTOPHER , b. 29 Dec 1797; d. Dartmouth, 16 Jun 1834; m. Dartmouth, 9 Nov 1837, SUSAN N. SANFORD . |
| | v | EDWARD POPE , b. 29 Dec 1797; d. Dartmouth, 18 Sep 1838, buried Russells Mills Road Cemetery. |
| | vi | DEBORAH , b. 28 Jun 1803; d. Dartmouth, 7 Nov 1828. |

Peleg, in his will, named wife Deborah; sons George, Tillinghast, Christopher, and Edward P.; daughters Ann and Deborah.

49. **GILES⁶ ALMY** (Christopher⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Dartmouth, MA, 29 Apr 1766.

He m. 26 Dec 1787, MARY MACOMBER.

Children:

- i ELIZABETH⁷, b. Dartmouth, 14 May 1788; m. Dartmouth, MA, 10 May 1804, LLOYD RIDER, b. Dartmouth, 6 Dec 1783. Child: Rexford Roland Rider, b. Cheshire, MA, 27 Jun 1823; d, Pittsfield, MA, 22 Jun 1914; m. Henrietta Hoxie.
- ii GILES, m. 17 Sep 1831, SARAH SMITH.
- 118 iii PARDON, m. Dartmouth, 1 Oct 1822, ABIGAIL DAVIS, b. 11 Oct 1799; d. 8 Mar 1866.

50. **RICHARD⁶ ALMY** (Christopher⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Dartmouth, MA, 22 Jun 1773; d. Westport, MA, 19 Nov 1865.

He m. 1799, **PATIENCE WILCOX**; d. 1 Apr 1847, age 69 years; dau of Benjamin and Patience (Tucker) Wilcox. She was buried Horses Neck Road Cemetery, Westport, MA.

Children:

- 119 i **GODFREY⁷**, b. 1801; d. 1884; nearly idiotic per 1860 census.
 ii **WILLARD**, b. 1805; d. Oct 1860; m. Westport, 28 Aug 1828, **ELIZABETH ANN SLOCUM**, b. 11 Jul 1808; d. 1883; dau. of Peleg and Elizabeth (Rickertson) Slocum.
 iii **ELIZABETH S.**, b. about 1810; m. Westport, 16 Aug 1826, **CHARLES WHITE**, b. Leonard, MA, 4 Mar 1801; d. 20 May 1872; son of William and Cynthia (Cornell) White. Children (White): 1. William. 2. Charles. 3. Patience. 4. Caroline, who m. Frederick Smith.
 iv **PHEBE ANN**, m. int. 10 Jun 1837, **THOMAS ALLEN, JR.**, of Westport.

Willard is listed in the 1850 and 1860 censuses of Fall River as being 45 and 55 years of age respectively. Godfrey is with his father and 59 years of age in 1860 Westport census, and with his sister, Elizabeth White in 1870 Westport census.

51. **THOMAS⁶ ALMY** (Christopher⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Dartmouth, MA, 22 Apr 1775; d. 23 Nov 1868.

He m. 15 Jan 1798, SARAH (SALLY) GIFFORD, b. Westport, MA, 10 Jun 1779; d. 13 Jun 1848; dau of William and Patience Gifford.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 120 | i | WILLIAM SILENCE ⁷ , b. Dartmouth, 10 Oct 1798; d. Boston, MA, 25 Dec 1881; m. New Bedford, MA, 19 Nov 1828, ELIZABETH BRAYTON b. 19 Jun 1803; d. 11 May 1879; dau. of Robert and Deborah (Hussey) Brayton of Nantucket. |
| | ii | SILENCE, b. Dartmouth, 9 Oct 1801; d. 10 Mar 1872. |
| | iii | HENRY, b. Dartmouth, 1 Sep 1805; d. Sep 1812. |
| 121 | iv | FREDERICK, b. Dartmouth, MA, 30 Apr 1811; d. 6 Aug 1875; m. Gloucester, Middlesex County, MA, 25 Mar 1847, SUSAN HENRIETTA NILES, b. 25 Feb 1822; d. 4 Sep 1893; dau. of Thomas Niles of Boston, MA. |
| 122 | v | CHARLES H., b. Cambridge, 2 Feb 1812; m. ELIZABETH, b. Cambridge, 11 Sep 1816. |

Thomas, by occupation, was a carpenter, merchant, and farmer.

Thomas, his wife Sally, and two children, Silence and Henry, are buried in the cemetery at Horses Neck Road, Westport, MA.

The 1850 Federal census for Dartmouth, Bristol County, MA, has the following. Thomas Almy 75, farmer, b. MA; and Silence 48, b. MA.

52. **WILLIAM⁶ ALMY** (William⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹).

He m. Tiverton, RI, Jun 1771, MARY WILCOX; dau. of William Wilcox.

Children, born Tiverton, RI:

- i ELIPHAL⁷, b. 24 May 1773; m. Leonard or Westport, MA, 12 Jan 1794,
CORNELIUS WHITE, b. 14 Sep 1762; son of Israel White.
- ii MARY, b. 14 Apr 1775.

53. **WILLIAM⁶ ALMY** (Peleg⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Dartmouth, MA, 3 Apr 1760; d. Westport, MA, 1827.

He m. Westport, MA, 23 Feb 1780, **MARY (POLLY) MILLET** of Newport, RI; d. Aurora, Cayuga County, NY, Jun 1849.

Children, born Westport:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| | i | MARY ⁷ , 6 Jun 1780; m. Westport, 6 Jul 1799, GAMALIEL CHURCH , b. Dighton, MA, 1 Mar 1775; d. Westport, 17 Aug 1853; son of Thomas and Mary Richmond (Ware) Church. Children (Church) b. Providence, RI: 1. Harriet Baylies, b. 15 Apr 1803. 2. Frederick Seymour, b. 31 Jan 1806. 3. William Almy, b. 27 Nov 1809. 4. Christopher Almy, b. 23 Jul 1811. 5. Thomas Brownell, b. 17 Sep 1813. 6. Lois A., b. abt 1815. |
| 123 | ii | PELEG , b. 4 Jul 1781; m. New York, NY, 29 Dec 1806, MARIA BROOKFIELD , b. 22 Oct 1789. |
| 124 | iii | SAMUEL , b. 24 Sep 1782; m. 19 Jan 1808, MERCY BROWNELL , b. Little Compton, RI, 28 Jul 1783; d. 22 Jun 1860. Mercy m.(2) Isaac Cory. |
| | iv | SARAH , b. 7 Jul 1784; d. 17 Jun 1797. |
| | v | CHRISTOPHER , b. 11 Oct 1785. |
| | vi | REBECCA , b. 20 Apr 1787; d. 1 Apr 1875; m. Westport, MA, 11 Feb 1807, JONATHAN RICHMOND of Scipio, Cayuga County, NY. Children (Richmond): 1. William A., b. Aurora, NY, 28 Jan 1808. 2. Sarah Almy, b. Grand Rapids, MI, 30 Sep 1809. 3. Maria C., b. Grand Rapids, 1 Jun 1811. 4. Mary Church, b. Grand Rapids, 21 May 1813. 5. Jonathan, Jr., b. Grand Rapids, 23 Aug 1815. 6. Rebecca, b. Grand Rapids, 22 Mar 1817. 7. Eliza Jane, b. Grand Rapids, 30 May 1819. 8. Charles H., b. Grand Rapids, 16 Mar 1821. 9. Frederick Delana, b. Grand Rapids, 5 Sep 1822. 10. Fallee, b. Grand Rapids, 14 Jul 1824. 11. Cornelia R., b. Grand Rapids, 25 Sep 1825. 12. Nancy, b. Grand Rapids, 11 Aug 1827. |
| | vii | WILLIAM , b. 23 Sep 1788; d. 16 Sep 1830, age 42 yrs., on board ship "William Baker" in Newport, RI, Harbor on return from two year voyage; m. Providence, RI, 10 Feb 1824, JEMIMA GREENE AMES , b. Groton, MA; d. 11 Aug 1839, age 48 yrs.; dau. of Nathan and Lydia (Greene) Ames. Both are buried at Swan Point Cemetery in Providence, RI. |
| | viii | BRIDGET , b. 7 Apr 1792. |
| | ix | CATHERINE , b. 6 Jan 1795. |
| | x | JOHN , b. 8 Nov 1797. |

The history of Westport, Massachusetts, which is located about 10 miles to the East of Tiverton, Rhode Island, states that at Westport's first town meeting, held 20 August 1789, the first Board of Selectmen was elected and included William Almy, Edward Borden, and Richard Kirby. A year later, William Almy served as Westport's representative to the state convention deliberating over the proposed United States Constitution which William supported.

54. **OTIS⁶ ALMY** (Job⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 14 Jan 1771; d. 27 Jan 1837.

He m.(1) LUCINDA MANCHESTER, b. Tiverton, 30 Oct 1773; d. 30 Mar 1817; dau of Godfrey and Elizabeth (Simmons) Manchester. He m.(2) ALICE, d. 20 Jan 1852, age 70 yrs., 4 mos., 8 days.

Children, born Tiverton, RI:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| 125 | i | ANDREW ⁷ , b. 16 May 1795; d. 12 Dec 1880; m. Tiverton, 16 Apr 1817, CLARISSA ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1407-10), b. Little Compton, RI, 25 Aug 1799; d. 27 Jul 1885; dau. of Sanford and Lydia (Gray) Almy. |
| | ii | JOB, b. 24 Apr 1797. |
| 126 | iii | FREDERICK, b. 31 Jul 1799; d. 1877; m.(1) Tiverton, 3 Dec 1826, HARRIET SEABURY, b. 1800; d. 22 Jul 1865; dau. of Cornelius and Mary Seabury. He m.(2) 12 Dec 1867, MELISSA B. SIMMONS, dau. of William L. and Bathsheba (Albert) Simmons. Melissa m.(2), Tiverton, 14 Nov 1883, Charles F. Wilcox. |
| | iv | OTIS, b. 2 Aug 1801. |
| | v | ELIZA ANN, b. 28 Jan 1804; d. 11 Apr 1886. |
| | vi | LOUISA A., b. 28 Aug 1807; d. Tiverton, RI, 28 Mar 1877; m. FREDERICK F. BALCOM. |
| 127 | vii | HORACE, b. 8 Mar 1809; d. 6 Apr 1874; m. HANNAH SEABURY, b. 1809; d. 29 Aug 1874. |
| | viii | LUCINDA, b. 27 May 1811; d. Tiverton, 3 Jul 1883; m. DAVID DURFEE (Almy Descendant No. 1239-194). |
| 128 | ix | CHARLES, b. 12 Mar 1817; d. Taunton, MA, 15 Apr 1902; m. SARAH FIFIELD HART, b. 1812; d. 1890. |

55. **SAMUEL⁶ ALMY** (Gideon⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 25 Dec 1772; d. Tiverton, RI, 27 Oct 1800.

He m. Tiverton, RI, 28 Feb 1800, CINDERELLA MANCHESTER, b. Tiverton, RI, 9 Dec 1779; d. 8 Jul 1847; dau. of Capt. Godfrey and Elizabeth (Simmons) Manchester. Cincerella m.(2) William Gray, d. 15 Jul 1850.

Child, born Tiverton, RI:

- i ALMIRA FALES⁷, b. 24 Nov 1800; d. Tiverton, 13 Jul 1863; m. Tiverton, 27 Sep 1818, CHARLES MANCHESTER of Providence, RI. She may have married later, Lawson Bartlett.

In his will, made 24 May 1800, proved 2 Mar 1801, Samuel named wife Cinderella Manchester; three sisters, Betsy Almy, Ruth Almy, and Lucy Almy.

56. **GIDEON⁶ ALMY** (Gideon⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 10 Mar 1782; d. 6 Aug 1845.

He m. **SARAH ALMY** (Almy Descendant No. 1239-215), b. Tiverton, RI, 4 Feb 1794; d. 9 Feb 1870; dau. of Holder and Deborah (Cook) Almy.

Children:

- i **JOSEPH⁷**, b. 23 Apr 1820.
- ii **OTIS**, b. 22 Jul 1821; d. 1 Mar 1828.
- iii **JULIA ANNE**, b. 31 Jul 1822; d. 4 Dec 1840.
- iv **PELEG**, b. Tiverton, 22 Dec 1823; d. Tiverton, 10 Dec 1887. The will of Peleg Almy, made Dec 1887, named brother Allen Almy; sisters Lucy Wilcox, and Ruth D. Gray; niece Elizabeth Gray and her son, Chester Arthur; nephew Charles Gray.
- v **ELIZABETH M.**, b. 13 Mar 1826; d. 20 Aug 1851; m. Tiverton, RI, 26 Mar 1846, **ELLERY ALMY** (Almy Descendant No. 1239-2143).
- vi **RUTH D.**, b. Tiverton, 20 Apr 1827; d. Tiverton, 27 Jan 1908; m. Tiverton, 19 Sep 1855, Capt. **GEORGE GRAY**, b. 1825; d. 22 Aug 1895.
- vii **LUCY M.**, b. Tiverton, 2 Dec 1828; d. 16 Dec 1905; m. Tiverton, 15 Feb 1855, **JOHN ALEXANDER WILCOX**.
- viii **SARAH L.**, b. 3 May 1831; d. 5 Nov 1880.
- ix **ALLEN**, b. Westport, MA, 2 Apr 1833; m. **JANE** ; lived Westport, in 1895. A blacksmith and Civil War Captain.
- x **MARIA M.**, b. 15 Nov 1834; d. 29 Mar 1871.

Gideon and Sarah are buried in Hillside Cemetery, Tiverton Four Corners, RI. Peleg, Maria, Ruth, George Gray, Elizabeth M., and Ellery Almy are also buried at the Hillside Cemetery.

57. **HOLDER⁶ ALMY** (Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), Tiverton, RI, 24 May 1764; d. 27 Mar 1825. He was called Judge Holder Almy.

He m. Tiverton, RI, 7 Jul 1785, **DEBORAH COOK**, b. Tiverton, 3 Jan 1768; d. 4 Aug 1856; dau. of Peleg and Comfort Cook.

Children, born Tiverton, RI:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| | i | HUMPHREY ⁷ , b. 9 Dec 1785; d. 14 Mar 1803. |
| 129 | ii | THOMAS, b. 9 Sep 1787; d. 29 Dec 1850; m. Tiverton, RI, 18 Jun 1808, LYDIA BAILEY, d. 12 Feb 1853; dau. of Joseph Bailey. |
| | iii | ELLERY, b. 24 Mar 1789; lost at sea 1805. |
| 130 | iv | ELEAZER, b. 23 Jul 1792; d. 1875; m. 9 Jan 1814, MARY WILCOX, b. 23 Jan 1794; d. 21 Apr 1872; dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Wilcox. |
| | v | SARAH, b. 4 Feb 1794; d. 9 Feb 1870; m. GIDEON ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1239-10), b. Tiverton, 10 Mar 1782; d. 6 Aug 1845; son of Gideon and Sarah Almy. |
| 131 | vi | WILLIAM, b. 24 Jan 1796; d. Tiverton, 5 Sep 1866; m. ELIZABETH WILCOX, b. 7 Oct 1795; d. 16 Feb 1879. |
| | vii | BENJAMIN, b. 27 Apr 1797; d. 29 Mar 1820. |
| | viii | NANCY, b. 5 Sep 1801; d. New Bedford, MA, Mar 1874; m. New Bedford, 18 Dec 1823, AARON UPJOHN, of New Bedford. |

In his will made 6 Jan 1825, proved May 1825, Holder named sons William, Thomas, and Eleazer; daughters Sarah Almy and Nancy Upjohn; wife Deborah Almy.

58. **JOB⁶ ALMY** (Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. abt. 1778; d. on coast of Africa, Jan 1808.

He m. Tiverton, RI, 31 Oct 1802, **MARTHA GRAY**; dau. of John Gray.

Children, born Tiverton, RI:

- i **SARAH⁷**, b. 23 Dec 1803.
- ii **ELLERY**, b. 20 Jun 1807.

Martha Almy administered the estate of Job Almy, 8 Jul 1808, at Tiverton, RI.

59. **JONATHAN⁶ ALMY** (William⁵⁻⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Newport, RI, 18 Feb 1746; d. 31 May 1821, buried Newport Common Burial Ground.

He m.(1) Newport, RI, 14 May 1770, ELIZABETH HAMMOND, b. 17 Apr 1751; d. 18 Feb 1783; dau of Joseph and Elizabeth Hammond. He m.(2) Newport, RI, 20 Jan 1796, ELIZABETH PERRY, b. 29 Apr 1763; d. 4 Feb 1801; dau of Edward Perry. He m.(3) HOPE CAMPBELL, b. 1764; d. 24 Sep 1804. He m.(4) Warren, RI, 29 Mar 1806, REBECCA BROWN, d. 2 Apr 1827 in her 71st year.

Children of Jonathan and Elizabeth Hammond, born Newport, RI:

- i WILLIAM⁷, b. 9 May 1771; drowned at sea, 16 Feb 1794.
- ii MARY, b. 7 Jun 1774; m. Newport, RI, 11 Aug 1799, HENRY DOWNING.
- iii ELIZABETH, b. 7 Jun 1774; d. 4 Sep 1776.
- iv ELIZABETH, b. 4 Sep 1776; d. 30 Aug 1826; m. Newport, RI, 9 Aug 1797, DANIEL WILCOX BARKER.
- v ANN, b. 6 Mar 1780; m. Newport, RI, 6 Apr 1805, Captain DAVID MOORE COGGESHALL.
- 132 vi JONATHAN THURSTON, b. 20 Jan 1782; d. Newport, 12 Jan 1869; m. Newport, RI, 13 Jan 1810, ANN COGGESHALL, b. 26 Sep 1784; d. Newport, 22 Dec 1871.

Children of Jonathan and Elizabeth Perry, born Newport, RI:

- vii WILLIAM TERRY, b. 18 Nov 1796.
- viii FRANCES ROBINSON, b. 16 Dec 1798; d. Newport, 4 Feb 1882; m. Newport, 1 Dec 1831, ALEXANDER BARKER; Children (Barker): Ann Elizabeth, b. 1836, d. 1928. 2. Alexander, b. Newport, 16 Jan 1848.

Newport was occupied by the British from 1776 to 1779, and many families who were not Tory elected to leave the island during that period. Jonathan, with 5 family members, is on the "List of Families and the Number of Persons in Each Family that have Removed from Newport and now residing in the Town of South Kingstown" in the South Kingstown Town Hall in Wakefield, RI.

60. **WILLIAM⁶ ALMY** (John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 27 Jul 1755.

He m. Coventry, RI, 27 Jun 1779, **ELIZABETH GREEN**, b. Coventry, RI, 14 Mar 1756; dau. of James and Mary (Cooper) Green.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| 133 | i | JOHN C. ⁷ (CLARK?) b. 5 Jun 1780; d. 18 Jan 1832; m. Dutches County, NY, SERENA HOWLAND, b. Dutches County, 14 Oct 1781; d. Coeymans, NY, 30 Jan 1862. |
| | ii | DANIEL, b. 29 Apr 1782; m. SUSANNAH ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1233-315), dau. of Thomas and Deborah (Allen) Almy. |
| 134 | iii | RICHARD, b. Portsmouth, 20 Aug 1784; d. Homer, Courtland County, NY, 19 Jan 1872; m. LAURA LANEY, b. Scholarie, NY, 1789; d. Homer, 19 Mar 1859. |
| 135 | iv | WANTON (WALTER), b. 16 Apr 1786; d. Toddsville, NY, 5 Nov 1868; m. JULIANA MOELLER, b. about 1789; d. 9 Jan 1864; dau. of Rev. Henry and Julia Ann (Ritter) Moeller. |
| | v | NANCY, b. 29 Apr 1789; m. FRANCIS STEVENS. |
| | vi | CATHERINE, b. 24 Mar 1791; d. 29 Mar 1854; m.(1) HENRY CLARK TAGGART, b. 27 Jan 1786; son of William and Almy (Clark) Taggart. She m.(2) 30 Apr 1840, IRA TODD, b. 1 Aug 1783; son of Jeheil Todd. Ira Todd had m.(1) Wallingford, CT, Sarah, b. 3 Feb 1787; d. 5 Feb 1840. |
| | vii | GEORGE, b. 14 May 1793. He lived with his family in Troy, NY, 1844-5, according to diary of Henry A. Almy. |
| | viii | MARY, b. 14 Sep 1794. |
| | ix | LYDIA, b. 21 Aug 1799. |

William lived in Portsmouth, RI, until 1795. He was in Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts, in 1796 and Middleburgh, New York, from about 1805 to 1822.

61. **SAMUEL⁶ ALMY** (John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. 1764; drowned at Sachuest Beach, 21 Jun 1818.

He m. Newport, RI, 4 Jun 1801, MARGARET LANGLEY (or LANGWORTHY).

Children:

- i MARY⁷, d. bf 1826.
- ii EMILINE, b. 1803; d. 1839; m. Newport, RI, 27 Jul 1822, RICHARD BENONI MUMFORD.
- iii SARAH MATILDA, b. May 1804; d. 11 Nov 1874; m. Newport, RI, 9 Aug 1823, Captain GEORGE HOWLAND of Providence, b. 1797.
- iv LOUISA, b. Newport, 6 Dec 1805; d. Providence, RI, 30 Jan 1890; m. 20 Nov 1832, ISRAEL M. AMBROSE.
- v ELIZABETH.
- vi CHARLES.
- vii CAROLINE, m. Newport, 3 Jul 1839, RICHARD O. BUSH.

He was called Captain Samuel Almy.

62. **CHRISTOPHER⁶ ALMY** (John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 22 Sep 1767; d. 12 Aug 1860, buried at Triangle Lake near Middleburgh, NY.

He. m. RHODA THOMAS, b. 13 Jul 1770; d. 3 Apr 1854; dau of Alexander and Ursilla (Oldridge) Thomas.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| 136 | i | WILLIAM ⁷ , b. 2 Jun 1793; d. Saginaw, MI; m. MATILDA WEST. |
| | ii | JOB, b. 17 Apr 1796; d. 17 Feb 1797. |
| 137 | iii | JOHN, b. 17 Mar 1798; m. Anna b. 27 May 1801. |
| | iv | URSULA, b. 15 Mar 1800; d. 20 Aug 1838; m. Mr. BEDFORD. |
| | v | SARAH, b. 1 May 1802. |
| | vi | SUSANNAH, b. 10 Jun 1804; d. Rensselaerville, NY, Sep 1889; m. Rensselaerville, 5 Oct 1823, BALDWIN BOUTON, b. Rensselaerville, 10 Aug 1797; d. Rensselaerville, 20 Mar 1849. Children (Bouton), b. Rensselaerville: 1. Hiram, b. 30 Jul 1824. 2. Marian, b. 29 Mar 1826; d. 8 Sep 1862; m. Crosby. 3. Phoebe, b. 8 Dec 1827; d. 19 Mar 1855. 4. Rufus, b. 18 Aug 1831; d. 26 Jan 1886. 5. Mary, b. 8 Aug 1832. 6. Rhoda, b. 23 Jun 1833. 7. Charles F., b. 27 May 1835; d. 28 Jun 1862. 8. Jane, 11 Aug 1837. 9. Ursula, b. 27 Jul 1839; d. 18 Apr 1885. 10. Joel, b. 29 Mar 1841. 11. Wellington, b. 11 May 1843. 12. Sabrina, b. 7 May 1845. 13. William B., b. 6 Jun 1848. |
| | vii | MARY, b. 29 Jun 1807. |
| | viii | NANCY, b. 12 Jul 1809. |
| | ix | PHOEBE, b. abt 1810. |
| 138 | x | CRANSTON, b. Rensselaerville, 2 Jul 1814; m.(1) about 1836, JANE ANN TUBBS, b. 1810. He m.(2) about 1875, ROSAN , b. 1841. |
| 139 | xi | CHRISTOPHER, b. 23 Jul 1819; d. 13 May 1906 or 13 May 1896; m. DELANY PICKETT, b. 14 Oct 1819; d. 19 Jan 1888; dau. of Peter and Betsey Pickett of New York. |

63. **BENJAMIN⁶ ALMY** (John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 1769; d. New Bedford, MA, 16 Dec 1854.

He. m. Westport, MA, 9 Jun 1794, HANNAH TIBBITS, d. 15 May 1843.

Children, born Portsmouth, RI:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 140 | i | LANGWORTHY ⁷ , b. 20 Aug 1794; d. 28 Mar 1874; m. Dartmouth, MA, 12 Apr 1818, EDITH G. MACOMBER, dau. of Perry and Rachel (Gifford) Macomber. |
| | ii | ELISABETH, b. 18 Feb 1796; d. 20 Dec 1852. |
| 141 | iii | JOB, b. 1798; d. Tiverton, RI, 4 Oct 1879; m.(1) Newport, RI, 2 Apr 1827, SUSAN MANCHESTER. He m. (2) 11 May 1843, CYNTHIA G. SISSON; He m.(3) MRS. SARAH BROWNELL. He m.(4) 31 May 1859, SARAH KIDDER, b. Ireland, abt 1816. He probably had other wives. |
| | iv | MARY ANN, m. First Baptist Church, Newport, RI, 5 Mar 1823, WILLIAM CORNELL. |
| | v | NANCY, b. 26 Sep 1802; d. Dartmouth, MA, 10 Oct 1896. |
| | vi | CHARLOTTE, b. 1808; d. 31 Oct 1825. |
| 142 | vii | BENJAMIN, b. 11 Jan 1810; d. 5 Mar 1892; m. Rochester, Plymouth County, MA, SOPHIA ALLEN, of Rochester, b. 25 May 1815; d. 12 Feb 1893; dau. of Justus and Sylvia Allen. |

The will of Benjamin Almy of Portsmouth, RI, made 10 Oct 1853, named sons Langworthy and Job; daughter Mary Ann Cornell; daughter Nancy Almy; and son Benjamin Almy of New Bedford, MA.

64. **CRANSTON⁶ ALMY** (John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 1771; d. 21 Feb 1833, buried Newport Common Burial Ground.

He m. Newport, RI, 23 Nov 1800, ELIZABETH BROWN.

Children:

- i MARY⁷, b. Portsmouth, RI, 22 Nov 1800; m. First Baptist Church, Newport, RI, 19 Jun 1825, 24 Dec 1824, FREDERICK R. WRIGHTINGTON, b. 6 May 1801; d. 31 Aug 1854.
- 143 ii LYDIA, b. Portsmouth, RI, 15 Jan 1802.
- 143 iii JOHN, b. Portsmouth, RI, 15 Sep 1804; lost at sea, 1849; m. ABBY MELVILLE, b. 1805; d. 1905.
- 144 iv GIDEON, b. Portsmouth, RI, 15 Sep 1806; d. 1853; m. Newport, RI, 12 Oct 1834, ABBY B. FREEBORN, b. 1812; d. 1885; dau. of George and Phebe Freeborn.
- v SAMUEL, b. Portsmouth, RI, 4 Oct 1808.
- 145 vi ABRAHAM, b. Portsmouth, RI, 14 Aug 1811; d. Portsmouth, 23 Oct 1850; m. MARTHA B. SIMPSON, b. 1816; d. 1889; dau. of Samuel Simpson of Newport, RI.
- vii CRANSTON, b. 1814; d. 7 Apr 1869, buried Fall River, MA; m. Rochester, MA, 19 Sep 1848, LYDIA G. RANDALL, b. 1829; d. 5 Jan 1892, dau. of David and Mary Randall. Cranston was a cooper. They had no children.

65. **GEORGE⁶ ALMY** (Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Little Compton, RI, 7 Jul 1782; d. Little Compton, RI, 7 Jan 1859.

He m.(1) Tiverton, RI, 11 Feb 1818, RUTH MANCHESTER, b. 18 Dec 1799; d. Tiverton, RI, 25 May 1834; dau. of Abraham and Anna (Cook) Manchester. He m.(2) Tiverton, 22 Jun 1837, NANCY GRAY, b. 1791; d. 6 Dec 1861; dau. of Philip and Susanna Gray.

Children of George and Ruth, born Tiverton, RI:

- i BRIDGET SANFORD⁷, b. 13 Feb 1819; d. Tiverton, RI, 13 Feb 1819.
- ii FRANCES BROWN, b. 4 Sep 1820; d. Little Compton, 7 Mar 1907; m. Little Compton, RI, 1842, CORNELIUS BRIGGS BROWNELL, b. Little Compton, 7 Apr 1821; d. Little Compton, 23 Oct 1899; son of Wilbor and Fallee (Briggs) Brownell. Children (Brownell), b. Little Compton: 1. Philander A., b. 20 Feb 1843. 2. Mark Anthony, b. 9 Nov 1844. 3. Mary Adelaide, b. 16 Nov 1846. 4. Harriet Almy, b. 13 May 1853.
- iii AMANDA GRAY, b. 13 Feb 1822; m. Tiverton, RI, 21 Nov 1841, EDWARD T. TABOR.
- iv HARRIET COOK, b. 17 Oct 1823; d. Tiverton, RI, 1 Jul 1857; m. Tiverton, RI, 23 Oct 1842, JAMES FISHER, Jr.
- v JOSEPH WARREN, b. 18 Jul 1825; d. Tiverton, RI, 25 Nov 1831.
- vi GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 7 Feb 1827; d. Tiverton, RI, 1 Dec 1831.
- vii WILLIAM PENN, b. 16 Nov 1828; living 1865, a mariner.
- viii ANTHONY WAYNE, b. 30 Jul 1830; d. Tiverton, RI, 15 Apr 1844.
- 146 ix WARREN WASHINGTON, b. 12 Nov 1831; d. Tiverton, 19 Sep 1908; m. Tiverton, 25 Oct 1853, SARAH LOUISE GRAY, b. Tiverton, 16 Sep 1833; d. 28 Jan 1907; dau. of Robert Gray.
- x RUTH MANCHESTER, b. 11 Jan 1834; m. 4 Apr 1855, ISRAEL T. BRYANT.

George was a merchant in Tiverton, RI. George, his wife Ruth, and children Joseph Warren, George Washington, Anthony Wayne are buried in the Sanford Almy Burial Ground at Little Compton.

George's widow, Nancy Gray Almy, is in the 1860 Federal census for Tiverton, RI, living with the Warren Gray family.

66. **FREDERICK⁶ ALMY** (Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Little Compton, RI, 20 Nov 1786; d. Little Compton, RI, 12 Jul 1877.

He m. Little Compton, RI, 20 Dec 1814, **MARY SIMMONS**, b. Little Compton, RI, 1 Feb 1791; d. Little Compton, RI, 12 May 1875; dau. of Benoni and Nancy (Bailey) Simmons.

Children, born Little Compton, RI:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 147 | i | GEORGE W.⁷ , b. 23 Nov 1815; m. HARRIET LEWIS . |
| 148 | ii | JOHN SIMMONS , b. 23 Nov 1815; d. Little Compton, 20 May 1904, m. Little Compton, 21 Dec 1843, LEDORA Y. SISSON , b. 25 Jul 1820; d. Little Compton, 18 Aug 1882; dau. of Greene B. and Mary (Potter) Sisson. |
| | iii | SYLVESTER , b. 20 Jan 1818; d. Little Compton, RI, 27 Mar 1882. |
| | iv | VALENTINE SIMMONS , b. Feb 1832; d. Little Compton, RI, 14 Aug 1855. |

Frederick and Mary are buried in the New Commons Cemetery.

Following are the Frederick Almy households in the Federal censuses for Little Compton, RI.

- 1850: Frederick 63, farmer; Mary 59; John S. 34, laborer; Ledora 33; Martha E. 5; Mary E. 3; and Aravesta 1.
- 1860: Frederick 73, farmer; Mary 70; John S. 45; Ledora 40; Martha E. 15; Mary E. 13; Aravesta 11; Frederic G. 9; and William 6.
- 1870: Frederick 83, retired farmer; Mary 79; John S. 55, farmer; Ledora 49; Martha E. 25; Vesta 22; Frederic G. 19; William S. 16; and Valentine 6.

67. **SANFORD⁶ ALMY** (Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Little Compton, RI, 20 Sep 1788; d. Little Compton, RI, 9 Feb 1881.

He m.(1) Little Compton, RI, 23 Nov 1815, LYDIA R. BROWN, b. Little Compton, RI, 15 Mar 1797; d. Little Compton, RI, 1 Jan 1853; dau. of John and Lois (Taylor) Brown. Sanford and Lydia lived on the place given to him by his father in his will. They are buried in the Sanford Almy Burial Ground at Windmill Hill, Little Compton.

He m.(2) Little Compton, RI, 18 Jan 1854, SOPHIA IRISH, b. Little Compton, RI, 8 Mar 1811; d. Little Compton, RI, 25 Oct 1889; dau. of John and Nancy Irish of Little Compton.

Children, born Little Compton, RI:

- i ANDREW J.⁷, b. 14 Nov 1816. He was a druggist in 1850.
- ii MARY B., b. 27 Apr 1819; d. 12 May 1872; m. 17 Nov 1840, THEODORE LAWTON, b. 1816; son of George and Patience Turner (Lawton) Lawton. Children (Lawton): 1. William Sanford, b. 13 Sep 1841. 2. Andrew Almy, b. 25 May 1845; d. 8 Aug 1847. 3. Mary E., b. 1848. Theodore was living in Little Compton in 1850, and was in California in 1853.
- 149 iii PHILIP WILLIAM, b. 1823; d. Little Compton, RI, 7 Dec 1894; m. Little Compton, 1 Jan 1868, MARY COOK ALMY, dau. of Pardon and Mary (Cook) Almy (Almy Descendant No. 1407-175).
- iv LYDIA L., b. 1830; d. 1830.

In his will made 4 May 1865, proved 21 Mar 1881, Sanford named son Philip W. Almy, daughter Mary B. Lawton, grandchildren William S. Lawton and Mary E. Lawton, and wife Sophie Almy.

Sanford, his two wives, daughter Mary B., and son Philip W. are buried in the Sanford Almy Burial Ground, Little Compton.

Following are the Sanford Almy households in the Federal censuses for Little Compton, RI.

1850: Sanford 61, farmer; Lydia 53; Andrew J. 33, druggist; and Philip W. 27, laborer.

1860: Sanford 71, farmer; Sophia 49; and Phillip W. 35, farmer.

1870: Sanford 81, retired farmer; and Sophia 59.

1880: Sanford 91; and Sophia 70.

68. **OLIVER HUMPHREY⁶ ALMY** (Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Little Compton, RI, 27 Aug 1790; d. Little Compton, RI, 17 Oct 1873.

He m. SARAH B. HUNT, b. Little Compton, RI, 27 Oct 1797; d. Little Compton, RI, 18 Nov 1864; dau. of William and Betsey (Little) Hunt.

Children, born Little Compton, RI:

- i LYDIA ANN⁷, b. 9 Oct 1823; d. Little Compton, RI, 8 Mar 1844.
- ii BETSEY S., b. 5 Aug 1825; d. Little Compton, RI, 1 Jul 1848.
- 150 iii OLIVER HUMPHREY, JR., b. 5 Jul 1835; d. Little Compton, 27 Dec 1903; m. Little Compton, 6 Mar 1862, ELIZABETH A. HOWLAND, b. Dartmouth, MA, 28 Dec 1842; d. Little Compton, 17 May 1915; dau. of Capt. Frederick S. and Lillian (Russell) Howland.
- iv ORLANDO W., b. 31 Mar 1837; d. Little Compton, RI, 12 Dec 1861.

Oliver H., wife Sarah, children Lydia Ann, Betsey S., and Orlando W. are buried in the Sanford Almy Burial Ground at Windmill Hill, Little Compton.

Following are the Oliver Humphrey Almy households in the Federal censuses for Little Compton.

1850: Oliver H. 59, farmer; Sally H. 51; Oliver H. 14; and Orlando W. 13.

1860: Oliver H. 69, farmer; Sarah B. 62; Oliver H. 24; and Orlando W. 23.

1870: Oliver H. 79, retired farmer; Oliver H., Jr. 34, farmer; and Elizabeth A. 26.

69. **PARDON⁶ ALMY** (Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Little Compton, RI, 18 Jun 1792; d. Little Compton, RI, 2 Nov 1864.

He m. Tiverton, RI, 24 Nov 1818, **MARY COOK**, b. Little Compton, RI, 5 Jun 1799; d. Little Compton, RI, 5 Feb 1856; dau. of Samuel and Hannah Cook. Mary Cook was a descendant of William Bradford of the Mayflower.

They lived near the top of Windmill Hill in Little Compton on a place given Pardon by his father. Both are buried in the Almy cemetery on Windmill Hill.

Children, born Little Compton, RI:

- 151 i CHARLES⁷, b. 8 Jun 1819; d. New Bedford, MA, 1 Nov 1886; m. Dartmouth, MA, 28 Oct 1846, **MARY ANN CUMMINGS**, b. Dartmouth, 6 Jan 1823; d. 1910; dau. of benjamin and Cynthia (Smith) Cummings.
- ii ANN, b. 3 Sep 1824; m.(1) **JOHN M. JONES**; m.(2) Little Compton, RI, 23 Apr 1852, **HENRY D. JONES**, son of Henry and Helen Jones.
- 152 iii BRADFORD, b. 11 Dec 1827; m. **MARY M.**, b. Jul 1834.
- 153 iv SANFORD, b. 17 Feb 1830; d. Ohioville, OH, 23 Apr 1895; m. 4 Sep 1878, **CATHERINE J. POTTS**; b, 5 Aug 1846; d. 22 Oct 1926; widow of William T. Wright. Sanford was a Civil War veteran.
- v **MARY COOK**, b. 2 Jan 1832; d. 29 Jan 1919; m. Little Compton, RI, 1 Jan 1868, **PHILIP W. ALMY** (Almy Descendant No. 1407-153), b. Little Compton, 17 Apr 1823; d. Little Compton, 7 Dec 1894; son of Sanford and Lydia R. (Brown) Almy.
- vi **PARDON, Jr.**, b. 4 Jul 1836; d. 30 Aug 1862 in the 2nd Battle of Bull Run. He was a lieutenant in the Army.
- vii **FANNIE G.**, b. 1843.

Pardon's will, made at Little Compton on 20 Oct 1864, proved 12 Dec 1864, stated: "To three sons Charles, Bradford and Sanford Almy to pay all my debts ... also my homestead farm in Little Compton ... to son Bradford Almy my slat meadow called and my mahogany desk ... to son Sanford Almy bedstead in southwest chamber of my house ... to daughter Ann Jones, wife of John M. Jones, 400 dollars ... to daughter Mary C. Almy 500 dollars ... to daughter Fannie G. Almy 500 dollars ... to two daughters, Mary C. Almy and Fannie G. Almy all household goods..."

Following are the Pardon Almy households in the Federal censuses for Little Compton.

1850: Pardon 57, farmer; Mary C. 50; Ann 25; Bradford 22; Mary C. 18; Pardon 13; and Fanny 7.

1860: Pardon 68; Mary C. 24; Pardon 22; and Fanny G. 17.

70. **JOHN EDWIN⁶ ALMY** (Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Little Compton, RI, 19 Nov 1807; d. Little Compton, RI, 6 Jan 1871.

He m. Little Compton, RI, 23 Sep 1828, **LEVINA MANCHESTER**, b. Little Compton, RI, 29 Jan 1808; d. Little Compton, RI, 7 Oct 1863; dau. of James and Hannah (Burroughs) Manchester. They lived at the home of his father Sanford in the house west of Windmill Hill. Both are buried there in the Almy cemetery.

Children, born Little Compton, RI:

- i HENRY CLAGEN⁶, b. 5 Dec 1828; d. Little Compton, 6 Jul 1832.
- ii CHARLES EDWARD, b. 29 Apr 1830; d. Little Compton, 5 Feb 1874. He became insane.
- iii MARY HANNAH, b. 24 Sep 1831; m. 26 Jan 1852, JOSEPH W. SABINS, son of David and Abby H. Sabins.
- iv HARRIET LEVINA, b. 28 Aug 1833; d. Little Compton, RI, 4 Dec 1891; m. 7 Jan 1855, BROWNELL WRIGHT SNELL, b. Little Compton, 29 Jul 1935; d. Little Compton, 5 Feb 1907. Children (Snell): 1. son, b. 29 Jun 1859; 2. William Otis, b. 29 Nov 1860; 3. Mary Louisa, b. 26 Dec 1862; 4. Charles, b. 22 Jul 1864; and 5. Harriet Brownell, b. 5 Nov 1866.
- v EMELINE FRANCES, b. 3 Feb 1835; d. Little Compton, 4 Feb 1910; m. Tiverton, RI, 8 Sep 1852, ADELBERT W. SEABURY, b. Tiverton, RI, 8 Jul 1829; d. Little Compton, RI, 21 Dec 1882; son of Robert and Caroline (Woodman) Seabury. Children (Seabury): 1. Charles Albert, b. 16 Jan 1854. 2. Harriet E. D., b. 23 Oct 1855. 3. Benjamin C., b. 18 May 1861. 4. John E., b. 25 Nov 1864. 5. William Henry, b. 30 Jan 1867. 6. Flora Louise, b. 9 Jan 1869. 7. Lester Almy, b. 16 Mar 1870. 8. Emma, b. 5 Nov 1874. 9. Cora Belle Elizabeth, b. 22 Sep 1878.
- 154 vi HENRY NICHOLS, b. 13 Apr 1837; d. Little Compton, 2 Jul 1887; m. Little Compton, RI, 18 Aug 1881, CLARA L. DOUGLAS, dau. of James and Sarah (Austin) Douglas.
- 155 vii HORACE MANCHESTER, b. 17 Sep 1838; d. Greenwood, NE, 21 Feb 1891; m. Little Compton, 17 Nov 1864, ABBIE COLBURN GRINNELL, b. 16 Mar 1837; d. Ashland, NE, 5 Feb 1918, dau. of Benjamin and Lydia (Head) Grinnell.
- viii DIANNA BRIGGS, b. 12 Mar 1840; d. Little Compton, 7 Aug 1871.
- ix FLORENCE ALMIRA, b. 19 Dec 1841; d. Little Compton, 13 Aug 1869; m. Tiverton, RI, 9 May 1867, EDWARD WILCOX, b. 7 Aug 1841; d. 25 Feb 1911.
- x CAROLINE AUGUSTA, b. 17 Aug 1843; d. Little Compton, 25 Jun 1846.
- xi CORNELIA C. A., b. 9 Feb 1845; d. Little Compton, 7 Oct 1882.
- xii OLIVIA J., b. 30 Dec 1867; d. Little Compton, 31 Dec 1847.
- xiii LAURA E., b. 7 Dec 1849; d. Little Compton, 17 Dec 1849.

In his will, made in Little Compton 25 Dec 1870, and proved 13 Feb 1871, John Edwin stated: "To son Horace M. Almy 3000 dollars; to daughter Mary H. Sabins, wife of Joseph W. Sabins, 1000 dollars; to daughter Harriet L. Snell, wife of Brownell R. Snell, 1000 dollars; to daughter Emiline F. Seabury, wife of Adelbert W. Seabury, 1000 dollars; to daughter Dianna Briggs Almy 1000 dollars; to daughter Cornelia C. A. Almy 1000 dollars; to grandson Elma Almy Wilcox, son of Edward H. Wilcox 1000 dollars; to grandson Charles Albert Seabury, son of Albert W. Seabury, 600 dollars; to son Henry N. Almy, the rest and residue and he to be my executor."

71. **PELEG⁶ ALMY** (Peleg⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 10 Oct 1792; d. South Portsmouth, RI, 21 Jan 1887.

He m. Middletown, RI, 13 Feb 1817, **HANNAH MANCHESTER**, b. Middletown, 8 Nov 1797; d. South Portsmouth, 28 Jul 1883; dau. of Thomas and Mercy (Coggeshall) Manchester of Middletown, RI.

Children, born Portsmouth, RI:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 156 | i | CHARLES ⁷ , b. 19 Nov 1817; m. PHEBE A. DROWN, b. ME, Oct 1823. |
| | ii | JOHN W., b. 20 Apr 1819; d. 7 Jul 1891; unmarried. |
| | iii | MARY CORY, b. 29 Aug 1820; d. Cranston, RI, 16 Sep 1913; m. WILLIAM SHAW. |
| | iv | SALLY, b. 20 Mar 1822; d. Newport, RI, 25 Dec 1913; m. PELEG T. SHERMAN, b. 1816. |
| | v | EMELINE, b. 9 Mar 1826; d. Newport, 13 Nov 1892; m. 1865, ANDREW G. DAY, b. 17 Jun 1831; d. 18 Jul 1869. Child: Willaim Andrew Day, b. Forest Hills, MA, 24 Jul 1866; m. Lillie Cooper Farrington, b. Providence, 27 Jun 1872. They had two sons: Earle Sumner Day, b. 14 Feb 1897, and Richmond Almy Day, b. 3 Sep 1908. |
| 157 | vi | PHILLIP, b. 22 Aug 1831; d. 1920; m. Portsmouth, RI, 11 Oct 1853, SARAH H. SHERMAN, b. 1835; d. 1919. |
| | vii | DELIA BARKER, b. 2 Jan 1843; d. Providence, RI, 16 Nov 1934 |

During the War of 1812, Peleg served 14 days or more from 31 May 1814 as a private in Captain Samuel Clark's Company, RI Militia.

According to his pension files, he was recorded as a resident of South Portsmouth, RI, in 1856, 1871, and 1878.

Following are the Peleg Almy households in the Federal Censuses for Portsmouth, RI.

1850: Peleg 57, farmer; Hannah 52; John W. 31, laborer; Emeline 24; Phillip 18, laborer; & Delia 7.

1860: Peleg 67, farmer; Hannah 62; John 40, farm laborer; and Delia 17.

1870: Peleg 77, farmer; Hannah 72; John W. 49, farm laborer; and Delia 27.

1880: Peleg 87, farmer; Hannah 82; John W. 61, farm laborer; and Delia B. 37.

72. **DAVID⁶ ALMY** (Peleg⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 13 May 1794; d. Portsmouth, 2 Aug 1872.

He m.(1) Hopkinton, RI, 26 Dec 1819, LUCY ANN BABCOCK, b. Hopkinton, 24 Jan 1801; d. Portsmouth, RI, 8 Aug 1853; dau. of Daniel and Content (Potter) Babcock of Hopkinton. He m.(2) Portsmouth, RI, 23 Jun 1856, LYDIA ESLEECK, b. Virginia, 18 Jul 1818; d. Portsmouth, 6 Sep 1892; dau. of John R. and Ann E. Esleek.

Children, by Lucy, born Portsmouth, RI:

- i ELIZABETH A.⁷, b. 26 Sep 1820; d. Mystic, CT, 27 Sep 1848; m. Portsmouth, RI, 10 Nov 1847, HORATIO A. STONE.
- ii LUCIA MARIA, b. 3 Aug 1824; d. New York, NY, 11 Apr 1891; m. Portsmouth, 28 Apr 1845, ANDREW JACKSON CORY. Children (Cory): 1. Alfred Richards. 2. Lucy Jane, b. 1856. 3. Cornelia Mead. 4. Nancy Seabury. 5. Elizabeth.
- iii HARRIET WAYLAND, b. 16 Mar 1832; d. Jamestown, RI, 25 Apr 1894; m. Portsmouth, 20 Dec 1855, ELIJAH ANTHONY, b. Middletown, RI, 5 May 1835; d. Jamestown, 14 Nov 1918. Children (Anthony): 1. Louis W., b. Portsmouth, 9 Dec 1856; d. 1943; m. Maud L. St. Clair. 2. Hannah Maria, b. Middletown, 14 Dec 1858; d. Providence 26 Mar 1953; m. Jamestown, 4 Mar 1896, Henry L. Smith. 3. George D. b. Jamestown, 23 Oct 1860; m. Emma Cushman. 4. Frederick, b. Jamestown, 7 Dec 1862; d. Phoenix, AZ, 1963. 5. Abraham Lincoln, b. 4 Apr 1865; d. 31 Jul 1867. 6. Margaret, b. 28 Jun 1867; m. Adolphus Knowles. 7. Elijah, b. 30 Jan 1873; d. 18 Feb 1873.
- iv DANIEL BABCOCK, b. 18 Apr 1837; d. Portsmouth, 10 May 1911. Daniel administered the estate of Lydia Almy, second wife of David, in 1892; named sisters Rebecca Worth, Mary Sanford, Julia Esleeks, and brother Isaac A. Esleeks.
- v ALTANA FRANCES, b. 12 Mar 1842; d. Providence, RI, 9 Dec 1900; m. WILLIAM CLARK CHASE, b. 1840; d. 1901.

David served in the War of 1812 as a private in Captain Samuel Clark's Company, RI Militia: enlisted 1812, discharged 1815.

In his will made 6 Jan 1866, proved 9 Sep 1872, he named wife, Lydia; son Daniel Almy; daughters Lucy Maria Cory, Harriett W. Anthony, Altana F. Chase; granddaughter Elizabeth Stone. David, wife Lucy, three of their children: Elizabeth, Daniel Babcock, Altana Frances and her husband, are buried at Union Cemetery, Portsmouth. Lydia, his second wife, was buried at St. Mary's Cemetery, Portsmouth.

Following are the David Almy households in the Federal censuses for Portsmouth, RI.

1850: David 56, farmer; Lucy 49; Harriet W. 18; Daniel B. 13; and Altana F. 7.

1860: David 66, farmer; Lydia 41; Daniel 22, farm laborer; and Altana 17.

1870: David 76, farmer; Lydia 51: Daniel B. 33, farmer.

1880: Daniel B. 43, farmer; and Lydia 62, step-mother, widowed.

73. **EDWARD⁶ ALMY** (Peleg⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 14 Apr 1808; d. Portsmouth, 17 Jan 1883.

He m.(1) **MARIA L. SULLINGS**, b. Portsmouth, 14 Apr 1816; d. 22 Sep 1838; dau. of Harvey and Rachel Sullings. He m.(2) Portsmouth, RI, 2 Dec 1839, **REBECCA GODDARD WEAVER**, b. 14 Nov 1818; d. 25 Nov 1857; dau. of Benjamin Weaver. He m.(3) Newport, RI, 19 Nov 1862, **ELIZABETH A. MATTHEWS**, b. Jan 1837; d. 5 Jan 1917.

Children of Edward and Maria, born Portsmouth, RI:

- i **HARVEY S.⁷**, b. 6 Jan 1835; d. 1895 in New York; m. Coventry, Kent County, RI, 19 Mar 1863, **MARY L. SISSON**, d. 1920.
- ii **JULIA MARIA**, b. 4 Jul 1837; d. Middletown, RI, 29 Dec 1904; m. 21 Nov 1861, **BENJAMIN HOWLAND**.

Children of Edward and Rebecca, born Portsmouth, RI:

- iii **MARY CATHERINE**, b. 7 Sep 1841; d. Brookline, MA, 1898; m. Portsmouth, 24 Dec 1864, **EDMUND W. FALES**, b. Newport, 1 Dec 1940; d. New York City, Apr 1879; son of William B. and Sarah Elizabeth (Norton) Fales. Child: Rebecca Elizabeth Fales, b. Middletown, RI, 30 Sep 1865; m. Sep 1888, Charles C. Peirce.
- 158 iv **EDWARD B.**, b. 21 May 1844; d. Portsmouth, 14 Nov 1923; m. 1872, **FRANCES ROGERS COGGESHALL**, b. 9 Aug 1849.
- 159 v **GEORGE WEAVER**, b. 3 Jan 1846; m. 22 Sep 1869, **ELLEN GOULDING**, b. 6 Dec 1847; dau. of George and Emma Goulding.

Children of Edward and Elizabeth, born Portsmouth, RI:

- vi **WILLIAM**, b. 12 Sep 1865.
- vii **HENRY**, b. 7 Jul 1867.
- viii **ELIZABETH**, b. 31 Jan 1872; d. 9 Dec 1873.

In his will, made 1 Jan 1880, Edward named wife Elizabeth A. Almy, sons William and Henry, under 21 years of age, and son Edward executor. Edward, wives Maria and Rebecca, and daughter Elizabeth were buried on the farm burial ground at Portsmouth.

Following are the Edward Almy households in the Federal censuses for Portsmouth, RI.

1850: Edward 42, farmer; Rebecca G. 31; Harvey S. 15; Julia M. 13; Mary C. 10; Edward C. 6; and George W. 4.

1860: Edward 50, farmer; Mary C. 19; Edward 16; and George W. 14.

1870: Edward 62, farmer; Elizabeth 37; Edward, Jr. 26, farmer; William 5; and Henry 3.

1880: Edward 72, farmer; Elizabeth 54; William 13; and Henry 13.

74. **JOHN⁶ ALMY** (Peleg⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 28 May 1810; d. Brennan, IL, 21 Apr 1887.

He m.(1) Portsmouth, RI, 15 Aug 1843, LEONICE S. GRINNELL, b. Portsmouth, 1825; d. 26 Aug 1853, dau. of Lewis and Sarah Grinnell. He m.(2), (3), or (4) Tiverton, RI, 4 Apr 1862, RUTH A. BOYD, b. abt 1840; dau. of James and Mary Boyd. He probably had one or two other wives before he married Ruth A. Boyd.

Children by John and Leonice, b. Portsmouth:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 160 | i | SARAH FRANCES ⁷ , b. 1844; m. 15 Oct 1865, PELEG A. ANTHONY. |
| | ii | EUGENE, b. 1 Jul 1846; d. Henley, CA, 19 Oct 1890; m. Princeton, IA, 21 Dec 1868, JANE ANN KERR, b. Mahoning, Indiana County, PA, 10 Sep 1846. |
| | iii | LEWIS, b. 1851. |
| | iv | MARY |
| | v | ADELA, b. 1852 or 1853. |
| | vi | MARY S., b. 1855. |

Children by John and Ruth:

- | | |
|------|---------------------|
| vii | ANNE B., b. 1863. |
| viii | EVADA |
| ix | FREDERICK, b. 1869. |

Following are the John Almy households in the Federal censuses for Portsmouth, RI.

1850: John 40, farmer; Leonice 25; Sarah F. 6; and Eugene 4.

1860: John 50, farmer; Eugene 13; Lewis 9; and Mary S. 5.

In 1867 Evada Almy was adopted by Clark Greenman.

75. **SAMUEL ELAM⁶ ALMY** (Cook⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 18 Feb 1800; d. Tiverton, RI, 18 Aug 1889.

He m. 24 Mar 1830, SUSAN BATEMAN, b. Newport, RI, 11 Sep 1805; d. 15 Nov 1865; dau. of William and Susannah Bateman.

Children, b. Tiverton:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| | i | ADELIA M. ⁷ , b. 5 Aug 1831; d. Newport, RI, 17 Aug 1909; m. Newport, 15 Nov 1865, CHARLES T. BATEMAN. Children (Bateman): 1. Charles; 2. Clarence Godfrey, b. 6 Nov 1866; d. Mar 1939. |
| 161 | ii | WILLIAM COOK, b. 14 Apr 1833; d. Fall River, MA, 11 Jul 1918; m. 1861, ANNIE LOUISE WILCOX, b. Marion, MA, 24 Aug 1844; d. Newport, RI, 10 Sep 1915; dau. of Gideon and Louisa (Wing) Wilcox. |
| | iii | MARY SOPHIA, b. 27 Mar 1835; d. Cranston, RI, 14 Jan 1918; m. Tiverton, 21 Dec 1865, CHARLES CARROL STEVENS of Newport, RI. Children (Stevens): 1. Charles, m. Minnie West. 2. Frank, m. Lydia |
| | iv | FRANCIS (FRANK) LYSANDER, b. 18 Sep 1836; d. Newport, 18 Feb 1908; m. LOUISE |
| 162 | v | SAMUEL ELAM, JR., b. Tiverton, 27 Jul 1838; d. Tiverton, 14 Sep 1912; m. Fairhaven, MA, 26 Jul 1863, CYNTHIA E. DELANO, b. MA, 4 Nov 1843; d. aft 1919: dau. of Thomas R. and Thankful J. Delano. |
| | vi | SUSAN BATEMAN, b. 27 Feb 1841; m. 15 Feb 1866, CHARLES H. GIFFORD, b. 1835; d. May 1874. Child: 1. Frederick Almy Gifford, b. New Bedford, MA, 12 Apr 1867. |
| | vii | CATHERINE SPENCER, b. 24 Apr 1843; m.(1) WILLIAM CLIFTON. Child: William Almy Clifton. She m.(2) Providence, RI, 27 Nov 1869, WILLIAM H. NUTT. |
| | viii | JAMES ALDRICH, b. 1848; d.y. |
| | ix | HARRIET BATEMAN, b. 28 Mar 1851; m. CHARLES MESEROLE. No children. |

Following are the Samuel Elam Almy households in the Federal censuses for Tiverton, RI.

- 1850: Samuel E. 49, farmer; Susan B. 45; Delia 18; William C. 17, farmer; Mary S. 15; Frank L. 14; Samuel 12; Susan B. 9; and Catherine S. 7.
- 1860: Samuel E. 60, farmer; Susan B. 55; Delia 28, tailoress; William C. 26, carpenter; Mary S. 24; Frank L. 23; Samuel E. 21; Susan B. 18; Catherine S. 16' and Harriet B. 9.
- 1870: Samuel 70, farmer; Samuel E. 31, farm laborer; Cynthia E. 26; Frank L. 33, farm laborer; and Frank D. 5.
- 1880: Samuel E. 80, father, was living with his son, Samuel E., Jr.

76. **WELCOME ARNOLD⁶ ALMY** (Cook⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 4 Jan 1807; d. 9 Jul 1897.

He m. New Bedford, MA, 13 Feb 1835, MARY CORY, b. RI abt. 1812.

Children:

- i CORA⁷
- ii DORA
- iii MORA

Following are the Welcome Arnold Almy households in the Federal censuses for New Bedford, MA.

1850: W.A. 40, painter, b. RI; Mary C. 38, b. RI; and Joshua Omans 80, b. MA.

1860: Welcome A. 53, master mariner; and Mary C. 49.

1870: Welcome 63, seaman; and Mary C. 55.

1880: Welcome A. 70, branch pilot; and Mary C. 67, wife.

77. **ISAAC COOK⁶ ALMY** (Cook⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Little Compton, RI, 4 May 1813; d. Tiverton, RI, 28 Sep 1868.

He m. Tiverton, RI, 19 Jan 1834, ALICE BATEMAN, b. Tiverton, 9 Oct 1809; d. 26 Sep 1867; dau. of William and Susan (Spencer) Bateman. Susan Spencer was a descendant of the Duke of Marlborough.

Children, born Tiverton, RI:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| | i | CHARLOTTE ⁷ , b. 22 Feb 1835; d. Lorain, OH, 4 Jun 1928; m. Tiverton, 10 Feb 1859, JAMES HOSEA CORTHELL, b. 2 Nov 1836; d. Lorain, 16 Jan 1929. Children (Corthell): 1. Arthur Bateman, b. 3 Jul 1860. 2. Audra Mehitable, b. Tiverton, 1 Oct 1861. 3. Lester Irving, b. 4 Aug 1867. |
| 163 | ii | ALBERT SIDNEY, b. 31 Jul 1836; d. Bristol, RI, 10 Feb 1915; m.(1) Providence, RI, 3 Feb 1861, LOUISA A. BESSEY, b. ME about 1843, d. Providence, 20 Sep 1864; dau. of John and Ruth Bessey. He m.(2) Providence, 7 Jan 1866, CORNELIA AUGUSTA KNIGHT, b. 3 Jul 1845; d. Bristol, 24 Jan 1936; dau. of Jeremiah Knight. |
| | iii | ALICE, b. 15 Aug 1838; d. Bristol, RI, 18 Jul 1931; m. 3 Dec 1868, CHARLES F. HERRESHOFF (his second wife). |
| 164 | iv | DARWIN, b. 28 Feb 1848; d. Providence, 9 Mar 1916; m.(1) Providence, 25 May 1875, CLARA ABBY COOK, b. 14 Jan 1855; d. 4 Apr 1887; dau. of William L. and Abby Cook. He m.(2) Apr 1888, JANET SPENCE, b. RI, Jul 1856; d. 5 Feb 1915. He m.(3) Providence, Dec 1915, Mrs. ELLA J. WILBOUR. |

Following are the Isaac Cook Almy households in the Federal censuses for Tiverton, RI.

1850: Isaac 36, farmer; Alice 40; Charlotte 15; Albewrt 14; Alice 12; darwin 2; and Elisa 55.
 1860: Isaac C. 47, farmer; Alice 51; Albert 23; Alice 21; and Darwin 12. Also in the same house was his brother John 56, and wife Susan E. 47.

78. **GEORGE BROWNELL⁶ ALMY** (Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 24 Dec 1766; d. 27 Nov 1858.

He m. Dartmouth, MA, 31 Jan 1793, **ELIZABETH TUCKER**, b. Dartmouth, MA, 25 Jun 1772; d. 1 Nov 1859; dau. of Jonathan and Mehetabel Tucker of Dartmouth, MA.

Children, born Dartmouth, MA:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| | i | HANNAH ⁷ , b. 3 Nov 1794; d. Providence, RI, 18 May 1838. |
| 165 | ii | GEORGE, b. 25 Nov 1799; d. 1 Dec 1876; m. Dartmouth, 5 Sep 1822, ANNA E. MORTON, b. Dartmouth, 13 Oct 1799; d. 31 Jan 1866; dau. of George and Mary (Eddy) Morton. |
| 166 | iii | JAMES, b. 25 May 1802; d. New Bedford, MA, 26 Sep 1874; m.(1) Pembroke, Plymouth County, MA, SOPHIA KEEN, d. 15 Nov 1840; dau. of James Keen of Pembroke. He m.(2) Dartmouth, 3 Mar 1842, RUTH A. POTTER b. 22 Feb 1814; d. 3 Sep 1891; dau. of William and Anna (Aiken) Potter of Dartmouth. |
| | iv | SARAH, b. 5 Dec 1805; d. 31 Aug 1806. |
| | v | MARY, b. 26 Jan 1808; m. at Friends Meeting House, Cranston, RI, 9 Apr 1829, ABRAHAM TUCKER; son of Henry and Alice Tucker of Dartmouth, MA. |
| | vi | ELIZA, b. 6 Aug 1810; m. GIDEON C. SMITH. |
| | vii | SARAH W., b. 12 Sep 1812; d. 26 May 1843; m. Providence, RI, 17 Mar 1840, NATHAN SIMMONS. |

George and Elizabeth were members of the Society of Friends.

The 1850 Federal census for Dartmouth, MA, shows George B. 83, farmer, with Elizabeth 77.

George B. Almy, wife Elizabeth, son George and his wife Anna, and George's son Charles Thomas are buried in the Newtown Burial Ground, Dartmouth.

79. **CHRISTOPHER⁶ ALMY** (Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 17 Jun 1771; d. Smithfield, RI, 7 Jan 1854.

He m. Smithfield, RI, 9 Oct 1794, **LYDIA HILL**, b. Smithfield, 31 Jul 1769; d. Smithfield, RI, 21 Jan 1837; dau. of Samuel and Rhoda (Phillips) Hill.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| 167 | i | JOSEPH ⁷ , b. Portsmouth, RI, 30 Jun 1795; d. Smithfield, RI, 24 Apr 1868; m. Smithfield, RI, 29 Mar 1821, SUSAN EDDY, b. Scituate, RI, 1796/7; d. Smithfield, RI, 26 Apr 1867, age 70 years. |
| | ii | MARY LAWTON, b. Portsmouth, RI, 30 Oct 1796; d. Gloucester, MA, 2 Mar 1817. |
| | iii | JACOB, b. Newport, RI, 17 Jul 1800; d. Newport, RI, 24 Oct 1801. |
| 168 | iv | ROBERT LAWTON, b. Newport, RI, 16 Feb 1802; d. Smithfield, 21 May 1845, buried Fall River, MA; m. Smithfield, RI, 4 Apr 1833, HANNAH L. WILBOR, b. 14 Apr 1805; d. 6 Sep 1847; dau. of William and Anna (Bragg) Wilbor. |
| | v | LYDIA, b. Newport, RI, 23 Nov 1803; d. Salem, MA, 2 Aug 1868; m. BENJAMIN HAYES. |
| 169 | vi | OBADIAH, b. Newport, RI, 3 Jun 1805; d. Danby, VT, 31 May 1839; m. Danby, VT, 13 Oct 1825, RHODA BARRETT, d. 3 Jun 1867; dau. of Jaazaniah and Rhoda (Read) Barrett. |
| | vii | SARAH, b. Newport, RI, 26 Apr 1807; d. Danby, VT, 1839; m. Danby, VT, 15 Apr 1830, WILLIAM A. OTIS, b. Danby, 5 Jun 1807; son of David Harris and Sarah (Rogers) Otis. |
| | viii | RHODA, b. Newport, RI, 15 Jun 1810; d. 4 Oct 1863; m.(1) Richmond, NH, 1830, WILLIAM BASSETT, b. Starksboro, VT, 1805; d. 16 Oct 1835. She m.(2) DAVID ALDRICH. Child: Emily R. Bassett, b. Starksboro, 24 Sep 1831; m. William Ross Ballou, b. Gloucester, RI, 6 Feb 1831. |
| 170 | ix | SAMUEL HOLDER, b. Newport, RI, 13 Apr 1812; d. Salem, MA, 10 Apr 1885; m. Adams, MA, 17 Feb 1831, JULIA ELMA HATHAWAY, b. Adams, 1811; d. 1893; dau. of James and Dorothy (Bowerman) Hathaway. |
| | x | PHEBE, b. Slatersville, RI, 21 Oct 1815; d. Slatersville, 2 Feb 1906; m. Brooklyn, CT, 21 Jul 1839, RUSSELL MARBLE, b. Carlton, MA, 21 Sep 1806; d. 12 Oct 1874; son of Aaron and Rebecca (Putnum) Marble. Children (Marble): 1. Rebecca H., b. 1845; d. Haverford, PA, 18 Feb 1905; m. 20 Aug 1872, Allen Clapp Thomas. 2. Sarah, b. 21 Mar 1847; m. Slatersville, 29 Jun 1905, Joel Herbert Shedd, b. Repperell, MA, 31 May 1834. 3. William A., b. 1850; m Catherine Alice Cain. 4. Joseph Russell, b. 1853; m. Worcester, MA, 26 Oct 1880, Emily G. Chase. Russell Marble was listed as a scythe maker in the 1850 Federal census for Smithfield, RI. |

Christopher was listed in the household of his son-in-law, Russell Marble, in the 1850 Federal census of Smithfield, RI.

80. **JACOB⁶ ALMY** (Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 24 Feb 1782; d. 1815, lost at sea.

He m. Portsmouth, RI, 6 Dec 1804, CHARLOTTE SHERMAN, b. Portsmouth, 20 Nov 1785; d. 23 Jan 1875; dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Bowler) Sherman.

Children:

- i GRIFFIN BARNEY⁷, b. Portsmouth, RI, 16 Nov 1805; d. Portsmouth, 6 Mar 1806.
- 171 ii HOLDER SLOCUM, b. Portsmouth, RI, 29 Jun 1807; d. Sandwich Islands, 16 May 1856; m.(1) New Bedford, MA, 1 Sep 1833, ELIZABETH HOWLAND, b. 5 Jan 1811; d. New Bedford, 9 Nov 1836; dau. of Resolved and Patience (Hathaway) Howland. He m.(2) New Bedford, 5 Jul 1838, PATIENCE RUSSELL WADDY, b. 1820; dau. of Humphrey and Clarissa Waddy.
- 172 iii LEVI, b. Portsmouth, RI, 12 Sep 1808; d. Portsmouth, 15 Jul 1886; m. Portsmouth, 15 Nov 1832, SUSAN HANNAH HAZARD WALES, b. Portsmouth, 25 Jan 1815; d. 13 Jan 1898; dau. of Atherton and Elizabeth (Hazard) Wales.
- iv ELIZABETH, b. 5 Jul 1815; d. 1 Jun 1894, unmarried. In her will made at Newport 1 Jun 1894, she named sister-in-law Patience R. Almy of New Bedford, MA, widow of Holder Almy; nieces Julia Brownell, wife of William Brownell, Charlotte Southwick, widow of Christopher; nephews John W. Almy, Henry W. Almy, Jacob Almy, Robert Almy, and Holder Almy.
- v SARAH, b. 5 Jul 1815; d. 15 Apr 1894, unmarried.

Jacob Almy was captain of the barque *Russell* owned in New Bedford, and sailing from New York to China and India, and was lost in the Indian Ocean with all the crew, the vessel never heard from after 1815. His widow moved to Portsmouth, which had been her home earlier, and later to Newport where she died and was buried, her body later being removed to Portsmouth.

Charlotte and her daughters are in the following Federal censuses for Newport, RI.

1850: Charlotte 64; Elizabeth 38; and Sarah 36.
 1860: Charlotte 75; Elizabeth 46; and Sarah 44.
 1870: Charlotte 84; Elizabeth 56; and Sarah 54.

81. **SAMUEL⁶ ALMY** (Job⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 19 Mar 1780; d. 29 Jul 1819.

He m. Middletown, RI, 21 Nov 1801, PHEBE IRISH, b. 1775; d. 30 Aug 1817, dau. of George and Sarah (Babcock) Irish.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| | i | ALICE LAWTON ⁷ , b. 12 Dec 1802; d. 12 Oct 1885; m. New York, NY, 29 Jun 1828, TIMOTHY COGGESHALL. Both buried Newport, RI. |
| | ii | PATIENCE, m. 4 Feb 1823, BORDEN TALLMAN. |
| 173 | iii | WILLIAM ELLERY, b. 1805; d. New London, CT, 21 Nov 1869; m.(1) 31 Oct 1826, LAVINIA CAROLINE CHAMPLIN; dau. of Capt. Oliver and Sarah (Gibbs) Champlin. He m.(2) New London, 11 Jul 1844, ANN K. FRANK, b. CT 1812; d. 17 Apr 1898. |
| 174 | iv | GEORGE IRISH, b. 1810; d. 15 Sep 1852; m. ELIZABETH WOOD FREEBORN, b. 1809; d.15 Feb 1878; dau. of George and Mary Freeborn. |
| | v | SARAH J., b. 1811. |
| 175 | vi | JOHN JAY, b. Newport, RI, 24 Apr 1815; d. 16 May 1895; m.(1) Washington, DC, 2 Feb 1854, SARAH ANN McLEAN GARDNER, b. Washington, 6 Jul 1827; d. Washington, 10 Dec 1871. He m.(2) New York, NY, 1 Aug 1878, ALIDA ARMSTRONG GARDNER, b. Washington, 14 Dec 1833; d. Washington, 27 May 1911. Both wives were daughters of Col. Charles K. and Ann Eliza Gardner. |

Phebe's father, George Irish, was a Colonel, First Rhode Island Militia.

82. **ANDREW⁶ ALMY** (Job⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Newport, RI, 21 Sep 1787; d. Portsmouth, RI, 26 Jan 1852.

He m. Newport, RI, 14 Nov 1811, MARY TENANT, b. 27 Dec 1793; d. Newport, ca. 1890.

Children:

- i ELIZABETH HOWLAND⁷, b. Newport, RI, 21 Sep 1812; d. Newport, 6 Mar 1896; m. 18 Oct 1839, Mr. Peckham.
- 176 ii BENJAMIN, b. Newport, RI, 27 Nov 1814; d. 19 Feb 1895; m.(1) Middletown, RI, 17 Nov 1840, HARRIET BARKER, b. 17 Dec 1818; d. 25 Jun 1842; dau. of Arnold and Mary Barker. He m.(2) 12 May 1844, SARAH A. SISSON, 17 Oct 1828; d. 9 May 1902.
- 177 iii JOB, b. 14 Feb 1817; d. New Bedford, MA, 5 Nov 1907; m.(1) 17 May 1841, ABBY W. PERRY, d. 2 Feb 1864; dau. of Stephen and Ann Perry. He m.(2) 20 Sep 1865, ELIZABETH (HILL) VAN DOREN, b. New Bedford, 16 Jan 1823; d. 28 May 1902; dau. of Benjamin and Nancy Hill and former wife of R. L. Van Doren.
- 178 iv WILLIAM JAMES, b. 15 Jun 1819; d. Sabin, MN, 1903; m. Portsmouth, RI, 16 Jul 1843, MARY ANN E. MACOMBER.
- v THOMAS SEABURY, b. 2 Mar 1821.
- vi SARAH NANCY, b. 15 Apr 1823; d. 17 Feb 1877; m. 14 Apr 1844,
- vii MARY RICHARDSON, b. 15 Jan 1826.
- viii CHARLOTTE AMELIA, b. 15 Apr 1829; m. 7 Jul 1847,
- ix ALBERT, b. 1 Oct 1832; d. 13 Nov 1832.
- 179 x HENRY BULLEN, b. 21 Nov 1833; d. New Bedford, MA, 10 Feb 1909; m. New Bedford, 21 Oct 1855, AMANDA M. BULORD, b. New Bedford, 1835; d. 27 May 1907; dau. of Lewis and Sarah Bulord.
- xi ANNA ALICE, b. Middletown, RI, 31 Jul 1836; m. 23 Dec 1858,

The dates of marriage above for Elizabeth H., Sarah N., Charlotte A, and Anna Alice, are from a family Bible. However, the names of spouses are not given.

Andrew was a private in Captain Pearce's Company, RI Militia, in the War of 1812. He enlisted 10 Oct 1814, discharged 31 Oct 1814. Enlisted again 1 Jan 1815, discharged 23 Feb 1815.

According to pension records, Andrew was a resident of Newport, RI, in 1850; his widow was in Fairhaven, MA, in 1855, and in Newport in 1874.

The Andrew Almy family is in the 1850 Federal census for Portsmouth, RI, as follows. Andrew 63, Mary 55, Henry B. 16, and Anna A. 14.

83. **BENJAMIN⁶ ALMY** (Job⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², William¹).

He m.(1) Smithfield, RI, 30 Sep 1813, RACHEL BLAKE. He m.(2) Smithfield, 18 Sep 1817, ABIGAIL EDDY, b. 1798; d. Scituate, RI, 15 Jul 1877; dau. of Elkanah and Mary (Hopkins) Eddy of Scituate.

Children by Benjamin and Abigail:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 180 | i | MOSES BROWN ⁷ , b. Smithfield, RI, 5 Apr 1818; d. Portland, OR, 10 Feb 1874; m. SARAH L. HALE. |
| 181 | ii | WILLIAM BARKER, b. Smithfield, RI, 8 Apr 1820; d. 15 Jan 1852; m.(1) ABBY A. , b. 1827. He m.(2) MOWREY. |
| 182 | iii | SAMUEL, b. 1825; d. Cumberland, RI, 8 Mar 1860; m. SOPHIE W. PHILLIPS, b. Smithfield, 1831. |
| | iv | HENRY N., b. Smithfield, RI, 1828; d. Woonsocket, RI, 29 Jan 1885. |
| | v | MARY S., of Smithfield, RI, m. Thompson, CT, 3 Apr 1842, ALFRED H. BARKER, of Providence. |

Abigail Almy, 50, is found in the 1850 Federal census for Foster, RI, living with son Moses B. Almy and family.

84. **SAMSON⁶ ALMY** (Peleg⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 15 Sep 1795; d. Providence, RI, 14 May 1876.

He m. Providence, 1 Jan 1827, **ELIZA TALBOT**, b. Providence, 18 Apr 1808; d. Providence, 7 Oct 1886, buried Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, RI; dau. of Ephraim and Sally (Whipple) Talbot.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| | i | WILLIAM⁷ , b. Providence, 20 Nov 1831; d. Providence, 29 Dec 1832. |
| 183 | ii | WILLIAM A. , b. Providence, 8 Dec 1834; d. Providence, 31 Aug 1874; m. Providence, 8 Dec 1855, MARIA J. SNELL , b. Plainfield, Windham County, CT, 1834; d. Union Dale, Moosup, CT, 23 Oct 1870; dau. of Daniel and Eliza (Rice) Snell. |
| | iii | SUSAN , b. Providence, 14 Dec 1838; m. Providence, 16 Apr 1861, AMOS DENISON SMITH , b. 7 Jan 1835; d. 22 Jan 1912. |
| 184 | iv | CHARLES TALBOT , b. Providence, 22 Dec 1841; d. Providence, 8 Dec 1831 1892; m. Brooklyn, Windham County, CT, 27 Sep 1866, HELEN ASENATH RICHMOND , b. 26 Jul 1848; d. East Greenwich, RI, 27 Dec 1924; dau. of Apollos and Asenath (Waldo) Richmond. |
| | v | MARY ANNA , b. Almyville (Plainfield), CT, 19 Apr 1845; d. 13 Nov 1864, buried Swan Point Cemetery. |
| | vi | MARTHA ANNETTA , b. Almyville (Plainfield), CT, 19 Oct 1847; d. 23 Nov 1847, buried Swan Point Cemetery. |
| | vii | FREDERICK , b. Almyville (Plainfield), CT, 10 Nov 1849; d. Almyville (Plainfield), 19 May 1850. |
| | viii | NELLIE , b. Almyville (Plainfield), 18 Sep 1851; d. 1 Dec 1872; m. Providence, 16 Nov 1871, LE GRAND C. CRAMER . |
| | ix | GEORGE . |

A brief history of Almyville published in 1895 referred to an Almy woolen mill built about 1865 by a William Almy of Providence, RI. The woolen mill, operated by Davis Lawton, made fine woolen broadcloth. After 10 years, Samson Almy succeeded Lawton in operating the mill. The mill changed to manufacturing cotton goods. Almyville is very small and presumably its population consisted mainly of mill workers.

The William Almy referred to above, is William Humphrey Almy, b. 1832; d. 1875. He is Almy Descendant No. 1233-5143-1.

The 1850 Federal census for Plainfield, CT, lists the following household. Samson Almy 54, manufacturer; Eliza 41; William 15; Susan 13; Charles T. 10; and Mary Anna 5.

85. **WILLIAM M.⁶ ALMY** (Isaac⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 18 Aug 1803; d. Providence, RI, 25 Feb 1845.

He m. Portsmouth, RI, 24 Feb 1824, HANNAH ALBRO, b. Portsmouth, 6 May 1802; dau of Gideon and Sarah (Dickson) Albro.

Children:

- i EMELINE E.⁷, b. 1826; m. 9 Feb 1845, JEREMIAH BROWN.
- ii EDWARD A., b. 1833; d. Fall River, MA, 20 Sep 1868; prob. m. a Ann M.
.....
- iii SARAH H., b. Portsmouth, 20 Jun 1839; m. Fall River, 31 Dec 1863, BRADFORD L. DURFEE, b. Fall River, 31 Mar 1827; d. Fall River, 4 Apr 1881. Children: 1. John Bradford Durfee, b. 24 Sep 1872; 2. Jennie Almy Durfee, b. 7 May 1876.

The 1860 Federal census for Newport, RI, lists the following household with a Fall River, MA, Post Office: Hannah Almy 58, b. Portsmouth; Edward 21, trader, b. Portsmouth; Ann M. 22; and Sarah Albro 82.

The 1870 Federal Census for Fall River, MA, has a household consisting of Hannah 68, keeping house; and Annie M. 29, b. MA, works in print works.

86. **EDWARD⁶ ALMY** (Isaac⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 8 May 1805.

He m. **ELIZABETH**, b. RI, ca. 1810.

Child:

i **EDWARD⁷**, b. 1842; m. 24 Jul 1867, **MINERVA S. PECK**, b. MA, ca 1849.

According to probate records of Bristol Co., MA, Stephen Pierce administered estate of Edward Almy of Dighton, MA, 7 Aug 1874. In Nov 1909, Edward Almy of North Dighton, and wife, Minerva Peck sold land in Fall River. Edward A. Slade administered estate of Edward Almy of North Dighton, deceased, March 1914.

The Edward Almy family is found in the following Federal censuses for Dighton, MA.

1850: Edward 45, trader, b. RI; Elizabeth F. 40, b. RI; and Edward, Jr. 7.

1860: Edward 55, trader, b. RI; Elizabeth 52, b. RI; and Edward 17, b. CT.

1870: Edward 64, farmer, b. RI; Elizabeth 64, b. RI; Edward, Jr., clerk, b. CT; and Minerva 21, b. MA.

1880: Elizabeth F. 70, b. RI, living with Edward 37, b. CT; and Minerva 31, b. MA.

87. WILLIAM⁷ ALMY (Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 16 Mar 1771.

He m. MARY OLNEY, b. Smithfield, RI, 6 Jul 1774; dau. of Stephen and Martha (Aldrich) Olney.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| 185 | i | STEPHEN OLNEY ⁸ , b. 19 Jun 1797; d. 2 Jun 1877; m. MARIA BROWN. |
| | ii | ELISHA C., b. 19 Dec 1799. |
| 186 | iii | WILLIAM A., b. 14 May 1802; m. ELIZA MOREHOUSE, d. 13 Mar 1885. |
| | iv | MARIA MARIANNA, b. Shaftsbury, Bennington County, VT, 17 Oct 1804; m. Colchester, New London County, CT, 19 Jun 1825, SAMUEL ALLEN BIGELOW. Their marriage also recorded in Stafford, Genesee County, NY. |
| | v | DEBORAH H., b. 19 Jun 1808; m. 1831, HENRY HOUGHTON. |
| | vi | JOHN O., b. 1811; d. 1827. |
| | vii | RUFUS, b. 1813; d. 1827. |
| 187 | viii | CHAUNCEY COLE, b. 1815; m. CAROLINE MOREHOUSE. |
| | ix | PHEBE F., b. 1818; m. MATHEW ROGERS. |
| | x | MARY O., b. 1823; m. 1864, JOSIAH ROGERS. |
| | xi | DELIA, b. 1825; d. 1830. |

William and Mary and their daughter Mary, age 27, were in the 1850 Fed census for Pavilion, Genesee County, NY. Chauncey C. and wife Caroline with their children were also in the 1850 census for Pavilion.

88. JAMES DORRANCE⁷ ALMY (Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. prob. Almyville, CT, 5 Aug 1791; d. Jerusalem, Yates County, NY, 5 Sep 1869.

He. m. Foster, RI, 12 Apr 1813, HANNAH GRIFFITH.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 188 | i | JOHN S. ⁸ , b. NY, Aug 1814; d. 1867; m. 1836, SARAH ANN TRASK. |
| 189 | ii | ELISHA OTIS, b. Aug 1816; m. 1836, NANCY TRASK, b. NY, Oct 1822. |
| | iii | PERLONA, b. 1820; d. 1890; m. BARTHOLOMEW CONLEY. |
| 190 | iv | CHARLES W., b. 1828; d. 1892; m. AMANDA D. STEBBING, b. NY, Jul 1829. |
| | v | CLARINDA. |
| | vi | HANNAH, b. 1833; d. 1894; m. JACOB SMITH; Children: 1. Jennie Smith, m. Charles Clark. 2. Thomas Smith, m. Nora De Groat. |

James served in the War of 1812 from 29 Jun 1814 to 31 Aug 1814, as a private in Lt. Samuel Hough's Company, Connecticut Militia.

James Dorrance Almy migrated from Almyville, near Sterling, CT, after the War of 1812 to Benton Township, Yates County, NY, with his mother and several brothers and sisters.

Pension files indicate that James had residence in Jerusalem, NY, in 1853 and 1855; his widow in 1871.

Two of his sons, Charles W. and Elisha Otis established farms in Jerusalem Township and moved to the northern part of Starkey prior to the Civil War.

89. CHARLES W.⁷ ALMY (Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. prob. Almyville, CT, 3 Aug 1795; d. Nov 1883.

He. m. REBECCA DORRIENCE, b. VT, ca. 1796.

Children:

- i MARION⁸.
- ii MARY ANN.
- 191 iii JONAS R., b. Sterling, Yates County, NY, 28 Sep 1832; m. Auburn, OH, 11 Feb 1864, SARAH HOOVER, b. Hartville, OH, 22 Nov 1841; d. 24 Feb 1917.

The 1850 Federal census for Mantua, Portage County, OH, lists Charles Almy 55, farmer, b. CT; Rebecca 54, b. VT; Jonas 18, farmer, b. NY.

The 1880 Federal census for Auburn Township, Geauga County, OH, shows Rebecca Almy living there with her son Jonas. She is listed as 83, b. VT.

90. BENJAMIN DAVID⁷ ALMY (John Coggeshall⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Jamestown, RI, 5 Sep 1799; d. Dartmouth, MA, 3 Mar 1879, buried Rural Cemetery, New Bedford, MA.

He. m. Dartmouth, 11 Dec 1821, SYLVIA HOWLAND, b. Dartmouth, 13 May 1802; d. New Bedford, 19 Apr 1878; dau. of Capt. Gilbert and Sarah (Horton) Howland.

Children, born Dartmouth, MA, except Frederic:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| | i | SARAH HORTON ⁸ , b. 30 Nov 1822; d. New Bedford, 30 Apr 1892; m., 8 Nov 1859, as his second wife, Dr. HENRY MARTIN WALKER, dentist, b. New Hampshire, 24 Apr 1822; d. S. Dartmouth, MA, 19 Aug 1911; son of Rev. John and Arethusa (Humphrey) Walker. |
| | ii | ELIZABETH HOWLAND, b. 14 Aug 1824; d. 9 Jan 1854; m., 31 Aug 1852, as his first wife, Dr. HENRY MARTIN WALKER, dentist. Child: 1. Laura A. Walker, b. 1853; d. 2 Sep 1880, unmarried. |
| 192 | iii | THOMAS COGGESHALL, b. 27 Jul 1826; d. 26 Jan 1886; m. PHILIPPINA HOWELL, b. 1844; d. 26 Dec 1870. |
| | iv | GILBERT HOWLAND, b. 13 Apr 1828; d. 23 Dec 1831. |
| | v | SYLVIA CATHERINE, b. 22 Mar 1830; d. 15 Nov 1830. |
| | vi | WILLIAM H., b. 26 Sep 1831; d. 26 Feb 1834. |
| | vii | BENJAMIN D., b. 14 Sep 1833; d. young. |
| | viii | CATHERINE M., b. 27 Dec 1835; d. 28 Mar 1883; m. 20 Feb 1854, GEORGE FAIRFIELD WALKER. Child: Robert Irving Walker, b. 25 Oct 1869. |
| 193 | ix | FREDERIC CHAUNCEY, b. Buffalo, NY, 22 Apr 1841; d. Keystone, OK, 21 Jan 1914; m. Henry County, OH, 3 Dec 1872, HANNAH JEANETTE CRAWFORD, b. NE, 12 Nov 1857; d. Keystone, 7 Apr 1947. |

The Benjamin D. Almy households are in the following Federal censuses.

1850 New Bedford, MA: Benjamin D. Almy 50, baker, b. RI; Sylvia 48, b. MA; Sarah 27, b. MA; Elizabeth 25, b. MA; Thomas 23, b. MA; Catherine 14, b. NY; and Frederic 9, b. NY.

1870 Dartmouth, MA: Benjamin D. Almy 70, baker, b. RI; Sylvia H. 68, b. MA.

91. JOHN COGGESHALL⁷ ALMY, JR. (John Coggeshall⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Jamestown, RI, 19 Jun 1802; d. S. Dartmouth, MA, 2 Feb 1872.

He m. 30 Sep 1822, RUTH BAILEY, b. Dartmouth, MA, 2 May 1805; d. S. Dartmouth, MA, 14 Feb 1865; dau of Joseph A. and Ruth Bailey.

Children:

- i MARIANNA⁸, b. New Bedford, MA, 1 Dec 1823; d. Middletown, CT, 8 Mar 1910; m. Dartmouth, 28 Jan 1845, WANTON HOWLAND SHERMAN, b. Dartmouth, 17 Sep 1816; d. Middletown, CT, 2 Feb 1895; son of Jireh and Annah G. (Howland) Sherman. Children (Sherman): 1. Ellen Jane, b. Honolulu, HI, 6 Aug 1849; d. Bradford, NH, 18 Jul 1927; m. 5 Jun 1873, Edgar Camp Danforth. 2. Humphrey, b. Tahiti, 24 Feb 1851; d. Amatape, Peru, 2 Aug 1877. 3. Clara Glifford, b. S. Dartmouth, 12 Nov 1852; d. Springfield, MA, 27 May 1924; m. Middletown, CT, 31 Oct 1871, Arthur Mathison. 4. Marianna Almy, b. S. Dartmouth, 16 Apr 1856; d. Thomasville, GA, 16 Jan 1884. 5. Wanton Howland, b. S. Dartmouth, 11 Mar 1858; d. S. Dartmouth, 13 Jun 1859. 6. Wanton Howland, b. S. Dartmouth, 31 Jul 1860; d. Springfield, MA, 8 Jul 1935.
- ii JOHN COGGESHALL, JR., b. Exeter Twp., Rockingham County, NH, 8 Dec 1825; m. MARY SHEDD WHEELER, b. Conway, MA. No children. John was a master mariner.
- iii GEORGE B., b. Exeter Twp., Rockingham County, NH, 27 Mar 1827.
- iv CHARLES E., b. 15 Nov 1830; d. 6 Jul 1864.
- v JANE K. B., b. abt. 1833.
- vi SARAH CATHERINE, b. Dartmouth, 8 May 1838; d. 1 Nov 1839.
- vii EMMA, b. Dartmouth, 29 Apr 1844.
- viii ELLEN COGGESHALL, b. Dartmouth, 9 Jun 1847; d. 8 Sep 1851.

The John Coggeshall Almy family is in the following Federal censuses for Dartmouth, MA.

- 1850: John C. Almy 47, sailor, b. RI; Ruth B. Almy 45, b. MA; Marianna A. Sherman 26, b. MA; John C. Almy, Jr. 24, sailor, b. NH; George B. Almy 23, sailor, b. NH; Charles E. Almy 19, sailor, b. NH; Jane K. B. Almy 16, b. RI; and Ellen C. 3, b. MA.
- 1860: John C. Almy 58, master mariner, b. RI; Ruth B. 55, b. MA; Jane R. B. 26, b. RI; John C. Jr., 34, master mariner, b. RI; Mary W. 26, b. MA; and George B. 33, seaman, b. NH.
- 1870: John C. Almy 67, master mariner, b. RI; and Rebecca E. 41, keeping house, b. PA.

92. LEONARD⁷ ALMY (James Gould⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Dartmouth, MA, 2 Sep 1793; d. Nassau, NY, 1845.

He m. Dartmouth, MA, 17 Aug 1814, ANNA DAVIS, b. MA, ca. 1796.

Children:

- i MARY LEONARD⁸, b. Westport, MA, 27 May 1825; d. New Bedford, MA, 5 Mar 1899; m. 19 May 1850, PAUL EDWIN HATHAWAY, b. ME, 6 Mar 1825; son of Sarah Hathaway. Children, b. New Bedford: (Hathaway) 1. Leonard James, b. 18 Feb 1851; d. New Bedford, 27 Feb 1921. 2. Mary Louise, b. 25 Mar 1852. 3. Edwin Mason, b. 5 Sep 1854; d. 22 Sep 1854. 4. Ann Mason, b. 7 Apr 1856; d. New Bedford, 15 Mar 1926. 5. Sarah Winslow, b. 23 Feb 1858. 6. William Walter, b. 14 Jun 1863. 7. Warren Almy, b. 20 Mar 1867; d. New Bedford, 27 Jun 1908. 8. Lucy Evelyn, b. 30 Jul 1869.
- 194 ii DAVID D., b. Aug 1828; d. Providence, RI, 4 Jul 1921; m. SARAH A., b. MA, Sep 1831
- iii PARDON T., b. 1830; d. Providence, RI, 12 Sep 1879.
- 195 iv GEORGE L., b. 1833; d. 19 Sep 1898; m.(1) 22 Sep 1854, SARAH T. TRIPP, d. 20 Sep 1864; dau of Nathan and Emeline Tripp. He m.(2) 19 Dec 1875, ABIGAIL CRAPO, b. 15 Jul 1835; d. 1 Dec 1893; dau of Elisha S. and Hope (Howland) Crapo.
- v ANNA M., b. 1835.

Leonard Almy was a stevedore.

Anna Almy, age 53, is found in the 1850 Federal census for New Bedford, MA, with her daughter Anna M., age 15. David D. and wife Sarah, with son Joseph, are also listed in New Bedford.

93. UNKNOWN⁷ ALMY (Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹).

A group of Almys are found in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana, in the 1820, 1830, and 1840 Federal censuses. Two brothers, Seneca and Chauncey are reported as being born in Ovid (now in Seneca County, New York) in 1794 and 1806. According to an 1873 biographical sketch in a Vincennes newspaper, Chauncey W. Almy came with his parents to Vincennes in June 1807. The article states that his brother Seneca was Sheriff of Knox County for several years.

A search of records in Seneca County, NY, and surrounding area failed to disclose any Almys other than Samuel (1233-311) and his descendants. Probably Seneca, Chauncey, and their parents stayed with Samuel, but did not buy property or build a home of their own before moving West, so there is no record of their existence in this locality.

The 1790 census for Cambridge, New York, lists Thomas Almy (1233-31) and John Almy (1233-32). According to the census Thomas had two sons and John had one son born before 1774. Records of their families in Dartmouth, Massachusetts, fails to disclose who these sons were. They were both married in Dartmouth in 1769, but their first family members were recorded as being born in 1778 and 1775, respectively. Therefore, there are three male Almys whose births were not recorded that we cannot name who went to Cambridge, NY, and one, two, or all of these went to Seneca County, New York and sometime later to Vincennes, Indiana.

The following male Almys in Vincennes, Indiana, were undoubtedly the sons of one, two, or three of these unknown Almys. I have designated the unknown Almys collectively as 1233-31S.

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 196 | i | SENECA ⁸ , b. Ovid, Cayugo County (now Seneca County) NY, 1794; d. Vincennes, 24 Nov 1846. (He was probably named for area of his birth.) |
| | ii | TILINGHAST, b. 1794 - 1804; (He was probably named after his grandmother, Lydia Tilinghast (1233W). |
| | iii | HUMPHREY, b. 1794 - 1804. (He was probably named after his uncle (1233-53). |
| | iv | CHAUNCY, b. 1806. |

Either Tilinghast or Humphrey had a son, William who married in Vincennes, 1 Apr 1833, MARY BARTON. Descendants, if any, have not been identified.

Also, a Tilinghast Almy married in Vigo County (Terre Haute), IN, in Nov 1825, Betsey Gosnel.

Chauncy Almy is found in the 1870 Federal Census in Vincennes Township, Knox County, Indiana. He is listed as 63, a boarder, b. NY.

94. SAMUEL⁷ ALMY (Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Dartmouth, MA, 8 Mar 1778; d. 14 Aug 1825.

He m. 1 Nov 1801, **JANE RAPPLEYE**, b. 19 Feb 1780; d. 2 Feb 1863; dau. of Jacobus Rappleye from New Brunswick, NJ.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| 197 | i | IRA P. ⁸ , b. Ovid, Cayugo County (now Seneca County) NY, 15 Sep 1802; d. 12 Nov 1884; m. 2 Feb 1826, MARY MUNDY , b. 8 Mar 1805; d. 12 Sep 1885; dau. of William Mundy of Farmersville, NY. |
| | ii | SILVESTER , b. Covert, Seneca County, NY, 4 Sep 1804; d. 22 Oct 1842; unmarried. |
| 198 | iii | MILTON GENOA , b. Farmersville, NY, 4 Oct 1806; d. Newburg, NY, 2 Feb 1882; m. SARAH WILCOX of Hartford, CT. |
| | iv | LUSALLY , b. Covert, 24 Feb 1808; d. 3 Jan 1835; m. GEORGE W. RANDALL . Child (Randall): Samuel, d. 2 Dec 1834, age 11 mos, 20 days. |
| | v | CLARINDA , Covert, b. 26 Jan 1814; m. 1834, E. SANFORD SMITH of Albion, NY. They moved to Michigan and later to Chicago, IL. |
| | vi | CALISTA B. , b. Covert, 11 May 1816; d. 6 Nov 1858; m. 19 Sep 1839, JACOB D. WINTERSTEIN of Farmersville, NY. |
| 199 | vii | JAMES GENOA , b. Covert, 9 Jan 1818; m. 14 Apr 1847, LAURA F. WILCOX of Hartford, CT, b. 9 May 1819; d. 13 Feb 1870. |
| | viii | POLLY ANN , b. Covert, 16 Sep 1820; m. 1845, YOUNGS WOODHULL MILLER , b. Monroe, Orange County, NY, 1816. Children: 1. James Almy Miller, b. Lodi, NY, 29 Jan 1847; m. 6 Jun 1871, Eleanor Flower. 2. Charles Kingsbury Miller, b. Lodi, 15 Apr 1850; m. Cincinnati, OH, 31 Dec 1879, Matilda Smith. 3. Jennie Eva Miller, b. 17 Dec 1854. They moved from NY to IL. |

Samuel Almy was a first settler of Seneca County, NY, founder of Almy, NY, later Farmersville, NY, now Interlaken, NY.

95. PHILIP⁷ ALMY (Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. prob. Dartmouth, MA, abt. 1770.

He m.unknown. This may be the Philip that married in the Dutch Reformed Church, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer County, NY, 12 Oct 1790, VIRTUE HAMMOND

Child:

i (son)

96. JOB⁷ ALMY (Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. 1782; d. Ogden, NY, 6 Mar 1854.

He m. PHILAMELIA VIBBARD, b. 1788; d. 13 Apr 1841.

Children:

- 200
- i MARIA⁸, b. 1809; d. 1891; m. SAMUEL WHITTIER.
 - ii PHOEBE, d. 1886; m. HENRY W. GATES.
 - iii PHILIP GREENE, b. Auburn, NY, 10 Jul 1818; d. Rochester, NY, 21 May 1873; m. 1 Sep 1846, MARY ELIZABETH OSBURN, b. 22 Jun 1828; d. 21 Jan 1897; dau. of Nehemiah and Sarah Ann (Van Schuyver) Osburn.
 - iv ARATHEMA, b. 1826; m. Dr. MOSES B. GILLETT. Children: 1. Frank W. Gillett, b. 1850; d. 26 Aug 1879; 2. Della M. Gillett, b. 1856; m. Edwin B. Hutchinson, and had 1 child, Bessie Adele Hutchinson, b. 8 Apr 1886; d. 11 Jul 1887. 3. Hattie Gillett, b. 1866.
 - v HARRIET

97. THOMAS⁷ ALMY (Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. 1788; d. 4 Mar 1842.

He m. OLIVE (OLIVIA) WHITE, b. 1788; d. 9 Aug 1850; dau of Philip White.

Children:

- i SUSANNAH⁸.
- ii ABBY W.
- iii MARY MARIA, m. HENRY BOYCE.
- iv JULIET C., b. 1822; d. 23 Feb 1846; m. DAVID BOUTLE.
- v PHILANDER T., b. 1828; d. 23 Dec 1850.
- vi THOMAS, d. before 1850.

Thomas Almy of Seward, Schoharie County, NY, in his will proved 25 Apr 1842, named his wife Olive; daughters Mary M. Boyce and Juliet C. Almy; son Philander T. Almy; and grandchildren John and Henry Boyce, Jr.

Olive Almy, in her will dated 3 Aug 1850, proved 11 Nov 1850, named son Philander T. Almy; deceased son Thomas; daughters Juliet C., deceased, Susan A., Abby W., and Mary Maria.

Son Philander was in the 1850 Federal census in Seward, Schoharie County, NY.

98. ALLEN⁷ ALMY (Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), d. before 1828.

He m.(unknown)

Children:

- i IRASMUS⁸. He resided in Sharon, New York.
- ii ARRATHUSA. He resided in Providence, Rhode Island.

Allen Almy was a doctor in Farmer Village (now Interlaken) Seneca County, New York, and erected a dwelling there in about the year 1815.

99. BRADFORD⁷ ALMY (John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Newport, RI, 1775; d. Ithaca, NY, 17 Apr 1824.

He m. 3 May 1808, SUSANA MARIA CORTES PADDOCK. She was a descendant of Gov. William Bradford of the Mayflower.

Children, born Ithaca, NY:

- 201 i BRADFORD LAKISLEY⁸, b. 19 Oct 1819; d. Enfield, NY, 12 Jan 1892; m. MARYETTA CRONK, b. Ulysses, Tompkins County, NY, abt. 1821; d. 19 Apr 1864, age 43.
- ii SUSAN M., b. 5 Aug 1822; d. Belvidere, IL, 27 Aug 1905; m. Ithaca, 1 Sep 1838, JOHN MILTON MACK, b. Mack Settlement, NY, 26 Apr 1822; d. Burrirt, IL, 16 Feb 1896; son of John and Lydia (Morehouse) Mack. Susan was a nurse and John was a teacher. Children (Mack): 1. John Pierson, b. 1841; d. before 1905; m. Caroline 2. Mary Jane, b. Ulysses, NY, 24 Dec 1842; d. before 1905; m. Winnebago, IL, 14 Sep 1862, Ira Schoonmaker. 3. Henry Clay, b. Ithaca, 24 Aug 1845; m. Marshall, IA, 22 Sep 1868, Cinthia A. Wherlock. 4. Lydia M., b. 30 Nov 1846; d. Pasadena, CA, 8 Jul 1926; m. Winnebago, 24 Dec 1868, Henry C. Myers. 5. Holmes Erastus, b. 1849; d.y.. 6. Frances Eunice, b. IL, 27 Mar 1850; d. Pasadena, 6 Sep 1916; m.(1) Calvin Hoffman; m.(2) Arthur Wright. 7. Holmes S., b. IL, Apr 1854; m.(1) Lucy S.; m(2) Fanny Brayton. 8. Esther A.. 9. Charles Garrison, b. IL, 27 Jun 1859. 10. Fred, b. about 1860; d. Waterloo, IA. 11. Emma, b. Nov 1864; m. 1883, W. E. Hudson. 12. Alice, b. IL, 1865; m. Vyse. 13. Alma, b. IL, 1867; d. 1903; m. Ford. 14. Kate Adella, b. IL, Sep 1869; m. 1883, James H. Armitage.

Bradford Almy was an early pioneer westward, and first bought 1,800 acres of land in the township of Brokenstraw, Bradford County, PA, but a little later came to Covert, Seneca County, NY, where other members of his family had settled. There was patriotic blood in his veins, and in 1812 he enlisted, served honorably, and was twice wounded at Lundy's Lane. In the then primitive condition of surgery, the bullets could not be removed from his body, though he passed much time in hospitals and suffered several operations. He died in Ithaca, at No. 53 North Aurora Street, while his son, the father of Judge Almy, was a child.

100. CHARLES⁷ ALMY (John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹).

He m. AMY BABCOCK.

Child:

202 i DAVID⁸, b. Cambridge, Washington County, NY, 17 Dec 1797; d. Ceres, Alleghaney County, NY, 7 Apr 1888; m. Spofford, NY, 20 Sep 1818, LYDIA STREETER, b. 1800; d. 1895.

101. ROBERT KIRBY⁷ ALMY (John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. 26 Apr 1782; d. 29 Jan 1864.

He m. POLLY WILLETT, b. 13 Jan 1787; d. 28 Dec 1859; dau of Samuel and Elizabeth (Anderson) Willett.

Children:

- i SARAH ANN⁸, b. 23 Oct 1809; d. 21 Jan 1894; m. Friendship, Allegany County, NY, 7 Feb 1830, EDWARD HUBBARD WIGHTMAN, b. 14 Oct 1806; d. 3 Feb 1881. Children (Wightman): 1. Anderson Robert, b. 1 Apr 1831; d. 27 Sep 1930; m. Jane Stanton. 2. Henry Judson, b. 8 Dec 1832; d. 26 Jan 1915; m. Elmira Theresa Tiffany. 3. Eliza Marie, b. 10 Feb 1841; d. 4 Oct 1905; m. Le Roy Elliott.
- 203 ii SAMUEL WILLETT, b. Spafford, NY, 17 May 1821; d. 25 Apr 1899; m.(1) SALLY FOSTER APPLEBEE, b. 1 Oct 1823; d. 30 Nov 1864. He m.(2) CAROLINE ROGERS PIERCE, b. 12 Aug 1839; d. 25 Mar 1923.

The Robert Kirby Almy households are in the following Federal censuses for Wirt, Allegany County, NY.

1850: Robert Alma 68, farmer, b. NY; Polly Alma 64, b. NY; Samuel W. Alma 29, farmer, b. NY; Sally 27, b. NY; Mary E. 8, b. NY; Sidney 6, b. NY; and Adrian A. 6/12, b. NY.

1860: Robert, age 78, is living with his son S. W. Almy.

102. NOAH⁷ ALMY (John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Cambridge, Washington County, NY, 3 Aug 1794; d. Sauk County, WI, 1 Apr 1886.

He m. NY, 1820, CYNTHIA VAN DYKE, b. NY, abt 1807; d. Sauk County, WI, 18 May 1890.

Children:

- i LAURA, b. Genessee County, NY, 15 Oct 1833; d. Frazee, MN, Jan 1936; m.(1) ELDRIDGE ATKINSON. She m.(2) Sauk County, WI, 14 Nov 1855, ROBERT HORNBY, d. Mound City, IA, 4 Nov 1862. Children: 1. Eldridge Atkinson, 2. Bertram Atkinson, 3. Bertha Atkinson, 4. Mary Hornby, 5. Robert Hornby, and 6. Inez Hornby; m.(1) Sauk County, WI, 17 Nov 1855, HOMER L. NEWELL, b. abt 1834; d. Fairfield, WI, 18 Aug 1864, son of Orange and Anna (Woodmandice) Newell. She m.(2)
- ii ROSANNA, b. PA, 16 Nov 1834; d. Waupaca, WI, 11 Jul 1920.m.(1) Sauk County, WI, 17 Nov 1855, HOMER L. NEWELL, b. abt 1834; d. Fairfield, WI, 18 Aug 1864, son of Orange and Anna (Woodmandice) Newell. She m.(2) Dunn County, WI, 16 Mar 1867, JOHN ACKERT, b. WI, 16 Mar 1837; d. 14 Oct 1886. Children: 1. Luella Augusta Newell, b. Adams County, WI, 23 Mar 1856; d. Sherman, WI, 5 May 1923. 2. Llewellyn Augustus Newell, b. Adams County, WI, 23 Mar 1856; d. 22 Dec 1940. 3. Addison Scott Newell, b. WI, 1859; d. Baraboo, WI, 1926. 4. Ernest Dwight Newell, b. 31 Jul 1861. 5. Emmet E. Ackert, b. 7 Aug 1871; d. 3 Apr 1895. 6. Tessie Ackert, b. Sauk County, WI, abt. 1880.
- 204 iii CHARLES HERBERT, b. Enileo, PA,; m. Columbia County, WI, 23 Dec 1866, ADA HENRIETTE PORTER, dau of Harrison and Sophia Porter.
- iv SAMUEL, d. Ironton, MO, 13 Dec 1862.

103. JOSEPH⁷ ALMY (John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Unidilla, Otsego County, NY, 22 Jul 1799; d. 15 Mar 1890.

He m. (1) LYDIA COOK. He m. (2) ANNA OAKES

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 205 | i | ALANSON W. ⁸ , b. abt. 1826; m. LOVINIA _____, b. Nov 1835. |
| | ii | (daughter), b. abt. 1828; d. before 1840. |
| 206 | iii | JAMES A., b. Hartsville, NY, 25 Mar 1841; m. (1) JANE P. _____, b. PA, abt. 1851. He m. (2) PHOEBE JANE ASHBAUGH. |

Following are the Joseph Almy households in the Federal Censuses for Hartsville, New York:

- 1850: Joseph 51, carpenter, b. NY; Ann 50, wife, b. NJ; James 9, b. NY.
1860: Joseph 61, farmer, b. NY; Ann 60, housewife, b. NY; James 19, farm laboree, b. NY.
1870: Joseph 71, farmer, b. NY; Anna 71, keeping house, b. NY; James 29, b. NY.
1880: Joseph 82, widowed, living with James A. Almy, his son.

104. THOMAS⁷ ALMY (John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. prob. Seneca County, NY, abt. 1802; d. Nelson Twp, Kent County, MI, 3 Mar 1885.

He m. ALMIRA b. NY abt. 1804; d. Courtland Twp, Kent County, MI, 26 Apr 1884.

Children, b. NY, prob. Seneca County:

- i CAROLINE⁸, b. 7 Oct 1827; d. 26 Nov 1871; m.22 Sep 1854, HARMON DaZUE STREETER, b. Tully, Onondaga County, NY, 18 May 1828; d.Cedar Springs, MI, 15 Apr 1896; son of Randolph and Eunice (Palmer) Streeter. Children (Streeter) b. Cedar Springs, MI: 1. Sarah M., b. 12 Jul 1855; m. 13 Sep 1873, Hiram Becker. 2. Eunice Almira. b. 27 Jul 1856, m. Charles M. Squires. 3. Ida Clorinda, b. 25 Nov 1857, m. Charles M. Becker. 4. Thomas Randolph, b. 23 May 1859; d. Cedar Springs, MI, 21 Oct 1938; m. Cedar Springs, MI, 30 Apr 1882, Susan Lucinda Huckleberry. 5. Joseph Henry, b. 13 Jul 1861, d. 13 Feb 1862; 6. Morris Albert, b. 22 Sep 1863; d. 28 Nov 1886. 7. Mary Lobelia, b. 18 Sep 1864; d. 20 Dec 1886; m. 16 Mar 1881, James Henry Haynes. 8. Harmon Gould, b. 29 Nov 1867; d. 10 Nov 1886. 9. Wort Manson, b. 5 Jul 1869; m. 2 Jul 1893, Ida Ellis. Harmon Streeter m(2) 28 Jul 1873, Laura Stone Bennett. They had Avis Arminda Streeter, b. 15 Nov 1874.
- ii ALFEUS, b. 1828; m. JULIA, b. NY, 1831.
- iii HARVEY, b. 1831..
- iv SARAH, b. 1837.
- v CINTHIA, b. 1839.
- 207 vi WILLIAM, b. 1842; m. LUCINDA, b. OH, Jul 1840
- vii MELISSA, b. 1844.
- viii ALONZO, b. May 1847; m. MARY M., b. MI, Aug 1842.

The Thomas Almy household was in the 1850 Federal census in Covert, Seneca County, NY. Alfeus was in a separate house with his wife, Julia, age 19.

The Thomas Almy household was in the 1880 Federal census in Nelson Township, Kent County, Michigan, as follows. Thomas Almy 78, farmer, b. NY; Almyra 75, wife; and Alonzo 33, son.

Alonzo Almy is found in the 1900 Federal census in Saganaw, Saganaw County, Michigan, as follows. Alonzo 53, b. NY, May 1847; Mary M. 57, b. Michigan, Aug 1842.

REFERENCE: FAMILY RECORDS; FEDERAL CENSUS.

105. JOSEPH⁷ ALMY (Anthony⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. 1791; d. 19 Apr 1872.

He m. DIANTHA CRONKHITE, b. 1795; d. 14 Apr 1886.

Children:

- 208 i TAMERLAIN⁸, b. Aug 1834; m. Harriet
- ii HANNAH L., b. 20 Sep 1836; d. 14 Nov 1867; m. WILLIAM C. LARMON.

The Joseph Almy household is found in the following Federal censuses in Cambridge, Washington County, NY.

- 1850: Joseph Almy 58, farmer, b. MA; Diantha 43, b. NY; Tamalain 15, laborer, b. NY; and Hannah S. 13, b. NY.
- 1860: Joseph Alma 68, farmer, b. NY; Diantha 52, b. NY; Tamerlane 25, b. NY; and Hannah 23, b. NY.
- 1870: Joseph Almy 78, farmer, b. MA; Diantha 62, b. NY; Tamerlane 35, works on farm, b. NY; and Mary E. 9, b. NY.

106. PARDON⁷ ALMY (Anthony⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. 1803; d. 27 Sep 1884.

He m. ADALINE , b. 1817; d. 30 Mar 1880.

Children:

- 209 i WILLIAM H⁸, b. NY, 31 Oct 1840; d. 1 Sep 1906; m. RHODA J (BOZA J. in 1900 census) b. RI or MA, Mar 1847.
- ii BENJAMIN A., b. 1844.

The Pardon Almy household is found in the following Federal censuses for Cambridge, Washington County, NY.

- 1850: Pardon Almy 47, farmer, b. NY; Adeline 34, b. NY; William H. 9, b. NY; and Benjamin 6, b. NY.
- 1860: Pardon Alma 57, farmer, b. NY; Adeline 42, b. NY; William H. 19, farmer, b. NY; and Benjamin 16, farmer, b. NY.
- 1870: Pardon Almy 67, farmer, b. NY; Adeline 52, b. NY; and William 28, works on farm, b. NY.

107. ANTHONY⁷ ALMY (Anthony⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. 23 Nov 1806; d. 3 Jun 1886.

He m. EUROPA, b. 9 Apr 1812; d. 11 Jul 1887.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 210 | i | REDFORD D ⁸ , b. 1846; d. Cambridge, NY, 31 May 1891; m. MARIA LAWLER, b. 1865; d. 1931. |
| | ii | MARY ANGELINA, b. 29 Aug 1848; d. 12 Nov 1869. |
| | iii | LUCINA. |
| | iv | JOSEPH YOUNGLOVE, b. Feb 1857; d. 30 Jun 1888. |

The Anthony Almy household is found in the following Federal censuses for Cambridge, Washington County, NY.

1860: Anthony Alma 50, farmer, b. NY; Europa 48, b. NY; Redford 13, b. NY; Mary A. 11, b. NY, and Joseph 3, b. NY.

1870: Anthony Almy 63, farmer, b. NY; Europa 58, b. NY; Redford 23, works on farm, b. NY. and Joseph 13, b. NY.

108. HUMPHREY⁷ ALMY (Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Canaan, CT, 3 Jun 1804; d. 6 Jan 1861.

He m. RUTH AUSTIN, b. Cambridge, NY, 19 Apr 1805; dau of John and Wadie (West) Austin.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| | i | ELIZABETH C. ⁸ , b. Washington County, NY, 6 Mar 1831; d. 6 Jun 1873. |
| | ii | AUSTIN, b. 5 Oct 1832; d. 1836. |
| | iii | JAMES, b. 27 Jun 1835; d. 1836. |
| | iv | SALINA J., b. Washington County, NY, 28 Jul 1837; m. DAVID HORTON. |
| 211 | v | JOHN AUSTIN, b. Gerry, NY, 10 Jul 1840; d. Randolph, NY, 7 Oct 1925; m. 8 Jan 1866, HARRIET BARNUM, b. Ellery Township, Chatauqua County, NY, Jun 1846. |
| | vi | JAMES H., b. Gerry, NY, 20 Aug 1842; d. 12 Apr 1867. |
| 212 | vii | JEWETT EBENEZER, b. Gerry, NY, 20 Aug 1844; d. Long Beach, CA, 1932; m. Grand Rapids, MI, 7 Apr 1870, MARTHA ROBINSON, d. Long Beach, 1932, dau of Judge Robinson of Grand Rapids. |
| | viii | MARY ANN, b. Gerry, NY, 26 Jan 1847; d. 22 Jul 1924; m. BIRNEY LOOK. |

The Humphrey Almy household is found in the 1850 Federal census for Gerry, Chautauqua County, NY: H. Almy 44, farmer, b. NY; Ruth 43; Elizabeth 19; John A. 10; James 8; and Mary A. 2.

The Humphrey Almy household in the 1860 Federal census for Gerry consisted of the following, all born in NY: Humphrey 56, farmer; Ruth 55; Elizabeth 39; Salina 21; John A. 19; James H. 17; Ebenezer 15; and Mary A. 12.

109. ALMON⁷ ALMY (Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. 1805; d. Forest, OH, 10 Feb 1861.

He m.(1)

He m.(2) Washington County, NY, 26 Apr 1837, SARAH CROSS.

Children, by first marriage:

- 213 i MARY ANN⁸, m.(1) GIFFORD; m.(2) WILCOX; m.(3) WEBER.
- ii HENRY, b. NY, 4 Jul 1831; d. Girard, KS, 30 Apr 1913; m.(1) Kankakee County, IL, 31 Aug 1856, SARAH A. SEARS; m.(2) CLARA KENT, b. OH, 1843.
- iii WILLIAM.

Children, by second marriage, b. NY:

- iv HANNAH, b. 19 Sep 1839; d. Wyandot County, OH, 15 Jan 1864; m. Kankakee County, IL, 18 May 1859, JOHN C. DYCUS, b. OH, 1830. Children: 1. Almon Leroy Dycus, b. IL, 1861; m.(2) 6 Feb 1908, Alice Armstrong, b. AL, Mar 1870. 2. Sarah E. Dycus, b. OH, 1863.
- v MARTHA, b. 1840.
- 214 vi BENJAMIN SANFORD, b. Whitehall, NY, 1841; d. 17 May 1911; m. ALICE BRIGHTMAN.
- vii CHARLES TABER, b. Whitehall, NY, Sep 1843; d. 1926.
- 215 viii JEREMIAH CROSS, b. Whitehall, NY, 23 Dec 1845; d. 8 Apr 1930, buried Huestens Cemetery, Forest, OH; m. SARAH JANE POORMAN, b. 9 Sep 1844; d. 24 Sep 1913, buried Huestens Cemetery.
- ix ALBERT WICK, b. Whitehall, NY, Mar 1848; d. 1927.

The Almon Almy household is found in the 1850 Federal census in Westfield, Chautauqua County, NY, as follows. Almon Alma 45, farmer; Sarah 37; Hannah 10; Benjamin 9; Charles 6; Jeremiah 4; and Albert 2.

110. ROBERT⁷ ALMY (Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. 1806; d. Schaghticoke, NY, 16 Mar 1841.

He m.(1) HARRIET SALSBUURY, b. 1808, d. Schaghticoke, 4 Dec 1833; m.(2) ELIZA SALSBUURY.

Child, by first marriage:

216 i HENRY⁸, b. Cambridge, NY, 16 Mar 1833; d. 1875; m. HULDA SHARPSTEEN.

111. EGBERT CAREY⁷ ALMY (Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Greenwich, Washington County, NY, 1812; d. Greenwich, 20 Nov 1883.

He m. Dutch Reformed Church, Greenwich, 8 Apr 1859, SARAH CATHERINE HINCHMAN, b. Kingston, NY, ca 1823; d. Greenwich, NY, 27 Nov 1889; dau of Obediah and Rachel (Phillips) Hinchman..

Child:

- i MARY JANE⁸, b. Greenwich, 10 Apr 1860; d. Greenwich, 25 Feb 1926; m. Greenwich, 6 Dec 1884, DARENZEL D. HENRY, b. Greenwich, 24 May 1862, son of Hugh and Mary Ann (Montgomery) Henry. They had: 1. Florence A. Henry, b. 24 Oct 1885, m. abt. 1908, Lewis Stanley. 2. Egbert Derenzel Henry, b. 17 Sep 1886, d. 19 Jan 1946, m. Agnes Devine. 3. Libbie Belle Henry, b. Jan 1889; d. 13 May 1908. 4. Paul C. Henry, b. 24 May 1892, d. Oct 1969, m. Myrtle Fletcher. 5. Carol G. Henry, b. 20 Jun 1895, d. 14 Sep 1977, m. Theresa Hannon. 6. Adaline May Henry, b. 9 Jun 1898. 7. Daisy Henry, b. 17 Oct 1900, d. 19 Oct 1900.

The Egbert C. Almy household is found in the 1860 Federal census in Greenwich, Washington County, NY, as follows. Egbert 50, b. NY; Sarah 48; Jane 2/12; and Sarah 55.

Egbert C. Almy was a farmer.

112. THOMAS J.⁷ ALMY (Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Dec 1814; d. North Easton, Washington County, NY, 11 Sep 1877.

He m. SARAH BEEBE, b. 29 Feb 1815; d. 24 Apr 1882; dau of Roderick Beebe.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| | i | GEORGE C. ⁸ , b. 1844. |
| 217 | ii | FREDRICK BEEBE, b. Easton, NY, Aug 1846; d. 18 Jan 1913; m. ANN MARGARET BLANCHARD, b. 1847; d. 1915. |
| | iii | ANDREW J., b. 1851; d. 1923; m. NORA L. THOMPSON, b. 1853; d. 1921. |

The Thomas J. Almy household is found in the following Federal censuses in Easton, Washington County, NY. (all born NY)

1860: Thomas J. Almy 46, farmer; Sarah 45; George 15; Frederick 14; and Andrew 10.

1870: Thomas J. Almy 56, farmer; Sarah 55; Andrew J. 19; Frederick Almy 23, farm laborer; Maggie 23; and Lena 3/12.

1880: Sarah Almy 65, widow, living alone.

In a nearby house: Andrew Almy 29, farmer; Elnora 26, wife.

Frederick Almy and family also lived in a nearby residence.

113. WILLIAM⁷ ALMY (Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Dartmouth, MA, 29 Aug 1783; d. Portsmouth, RI, 2 Sep 1862.

He m. Portsmouth, RI, 23 Nov 1805, RHODA FISH, b. about 1782; d. 5 Feb 1851; dau of Robert and Bathsheba (Barker) Fish.

Children, b. Portsmouth:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| 218 | i | TILLINGHAST ⁸ , b. 27 Sep 1806; d. Providence, RI, 9 Feb 1875; m.(1) SARAH ANTHONY LITTLEFIELD, b. 1814; d. Providence, 28 Mar 1858. He m.(2) PRISCILLA M. CHASE. |
| 219 | ii | WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. 27 May 1808; d. Providence, 11 May 1874; m. 28 Jul 1840, SYLVIA WEEKS BORDEN, b. 1818; d. Providence, 18 Oct 1893. |
| 220 | iii | BENJAMIN RATHBONE, b. 22 Feb 1810; d. New Bedford, MA, 29 Jan 1861; m.(1) Tiverton, RI, 2 Feb 1832, HANNAH EVANS, b. Freetown, MA, 9 Jul 1805; d. Providence, 10 Sep 1848. He m.(2) 15 Nov 1849, EMILY MANDEVILLE CUMMINGS, b. Dartmouth, MA, 25 Jun 1827; dau of Benjamin and Cynthia (Smith) Cummings. |
| 221 | iv | HUMPHREY, b. 15 Feb 1812; d. Providence, 24 Jun 1883; m. Portsmouth, 15 Jan 1838, AMY ANN CHASE, b. 9 Jul 1814; d. Providence, 22 Jan 1889. |
| | v | GILES MARTINBOROUGH, b. 23 Sep 1813; d. 11 Dec 1873. |
| | vi | ELIZABETH BOLTWOOD, b. 2 Nov 1815; d. Providence, 28 Jan 1881, unmarried. |
| 222 | vii | ROBERT TILLINGHAST, b. 10 May 1818; d. Princeton, IL, 27 Oct 1868; m. Providence, 11 Dec 1841, SARAH CORNELIA RUSSELL, b. Chillicothe, OH, 1818; d. Providence, 6 Dec 1891; dau of Daniel and Mary (Walker) Russell. |
| | viii | MARY, b. 21 Mar 1820; d. Providence, 27 Mar 1893; unmarried. |
| | ix | RHODA ANN, b. 9 Aug 1822; d. Providence, 18 Dec 1880; unmarried. |

William, in his will made at Portsmouth in 1856, proved 9 Feb 1863, named sons Tillinghast, William Franklin, Benjamin Rathbone, Humphrey, Giles Martinborough, and Robert; daughters Elizabeth Boltwood, Mary, and Rhoda Ann.

William and Rhoda, and their children Elizabeth, Mary, and Rhoda were buried at Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, RI.

The William Almy family is found in the 1860 Federal census for Portsmouth, RI, as follows. William Almy 76; Eliza 44; Mary 40; and R (female) 37.

114. ALBERT HUMPHREY⁷ ALMY (Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹),
b. Portsmouth, RI, 25 Jul 1789; d. 16 Feb 1893.

He m. 15 Jan 1816, SARAH A. BURGESS, b. Plainfield, CT, 1796; d. 1865.

Children:

- 223 i ALBERT HENRY⁸, b. Ashford, CT, 3 Aug 1820; m. Norwich, CT, 4 Oct 1847, AMELIA BALLOU, b. Killingly, CT, 27 Jun 1828; d. 1 Jul 1887; dau of Leonard Ballou.
- 224 ii WILLIAM TILLINGHAST, b. Thompson, CT, 14 Oct 1822; m.(1) Ashford, CT, 8 Jan 1845, PERCY S. PALMER, b. Ashford, 1824; d. Norwich, 5 Sep 1850. He m.(2) New London, CT, 13 Oct 1851, SARAH W. TIBBITS, dau of Dr. and Catherine (Wilson) Tibbits.

Albert H. Almy was listed in the 1850 Federal census of Brooklyn, CT, as Humphrey Almy 60, farmer, b. Portsmouth, RI. His wife was listed as Sarah A. 51, b. Plainfield, CT.

115. BENJAMIN⁷ ALMY (Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. 23 Mar 1791; d. 25 May 1869, buried Fall River, MA.

He m. RUTH LAWTON, b. Portsmouth, RI, 3 Mar 1792; d. 26 Feb 1848, buried Fall River; dau of Henry and Elizabeth (Pearce) Lawton.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| | i | HANNAH C. ⁸ , b. 19 Feb 1812; d. 1870; m. ANTHONY MORSE. |
| 225 | ii | HENRY S., b. Little Compton, RI, 3 Sep 1813; d. Fall River, MA, 16 Oct 1886; m.(1) ADELINE TRIPP; d. Fall River 19 Oct 1839. He m.(2) NANCY TABER, b. Tiverton, RI, 1815. |
| 226 | iii | EDWIN R., b. RI, 30 Sep 1815; d. 1867; m. Fairhaven, MA, 25 Jan 1836, HARRIET HAMMOND, dau of William and Harriet (Blankenship) Hammond. |
| 227 | iv | ELIJAH B., b. Portsmouth, 5 Nov 1817; d. Fall River, MA, 1886; m. CATHERINE F. HUNT, b. MA, 1814; d. 1880. |
| | v | GEORGE L., b. 17 Aug 1820; d. 1820. |
| 228 | vi | GEORGE L., b. 30 Jan 1822; m.(1) Lowell, MA, 11 Nov 1847, ELIZABETH PAUL, d. Laurel, MD, 10 Mar 1863, dau of William and Ann Paul. He m.(2) ELLEN KITTRIDGE, b. MA, Sep 1832. |
| | vii | CONTENT, b. 24 Dec 1824; d. 1826. |
| | viii | CONTENT, b. 12 May 1827; m. JOSHUA BERESFORD CHAMPNEY, b. 12 Feb 1811. |
| | ix | SARAH B., b. 17 Sep 1829. |
| 229 | x | BENJAMIN TILLINGHAST, b. Little Compton, RI, 6 May 1831; d. Fall River, MA, 2 Feb 1909; m. Fall River, MA, 15 May 1853, ELIZABETH DRAPER DEAN, b. Fall River, MA, 9 Sep 1836; d. Fall River, 5 Apr 1907. |
| 230 | xi | FRANKLIN LAWTON, b. Little Compton, 2 Jul 1833; d. Fall River, 12 Jun 1912; m.(1) Fall River, 22 Sep 1862, CHARITY ROBINSON BUFFINGTON, b. Fall River, 12 Apr 1837; d. Fall River, 27 May 1886; dau of Israel and Nancy B. Buffington. He m.(2) MARY K. COTTON, b. Fall River, MA, Jun 1846; dau of John S. Cotton.. |

Benjamin Almy served in the War of 1812, and was captain of the First Infantry of Portsmouth, under appointment by Governor Jones of Rhode Island, confirmed by the General Assembly.

The Benjamin Almy household is found in the 1850 Federal census for Fall River, MA, as follows. In the residence of Elijah B. Almy: (all b. RI) Benjamin 58; Content 22; Sarah B. 20; Benjamin T. 19, machinist; and Franklin 16, painter.

116. GEORGE⁷ ALMY (Peleg⁶, Christopher⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Dartmouth, MA, 6 Dec 1788; d. Dartmouth, 16 Nov 1833.

He m. Dartmouth, 22 Apr 1814, PHEBE HOWLAND, b. 14 Feb 1795; d. 6 Mar 1876; dau of David and Avis (Akin) Howland.

Children, born Dartmouth:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 231 | i | WILLIAM H. ⁸ , b. 1 Oct 1814; d. lost on whaling voyage around Cape Horn; m. Dartmouth or New Bedford, MA, 4 Dec 1839, ALMIRA BROWNELL, b. ca 1821; dau of Stephen and Phebe Brownell. |
| 232 | ii | EBER CLARK, b. 2 Mar 1819; m. CHARLOTTE ALMY BROWNELL, b. Pandanarum, S. Dartmouth, MA, 1836; dau of Stephen and Phebe (Bliss) Brownell. |
| | iii | GEORGE, JR., b. 26 Jun 1819? |
| | iv | PHEBE ANN, b. 20 Jun 1821; unmarried. |

Note: Some references give date of marriage for George and Phebe as 25 Mar 1814.

117. CHRISTOPHER⁷ ALMY (Peleg⁶, Christopher⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Dartmouth, MA, 29 Dec 1797; d. Dartmouth, 16 Jun 1843.

He m. Dartmouth, 9 Nov 1837, SUSAN N. SANFORD; b. Dartmouth, abt 1820; d. Westport, MA, 1902; dau of Abraham and Hannah (Briggs) Sanford.

Children:

- i PELEG⁸, b. 10 Jun 1838; d. 26 Sep 1855.
- ii CAROLINE A., m. 24 Sep 1855, DAVID BROWNELL, Jr.
- iii DEBORAH, b. 1841; d. 19 Sep 1841, age 5 mos. 13 days.
- iv SARAH L., b. Dartmouth, 12 Sep 1843; m. New Bedford, MA, 7 Oct 1867, OLIVER CROMWELL GRINNELL, Jr., b. 1840; d. 1913; son of Oliver Cromwell and Salley (Winslow) Grinnell. Children: 1. Alice F. Grinnell, b. 1868; d. 1920. 2. Oliver C. Grinnell, b. 1872; d. 1932. 3. Charles R. Grinnell, b. 1875. 4. Ralph H. Grinnell, b. 1884.

Christopher and daughter Deborah are buried at the cemetery on Russells Mills Road, South Dartmouth, MA.

118. PARDON⁷ ALMY (Giles⁶, Christopher⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹).

He m. Dartmouth, MA, 1 Oct 1822, ABIGAIL DAVIS of Westport, MA, b. 11 Oct 1799; d. 8 Mar 1866.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| 233 | i | ZELOTES L. ⁸ , b. 1823; m.(1) Dartmouth, 3 Apr 1855, ANN ELIZA SMITH; b. MA, about 1822. He m.(2) 10 Dec 1889, JANE E. MOORE, b. about 1853. |
| | ii | ANDREW ALLEN, b. New Bedford, MA, 25 Jan 1826; d. 26 Dec 1894; m. Providence, RI, 13 Nov 1866, ELIZABETH ALMY BRIGHTMAN, b. of Israel and Lydia Wing (Slocum) Brightman. They had no children. |
| 234 | iii | GILES, d. ca 1858; m. Dartmouth, 4 Feb 1856, ARIA SLOCUM, b. Dartmouth, 1840; dau of George Folger and Jane (Ward) Slocum. |
| | iv | CORDELIA G., m. EDWARD AIKEN. |
| | v | SUSAN GRINNELL, m. South Dartmouth, MA, 10 Feb 1849, HUMPHREY SHERMAN. |
| | vi | BETSEY A., of Dartmouth; m. Stonington, CT, 28 Jun 1849, JOHN ELLIS. |
| | vii | WILLIAM G., b. Dartmouth, 6 Aug 1836; d. 13 Jun 1911; m. 4 Jan 1865, LAURA B. SHERMAN, b. Dartmouth, Sep 1845; dau of Mercy Sherman. They had no children. William was buried Elm St. Cemetery. |
| | viii | MARY G., b. about 1838. |
| | ix | CORNELIA G., b. about 1842. |

Son William G. Almy administered the estate of Pardon Almy 6 Jun 1869, and the estate of Abigail Almy of Westport 16 Mar 1877.

The Pardon Almy family is in the following Federal censuses.

1850, Dartmouth, MA: Pardon Almy 55, farmer; Abby D. Almy 50; Zelotes L. Almy 27, sailor; Andrew A. Almy 24, sailor; Giles S. Almy 22, sailor; Betsey A. Ellis 21; William G. Almy 13; Mary G. Almy 12; and Cornelia G. Almy 8.

1860, Westport, MA: Pardon Almy 67, farmer; Abby D. 60, wife; Andrew A. 35, 2nd mate propeller; William G. 23, farm laborer; Cornelia G. Aiken 18, wife; Betsey Davis 81; and Mary G. Almy 22.

Son William G. Almy 44, and wife Laura B. 34, were in the 1880 Federal census in Dartmouth, MA.

119. WILLARD⁷ ALMY (Richard⁶, Christopher⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Dartmouth, MA, 1805; d. 7 Sep 1860.

He m. Westport, MA, 28 Aug 1828, ELIZABETH ANN SLOCUM, b. Dartmouth, 11 Jul 1808; d. 28 Aug 1883; dau of Peleg and Elizabeth (Rickertson) Slocum.

Children, b. Dartmouth:

- i FREDERICK S.⁸, b. 1832; d. 22 Oct 1865, buried S. Dartmouth, MA.
- ii RICHARD, b. Aug 1844; d. 10 Feb 1921, buried S. Dartmouth; m. HARRIET ANTHONY, b. 22 Aug 1844; d. 8 Dec 1932; dau of Stephen M. and Elisa Anthony.

Willard made his will 2 Jul 1859, proved Oct 1860. Both are buried at South Dartmouth.

The Willard Almy family is in the 1850 Federal census in Fall River, MA, as follows. Willard Almy 45, farmer, b. MA; Eliza 42; Frederick S. 17; and Richard 6.

Son Richard Almy was in the 1880 Federal census for Dartmouth, Bristol County, MA, in the household of Stephen Anthony, Jr., as follows. Stephen Anthony, Jr. 67, retired farmer; Elisa W. Anthony 58, wife; William S. Anthony 22, son; Richard Almy 35, son-in-law; and Harriet Anthony 35, daughter.

Son Richard Almy was also in the 1900 Federal census for Dartmouth, MA, as Richard Almy 53, b. MA in Aug, son-in-law of Stephen M. Anthony.

Willard and wife Elizabeth are buried in Padanaram Cemetery, South Dartmouth, MA.

120. WILLIAM SILENCE⁷ ALMY (Thomas⁶, Christopher⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Dartmouth, MA, 10 Oct 1798; d. Boston, MA, 25 Dec 1881.

He m. New Bedford, MA, 19 Nov 1828, ELIZABETH BRAYTON, b. Cambridge, MA, 19 Jun 1803; d. 11 May 1879; dau of Robert and Deborah (Hussey) Brayton of Nantucket.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| | i | SARAH ⁸ , died young. |
| | ii | ROBERT B., b. Cambridge, 12 Sep 1830; d. 4 Jan 1896. |
| | iii | SARAH H., b. Cambridge, 16 Dec 1832; d. 26 Feb 1869. |
| | iv | MATILDA H., died young. |
| 235 | v | HENRY, b. Cambridge, 22 Aug 1836; d. 6 Apr 1879; m. 17 Jan 1862, ELIZABETH BARKER. |
| | vi | CATHERINE G., died young. |
| | vii | JOHN P., b. Cambridge, 17 Jan 1841; d. 7 Aug 1905, unmarried. |
| 236 | viii | WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. 17 Jan 1841; d. 14 Jun 1898; m. 3 Oct 1871, ALICE GRAY of Boston. |
| | ix | ALICE BRAYTON, b. Boston, 14 Apr 1843; d. New Bedford, MA, 5 Jan 1871; m. New Bedford, 15 Oct 1865, FREDERICK GRINNELL, b. New Bedford, 14 Aug 1836; d. New Bedford, 21 Oct 1905; son of Lawrence and Rebecca S. (Williams) Grinnell. Their children: i. Lawrence Grinnell, b. 19 Feb 1868; Alice Almy Grinnell, b. 19 Nov 1870. |
| 237 | x | THOMAS R., b. 1848; m. JULIA A. GOULDING, b. Ireland, Oct 1849. |

William's will, made Dartmouth 7 Dec 1876, mentions sons Thomas R., Robert, Henry, John P., and William; son Robert's share to be managed by Henry, John, William, and son-in-law Frederick Grinnell; grandchildren Mabel, Sarah Helen, and Henry, children of his late son Henry; grandchildren Eleanor and William F., children of son William; Alice Almy Grinnell, daughter of his late daughter Alice.

The William Silence Almy households are in the following Federal censuses for Dartmouth, MA.

1850: William Almy 51, merchant; Elisabeth B. 43; Robert B. 19, sailor; Sarah H. 17; Henry 13; William F. 9; John P. 9; Alice B. 6; and Thomas R. 2.

1860: William Almy 58, merchant; Elizabeth 53; Robert B. 29, master mariner; Sarah H. 24; John P. 19; Alice B. 16; and Thomas R. 12.

1870: William Almy 69, blind, retired merchant; and Elizabeth B. 64.

1880: William Almy 82, widower, retired merchant; living with nurse and servants.

(Continued on next page.)

William Almy was born on the old Almy homestead in Dartmouth, Massachusetts, and passed his childhood and youth on his father's farm, receiving in the way of an education what the neighborhood district school afforded. The following is from an article in the *New Bedford Mercury* of December 28, 1881.

"He early determined to become a merchant, and at the age of thirteen he walked from his home near Horse Neck, carrying his shoes in his hand as a matter of economy, to Russell's Mills, where he began his career in the store of the late Abraham Barker. In a few years he removed to this city, and was employed as book-keeper in the store of William H. Allen and the late Gideon Allen, and in the counting-room of the late John Avery Parker. Graduating there, he went to Boston, and found employment in the best school possible for a merchant, the counting-room of the late A. & A. Lawrence. Soon after attaining his majority, and doubtless under the kind auspices of his employers, he formed a partnership with a fellow clerk, named Dexter, establishing the business (importing and jobbing of white-goods), which under the firm names of Dexter & Almy; Almy, Blake & Co.; Almy, Patterson & Co.; Almy, Hobart & Co.; and Almy & Co.; he successfully pursued for nearly fifty years. Cool, clear-headed, and sagacious, no man stood higher in the confidence and esteem of his fellows than William Almy. He achieved a handsome fortune for his time, but secured something far better, a reputation for spotless integrity and unblemished honor."

For many years William Almy was a director in the Eagle Bank, Boston, and for a number of years his firm was selling agent for various cotton and woolen mills, among these being the celebrated Wamsutta Mills of New Bedford. Politically he was a Whig and Republican.

About 1830, William Almy purchased a part of the old Almy farm, near Horse Neck, in Dartmouth, a delightful summer residence, which he greatly improved and beautified. But soon a gradual failure of sight obliged him to give up in a measure his business care, and in company with one of his daughters he went to Europe to seek the cure of his threatened blindness. He, however, received no benefit from the advice and treatment of the most eminent foreign oculists, and in a short time (1858) he became totally blind, -- a terrible affliction for a man so self-reliant and independent as he had been, so full of activity and so fond of social life. In 1868 he retired from business.

121. FREDERICK⁷ ALMY (Thomas⁶, Christopher⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Dartmouth, MA, 30 Apr 1811; d. 6 Aug 1875.

He m. Gloucester, Middlesex County, MA, 25 Mar 1847, SUSAN HENRIETTA NILES, b. Cambridge, MA, 25 Feb 1822; d. 11 Sep 1893; dau of Thomas Niles of Boston, MA.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| | i | ELIZABETH B. ⁸ . |
| 238 | ii | FREDERICK, b. Boston, 14 Jun 1849; d. Lawrence, Long Island, NY, Sep 1915; m. 2 Jun 1885, MILLICENT MAGRUDER. |
| 239 | iii | EDWARD P., b. MA, 1853, m., but wife unknown. |
| 240 | iv | HENRY NILES, b. 3 Mar 1857; d. 31 Jul 1925; m. 1880, Williamsport, PA, 11 Oct 1880, JENNIE PERKINS WHITE, b. 1 Oct 1858; d. Philadelphia, PA, 1 Jul 1937. |

Frederick Almy lived in Dartmouth, Massachusetts, where he was born until 1837, when he settled in business in Boston, Massachusetts, and lived there or in the vicinity till the time of his death. In 1828 he commenced business at Russell's Mills, Dartmouth, keeping a small country store, and continued there till 1837, the time of his removal to Boston. He then, with his elder brother, William Almy, Joseph W. Patterson, and Jarvis Slade, formed the firm of Almy, Patterson & Co. Mr. Slade retired in 1846, and Mr. Patterson in 1865, when the firm became Almy, Hobart & Co.; this firm lasted two years, and was succeeded by Almy & Co. on January 1, 1868, Frederick Almy being the senior, Henry Almy (William Almy's son), Francis N. Foster, and George P. Slade (Jarvis Slade's son), being associated with him. This firm was dissolved in December 1872 on account of Frederick Almy's poor health, and so ended the succession of firms which had been land-marks in the dry-goods business for so many years.

122. CHARLES H.⁷ ALMY (Thomas⁶, Christopher⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Cambridge, MA, 2 Feb 1812.

He m. ELIZABETH, b. Cambridge, 11 Sep 1816.

Child:

i CAROLINE E.⁸, b. Cambridge, 27 Nov 1842; d. Cambridge, 23 Apr 1846.

123. PELEG⁷ ALMY (William⁶, Peleg⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Westport, MA, 4 Jul 1781.

He m. New York, NY, 29 Dec 1806, MARIA BROOKFIELD, b. 22 Oct 1789.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|----|---|
| | i | (son) ⁸ . |
| 241 | ii | ALPHONZO W., b. New York, 1810; m. Lewiston, NY, 25 Jul 1842,
SUSAN SWEET. |

124. SAMUEL⁷ ALMY (William⁶, Peleg⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Westport, MA, 24 Sep 1782.

He m. 19 Jan 1808, MERCY BROWNELL, b. Little Compton, RI, 28 Jul 1783; d. 22 Jun 1860. Mercy m.(2) Isaac Cory.

Children:

- 242 i SAMUEL⁸, b. 4 Aug 1810; d. 25 Dec 1856; m. 29 Oct 1835, MARY WINSOR COMSTOCK.
- ii CAROLINE BARTLETT, m. Westport, MA, 2 Aug 1831, JOHN HICKS, b. Little Compton, 22 Feb 1804.

Mercy Brownell was a descendant of Richard Warren who came to America in 1620 on the Mayflower.

125. ANDREW⁷ ALMY (Otis⁶, Job⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 16 May 1795; d. 12 Dec 1880.

He m. Tiverton, 16 Apr 1817, CLARISSA ALMY, b. Little Compton, RI, 25 Aug 1799; d. 27 Jul 1885; dau of Sanford and Lydia (Gray) Almy (No. 31).

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| | i | GODFREY MANCHESTER ⁸ , b. Little Compton, 29 Sep 1817; d. Fall River, MA, 3 Nov 1875. |
| 243 | ii | JOB, b. Little Compton, 26 Mar 1819; d. Providence, RI, 6 Sep 1897; m. MARY ALLYN ABELL, d. Providence, 16 Dec 1889, dau of Robert and Asenath (Staples) Abell. |
| | iii | LUCINDA, b. Little Compton, 25 Mar 1821; d. 21 May 1848; m. New Bedford, MA, 2 Sep 1844, ALEXANDER R. BARKER of New Bedford. |
| | iv | MARIA DELIA, b. Little Compton, 16 Feb 1823; d. 2 Aug 1832. |
| 244 | v | SANFORD, b. Little Compton, 14 Apr 1825; d. Pawtucket, 3 Nov 1903; m. Pawtucket, 8 May 1851, ELLEN AUGUSTA CARRIQUE, b. Cumberland, RI, 1830; d. Providence, 6 Aug 1903, age 73; dau of Richard and Laura (Whipple) Carrique. |
| | vi | SALLY H., b. 20 Mar 1827; d. 12 Aug 1832. |
| | vii | ANDREW J., b. 28 Feb 1830; d. N. Providence, RI, 29 Mar 1857. |
| | viii | CLARISSA AMELIA, b. Adamsville, Newport County, RI, 17 Dec 1832; d. 6 Oct 1856; m. Providence, 17 Jul 1856, ALBERT E. THURBER of Providence. |
| | ix | OTIS, b. 29 Jun 1834; d. Pawtucket, 9 Feb 1861; unmarried. |
| 245 | x | HENRY CLAY, b. 6 Aug 1837; d. 21 Aug 1910; m. Providence, 10 Oct 1861, JOSEPHINE M. WHIGHTMAN, b. NY, Aug 1840; d. 16 Oct 1902. |
| | xi | HARRIET M., b. 1839; d. 1839. |
| 246 | xii | ALBERT NELSON, b. 27 Dec 1840; d. 24 Apr 1908; m.(1) Providence, 20 Oct 1860, ANNA B. FESSENDEN, b. 1 Jan 1841; d. 12 Mar 1867. He m.(2) Smithfield, RI, 7 Jan 1875, ALICE JANE FRENCH, b. 17 Apr 1851; d. 22 Feb 1920; dau of Ezra W. and Alice Newell (Peck) French. |
| | xiii | OSCAR S., b. 1843; d. 1843. |

Andrew was a sea captain. He moved to Pawtucket, RI, with his family and became a grocer.

The Andrew Almy household in the 1850 Federal census for Providence, RI, consisted of Andrew 55, grocery store; Clarissa 50; Godfrey M. 32; Sanford 25; Clarissa A. 17; Harry C. 13; Albert N. 9; and Otis 16, seaman.

126. FREDERICK⁷ ALMY (Otis⁶, Job⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 31 Jul 1799; d. 1877.

He m.(1) Tiverton, 3 Dec 1826, HARRIET SEABURY, b. 1800; d. 22 Jul 1865; dau of Cornelius and Mary Seabury. He m.(2) Tiverton, 12 Dec 1867, MELISSA B. SIMMONS, b. RI, about 1848; dau of William L. and Bathsheba (Albert) Simmons. Melissa m.(2) Tiverton, 14 Nov 1883, Charles F. Wilcox.

Children, b. Tiverton:

- i HARRIET S.⁸, b. 19 Jul 1869; m. 25 Dec 1886, GIDEON FRANCIS GRAY.
- ii ANNIE ELIZABETH, b. 26 May 1871; m. 2 Oct 1892, CHARLES HENRY SISSON.

Frederick was deacon of the Tiverton Congregational Church for 32 years.

Following are the Frederick Almy households in the Federal censuses for Tiverton, RI.

1850: Frederick 51, farmer; and Harriet 50.

1860: Frederick 60, farmer; Harriet 60; and Maria Manchester 13.

1870: Frederick 70, farmer; Melissa B. 22; and Harriet 10/12, b. July.

1880: Melissa 32; Harriet 11; and Annie E. 9.

127. HORACE⁷ ALMY (Otis⁶, Job⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 8 Mar 1809; d. 6 Apr 1874.

He m. HANNAH SEABURY, b. 1809; d. 29 Aug 1874.

Children, b. Tiverton:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 247 | i | OTIS H. ⁸ , b. 1834; m. Tiverton, 4 Apr 1869, ELIZABETH C. DELANO, b. New Bedford, MA, 1845; dau of Thomas R. and Thankful J. Delano. |
| | ii | LUCINDA, b. 1839; m. 17 Jan 1866, JOHN C. CORY of Charlestown, MA. |
| 248 | iii | HORACE L., b. 4 Dec 1844; d. Tiverton, 9 Sep 1921; m. Newport, RI, 3 Apr 1872, MINA H. DODGE, b. Blue Hill, ME, Apr 1851; d. Providence, RI, 5 Mar 1924. |
| | iv | FERDINAND B., b. 30 Oct 1846; d. Tiverton, 1 Nov 1911. |
| | v | URSILLA MARIA, b. 29 Sep 1849; m. Tiverton, 28 Feb 1877, JOHN FRANKLIN DELANO, b. 8 Aug 1850; son of Thomas Rodolphus and Thankful (Sears) Delano. Children, b. Fairhaven, MA: 1. Alice Oakley Delano, b. 9 Feb 1879. 2. Ferdinand Almy Delano, b. 19 Aug 1880. |

In his will made 16 Mar 1874, proved 3 Aug 1874, Horace named wife Hannah Almy; daughters Lucinda Cory and Ursilla M. Almy; sons Otis H., Horace L., and Ferdinand B.

Following are the Horace Almy households in the Federal censuses for Tiverton, RI.

1850: Horace 35, farmer; Hannah 34; Otis 14; Lucinda 10; Horace 6; Ferdinand 3; and Ursilla 9/12.

1860: Horace 51, farmer; Hannah 37; Otis H. 24, laborer; Lucinda 20; Horace L. 16; Ferdinand B. 14; and Ursilla M. 10.

1870: Horace 61, farmer; Hannah 61; and Ursilla 20.

128. CHARLES⁷ ALMY (Otis⁶, Job⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 12 Mar 1817; d. Taunton, MA, 15 Apr 1902.

He m. SARAH FIFIELD HART, b. NH, 1812; d. 1890.

Children, born Fall River, MA:

- 249 i MARY F.⁸, b. 25 Jan 1840; m. COVEL.
 ii EDWARD, b. 12 Feb 1844; d. Auburndale, MA, 16 Sep 1924; m. 3 Nov
 1870, ANNIE DEAN OLNEY, b. Fall River, 30 Aug 1850; d. Auburndale,
 12 Jan 1921.

Following are the Charles Almy households in the Federal censuses for Fall River, MA.

- 1860: Charles 45, dry goods dealer, b. RI; Sarah F. 45, wife, b. NH; Mary F. 20, b. MA; and Edward 16, b. MA.
1870: Charles 60, dry goods dealer, b. RI; Sarah F. 58, b. MA; and Mary F. 30.
1880: Charles 64, dry goods dealer, b. RI; Sarah F. 64, wife, b. NH; and Ina F. Covell 6, granddaughter, b. MA.
1900: Charles 83, b. RI Mar 1817, is found living with his nephew, Horace L. Almy.

129. THOMAS⁷ ALMY (Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 9 Sep 1787; d. 29 Dec 1850.

He m. Tiverton, 18 Jun 1808, LYDIA BAILEY, b. Tiverton, 31 Aug 1787; d. 12 Feb 1853; dau of Joseph Bailey.

Children, born Tiverton:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| | i | HUMPHREY ⁸ , b. 13 Apr 1809; d. 29 Dec 1830. |
| | ii | PARDON, b. 20 Jan 1811; d. Nov 1828. |
| 250 | iii | WILLIAM, b. 1 Oct 1813; d. 1848; m. DELANY DURFEE. |
| | iv | PEACE B., b. 13 Sep 1815; m. WILLIAM FRANCIS. Their son Thomas m. Lucinda Dyer |
| | v | PHILIP, b. 1817; d. 12 Mar 1829. |
| 251 | vi | THOMAS, b. 28 Feb 1819; d. San Rafael, CA, 7 May 1882, buried Fall River, MA; m. 1 Oct 1846, HANNAH T. ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1252-9713), dau of Langworthy and Edith G. (Macomber) Almy. |
| 252 | vii | JOSEPH, b. 22 Sep 1822; d. San Rafael, 14 Jan 1901; m. Bolinas, CA, 10 May 1857, LUCINDA MILLER, b. IN, 13 Dec 1834; d. Oakland, CA, 30 May 1917. |
| | viii | DEBORAH, b. 16 Mar 1824; d. 1 May 1846. |
| | ix | LYDIA, b. 18 Jun 1826; d. 1879. |
| 253 | x | PARDON ARNOLD, b. 16 Jul 1829; d. Tiverton, 14 Mar 1878; m.(1) Tiverton, 16 Sep 1850, SARAH F. K. BORDEN; m.(2) Tiverton, 10 Jul 1870, CHRISTIANA C. WILCOX. |

The Thomas Almy household, in the 1850 Federal census of Tiverton, RI, consisted of Thomas 63, miller; Lydia 63; Pardon A. 21, fisherman; and Joseph 32, miner.

130. ELEAZER⁷ ALMY (Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 24 Jul 1792; d. about 1875.

He m. 9 Jan 1814, MARY WILCOX, b. RI, 23 Jan 1794; d. 21 Apr 1872; dau of Thomas and Elizabeth Wilcox.

Children, b. Tiverton:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| | i | HOLDER ⁸ , b. 4 Oct 1814; d. Westerly, RI, 15 Sep 1845. |
| | ii | ALPHONZO, b. 23 May 1816; d. Tiverton, 13 Apr 1852. |
| 254 | iii | ELLERY, b. 24 Dec 1817; d. Tiverton, 19 Sep 1851; m. Tiverton, 26 Mar 1846, ELIZABETH M. ALMY, (Almy Descendant No. 1239-105) b. 13 Mar 1826; d. 20 Aug 1851; dau of Gideon and Sarah (Almy) Almy. |
| | iv | DEBORAH, b. 2 Nov 1819; d. 15 Mar 1823. |
| 255 | v | JOHN WILCOX, b. 9 Sep 1821; d. Tiverton, 4 Sep 1889; m. 21 Apr 1850, SARAH ANN SHERMAN, b. 9 Mar 1831; d. 30 Jun 1901. |
| | vi | PHILLIP B., b. 9 Jun 1824; d. Tiverton, 12 Mar 1825. |
| | vii | MARIA W., b. 3 Mar 1826; d. Tiverton, 15 Jan 1847. |
| | viii | LYDIA B., b. 28 Jan 1829; d. Tiverton, 25 Apr 1852. |
| | ix | DANIEL W., b. 23 May 1831; d. probably in California. |

Following are the Eleazer Almy households in the Federal censuses for Tiverton, RI.

1850: Eleazer 60, sailor, b. RI; Polly 55, b. RI; Alphonso 32, sailor, b. RI; and Lydia 21, b. RI; (Daniel Almy 19, b. RI, was a boarder with George L. Brownell in New Bedford, MA).

1860: Eleazer 67, fisherman, b. RI; and Mary 66.

131. WILLIAM⁷ ALMY (Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 24 Jan 1796; d. Tiverton, 5 Sep 1866.

He m. ELIZABETH WILCOX, b. 7 Oct 1795; d. 16 Feb 1879.

Children:

- i ABBEY⁸, b. 9 Feb 1821; d. 1850; m. Tiverton, 30 Jan 1842, JOHN BURROUGH.
- 256 ii BENJAMIN, b. Tiverton, 24 Jan 1823; d. 22 Apr 1903; m.(1) ANN W. WHITTIER, b. Dover, NH, 1825; d. 1861; m.(2) Tiverton, 15 Oct 1870, EMELINE J. MITCHELL, b. New Brunswick, GA, 6 Jul 1835; d. 5 Apr 1919; dau of Gaines and Louisa (Taylor) Mitchell.
- iii ELIZABETH, b. 18 Jun 1825; d. 1904; m. Plainfield, CT, 15 Nov 1847, WILLIAM K. ADAMS, of Providence.
- iv PATIENCE, b. Tiverton, 24 Jun 1827; d. 1905; m. Tiverton, 1 Nov 1846, GEORGE A. KING.
- 257 v HOLDER, b. Tiverton, 4 May 1830; d. 25 Sep 1887; m. Norfolk, VA, 30 Jun 1857, FRANCES A. BAKER of Portsmouth, VA, b. Fall River, MA, 1830; d. Portsmouth, VA, 1922.
- vi PHEBE ANN, b. 4 Dec 1832; d. 1909.
- vii WILLIAM R., b. 16 Jan 1835; d. 1903.
- viii SARAH (SALLY) MARIA, b. Tiverton, 27 May 1837; d. 1917; m. Tiverton, 29 Jan 1855, GEORGE W. BAKER.
- ix JULIA A., b. 18 Jun 1840; d. 1906.

Following are the William Almy households in the Federal censuses for Tiverton, RI.

1850: William 55, farmer; Elisa 55; Holder 20, sailor; Phebe A. 16; William 15; Sally 13; Julia A. 10; and Deborah 82.

1860: William 64, farmer; Eliza 64; William R. 25; and Julia 20.

1870: Eliza 74, widow; Julia 29; and Annie E. 9.

The 1900 Federal census for Baltimore, MD, has Julia A. Almy 59, b. RI, Jun 1840, as a boarder at the John W. Jones residence.

132. JONATHAN THURSTON⁷ ALMY (Jonathan⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Newport, RI, 20 Jan 1782; d. Newport, 12 Jan 1869.

He m. Newport, 31 Dec 1809, ANN COGGESHALL, b. RI, 26 Sep 1784; d. Newport, 22 Dec 1871.

Children, b. Newport:

- i ELIZABETH MOORE⁸, b. 25 Sep 1810; d. Newport, 11 Sep 1888; m. Portsmouth, RI, 20 Jul 1837, EDWARD A. SHERMAN.
- ii ANNIE COGGESHALL, b. Newport, Oct 1815; d. Providence, RI, 20 Jun 1894.
- iii REBECCA, b. 1822; d. Providence, RI, 20 Jun 1865, age 43 years.

Following are the Jonathan Thurston Almy households in the Federal censuses for Newport, RI.

1850: Jonathan T. 68, grocer; Ann C. 66; and Rebecca 28.

1860: Jonathan T. 78, grocer; Ann C. 76; and Rebecca 38.

1870: Mrs. J. T. Almy 86.

133. JOHN⁷ C. (CLARK?) ALMY (William⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 5 Jun 1780; d. 18 Jan 1832.

He m. Dutches County, NY, SERENA HOWLAND, b. Dutches County, 14 Oct 1781; d. Coeymans, NY, 30 Jan 1862.

Child:

- i LUCY ANN⁸, b. Dutches County, 9 Dec 1818; m. Dutches County, 17 Mar 1838, ANDREW TEN EYCK SCHOONMAKER, b. Coeymans, NY, 21 Aug 1809; d. Coeymans, 18 Jun 1899. Child: George Edgar Schoonmaker, b. Coeymans, 18 Mar 1839.

There may be other children, but the connections have not been proved as yet.

134. RICHARD⁷ ALMY (William⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 20 Aug 1784; d. Homer, Cortland County, NY, 19 Jan 1872.

He m. LAURA LANEY, b. Scholarie, NY, 1789; d. Homer, 19 Mar 1859, buried Glenwood Cemetery, Homer.

Children:

- i BELINDA⁸, b. prob 1807; d. Homer, 23 Oct 1823; unmarried.
- ii WILLIAM, b. 1810; d. Homer, 31 May 1827; unmarried.
- iii ELIZABETH, b. 1811; d. Homer, 11 May 1828; unmarried.
- 258 iv HIRAM, b. Homer, 7 May 1816; d. Palmyra, MO, 12 May 1865; m. Cortlandville, NY, 15 Aug 1837, REBECCA CROSBY.
- v HARVEY HORACE, b. 1818.
- vi HARRIET NEWALL, b. 1820; m. Homer, 1 Jan 1844, WILLIAM BLISS ST. JOHN, b. NY, 17 Aug 1819; d. 28 Jan 1876; son of Cornwall and Nancy (Wilcox) St. John.
- 259 vii GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Homer, 1822; m. MARIA GRISWALD, b. NY, 1823.
- viii NANCY, b. 1824; m. CAMPBELL.
- ix MARY AMANDA, b. 1826; m. EVERSON.
- x ADALINE, b. 1827; d. Homer, 19 Feb 1875.
- xi ELIZABETH II, b. 1830; m. BUTTERFIELD.

Following is the Richard Almy household in the 1850 Federal census of Homer, Cortland County, NY. Richard 65, farmer, b. RI; Laura 61, b. NY; Adaline 22, b. NY; and Elizabeth 20, b. NY.

The 1860 Federal census for Homer, NY, lists the following household: Richard Almy 75, farmer, b. RI; Adaline 28, b. NY; and Mary 26, b. NY. In another household there is George Almy 43, carpenter and joiner, b. NY; Maria 35, b. NY; Mary 7, b. NY; and Lillie 1, b. NY.

135. WANTON (WALTER)⁷ ALMY (William⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. 16 Apr 1786; d. Toddsville, NY, 5 Nov 1868, buried there.

He m. JULIANA MOELLER, b. about 1789; d. 9 Jan 1864, age 75; dau of Rev. Henry and Julia Ann (Ritter) Moeller. She was widow of Zetwitz. Juliana was buried at Beekmans Corners near Middleburg, NY.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 260 | i | EDMUND JAMES ⁸ , b. 6 Mar 1813; d. 17 Jul 1871; m. 23 Feb 1836, AUGUSTA MARIA TODD, b. about 1817; d. 26 Dec 1884; dau of Lemuel Todd. |
| | ii | MARIA SOPHIA, b. 2 Jul 1814; d. 1 Dec 1891; m. 15 Aug 1829, Dr. FREEBORN GARRETSON THRALL, b. 3 Jun 1810; d. 26 May 1877; son of Roger and Sarah (Reynolds) Thrall. They lived in Cooperstown, NY, and later moved to Cleveland, OH. |
| | iii | JULIANA, b. 2 Aug 1816; d. 26 Jul 1852, buried Toddsville; m. Feb 1834, DEANE K. FENNER. |
| 261 | iv | HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. 30 Jun 1819; d. Rutland, IL, 30 Aug 1871; m. JOANNA BEEKMAN TEN EYCK. |
| | v | WILLIAM WALTON, b. 30 Jun 1819; d. 14 Jan 1827. |
| | vi | HENRIETTA JEANETTE, b. 17 Apr 1827; d. 31 Jul 1880; m. Presbyterian Church, Cooperstown, Otsego County, NY, 23 Jun 1847, ANDREW H. TODD, b. 21 Jun 1824; d. Paducah, KY, 25 Nov 1884; son of Ira and Sarah Todd. They lived in Minouk, IL, and later moved to Chicago, IL. |

136. WILLIAM⁷ ALMY (Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. RI, 2 Jun 1793; d. Saginaw, MI.

He m. MATILDA WEST.

Children, born New York:

- 262 i PATTY⁸, b. 1818; unmarried.
- ii HENRY, b. 1821; m.(1) JANE ; m.(2) ALMYRA BRAYLEY, b. NY about 1821 (born Straus, but adopted by her step-father; m. (3) LUCY , b. about 1823.
- iii ELIZA, b. 1822-7; m. DAN WESTMAN.
- iv SARAH (SALLY), b. 1828; m.(1) Saginaw, MI, 10 Apr 1849, JOHN HUBBARD; m.(2) JACOB WARREN, b. Canada, abt. 1825. Sarah's children, all probably born in Saginaw, MI: 1. William Hubbard, b. 1850. 2. Daniel Warren. 3. John Warren. 4. George W. Warren. 5. Frederick Warren. 6. Jay Jacob Warren. 7. Edward Warren. 8. Jenny Warren. 9. Nelly Warren.
- v HULDA, b. 1 Jan 1832; m. JOHN WILTSE.
- 263 vi WILLIAM, b. 1833; m. about 1853 or 1854, either ELIZABETH GREEN or ELIZABETH JOSLIN, or both.
- vii MATILDA, b. 1835; m. GEORGE BALMANTEER.
- viii GEORGE, b. 1838.

Following is the William Almy household in the 1850 Federal census of Saginaw, MI. William A. Almy 57, farmer, b. RI; Patty 31, b. NY; William 16, laborer, b. NY; Matilda 14, b. NY; George 11, b. NY; Henry 28, laborer, b. NY; Jane 26, b. NY; George H. 5, b. NY; Nelson 3, b. MI; Charles 7/12, b. MI. In the same dwelling was the following Hubbard family. John Hubbard 24, laborer, b. Canada; Sally 21, b. NY; and William 4/12, b. MI.

137. JOHN⁷ ALMY (Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. 17 Mar 1798; d. before 1870.

He m. ANNA, b. NY, 27 May 1801.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 264 | i | ARNOLD THOMAS ⁸ , b. Albany County, NY, 30 Dec 1820; d. 1890; m. 1842, LUCY BRAZEE, b. Schoharie County, NY, 1824; d. Middleburgh, NY 6 May 1914.. |
| 265 | ii | ALEXANDER, b. 23 Sep 1823; d. 20 Sep 1899; m. 23 Dec 1843, NANCY E. OUDERKIRK, b. 25 Jun 1825; d. 5 Feb 1905. |
| | iii | RHODA, b. 3 Jul 1825; m.(1) STORM BECKER; m.(2) JOSEPH TURNER, b. about 1825. |
| 266 | iv | WILLIAM STEWART, b. 29 May 1827; m. MARY JANE LOUDEN, b. 11 Apr 1827; dau of John and Sage Louden. |
| | v | SARAH, b. 29 Mar 1831; m. JOHN TITUS. |
| | vi | JAMES, b. 18 Jan 1837. |

Following are the John Almy family members in the Federal censuses for Broome, Schoharie County, NY.

1870: Anna 65, widow, b. NY; living in home of Joseph Turner.

1880: Anna Almy 79, widowed mother-in-law, b. NY; Joseph Turner 54; and Rhoda 55, wife.

138. CRANSTON⁷ ALMY (Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Rensselaerville, NY, 23 Jul 1814; d. Rensselaerville, 1860 or later.

He m.(1) about 1836, JANE ANN TUBBS, b. NY, about 1810; m.(2) about 1875, ROSAN, b. 1841.

Children by Cranston and Jane Ann, b. Rensselaerville:

- i HIRAM⁸, b. 31 Jul 1837; m. CARRIE b. MA, Jul 1851.
- ii URSULA A., b. 13 Jan 1838; d. 10 Aug 1839.
- iii MARY (POLLY) M., b. 15 Nov 1839.
- iv OPHELIA A., b. 20 Jun 1841.
- v ADELAIDE A., b. 21 Mar 1843.
- vi SARAH JANE, b. 22 Jul 1844.
- vii PHEBE URSULA, b. 13 Feb 1848.
- viii JOHN C., b. 3 Jun 1850; d. 19 Dec 1878.
- ix CAROLINE C., b. 17 May 1852.
- x CRANSTON, b. 17 Oct 1853; d. 21 Nov 1853.
- xi CHRISTOPHER, b. 17 Oct 1853; d. 5 Dec 1853.
- xii FRANCES C., b. 8 Sep 1858; d. 3 Dec 1858.
- xiii GEORGE, b. about 1860.

Children by Cranston and Rosan:

- 267 xiv LEWIS, b. Rensselaerville, 10 Apr 1876; d. 20 Jan 1965; m. KATHERINE CUPPS, b. Dec 1880.
- 268 xv WANTON, b. Apr 1877; m. LOUISE CUPPS.
- xvi HARVEY, b. Mar 1884. He married and had a son.

Following are the Cranston Almy households in the Federal censuses for Rensselaerville, Albany County, NY. (all b. NY)

- 1850: Cranston 35, farmer; Jane A. 39; Hiram 13; Polly 11; Ophelia 8; Adelaide 7; Sarah J. 5; and Phebe 2.
- 1860: Cranston 45, farmer; Jane A. 49; Ophelia 18; Sarah J. 15; Phebe 12; John C. 9; Caroline C. 8; and Christopher 95.
- 1870: Cranston 55, farmer; Jane 58; Adelaide 20; Phebe 22; and George 9.
- 1880: Cranston 64, farmer; Rosan 38, wife; Lewis 4, son; and Wanton 3, son.
- 1900: Cranston 84, b. July 1815, boarder at Elsie Barkman residence.

139. CHRISTOPHER⁷ ALMY (Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. NY, 23 Jul 1819; d. 13 May 1906; buried Saginaw, MI, 16 May 1906.

He m. DELANY PICKETT, b. NY, 14 Oct 1819; d. Thomastown, Saginaw County, MI, 19 Jan 1888; buried Saginaw, 21 Jan 1888; dau of Peter and Betsey Pickett of New York. They lived in Saginaw, MI.

Children:

- i MARGIANA (MARY)⁸, b. NY, 14 Jan 1840; d. Saginaw, 20 Mar 1904; m. Saginaw, 20 Oct 1859, JOHN DAWSON.
- 269 ii ARNOLD J., b. NY, 5 May 1841; buried Saginaw, 28 Apr 1928; m. Saginaw, 7 Jun 1963, ELIZABETH FINNEY, b. MI, Oct 1847; buried Saginaw, 18 Nov 1921.
- 270 iii JUDSON, b. NY, 27 Dec 1842; d. May 1932; buried Saginaw, 24 May 1932; m. 20 Sep 1888, NANCY R. ABBY, b. NY, Oct 1855; buried Saginaw, 16 Oct 1939.
- iv JURDEN, b. 27 Mar 1845; d. 6 May 1892.
- 271 v PERCIVAL, b. NY, 23 Dec 1847; m. MAY ALLEN.
- 272 vi ISBAN, b. NY, 15 May 1850; d. Saginaw, 5 Apr 1925; buried Saginaw, 8 Apr 1925; m.(1) HARRIET BUXBY; m.(2) ANNA L. LISK-COOLEY (Addie), b. Lynesville, PA, 4 Apr 1863; d. 17 Mar 1944.
- vii AUSTIN BIRD, b. Saginaw, MI, 28 Aug 1863; d. Saginaw, 21 Feb 1890; buried Saginaw, 23 Feb 1890; m. Jackson, MI, 15 Jan 1879, MARY ANN WETHERBEE.
- viii CARRIE AGNES, b. Saginaw, MI, 17 Sep 1865; d. Saginaw, 30 Mar 1949; m.(1) WESLEY PERKINS; m.(2) 1890, GEORGE H. COOLEY. Children: 1. Ada M. Cooley, b. Saginaw, Dec 1890; m. Jay Thompson. 2. Ira George Cooley, b. Saginaw, 4 Sep 1892; d. 1 Jan 1940; m. Windsor, Canada, 1921, Edna May Balhoff.

Following is the Christopher Almy household in the 1850 Federal census of Middleburg, Schoharie County, NY. Christopher 31, farmer; Delany 30; Morgiana 10; Arnold 9; Jerdan 5; Judson 7; Percival 2; and Isban 3/12.

Following are the Christopher Almy households in the Federal censuses for Saginaw (1860) and Thomastown, Saginaw County, MI (1870, 1880, and 1900).

- 1860: Christopher 39, farmer; Delany 40; Mary 20; Arnold 19, laborer; Judson 17; Jordan 13; Percival 12; and Isban 9.
- 1870: Christopher 50, farmer; Delany 51; Percival 22, farm worker; Isban 20, farm worker; Austin 7, b. MI; and Carrie 4, b. MI.
- 1880: Christopher 61, farmer; Delany 61; Austin 17, son, laborer; and Carrie A. 14, dau.
- 1900: Christopher 80, b. NY July 1819, living alone.

140. LANGWORTHY⁷ ALMY (Benjamin⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 20 Aug 1794; d. 28 Mar 1874.

He m. Dartmouth, MA, 12 Apr 1818, EDITH G. MACOMBER, dau of Perry and Rachel (Gifford) Macomber.

Children:

- i PHEBE⁸, m. 17 Jan 1842, WILLIAM E. CHASE. Children: 1. Elizabeth B. Chase; m. Russell W. Reynolds. 2. Sarah Almy Chase; m. William Valentine.
- 273 ii WILLIAM M., b. about 1820; d. 1885; m. GENEVRA ALLEN. b. Tiverton, RI, 1826; d. 1903.
- iii HANNAH T., b. Fall River, MA, 1823; m. 1 Oct 1846, THOMAS ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1239-2126) b. Tiverton, RI, 28 Feb 1819; d. San Rafael, CA, 7 May 1882; son of Thomas and Lydia (Bailey) Almy.
- iv SARAH.
- v CHARLOTTE E., b. MA, 1826; unmarried.

Langworthy Almy served 60 or more days between April and July 1913 in the War of 1812 as an Ensign in Captain Rowland Brown's Company, RI Militia.

Pension files indicate he resided in Bristol County, MA, in 1855 and Fall River, Bristol County in 1871.

Following are the Langworthy Almy households in the Federal censuses for Fall River, MA.

1850: Langworthy 55, molder, b. RI; Edith 55, b. MA; and Charlotte E. 23, b. MA.

1860: Langworthy 65, works in Neighbors Foundry; Edith G. 65; and Charlotte E. 33, teacher.

1870: Langworthy 72, carpenter, b. RI; Edith 72, b. MA; Charlotte 32; and Eva 17.

141. JOB⁷ ALMY (Benjamin⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 1798; d. Tiverton, RI, 4 Oct 1879.

He m.(1) Newport, RI, 2 Apr 1827, SUSAN MANCHESTER. He m.(2) 11 May 1843, CYNTHIA G. SISSON. He m.(3) MRS. SARAH BROWNELL. He m.(4) 31 May 1859, SARAH KIDDER, b. Ireland, about 1816. He probably had other wives.

Children:

- i SUSAN MARIA⁸, b. Tiverton, RI, 1830; d. Tiverton, 10 Feb 1853; m. EDWARD WILCOX, 2ND.
- ii CLARINDA P., b. 1834; m. 19 Mar 1853, SAMUEL S. CHURCH.
- iii SARAH, b. 27 Jul 1839; d. 11 Apr 1859.

The Job Almy household in the 1850 Federal census for Tiverton, RI, consisted of Job 52, farmer; Susan 20; and Sarah 11.

142. BENJAMIN⁷ ALMY (Benjamin⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 11 Jan 1810; d. 5 Mar 1892.

He m. Rochester, Plymouth County, MA, 18 Jan 1845, SOPHIA ALLEN of Rochester, b. 25 May 1815; d. 12 Feb 1893, dau of Justus and Sylvia Allen.

Children:

- i ABBY SOPHIA⁸, b. New Bedford, MA, 19 Aug 1846; d. 20 Oct 1867; m. 31 Jul 1867, JAMES SAWIN.
- ii MARIA KELSEY, b. New Bedford, 12 Sep 1848; m. 2 Mar 1870, WILLIAM SEABURY.
- iii SYLVIA BASSETT, b. New Bedford, MA, 20 Jan 1852; d. Watertown, MA, 31 Mar 1937; m. New Bedford, 22 May 1873, HOSEA MORRILL KNOWLTON, b. Durham, ME, 20 May 1847; d. Marion, MA, 18 Dec 1902; son of Isaac Case and Mary Smith (Wellington) Knowlton. Children, born New Bedford: 1. John Wellington Knowlton, b. 28 Feb 1874; 2. Abby Almy Knowlton, b. 30 Mar 1876; 3. Frank Warren Knowlton, b. 1 Aug 1878; 4. Edward Allen Knowlton, b. 16 Apr 1883; 5. Helen Sophia Knowlton, b. 1 Aug 1885; 6. Sylvia Prescott Knowlton, b. 29 May 1890; 7. Benjamin Almy Knowlton, b. 13 Jun 1892.
- iv ELIZABETH TIBBITS, b. 7 Dec 1854; d. 24 Jul 1930; m. 28 Aug 1877, LESLIE A. LEE.
- v MARIANA THOMAS, b. 2 Jan 1857; d. 1 Jul 1893; m. 1 Jul 1880, JOSEPH H. MATTHEWS.

Following are the Benjamin Almy households in the Federal census of New Bedford, MA.

1850: Benjamin 39, cooper; Sophia 35; Abby S. 3; Maria K. 1; and Clarinda Almy 17.

1860: Benjamin 50, cooper; Sophia 45; Abby S. 14; Maria K. 12; Sylvia B. 8; Elizabeth T. 5; and Mary A. T. 3.

1870: Benjamin 60, farmer; Sophia 55; Sylvia B. 18; Lizzie T. 15; and Marianna 13.

1880: Benjamin 70, farmer; Sophia 65; and Abigail Mendall 70, sister.

143. JOHN⁷ ALMY (Cranston⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 15 Sep 1804; lost at sea, 1849.

He m. ABBY MELVILLE, b. 1805; d. 1905.

Children:

- i SALLY BARKER⁸, b. 1830; d. 1833.
- ii MARGARETTA GAMMELL, b. Newport, RI, 13 Dec 1832; d. Wakefield or South Kingstown, RI, 9 Oct 1877.
- iii JOHN H., b. 1833; d. at sea 1859.
- iv ABBY B., b. 1840.
- v HANNAH A. F., b. 1841; d. 1842.

John, his wife Abby, and children Sally, Margaretta, John H., and Hannah are buried in Newport Common Burial Ground.

The John Almy family (without John) are in the following Federal censuses for Newport, RI.

1850: Abby M. Almy 44; Margaret 17; John H. 14; and Abby 10.

1860: Abby M. Almy 54; Margaret 27; and Abby B. 20.

1870: Abby M. Almy 64; Margaret 37, teacher; and Abbie B. 30, teacher.

144. GIDEON⁷ ALMY (Cranston⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 15 Sep 1806; d. Newport, RI, 22 Apr 1853.

He m. Newport, RI, 12 Oct 1834, **ABBY B. FREEBORN**, b. 1812; d. 1885; dau of George and Phebe Freeborn.

Children:

- i **CHARLES⁸**. Twins buried Island Cemetery, Newport.
- ii **ABBY** Twins buried Island Cemetery, Newport.
- 274 iii **GEORGE CRANSTON**, b. Newport, Aug 1837; m. May 1850, **ALICE BROWN**.
- 275 iv **WILLIAM HARRISON**, b. Newport, Oct 1841; m. Providence, RI, 21 Oct 1877, **LUCY O. LEACH**.
- v **FRANCIS MERRIAM**, b. 22 Mar 1843; d. 30 Apr 1865, killed in the Civil War.
- vi **CHARLES CORTLAND**, b. Newport, 21 Jan 1846; d. Newport, 9 Sep 1869.

Gideon was a master mariner of Newport and made his will 5 Nov 1853 in which he named wife Abby and four children.

Gideon, his wife, and son Francis are buried Island Cemetery, Newport.

The Gideon Almy family is in the 1850 Federal census for Newport, RI, listed as follows. Gideon Almy 44, mariner; Abby B. 39; George C. 15; William H. 10; Francis M. 8; and Charles C. 4.

145. ABRAHAM⁷ ALMY (Cranston⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 14 Aug 1811; d. Portsmouth, 23 Oct 1850.

He m. MARTHA B. SIMPSON, b. 1816; d. 1889; dau of Samuel Simpson of Newport, RI.

Children, b. Fall River, MA:

- i RUTH AMELIA⁸, b. 7 Aug 1842; d. Newport, RI, 11 Jan 1915; m. Newport, 9 Jun 1864, ALEXANDER N. BARKER, a lumber and hardware dealer of Newport, b. RI, abt 1841; children, b. Newport: 1. Grace Barker, b. abt 1873. 2. Archibald Barker, b. abt 1874.
- ii THEODORE, b. 28 Sep 1845; d. Boston, MA, 24 Feb 1884; unmarried. He was in meat business in Boston.
- 276 iii ABRAHAM, b. 25 Mar 1848; d. Newport, 29 Jan 1902; m. 28 Oct 1884, ANNA W. HAZARD, dau of Simeon and Mary Ann (Stevens) Hazard.
- 277 iv SAMUEL SIMPSON, b. 12 Jul 1849; d. Newport, 3 Sep 1902; m. LAURA SHERMAN, b. 1849; d. 1895.

The Abraham Almy family is in the 1850 Federal census for Fall River, MA, as follows. Abraham Almy 38, butcher; Martha 33; Amelia 7; Theodore 4; Abraham, Jr. 2; and Samuel 11/12.

The family is then found in the following Federal censuses for Newport, RI.

1860: Martha B. Almy 42; Ruth A. 17; Theodore 14; Abraham 11; and Samuel S. 10.

1870: Martha B. Almy 54; Theodore 25, butcher; Abraham 22, painter; and Samuel 20, clerk in post office. Also in the same house was Alexander N. Barker 29, bookkeeper, and Ruth A. Barker 28.

1880: Martha 64; Theodore 34, meat market; Abraham 32, painter; and Alexander Barker 38, probate clerk; Ruth 37; Gracie 6; and Archie 5.

146. WARREN WASHINGTON⁷ ALMY (George⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 12 Nov 1831; d. Tiverton, 19 Sep 1908.

He m. Tiverton, 25 Oct 1853, SARAH LOUISE GRAY, b. Tiverton, 16 Sep 1833; d. 28 Jan 1907; dau of Robert and Abigail Gray.

Children, probably all born Tiverton:

- i GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, b. 20 Dec 1854.
- ii JENNIE, b. 16 May 1858; d. New Bedford, MA, 15 Apr 1876.
- iii JOSEPHINE, b. 14 Aug 1860; d. 1889.
- 278 iv EDWARD TABOR, b. 30 Nov 1862; d. New Bedford, 24 Oct 1938; m. Tiverton, 31 Dec 1884, ABIGAIL E. GRAY, b. 1858; d. New Bedford, 23 Mar 1927; dau of Gideon and Fannie (Hart) Gray.
- v LOUISA, b. 23 Dec 1864.
- vi HARRIET, b. 13 Aug 1867; m. 23 Jun 1897, HENRY LINCOLN PECKHAM, b. Newport, RI, 8 Jul 1865; son of Felix A. and Sarah B. (Hendricks) Peckham.
- vii ARABELLE, b. 26 Sep 1869; m. 26 Jan 1889, FRANK Mc KIBBEN.
- 279 viii NORMAN LEE, b. 2 May 1872; d. 1936; m. 1 Jun 1896, HENRIETTA C. BURT, b. 20 Jul 1870; dau of Samuel P. Burt.
- ix MAUD, b. 30 Oct 1874.

Wanton was a trap fisherman and farmer.

Following are the Warren Washington Almy households in the Federal censuses for Tiverton, RI.

- 1860: Warren W. 29, farmer; Sarah L. 26; George W. 5; Jennie 2; and William P. 32.
- 1870: Warren W. 39, farmer; Sarah L. 37; George W. 16, farm laborer; Jennie 12; Josephine 10; Edward T. 7; Louisa 5; Harriet 3; and an unnamed female infant 8/12, b. Sept.
- 1880: Warren W. 48, farmer; Sarah L. 46; Josephine 19; Edward T. 17; Louisa 15; Hattie 12; Arabelle 10; Norman Lee 8; and Maud 5.
- 1900: Warren W. 68; sarah L. 66; Louisa 35; and Maud 25.

147. GEORGE W.⁷ ALMY (Frederick⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Little Compton, RI, 23 Nov 1815.

He m. HARRIET LEWIS, b. MA, Jan 1823.

Children:

- i GEORGE W.⁸, b. MA, Aug 1853.
- ii HARRIET.

The 1900 Federal census for Newton, Middlesex County, MA, shows the following household. Harriet A. Almy 77, b. MA Jan 1823; George W. Almy 46, son, b. MA Aug 1853; Sarah E. Lewis, sister, 72, b. MA Aug 1829.

148. JOHN SIMMONS⁷ ALMY (Frederick⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Little Compton, RI, 23 Nov 1815; d. Little Compton, 20 May 1904.

He m. Little Compton, 21 Dec 1843, LEDORA Y. SISSON, b. 25 Jul 1820; d. Little Compton, 18 Aug 1882; dau of Greene B. and Mary (Potter) Sisson.

Children, born Little Compton:

- i MARTHA EVELYN⁸, b. 3 Jan 1845; d. Little Compton, 17 Feb 1935.
- ii MARY EUDORA, b. 25 Sep 1846; d. Little Compton, 27 Jan 1924, buried Little Compton Cemetery; m.(1) ALLEN; m.(2) JOHN SISSON, b. 23 Oct 1846; d. 2 Jun 1913, buried Little Compton Cemetery; son of Joseph and Harriet W. Sisson. Children, born Little Compton: 1. William Northupp Sisson, b. 1 Sep 1871; 2. Lydora Almy Sisson, b. 22 May 1882.
- iii ARAVESTA, b. 28 Dec 1848; d. Little Compton, 6 May 1920.
- iv FREDERICK GREENE, b. 23 Mar 1851; d. Fall River, MA, 1 Apr 1936; m. 22 Nov 1894, ANNIE Mc FARLAND, b. 1867; d. 1935; dau of John and Elizabeth Mc Farland.
- v WILLIAM SISSON, b. 2 Aug 1853; d. Little Compton, 29 Sep 1947; m.(1) IDA FLORENCE BROWNELL, d. Little Compton, 29 Mar 1894; m.(2) 14 Mar 1899, HANNAH ETHEL ALMY, b. MA, Dec 1874; dau of Horace and Mina (Dodge) Almy (Almy Descendant No. 1235-5773-1).
- 280 vi VALENTINE SIMMONS, b. 14 Aug 1863; d. Providence, RI, 4 Mar 1917; m. 15 Jul 1895, CLARA WILKINSON HULL, b. 13 Oct 1871; d. 3 Oct 1931.

Following are the John Simmons Almy households in the Federal censuses for Little Compton, RI. In the 1850, 1860, and 1870 censuses, John S. and family were living in the same dwelling as his father, Frederick Almy.

1850: John S. 34, laborer; Ledora 33; Martha E. 5; Mary E. 3; and Aravesta 1.

1860: John S. 45; Ledora 40; Martha E. 15; Mary E. 13; Aravesta 11; Frederick G. 9; and William 6.

1870: John S. 55, farmer; Ledora 49; Martha E. 25; Vesta 22; Frederick G. 19; William S. 16; and Valentine 6.

1880: John S. 64, farmer; Ledora 60; Martha E. 35; aravesta 32; Frederick 30, farmer; and Valentine 16.

149. PHILIP WILLIAM⁷ ALMY (Sanford⁶⁻⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Little Compton, RI, 17 Apr 1823; d. Little Compton, 7 Dec 1894.

He m. Little Compton, 1 Jan 1868, MARY COOK ALMY, b. Little Compton, 2 Jan 1832; d. 29 Jan 1919; dau of Pardon and Mary (Cook) Almy.

Children, born Little Compton:

- i MARY LOIS⁸, b. 3 Oct 1868; m. Little Compton, 18 Feb 1896, Dr. DOUGLAS PETER ALEXANDER JACOBY, b. 1864, South Whitehall, PA
- 281 ii PHILIP WILLIAM, b. 9 Nov 1872; m. East Providence, RI, 12 Dec 1898, GRACE ELLA BOURNE, b. East Providence, 6 Oct 1877; d. Little Compton, 1 Aug 1961; dau of Baylies T. Bourne.

Philip and Mary were buried in the Sanford Almy burial ground, Little Compton.

Following are the Philip W. Almy households in the Federal censuses for Little Compton, RI.

1870: Philip W. 47, farmer; Mary C. 46; and Mary L. 1.

1880: Philip 56, farmer; Mary 47; Lois 11; and Philip W. Jr. 7.

150. OLIVER HUMPHREY⁷ ALMY, JR. (Oliver Humphrey⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Little Compton, RI, 5 Jul 1835; d. Little Compton, 27 Dec 1903.

He m. Little Compton, 6 Mar 1862, ELIZABETH A. HOWLAND, b. Dartmouth, MA, 28 Dec 1842; d. Little Compton, 17 May 1915; dau of Capt. Frederick S. and Lillian (Russell) Howland.

Children, born Little Compton:

- 282 i LILLIAN RUSSELL⁸, b. 10 Jul 1863; d. Little Compton, 7 Mar 1885.
 ii FREDERICK W. C., b. 22 Jan 1872; d. Little Compton, 22 Oct 1944; m. 13 Jun 1899, LOUISA BALCOM ALMY, (Almy Descendant No. 1235-5773-3) b. Tiverton, RI, 13 Jun 1878; dau of Horace and Mina (Dodge) Almy

The following obituary was in the local newspapers. "In the death of Oliver H. Almy, the community has sustained more than an ordinary loss, and the writer, who has been a life-long friend of Mr. Almy, takes this opportunity of offering a tribute of respect to the deceased, and a word of sympathy to the bereaved family. Mr. Almy as a boy attended the public schools of his own town, and later prepared for college at Pierce Academy, Middleboro, Massachusetts. He later took up farming as an occupation. Mr. Almy served several times in the capacity of school committee and town offices, and many will remember his word of sympathy and cheer, and his advice was often asked in business affairs. In the death of Mr. Almy, Little Compton loses one of its valued citizens. At the time of his death he held the office of president of the Seaconnet Steamboat Company.

Following are the Oliver Humphrey Almy households in the Federal censuses for Little Compton, RI.

1870: (in his father's house) Oliver H. Jr. 34, farmer; Elizabeth A. 26; and Lillian R. 6.

1880: Oliver 44, farmer; Elizabeth 37; Lillian 16; and Frederick 8.

1900: Oliver h. 64, b. RI July 1835; Elizabeth 56, wife, b. MA Dec 1843; Frederick W. 28, son, b. RI Jan 1872; Louisa B. 21, wife, b. RI Jun 1878; and Dorothy W. 1/12, dau, b. RI May 1900.

151. CHARLES⁷ ALMY (Pardon⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Little Compton, RI, 8 Jun 1819; d. New Bedford, MA, 1 Nov 1886.

He m. Dartmouth, MA, 28 Oct 1846, MARY ANN CUMMINGS, b. Dartmouth, MA, 6 Jan 1823; d. 1910; dau of Benjamin and Cynthia (Smith) Cummings.

Children, b. New Bedford:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 283 | i | HELEN WAYNE ⁸ , b. 19 Aug 1847. |
| | ii | CHARLES, b. 23 Jan 1851; d. Cambridge, MA, 29 Oct 1934; m. Canton, MA, 6 Oct 1882, HELEN JACKSON CABOT, b. 26 Jan 1856; d. Cambridge, 10 Apr 1938; dau of Dr. Samuel and Hannah Lowell (Jackson) Cabot of Boston. |
| | iii | FREDERICK, b. 28 Nov 1858. Harvard A.B. 1880, A.M. 1883. He was a lawyer in Buffalo, NY; unmarried. |
| | iv | FRANCIS, b. 28 Nov 1858. Harvard A.B. 1879, A.M. 1880. He was in commercial business in Buffalo, NY; unmarried. |

Charles Almy was reared a farmer, and from early years was accustomed to labor. He had a good common school and academic education, and commenced teaching school when but seventeen. He was a good teacher for seven consecutive years. In 1843 he opened a country store at Tiverton, where he remained until January 1, 1846, when he went to New Bedford and engaged in a dry-goods and tailoring business. He shortly after, in partnership with George A. Bourne, as Almy & Bourne, started an auction and commission business. He soon became interested in whaling, and devoted himself largely to that lucrative business, relinquishing the management of his store to his brother Sanford, who purchased it in 1861. Charles continued whaling until the breaking out of the civil war. In 1854 he built a whaling ship (four hundred tons), the *Seconet*, at Fairhaven, and afterwards a bark of three hundred and eighty tons for merchant service, which he names for his daughter *Helen W. Almy*. He commenced an insurance business in 1864 when he was induced to take the agency of the National Travelers Accident Insurance Company, of New York. This proving profitable, he accepted agencies from life and fire insurance companies, and built up a fine business.

Following are the Charles Almy households in the Federal censuses for New Bedford, MA.

1850: Charles 29, merchant; Mary A. 27; Helen W. 2; Sanford 20, clerk. (Sanford is Charles' brother.

1860: (could not find due to poor microfilm)

1870: Charles 51, life and fire insurance agent; Mary A. 47; Helen W. 22; Charles, Jr. 19; Francis 11; and Frederick 11.

1880: Charles 61, insurance agent; Mary A. 56; Helen W. 32; Francis 21; Frederick 21; and Emily M. 32, daughter-in-law.

152. BRADFORD⁷ ALMY (Pardon⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Little Compton, RI, 11 Dec 1827.

He m. MARY M. , b. RI, Jul 1834.

Child:

i ANNIE M.⁸, b. MN, Nov 1885.

Following are the Bradford Almy households in the Federal censuses.

1850, Little Compton, RI: Bradford 22, living with his parents.

1900, Wabash, Wabash County, MN: Bradford 72, b. RI Dec 1827; Mary M. 63, wife, b. RI Jul 1834; Annie M. 14, dau, b. MN Nov 1885.

153. SANFORD⁷ ALMY (Pardon⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Little Compton, RI, 17 Feb 1830; d. Ohioville, OH, 23 Apr 1895.

He m. 4 Sep 1878, CATHERINE J. POTTS, b. PA, 5 Aug 1846, d. 22 Oct 1926; She was the widow of William T. Wright.

Children:

- 284 i MARY E.⁸, b. Jul 1879.
 ii SANFORD EDMOND, b. 15 Jul 1883; d. E. Liverpool, OH, 11 May 1958;
 m. 28 Mar 1906, ELIZABETH LOUNETTE WILSON.

Following are the Sanford Almy households in the Federal censuses.

1850 New Bedford, MA: Sanford 20, clerk, living with his brother Charles Almy and family.

1880 Fox, Elk County, PA: Sanford 50, b. RI; Catherine 33, b. PA; and Mary E. 11/12, dau b. PA. Also listed are Catherine's children by prior marriage: Thomas Wright 14 and Maggie Wright 12.

154. HENRY NICHOLS⁷ ALMY (John Edwin⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Little Compton, RI, 13 Apr 1837; d. Little Compton, 2 Jul 1887.

He m. Little Compton, 2 Aug 1881, CLARA L. DOUGLAS, b. Fall River, MA, 1861; d. 24 May 1891; dau of James and Sarah (Austin) Douglas.

Children, born Tiverton:

- 285 i JAMES HENRY⁸, b. Jun 1883; d. 1959; m. 23 Aug 1905, EDNA C. WHITE, dau of Leroy M. and Annie E. (Bliss) White.
- ii SARA, m. Tiverton, THEODORE ELTON WOOD. Children, born Fall River, MA: 1. Leroy Wood; 2. Virginia Wood.

Both Henry and Clara are buried in the Hillside Cemetery, Tiverton, RI.

Following are the Henry Nichols Almy households in the Federal censuses for Little Compton, RI.

1850: Henry N. 13, with his parents and family.

1860: Henry N. 23, with his parents and family.

1870: Henry N. 34, assistant farmer, with his parents and family.

1880: Henry N. 43, farmer; Cornelia C. 35, sister; and Elma Wilcox 12, nephew.

155. HORACE MANCHESTER⁷ ALMY (John Edwin⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Little Compton, RI, 17 Sep 1838; d. Greenwood, NE, 21 Feb 1891.

He m. Little Compton, 17 Nov 1864, **ABBIE COLBURN GRINNELL**, b. Little Compton, 16 Mar 1837; d. Ashland, NE, 5 Feb 1918; dau of Benjamin and Lydia (Head) Grinnell.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 286 | i | FRANK FAYETTE ⁸ , b. Little Compton, 12 Jan 1866; d. Grinnell, IA, 6 Jun 1932; m. Boscobel, WI, 14 Sep 1892, EVA LUELLA MC REYNOLDS, b. Boscobel, WI, 10 Jan 1869; d. Grinnell, 3 Oct 1958. |
| | ii | FLORENCE ELISABETH B., b. Huey, IL, 28 Oct 1867; d. Ashland, NE, 27 Apr 1909; m. Ashland, 1 Jan 1890, WILLIAM ALFRED Mc REYNOLDS, b. Fennimore, WI, 18 Apr 1867; d. Ashland, 18 Jul 1949. Children, born Ashland: 1. Louis Elmer Mc Reynolds, b. 11 Feb 1892; d. Lincoln, NE, 8 Nov 1966; m. Max, NE, 10 Aug 1917, Ola Belle Breedon, 5 children. 2. Willa Mc Reynolds, b. 31 Jan 1895; d. Lincoln, 10 Mar 1978, m. Ashland, 15 Jun 1922, Ernest William Hageman, 4 children. 3. Gladys Mc Reynolds, b. 30 Aug 1896; d. Ashland, 11 Nov 1960; m. Ashland, 10 Jun 1920, Henry Bascomb Boydston, 5 children. 4. Florence Mc Reynolds, b. 30 Apr 1902; d. Ashland, 9 Dec 1994; m. Lincoln, 26 Nov 1925, Martin Palmer Williams, 2 children. 5. Sarah Blythe Mc Reynolds, b. 27 Dec 1903; d. Lincoln, 10 Mar 1980; m. Ashland, 19 Jun 1925, Elmer Forrest Estes, Jr. 5 children. 6. Nellie Mc Reynolds, b. 5 Sep 1905; d. Omaha, NE, 9 Jan 1998; m. Ashland, 7 Jun 1927, Harold Russel Hufford, 3 children. |
| 287 | iii | HORACE MANCHESTER, b. Huey, IL, 14 Aug 1869; d. Ashland, 26 Nov 1949; m. Liberty Ridge, WI, 28 Feb 1893, IRENE GREBE, b. WI, 12 Jun 1869; d. Ashland, 8 Oct 1942. |
| 288 | iv | BILLINGS GRINNELL, b. Centralia, IL, 16 Feb 1874; d. Lincoln, NE, 18 Mar 1949; m. Ashland, 18 Apr 1901, ADA MARKS, b. Oskaloosa, IA, 9 Jan 1875; d. Lincoln, 27 Nov 1928. |
| 289 | v | JOHN EDWIN, b. Centralia, IL, 13 Oct 1875; d. Lincoln, 7 Jul 1943; m. West Point, NE, 22 Jul 1903, AMY BRUNER, b. West Point, 13 Feb 1875; d. West Point, 26 Nov 1955. |

Both Horace and Abbie grew up in Little Compton and both taught school there prior to their marriage. Abbie also taught in the Fall River, Massachusetts school. During the Civil War Horace worked as a carpenter for the U.S. Government, near Washington, D.C. He had helped build, and keep in repair, stables and other shelter for the U.S. Cavalrymen's horses.

Following are the Horace Manchester Almy households in the Federal censuses for Lancaster County, NE.

- 1880: Horace 42; Abbie 43; Frank 14; Florence 12; Horace 10; Billings 6; and John 4.
 1900: Abbie 63, b. RI Mar 1837, living with son Horace and his family.

156. CHARLES⁷ ALMY (Peleg⁶⁻⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 19 Nov 1817.

He m. PHEBE A. DROWN, b. ME, Oct 1823.

Children:

- 290 i FREDERICK⁸, b. RI, Jan 1847; d. Williston, ??; m. Crookston, MN, 10 Dec 1879, BESSIE KNUTSON, b. Norway, 14 Jan 1857; d. Noonan, ??, 1933; dau of Elling Knutson.
- 291 ii PELEG, b. Middletown, RI, 23 Dec 1855; d. Swansea, MA, 1945; m. Fall River, MA, 21 Feb 1889, BELLA BOYD, b. St Johns, New Brunswick, Canada, 15 Jan 1863; d. Swansea, 1943; dau of Edward and Celia Mary Ann (Hall) Boyd.

Following are the Charles Almy households in the Federal censuses.

1850 Portsmouth, RI: Charles 32, ship carpenter; Phebe A. 27; and Frederic 4.

1860 Newport, RI: Charles 42, farmer; Phebe A. 26; and Peleg 4. (Son Frederic was living with his grandfather Peleg.)

1870 Portsmouth, RI: Charles 52, farmer; Phebe A. 46; Frederick A. 24; and Peleg 14.

157. PHILLIP⁷ ALMY (Peleg⁶⁻⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 22 Aug 1831; d. 1920.

He m. Portsmouth, 11 Oct 1853, SARAH H. SHERMAN, b. RI, Dec 1837; d. 1919. Both Philip and Sarah are buried at St. Mary's Cemetery in Portsmouth.

Children:

- i EDNA L.⁸, b. 28 Oct 1855; m. Providence, RI, 27 Aug 1880, CLINTON HALE of Providence.
- 292 ii GEORGE MANCHESTER, b. 31 May 1859; m. Providence, 1 Jun 1882, EMMAGENE HATHAWAY.
- iii MARY SHERMAN, b. Jul 1863; m. EUGENE LOUIS CLARKE.

Following are the Philip Almy households in the Federal censuses of Portsmouth, RI.

1860: Philip 28; Sarah 25; Ednah 4; and George M. 1.

1870: Philip 38, farmer; Sarah 35; Edna 14; George M. 11; and Mary 6.

1880: Philip 46, farmer; Sarah 43, wife; and Mary 16, daughter.

1900 Federal census for Scituate, RI: Phillip 67, b. RI Aug 1832; and Sarah 62, wife, b. RI Dec 1837.

158. EDWARD B.⁷ ALMY (Edward⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 21 May 1844; d. 1923.

He m. Portsmouth, 16 Jan 1872, **FRANCES ROGERS COGGESHALL**, b. Middletown, RI, 9 Aug 1849; d. 1931; dau of Noel and Sarah Ann (Rogers) Coggeshall of Middletown, RI.

Children:

- i ANNA REBECCA⁸, b. Portsmouth, 11 Mar 1873.
- ii KATIE FAYLES, b. Middletown, 26 Feb 1877; m. GEORGE W. THURSTON of Middletown. Child: George Almy Thurston, b. Portsmouth, 1909; d. Middletown, 4 Apr 1990.

Edward B. Almy was a councilman a number of years, and commissioner of the town asylum for a long period. He was said to have been one of the best farmers of the town of Portsmouth, RI.

Edward and Frances are buried at St. Mary's Cemetery in Portsmouth.

Following are the Edward B. Almy households in the Federal censuses for Portsmouth, RI.

1880: Edward, Jr. 35, farmer; Frances R. 30, wife; Annie R. 7, dau; and Katie F. 3, dau; Mary C. 8, widowed sister; Rebecca E. Fales 14, niece; and Mary B. Weaver 65, aunt.

1900: Edward, 55, b. RI May 1845; Frances R. 50, wife, b. RI Aug 1849; Annie R. 27, daughter, b. RI Mar 1874; and Edith Coggeshall 17, niece, b. RI Nov 1882.

159. GEORGE WEAVER⁷ ALMY (Edward⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 3 Jan 1846.

He m. Newport, RI, 22 Sep 1869, ELLEN GOULDING, b. Newport, 6 Dec 1847; dau of George and Emma Goulding.

Child, b. Meriden, New Haven, CT:

i MAUDE⁸, b. 20 Sep 1873.

They lived in Brooklyn, NY.

160. EUGENE⁷ ALMY (John⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. RI, 1 Jul 1846; d. Henley, CA, 19 Oct 1890.

He m. Princeton, IA, 21 Dec 1868, JANE ANN KERR, b. Mahoning, Indiana County, PA, 10 Sep 1846; dau of Israel and Rosanna (Gourley) Kerr.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| | i | GEORGE ⁸ , b. IL, 1870. |
| | ii | WILLIAM, b. IL, 1871. |
| 293 | iii | JOHN, b. MN, 1875; m. LILLIAN ESTELLE (LILLIE) NICHOLAS, b. Winnemucca, NV, 21 Feb 1876; dau of Jeremiah and Mary Alicia (Wood) Nicholas. |
| 294 | iv | ZACHERY TAYLOR, b. Lyons, IA, 5 Nov 1879; d. Seattle, WA, Sep 1954; m. Bellingham, WA, 1908, HILMA EUGENIA CARLSON, b. Goteborg, Sweden, 11 Mar 1885; d. Seattle, 3 Oct 1972. |

The Eugene Almy household is found in the 1880 Federal census for Lyons, Clinton County, IA, as follows. Eugene 33, b. RI; Jane 33, wife, b. PA; George 10, son, b. IL; William 8, son, b. IL; John 5, son, b. MN; Zac 7/12, son, b. IA; and Louis 29, brother, b. RI.

161. WILLIAM COOK⁷ ALMY (Samuel Elam⁶, Cook⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 14 Apr 1833; d. Fall River, MA, 11 Jul 1918.

He m. 1861, ANNIE LOUISE WILCOX, b. Marion, MA, 24 Aug 1844; d. Newport, RI, 10 Sep 1915; dau of Gideon and Louisa (Wing) Wilcox. Annie m.(2) 7 Nov 1877, Jacob Almy (Almy Descendant No. 1408-3832). William C. Almy probably m.(2) Tiverton, 29 Mar 1882, FLORA HENDERSON.

Children, RI:

- i HERBERT COOK⁸, b. 21 Mar 1864; d. Tiverton, RI, 15 May 1939; m. FRANCES JACK, b. NY, Sep 1867; d. 1921. In his will made 20 Jan 1938, Herbert named his brother William L. Almy, and his half sisters Susan Wing Hart and Edna Almy Chase.
- 295 ii WILLIAM LINCOLN, b. 11 Feb 1866; d. 11 Feb 1938; m. IDA LIVINGSTON SMITH, d. 12 Dec 1913; dau of Daniel Smith.
- iii ANNIE LOUISE, b. Tiverton, 15 Sep 1869.
- iv SUSAN LOUISE, b. 8 Oct 1871; d. 12 Dec 1875.

When Herbert Cook Almy was 17 he joined in the Alaska gold rush. After his wife's death he became a recluse and on December 26, 1937 was arrested for the attempted murder of Herbert Cavaca. Cavaca owed back rent on the dwelling he was renting from Herbert Almy. Herbert got tired of being put off and shot Cavaca five times, none being fatal. Herbert was found guilty of assault with a deadly weapon at his trial in the Superior Court at Newport on October 10, 1938. Herbert Almy died the next Spring.

The William Cook Almy family is found in the 1870 Federal census for Tiverton, RI, in the house of Gideon Wilcox as follows. Annie L. 25, b. MA; Herbert C. 6, b. RI; Willie L. 4, b. RI; and Louisa 8/12, b. RI.

Herbert C. Almy 36, and his wife Frances C. 32, are in the 1900 Federal census for Tiverton, RI.

162. SAMUEL ELAM⁷ ALMY (Samuel Elam⁶, Cook⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 27 Jul 1838; d. Tiverton, 14 Sep 1912.

He m. Tiverton, 26 Jul 1863, CYNTHIA E. DELANO, b. MA, Nov 1843; d. 1919; dau of Thomas R. and Thankful J. Delano.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 296 | i | FRANK DELANO ⁸ , b. 4 Jun 1865; m. JULIA MAY LUCE of Bristol, RI. |
| 297 | ii | LEON FOSTER, b. Providence, RI, 28 Mar 1868; m.(1) MARY M. MORRIS, b. May 1867; m.(2) Unknown. |
| | iii | STELLA LOUISE, b. Tiverton, 6 Feb 1876; m. Tiverton, 8 Oct 1913, HUBERT B. COOK; son of Mr. and Mrs. John T. Cook. He m.(2) 20 Oct 1920, Florence W. Brown. |
| | iv | ALBERT SIDNEY, died young. |

Samuel E. Almy of Tiverton, in his will made 12 Jul 1912, named wife Cynthia; sons Frank D. and Leon F.; and daughter Stella L.

The Samuel Elam Almy family is found in the following Federal censuses for Tiverton, RI.

- 1870: Samuel E. 31, farm laborer; Cynthia E. 26; and Frank D. 5. (Living in his father's house.)
1880: Samuel E., Jr. 44, farmer; Cynthia E. 36; Frank D. 14; Leon 12; Stella 4; and Samuel E. 80, father, retired.
1900: Samuel E. 61, b. RI July 1838; Cynthia E. 56, wife, b. MA Nov 1843; and Stella L. 24, daughter, b. RI Feb 1876.

163. ALBERT SIDNEY⁷ ALMY (Isaac Cook⁶, Cook⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 31 Jul 1836; d. Bristol, RI, 10 Feb 1915.

He m.(1) Providence, RI, 3 Feb 1861, LOUISA A. BESSEY, b. ME about 1843; d. Providence, 20 Sep 1864; dau of John and Ruth Bessey. He m.(2) Providence, 7 Jan 1866, CORNELIA AUGUSTA KNIGHT, b. 3 Jul 1845; d. Bristol, 24 Jan 1936; dau of Jeremiah Knight.

Child by first marriage:

- i ARMOND BESSEY⁸, b. Providence, 18 Jan 1862; d. 25 May 1866.

Children by second marriage:

- ii NORA NIOBE, b. Providence, 26 Apr 1868; d. Bristol, 5 Jun 1937; m. Bristol, 9 Sep 1890, ALFRED GARDNER EARLE.
- iii ALICE BATEMAN, b. Bristol, 16 Nov 1883; d. Providence, 23 Dec 1985; unmarried.

The Albert Sidney Almy household is in the 1900 Federal census for Bristol, RI, as follows: Albert S. 63, b. RI Jul 1836; Cornelia 53, b. RI Jul 1846; and Alice B. 16, daughter, b. RI Nov 1883.

Alice Bateman Almy held many offices in the Bristol and Rhode Island state DAR organizations and was a staunch supporter of the CAR (Children of the American Revolution). She was always deeply interested in the compilation and preservation of historical and genealogical records. She was an organizer and charter member of the Bristol Historical Society, and served as its president and curator. Alice's SS No. is 039-22-0922.

164. DARWIN⁷ ALMY (Isaac⁶, Cook⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 28 Feb 1848; d. Providence, RI, 9 Mar 1916.

He m.(1) Providence, 25 May 1875, CLARA ABBY COOK, b. MA, 14 Jan 1855; d. 4 Apr 1887; dau of William L. and Abby Cook. He m.(2) Apr 1888, JANET SPENCE, b. RI, Jul 1856; d. 5 Feb 1915. He m.(3) Providence, Dec 1915, Mrs. Ella J. Wilbour.

Children by Darwin and Clara, born Bristol, RI:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 298 | i | WALTER SMITH ⁸ , b. 4 Aug 1876; d. 7 Aug 1963; m. 6 Apr 1904, HARRIET JOSEPHINE GLINES, b. Providence, RI, 8 Apr 1875; d. 22 Sep 1943; dau of Frederick Mark and Kate Josephine (Laughlin) Glines. |
| 299 | ii | CHARLES FREDERICK HERBERT, b. 10 Jan 1879; d. Wakefield, RI, 11 Jan 1964; m.(1) 2 Nov 1907, CLEMENTINE CAMERON, d. 4 Oct 1939; dau of John and Annie Cameron. He m.(2) 1 Feb 1941, EDITH WATSON. |
| | iii | CLARA M., b. 7 Mar 1886; m. Providence, 24 Feb 1912, HAROLD SUTTON, age 34; d. 1961; son of Silas and Charlotte Sutton. Child: 1. Deborah Sutton. |

Following are the Darwin Almy households in the Federal censuses for Bristol (1880) and Providence (1900), RI.

1880: Darwin 32, b. RI; Clara A. 25, wife, b. MA; Walter S. 3, son, b. RI; and Charles F. H. 1, son, b. RI.

1900: Darwin 52, b. RI Feb 1848; Janet S. 44, wife, b. RI Jul 1856; Walter S. 23, son, b. RI Aug 1876; Charles F. H. 21, son, b. RI Jan 1879; and Clara M. 14, dau, b. RI Mar 1886.

Darwin attended the local Tiverton schools and at the age of 16 he gave up school and began work on the home farm, remaining there until his father died. Darwin then became involved in the menhaden (fish) oil business, and was the master for 4 years of a steamer engaged in that line of work. At the age of 26 he left this business and began the manufacturing of jewelry in Providence in partnership with Edwin A. Baker. However, after two years he returned to the fishing business and remained at it until age 31 when he entered the employ of the Herreshoff Manufacturing Company, of Bristol, becoming foreman of the boiler or engineering department, which he ran for eleven years. In the Spring of 1890, Darwin patented the Almy Water Tube Boiler, which he had started manufacturing on 1 September 1899. He formed the corporation known as the Almy Water Tube Boiler Company. The company was very successful and employed about 35 men.

Darwin, though a Republican, was never active in politics. He belonged to the Providence Association of Mechanical Engineers; Rhode Island Automobile Club; Rhode Island Yacht Club; Bristol Yacht Club; New York Yacht Club; American Society of Mechanical Engineers; Engineers Club of New York; American Society of Naval Engineers; and the Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers.

165. GEORGE⁷ ALMY (George Brownell⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Dartmouth, MA, 25 Nov 1799; d. Dec 1876.

He m. Dartmouth, 5 Sep 1822, ANNA E. MORTON, b. Dartmouth, 13 Oct 1799; d. 31 Jan 1866; dau of George and Mary (Eddy) Morton.

Children, born Dartmouth:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| | i | MARY MORTON ⁸ , b. 14 Jul 1823; d. Dartmouth, 22 Apr 1829. |
| 300 | ii | JAMES TUCKER, b. 24 Dec 1824; d. 12 Jan 1895; m. New Bedford, MA, 12 Mar 1849, MARY ANN CARLES REYNARD, b. New Bedford, 24 Jun 1825; d. New Bedford, 1911. |
| 301 | iii | JOHN EDDY, b. 31 Jul 1826; d. 8 Nov 1871; m. MARY E. PURINGTON, b. New Bedford, 24 Sep 1830; d. 21 Sep 1900. |
| | iv | GEORGE B., b. 5 Sep 1828; d. New Bedford, 19 Sep 1893; m. New Bedford, 4 Jul 1852, ALMIRA B. JENNEY, b. 16 Jul 1832; d. 16 Jul 1900; dau of Edward A. and Deborah (Baker) Jenney. |
| | v | MARY ELIZABETH, b. 1 Mar 1830; m. BENJAMIN SMITH. |
| | vi | CHARLES, b. Providence, RI, 17 Dec 1831; d. 17 Oct 1833. |
| | vii | THOMAS, b. 13 Jan 1834; d. 19 May 1862. |
| | viii | ANNA, b. 17 Dec 1835; d. 17 Dec 1835. |
| | ix | CHARLES THOMAS, b. 2 Oct 1839; d. 29 Dec 1864. |
| 302 | x | WILLIAM TUCKER, b. 26 Mar 1841; d. Taunton, MA, 18 Jan 1914; m. 2 Jul 1867, ELIZA E. BRIGGS, b. New Bedford, 14 Oct 1848; d. 27 Mar 1891; dau of Sheffield and Eliza Briggs. |

George Almy was a farmer in Dartmouth.

Following are the George Almy households in the Federal censuses for Dartmouth, MA.

1850: George 50; Anna E. 50; Mary E. 20; Thomas 16; Anna 14; Charles T. 10; William T. 9; and Mary Morton 79.

1860: George 60; Anna E. 60; Mary E. 30; Thomas 26; Anna 24, Charles T. 20; and William T. 19.

1870: George 70; and Mary E. 40.

Son James T. Almy is living with his wife, Mary A., in New Bedford in 1850.

Sons John C. and George B. are shown in the 1850 census for New Bedford living together as boarders. In 1860 and 1870 they are shown married with their wives in their own New Bedford residences.

166. JAMES⁷ ALMY (George Brownell⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Dartmouth, MA, 25 May 1802; d. New Bedford, MA, 26 Sep 1874.

He m.(1) Pembroke, Plymouth County, MA, 6 Sep 1832, SOPHIA KEEN, d. 15 Nov 1840; dau of James and Sarah (Magoun) Keen of Pembroke, MA. He m.(2) Dartmouth, 3 Mar 1842, RUTH A. POTTER, b. Dartmouth, 22 Feb 1814; d. 3 Sep 1891; dau of William and Anna (Aiken) Potter of Dartmouth.

Children by James and Sophia, born New Bedford:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 303 | i | JAMES KEEN ⁸ , b. 17 Dec 1834; d. 24 Sep 1898; m. 12 Oct 1856, MARIA C. DURFEE, dau of James and Margaret Durfee. |
| 304 | ii | WILLIAM, b. 7 Apr 1836; d. New Bedford, 16 Mar 1918; m. 18 Jul 1858, MARTHA FORBES, b. Elizabeth City, NC, 17 Jan 1838; d. 30 Oct 1918; dau of Joshua and Fanny Forbes. |
| | iii | SARAH, b. 19 Jan 1838; d. 18 Apr 1889. |
| | iv | MARTHA J., b. 19 Jan 1838. |

Children by James and Ruth, born New Bedford:

- | | |
|------|--|
| v | JACOB L., b. 20 Oct 1842; d. 27 May 1873, killed by Indians at San Carlos Agency; he was at U.S. Military Academy 1 July 1863 to 17 Jun 1867. He was a Civil War veteran; unmarried. |
| vi | SOPHIA, b. 25 Sep 1845; d. 31 Jul 1910; m. 28 Nov 1872, ANDREW M. MARTS. |
| vii | LYMAN POTTER, b. 26 Jul 1846; d. 10 Sep 1848. |
| viii | HENRY L., b. 26 Jul 1846. |

James was a jeweler of New Bedford.

Following are the James Almy households in the Federal censuses of New Bedford, MA.

- 1850: James 47; Ruth 36; James K. 15; William 14; Sarah 12; Martha 12; Jacob 7; and Sophia 5.
- 1860: James 58; Ruth 48; William 24; Sarah 22; Martha 22; Jacob 17; Sophia 15; and Gertrude E. 1.
- 1870: James 68, retired watch maker; Ruth 56; Sarah 32, store clerk; Jacob 28, in U.S. service; Sophia 26, library assistant.

167. JOSEPH⁷ ALMY (Christopher⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 30 Jun 1795; d. Smithfield, RI, 24 Apr 1868.

He m. Smithfield, 29 Mar 1821, SUSAN EDDY, b. Scituate, RI, 1796/7; d. Smithfield, 26 Apr 1867, age 70 years. Susan m.(1) about 1815, Oliver Hurd; this marriage was annuled in 1820. Susan is thought to be the daughter of Elkanah and Mary (Hopkins) Eddy.

Children, b. Smithfield:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| | i | MARY LAWTON ⁸ , b. about 1822; m. BARKER; (she was in Joseph's will as oldest daughter.) |
| 305 | ii | CHRISTOPHER, b. Slatersville, RI, 1824; d. Providence, RI, 27 Aug 1881; m. Thompson, CT, 2 Jul 1843, SARAH A. ANDREWS, b. Smithfield, 8 Aug 1821; d. Providence, 23 Jun 1858; dau of Thomas and Anna (Sheldon) Andrews. |
| | iii | JOSEPH, b. 10 Jan 1826; d. 18 Nov 1826. |
| | iv | SUSAN, b. 27 Mar 1827; d. Providence, 21 Dec 1887; m. Providence, 4 Jan 1849, FRANKLIN HURLBUT RICHMOND, b. Providence, 24 Mar 1820; son of Franklin and Elizabeth (Coy) Richmond. Children, born Providence: 1. Anna Augusta Richmond, b. 26 Dec 1849. 2. George Coy Richmond, b. Oct 1851. |
| | v | LYDIA HILL, b. 1828. |
| | vi | JOSEPH, b. 5 Jan 1830; d. Smithfield, 26 Dec 1832. |
| | vii | SARAH OTIS, b. 1831; m. Providence, 27 Nov 1857, CLINTON MORSE DYER, b. Norwich, CT, 9 May 1836; d. 30 Jun 1904; son of Elijah Dyer. Child: Charles Joseph Dyer, b. 10 May 1860. |
| 306 | viii | WILLIAM, b. Smithfield, 10 Apr 1833; d. 9 Dec 1906; m. 11 Dec 1856, ANGELINE A. GREENMAN, b. E. Blackstone, MA, 8 Nov 1833; d. 22 Oct 1909; dau of Austin and Abby Greenman. |
| | ix | JOSEPH, b. 7 Sep 1836; d. San Francisco, CA, 4 Nov 1871; m. ELIZA A. |

Joseph Almy was the chief clerk of Messrs. Almy, Brown & Slater, and subsequently of Messrs. J. & W. Slater, for a period of thirty years — from 1813 to 1843. After the later year he retired to his residence, a mile north of the village of Slatersville, where he spent his declining years in rural pursuits. He worshiped with the Society of Friends.

The Joseph Almy household is in the 1850 Federal census for Smithfield, RI, as follows. Joseph 55, farmer, b. RI; Susan 54, b. RI; Sarah C. 19; William 16; Joseph Jr. 15; and servants. The Joseph Almy household is in the 1860 Federal census for Smithfield, RI, as follows. Joseph 65; Susan 63; William 27; and Angeline 26. The Joseph Almy household in the 1865 R.I. state census for Smithfield, has: Joseph Almy 69, b. Portsmouth, RI, accountant; Susan E. Almy 68, b. Scituate, RI, housekeeper; William 32, b. Smithfield, farmer; Angelina A. 31, b. MA, housekeeper; and George R. 2, b. Smithfield.

Joseph, Susan, and their 3 sons named Joseph, are buried in the Rhode Island Historical Cemetary in the Town of North Smithfield, RI.

168. ROBERT LAWTON⁷ ALMY (Christopher⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Newport, RI, 6 Feb 1802; d. Smithfield, RI, 21 May 1845, buried Fall River, MA?

He m. Smithfield, 4 Apr 1833, HANNAH L. WILBOR, b. 14 Apr 1805; d. 6 Sep 1847; dau of William and Anna (Bragg) Wilbor.

Children:

- i ROBERT LAWTON⁸, b. 8 Feb 1834; d. Fall River, MA, 18 May 1835.
- ii WILLIAM WILBUR, b. 2 Apr 1835; d. Fall River, 18 May 1835.
- iii MARY W., b. 21 Jul 1836; m. JOHN H. GARDNER.
- iv HOLDER, b. 5 Jul 1837.
- v ANNA BRAGG, b. Providence, 27 Mar 1841; d. 24 Aug 1841.
- vi HARRIET BUTLER, b. Providence, 16 Apr 1843; d. 14 Jul 1843.

169. OBADIAH⁷ ALMY (Christopher⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Newport, RI, 3 Jun 1805; d. Danby, VT, 31 May 1839.

He m. Danby, VT, 13 Oct 1825, RHODA BARRETT, b. Rutland, VT, 28 Mar 1801; d. 3 Jun 1867; dau of Jaazaniah and Rhoda (Read) Barrett.

Children:

- i HELEN MARY⁸, b. 1826; d. New York, NY, 16 May 1882; m. Danby, 2 Jul 1846, Dr. VOLNEY PELEG SLOCUM, b. South Easton, Washington Co., NY, 6 Oct 1825; son of Alexander Slocum. Children: 1. Mary Louisa Slocum, b. 3 Nov 1847; m. Rutland, VT, 1 Nov 1870, Job Thomas. 2. Ruth Rovena Slocum, b. 15 Nov 1851; d. 22 Oct 1868; 3. Helen Maria Slocum, b. 23 Jun 1855; m. New York, NY, Jul 1876, William Wallace Clark. 4. Charles Volney Slocum, b. 6 Apr 1856, m. Delia A. Clark. 5. Margaret Amelia Slocum, b. 8 Jun 1858. 6. Harvey Hoag Slocum, b. 20 Nov 1860; d. 2 Oct 1864. 7. Alexander Slocum, b. 28 May 1863. The family lived in Granville, NY; Rutland, VT; and New York City.
- ii LYDIA HILL, b. 1828; d. 22 Nov 1857; m. 5 Sep 1850, ISAAC SWIFT.
- iii RHODA B., b. 1830; d. 6 Mar 1867; m. ISAAC SWIFT.
- iv MARGARET OTIS, b. 1832; d. 1871; m. FRED ENSIGN.
- 307 v STEPHEN B., b. 1 Jan 1835; d. Millbrook, NY, 3 Sep 1879; m. LYDIA SLADE.
- vi JAMES M., b. 1837; d. Battle of Bull Run, Jul 1861.

170. SAMUEL HOLDER⁷ ALMY (Christopher⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Newport, RI, 13 Apr 1812; d. Salem, MA, 10 Apr 1885.

He m. Adams, MA, 17 Feb 1831, **JULIA ELMA HATHAWAY**, b. Adams, 1811; d. 1893; dau of James and Dorothy (Bowerman) Hathaway.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| | i | SARAH CLEMENTINE ⁸ , b. 3 Feb 1832; d. 10 Mar 1889; m. 20 Nov 1855, SETH TEMPLE, b. Heath, MA, 14 Dec 1823; son of Seth and Julia (Porter) Temple. Children: 1. Arthur Seth Temple, b. 26 Nov 1856. 2. Frank Temple, b. 12 Dec 1860. |
| 308 | ii | JAMES FERGUS, b. South Adams, MA, 24 Jul 1833; d. Salem, MA, 14 Apr 1899; m. Brighton, MA, LURANA NEWCOMB BIGELOW; b.. Conway, MA, 7 Sep 1827; d. Salem, 4 Apr 1880; dau of John B. Bigelow. |
| | iii | PHEBE ELINOR, b. 26 Dec 1835; d. 28 Jan 1913; m. 3 Oct 1855, HIRAM Mc CLOUD. |
| | iv | MARY, b. 29 Jun 1837; d. 15 Oct 1926; m. 26 Nov 1857, JOHN F. CHASE. Child: Robert Chase, drowned at 16 years of age while swimming in the Blackstone River. |
| | v | ANNA JULIA, b. 7 Oct 1839; m. 17 Apr 1854, FRANK BUTLER. |
| | vi | HIRAM, b. 24 Feb 1841; d. Whitehall, NC, in Civil War, 16 Dec 1862, a member of the 23rd Massachusetts Volunteers. |
| | vii | ABBY GIFFORD, b. 8 Dec 1842; d. 27 Sep 1920; m. CHARLES W. BUXTON. |
| 309 | viii | ROBERT LAWTON, b. Adams, MA, 28 Dec 1850; d. Marblehead, MA, 1937; m. Marblehead, 15 Feb 1876, CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA HAWKES, b. Marblehead, 1858; d. Marblehead, 1947. |

The fiftieth anniversary of the marriage of Samuel H. and Julia E. Almy was pleasantly celebrated on the Seventeenth day of the second (as the Friends say), at the house of their son, James F. Almy, Esq. They repeated their marriage vows in a Quaker marriage ceremony.

The obituary which appeared in the newspapers a few year later stated that Samuel Holder Almy was born in Newport, R.I., April 13, 1812, of Quaker parentage. When a boy his parents removed to Vermont, where he lived for years. He was educated in the Friends school in Providence, R.I. He returned to Vermont soon after his graduation and taught school for several terms in towns in that state, afterward in Adams, Mass. For many years, Samuel was engaged in cotton and woolen manufacture at Adams and North Adams, and in 1873 came to Salem and was for a time associated with his son in the dry goods business.

171. HOLDER SLOCUM⁷ ALMY (Jacob⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 29 Jun 1807; d. Sandwich Islands, 16 May 1856.

He m.(1) New Bedford, MA, 1 Sep 1833, ELIZABETH HOWLAND, b. Westport, Bristol County, RI, 5 Jan 1811; d. New Bedford, 9 Nov 1836; dau of Resolved and Patience (Hathaway) Howland. He m.(2) New Bedford, 5 Jul 1838, PATIENCE RUSSELL WADDY, b. 1820; dau of Humphrey and Clarissa Waddy.

Children of Holder and Patience:

- i ELIZABETH⁸, b. 14 Jul 1839; d. 22 Mar 1853.
- 310 ii JOHN WINTHROP, b. Newport, RI, 14 Feb 1843; m.(1) ; m.(2) HELEN GORDON or GARDNER.
- iii JULIA, b. Portsmouth, RI, 29 Jul 1844; m. ca. 1871, WILLIAM BROWNELL, b. MA, ca. 1844. Child: Alice R. Brownell.
- iv HOLDER B., b. Pawtucket, RI, 1846; d. 3 Aug 1846.

Holder was a seafaring man engaged in whaling.

He may be the Holder Almy, 45, pilot, living with 3 other pilots, in the 1850 Federal census for San Diego, CA.

Following are the Holder Slocum Almy households in the Federal censuses for New Bedford, MA.

1850: Holder 43, sailor, b. RI; Patience 33, b. MA; Elizabeth H. 10, b. MA; John W. 8, b. RI; and Julia H. 5, b. MA.

1860: Patience 43, teacher, b. MA; and Julia H. 15, b. MA.

1870: Patience 51, keeps house, b. MA; and Julia H. 24, b. MA.

Following is the household of William Brownell in the 1880 Federal census of New Bedford: William H. Brownell 35, b. MA, clerk in shipping; Julia H. Brownell 35, b. MA; Alice R. Brownell, 8, dau, b. MA; Patience R. Almy 60, b. MA, mother-in-law; and Charles D. Almy 7 and John W. Almy 4, children of John Winthrop Almy.

172. LEVI⁷ ALMY (Jacob⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 12 Sep 1808; d. Portsmouth, 15 Jul 1884.

He m. Portsmouth, 15 Nov 1832, SUSAN HANNAH HAZARD WALES, b. Portsmouth, 25 Jan 1815; d. 13 Jan 1898; dau of Atherton and Elizabeth (Hazard) Wales.

Children, born Portsmouth:

- i CHARLOTTE⁸, b. 27 May 1835; d. Newport, RI, 20 Jun 1920; m. 1860, CHRISTOPHER S. SOUTHWICK of Middletown, RI; son of Joseph and Dorcas Southwick of Newport, RI. Child: 1. Alfred Southwick, b. 16 Feb 1861.
- 311 ii JACOB, b. 26 Apr 1839; d. Portsmouth, 26 Oct 1919; m.(1) Providence, RI, 7 Nov 1877, FRANCES JANE SISSON, dau of Albert and Jane Sisson. He m.(2) 8 Nov 1877, ANNIE LOUISE WILCOX, b. Marion, MA, 24 Aug 1844; d. Newport, 10 Sep 1915.
- 312 iii HENRY WALES, b. 15 Jan 1841; d. 1920; m. Keene, NH, MARY E. BEMIS, b. Troy, NY, 1840; d. 1921; dau of James and Fanny (Lawrence) Bemis.
- iv ROBERT BARCLAY, b. 7 Aug 1843; d. Portsmouth, 18 Nov 1917; m. Fall River, MA, 17 Jan 1870, MARGARET L. GRINNELL, b. 26 Apr 1850; d. 1919; dau of Alvan and Susannah Brownell (Slocum) Grinnell. Robert was engaged in fishing with his brother Henry for forty years.
- v HOLDER, b. 2 Oct 1845; d. Portsmouth, 4 Nov 1925, buried Quaker Cemetery, Portsmouth. He was a fisherman; and he never married.

Levi made one trip on a whaling voyage around Cape Horn, but after his marriage he settled down to farm life in Portsmouth, where he spent the remainder of his life. He was a member of the Society of Friends, and was buried in the Friends cemetery. For some years he served as a preacher for the Society of Friends, and he was known as a thoroughly good, Christian man, devoted to his home, and temperate in his habits. He was a Republican in political faith.

In his will, Levi named wife Susan H. Almy; and children: Charlotte, Jacob, Henry W., Robert B., and Holder.

Following are the Levi Almy households in the Federal censuses for Portsmouth, RI.

1850: Levi 41, farmer; Susan 35; Charlotte 15; Jacob 11; Henry W. 9; Robert B. 6; Holder 4; and Elizabeth Wales 77.

1860: Levi 51, farmer; Susan 45; Charlotte 24; Jacob 21; Henry 19; Robert 16; and Holder 14.

1870: Levi 61, farmer; Susan 55, keeping house; and Holder 23, fisherman.

1880: Levi 70, farmer; Susan H. 65, wife; Holder 34, fisherman.

173. WILLIAM ELLERY⁷ ALMY (Samuel⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. 1805; d. New London, CT, 21 Nov 1869.

He m.(1) 31 Oct 1826, LAVINIA CAROLINE CHAMPLIN, b. Newport, RI, dau of Capt. Oliver and Sarah (Gibbs) Champlin. He m.(2) New London, 11 Jul 1844, ANN K. FRANK, b. CT, 1812; d. 17 Apr 1898.

Children, by first marriage:

- i LAVINIA CAROLINE⁸, b. 1827; d. 16 Oct 1830.
- ii WILLIAM ELLERY, JR., b. 1830; d. 7 Jun 1853, buried Newport Common Burial Ground.
- iii LAVINIA CAROLINE, b. 1837.

Following is the William E. Almy household in the 1850 Federal census for New London, CT.

William E. 45, Agent U.S., b. RI; Ann 35, b. CT; Sarah J. 39, b. RI; and William E., Jr. 20, b. RI.

174. GEORGE IRISH⁷ ALMY (Samuel⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. 1810; d. 15 Sep 1852.

He m. ELIZABETH WOOD FREEBORN, b. Newport, RI, 13 Sep 1809; d. 15 Feb 1878;
dau of George and Mary M. (Barker) Freeborn.

Children:

- i MARY E.⁸, b. Newport, RI, 9 Jun 1843; d. Newport, 24 Aug 1929; m.
Newport, 9 Apr 1867, JOHN Y. THURSTON.
- ii PHEBE A., b. 1845; d. 9 Apr 1899.

George, his wife, and daughter Phebe, are buried in Newport Common Burial Ground.

175. JOHN JAY⁷ ALMY (Samuel⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Newport, RI, 24 Apr 1815; d. 16 May 1895.

He m.(1) Washington, DC, 2 Feb 1854, SARAH ANN McLEAN GARDNER, b. Washington, 6 Jul 1827; d. Washington, 10 Dec 1871. He m.(2) New York, NY, 1 Aug 1878, ALIDA ARMSTRONG GARDNER, b. Washington, 14 Dec 1833; d. Washington, 27 May 1911. Both wives were daughters of Col. Charles K. and Ann Eliza Gardner.

Children by first marriage:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| | i | CHARLES GARDNER ⁸ , b. Washington, 13 Dec 1854; d. 1903. |
| 313 | ii | WILLIAM ELLERY, b. Washington, 9 Nov 1856; d. San Juan, PR, 1901; m. MILDRED SELLERS of Philadelphia, PA. |
| | iii | AUGUSTUS CRAVEN, b. Washington, 9 Nov 1856; d. Jun 1935. |
| | iv | ANN ELIZA, b. Brooklyn, NY, 30 Aug 1861; m. Lt. JOHN T. HARRIS. |
| | v | SARAH GARDNER, b. Washington, 14 Dec 1870; m. Major HENRY BROOKS PRICE. |

John Jay's wives were granddaughters of Thomas Gardner, Commander of the Wagon Brigade for Rochambeau's Army.

John Jay Almy entered the Navy as a midshipman in 1829, and rose through the successive grades to be commodore on 30 December 1869 and rear-admiral on 24 August 1873. He was retired in April 1877 after 46 years and eleven months of service. As midshipman and lieutenant he cruised all over the world in the old sailing Navy. He was at the surrender of William Walker, the American adventurer who in 1853 made the Mexican governor a prisoner and proclaimed a new regime in Lower California. He commanded the ship *Fulton* in the expedition to Paraguay, was at the siege of Vera Cruz and the capture of Tuxpan during the Mexican War. As commander, he had charge successively of the gunboats *South Carolina*, *Connecticut*, and *Juniata*. While in command of the *Connecticut* he captured four noted blockade-runners with valuable cargoes, and ran ashore and destroyed four others. As captain, he commanded the *Juniata* which was in the South Atlantic Squadron, until 1867. John Jay was then assigned to the Brooklyn Navy Yard, then the Signal Corps, and after a cruise in the Pacific he was retired 24 April 1877.

Following is the John Jay Almy household in the 1880 Federal census for Washington, DC. John J. 65, b. RI; Alida G. 46, b. DC; Augustus C., son, b. DC; Annie E. 18, dau, b. NY; and Sarah G. 9, dau, b. DC.

Augustus C. Almy was included in the 1900 Federal census under Military and Naval. He was a Lieutenant at USFS, New York.

176. BENJAMIN⁷ ALMY (Andrew⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Newport, RI, 27 Nov 1814; d. 19 Feb 1895.

He m.(1) Middletown, RI, 17 Nov 1839, HARRIET BARKER, b. 17 Dec 1818; d. 25 Jun 1842; dau of Arnold and Mary Barker. He m.(2) 12 May 1844, SARAH A. SISSON, b. 17 Oct 1828; d. 9 May 1902.

Child by first marriage:

- i HARRIET B.⁸, b. 1842; m. New Bedford, MA, 29 Dec 1864, ANDREW PEARCE.

Children by second marriage:

- ii EMELINE W. or ERNESTINE, b. Portsmouth, RI, 24 Jun 1845; m. Newport, 23 Oct 1862, BENJAMIN D. CARLISLE.
- iii ABBY AMELIA, b. Portsmouth, RI, 18 Jun 1848; d. Portsmouth, 10 Dec 1933; m. Waltham Twp, La Salle County, IL, 28 Mar 1865, BENJAMIN CLARKE SHERMAN, b. 1841.
- 314 iv WILLIAM JAMES, b. probably Ithaca, NY, 18 Jul 1850; d. Aurora, IL, 10 Aug 1893; m. RHODA LAVENTIA FRENCH, b. 26 May 1850; d. Aurora, 31 Jul 1893.
- 315 v ANDREW M., b. RI, 19 Jul 1852; m. Waltham, IL, LUCY M. WOOD, b. Waltham, 4 Feb 1855, dau of Benjamin D. and Harriet (Brewster) Wood.
- vi ELIZABETH P., b. 3 Dec 1854.
- 316 vii JOSEPH B., b. Middletown, RI, 20 Feb 1857; d. IL, 1930; m. CATHERINE BARNHARDT, b. IL, 1 Jan 1863.
- viii SARAH ANNA, b. Middletown, 17 Apr 1861; d. 20 Sep 1861.
- ix MARY S., b. Portsmouth, RI, 14 Jun 1864.
- x SARAH C., b. Utica, IL, 16 Sep 1869.

Following are the Benjamin Almy households in the Federal censuses for RI.

- 1860 Middletown: Benjamin 46, tanner, b. RI; Sarah A. 30; Harriet B. 18, domestic; Ernestine W. 14; Abby A. 12; William J. 10; Andrew M. 8; Elizabeth P. 5; and Joseph B. 3.
- 1880 Portsmouth: Benjamin 65; Sara A. 52; Joseph B. 23; Mary S. 15; and Sarah C. 10, b. IL.

177. JOB⁷ ALMY (Andrew⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. 14 Feb 1817; d. New Bedford, MA, 5 Nov 1907.

He m.(1) 17 May 1840, ABBY W. PERRY, d. 2 Feb 1864, age 44 years, 6 months; dau of Stephen and Ann Perry. He m.(2) 20 Sep 1865, ELIZABETH (HILL) VAN DOREN, b. New Bedford, 16 Jan 1823; d. 28 May 1902, age 79 years, 4 months, 12 days; dau of Benjamin and Nancy Hill and former wife of R. L. Van Doren.

Children, by first marriage:

- i ANDREW W.⁸, b. 1843; d. in Civil War, 24 Aug 1874; m. 2 Jul 1868, IDA E. WADSWORTH. She m.(2) 9 Sep 1880, Myron L. Swift.
- ii STEPHEN P., b. 1846-7.
- iii JOB, JR., b. 1855.
- iv ANNIE L., b. 1859; m. 20 Sep 1883, GEORGE N. PITMAN.
- v ABBIE E., b. 1861; d. New Bedford, 19 Oct 1876.

The Job Almy households are in the following Federal censuses.

1850 Fairhaven, MA: Job Almy 33; Abby 31; Andrew W. 7; Stephen P. 3

1860 Fairhaven, MA: Job Almy 43; Abby 41; Andrew W 17; Stephen P. 14; Job, Jr. 5; Abbie E. 3; and Anna L. 1.

1870 New Bedford, MA: Job Almy 53; Elizabeth 47; Job, Jr. 15; Abbie E. 13; and Anna L. 10.

1880 New Bedford, MA: Job Almy 57; Elizabeth 55; and Adelaide 19.

178. WILLIAM JAMES⁷ ALMY (Andrew⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. RI, 15 Jun 1819; d. Sabin, MN, 1903.

He m. Portsmouth, RI, 16 Jul 1843, MARY ANN E. MACOMBER, b. 1821.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 317 | i | JAMES SEABURY ⁸ , b. RI, 9 Jul 1844; m. Dwight, IL, 16 Mar 1870, HELEN MAR WINSOR, b. CT, abt. 1852. |
| | ii | EUGENE or FRED, b. RI, abt. 1846. |
| | iii | MASON, b. Almyville (Plainfield), CT, 1 Jan 1849; d. Almyville, 17 Aug 1850. |
| 318 | iv | WILLIAM ELDREDGE, b. RI, Oct 1852; m. MARTHA A. PURDY, b. Canada, Aug 1853. |

(Probably others.)

William was listed as a wool sorter in the Plainfield, CT, record of son Mason's birth.

William James Almy's two sons, James S. and William E. are in the 1880 Federal Census for Elmwood, Clay County, MN.

In the 1900 Federal Census for Portland, OR, William J. Almy 81, b. Jun 1819, RI, is listed with his son-in-law, John Seibert.

179. HENRY BULLEN⁷ ALMY (Andrew⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. 21 Nov 1833; d. 10 Feb 1909.

He m. New Bedford, MA, 21 Oct 1855, AMANDA M. BULORD, b. New Bedford, 1835; d. 27 May 1907; dau of Lewis and Sarah Bulord.

Children:

- i ANNA ALICE⁸, b. 24 Dec 1856; d. 8 Jan 1857.
- ii EDWARD, b. 1860.
- iii ANNA ALICE, b. 2 Aug 1862; d. 30 May 1929.
- iv HARRIET, b. Feb 1872.
- 319 v LOUIS H., b. New Bedford, 1872; d. 1971; m. New Bedford, 9 Jan 1892, MARY COLLINS, b. New Bedford, Sep 1873; d. 21 Jun 1942; dau of John and Bridget (Mahoney) Collins.

Following are the Henry B. Almy households in the Federal censuses of New Bedford, MA. (All persons born in Mass. unless otherwise indicated.)

1860: Henry B. 25, sailmaker; Amanda M. 24; and Edward D. 2.

1870: Henry B. 31, sailmaker, b. RI; Amanda 33; Edward 10; and Anna 7.

1880: Henry B. 45, b. RI; Amanda 42; Edward D. 21; Anna A. 17; Louis H. 9; and Hattie A. 8.

1900: Henry 65, b. MA May 1835, upholsterer; Amanda 63, b. MA Oct 1836.

180. MOSES BROWN⁷ ALMY (Benjamin⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Smithfield, RI, 5 Apr 1818; d. Portland, OR, 10 Feb 1874.

He m. SARAH L. HALE, b. Newbury, MA, 10 Jul 1820; dau of Daniel and Ruth Hale.

Children:

- i JOHN HALE⁸, b. Manville, RI, 20 Nov 1844; d. North Providence, RI, 10 Nov 1873, buried Swan Point Cemetery, Providence. He was a manufacturer, and never married.
- 320 ii FRANK RICHMOND, b. Pawtucket, RI, 1849; m. SARAH FREEMAN, b. Apr 1853; d. San Francisco, CA, Sep 1925.

According to records of the "Society of California Pioneers" in San Francisco, Moses Brown Almy sailed from New England in the steamer Crescent City on 17 Apr 1849 and arrived in California in June 1849. He joined the Society 2 Feb 1863.

Following is the Moses Brown Almy household in the 1850 Federal census for Foster, RI. They were living in the home of his father-in-law Daniel Hale 56: Moses B. Almy 32, trader; Sarah L. 32; John H. 5; Frank R. 1; and his mother, Abby Almy 50. Moses B. Almy must have been traveling at the time of the 1850 census as he is also found in Sacramento, CA, in that census.

181. WILLIAM BARKER⁷ ALMY (Benjamin⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Smithfield, RI, 8 Apr 1820; d. 15 Jan 1852.

He m.(1) ABBY A. , b. 1827. He m.(2) MOWREY.

Child:

321 i BENJAMIN F.⁸, b. 5 Jul 1845; d. 6 May 1906; m. SUSAN MIETT.

The William Almy household is found in the 1850 Federal Census for Foster, RI, as follows. William 28, machinist, b. RI; Abby 23; Benjamin F. 4; and Henry 23, weaver. The latter is William's brother.

182. SAMUEL⁷ ALMY (Benjamin⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. 1825; d. Cumberland, RI, 8 Mar 1860.

He m. SOPHIE W. PHILLIPS, b. Smithfield, RI, 1831; dau of Nathaniel Phillips.

Child:

- i CORA JENETTE⁸, b. Cumberland, 10 Jan 1860; d. 8 Aug 1887; m. Woonsocket, RI, 7 Jan 1879, EUGENE F. WILBOR, b. 27 Jun 1885; d. 1924.

The Samuel Almy family is found living in the Nathaniel Phillips household in the 1850 Federal Census for Foster, RI. Following are the occupants. Nathaniel Phillips 47; Sophia Phillips 41; Harriet Phillips 22; Samuel Almy 25, store keeper, b. RI; Sophia P. Almy 19; and Olive W. Phillips 13.

183. WILLIAM A.⁷ ALMY (Samson⁶, Peleg⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Providence, RI, 8 Dec 1834; d. Providence, 31 Aug 1874.

He m. Providence, 8 Dec 1855, **MARIA J. SNELL**, b. Plainfield, CT, 1834; d. Moosup, CT, 23 Oct 1870; dau of Daniel and Eliza (Rice) Snell.

Children, born Plainfield, CT:

- i **MARY ANNA⁸**, b. 17 Feb 1864; m. 15 May 1885, **STEPHEN NICHOLSON**.
- ii **MARIA LOUISE**, b. 30 Aug 1865; m. 12 May 1887, **HOWARD IRVING GARDNER**.

William and Maria are buried at Swan Point Cemetery, Providence.

184. CHARLES TALBOT⁷ ALMY (Samson⁶, Peleg⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Providence, RI, 22 Dec 1841; d. 8 Dec 1892.

He m. Brooklyn, Windham County, CT, 27 Sep 1866, HELEN ASENATH RICHMOND, b. Providence, 26 Jul 1848; d. East Greenwich, RI, 27 Dec 1924; dau of Apollos and Asenath (Waldo) Richmond.

Child:

322 i SAMSON⁸, b. Moosup, CT, 12 Aug 1869; d. Dublois, ME, 14 Nov 1940; m. 18 Sep 1909, MARY WEEDEN HOPKINS.

Charles in his will made 8 Oct 1888, proved 27 Dec 1892, named his wife, Helen R. Almy and son, Samson Almy. He was of Tilton, Belknap Co., NH, according to the probate record at Providence.

The Charles T. Almy family is found in the household of John F. Bryant in the 1880 Federal Census of Tilton Town, Belknap County, NH, as follows. Charles T. 38, b. RI; Helen 33, b. CT; and Samson 9, b. CT.

185. STEPHEN OLNEY⁸ ALMY (William⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹),
b. 19 Jun 1797; d. 2 Jun 1877.

He m. MARIA BROWN.

Children:

- i CATHERINE B.⁹, b. about 1822-4.
- ii HARRIET S., b. about 1826-8.
- iii MARIA, b. about 1829-30.
- iv CHARLOTTE BURNETT ? , b. about 1838-9; m. GEORGE ALMY
BURNETT, b. 3 Mar 1838.

The Stephen Olney Almy family is found in the 1850 Federal Census in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH, living in the Burnet House Hotel at the time of the census, as follows. Stephen O. Almy 50, banker, b. CT; Maria B. 47, b. CT; Catherine B. 27, b. NY; Harriet S. 23, b. NY; Maria 20, b. NY; and Charlotte B. 11, b. NY.

Records in the Vincennes (Knox County, IN) Library indicate that in 1862, a Dr. S. O. Almy from Hamilton County, Ohio, bought a lot in Vincennes and 159 acres in Knox County.

186. WILLIAM A.⁸ ALMY (William⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. 19 Dec 1799.

He m. ELIZA MOREHOUSE, d. 13 Mar 1885.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 323 | i | ALFRED M. ⁹ , b. Pavilion, Genesee Co., NY, 1 Jul 1832; d. Lakeview, MI, 9 Jan 1905; m. Portage Co., OH, 15 Apr 1855, FIDELIA R. GALLEA, b. Bainbridge, OH, 14 May 1838; d. Lakeview, 17 Sep 1911. |
| 324 | ii | WILLIAM, b. May 1835; d. Milwaukee, WI, 18 Oct 1901; m. JANE WARDELL. |
| | iii | HELEN. |

187. CHAUNCEY COLE⁸ ALMY (William⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. NY, about 1816.

He m. CAROLINE MOREHOUSE, b. NY, about 1819.

Children:

- i EDITH CAROLINE⁹, b. Buffalo, NY, 26 Jul 1842; unmarried.
- ii ALICE G., b. 1844; m. M. B. WADSWORTH.
- 325 iii GEORGE FILMORE, b. South Leroy, NY, 31 Aug 1845; d. OH, 17 Aug 1913; m.(1) 1864, AMELIA J. BURROWS; m.(2) 1873, REPPIE MC CULLOCH; m.(3) Mrs. NORA HIGGINS.
- 326 iv ALBERT CHAUNCEY, b. Pavillion Center, NY, Mar 1853; m. Allen County, OH, 19 Oct 1876, HARRIET AGNES HUME, b. Delphos, OH, 23 Mar 1854.

The Chauncey Cole Almy family is in the 1850 Federal Census in Pavilion, Genesee County, NY, as follows. (all born NY) Chauncy C. Alma 33, farmer; Caroline M. Alma 29; Edith C. Alma 8; Alice G. Alma 6; and George F. Alma 4.

In the 1880 Federal Census for Delphos, Marion Township, Allen County, OH, Caroline Almy 59, b. NY, is listed as mother in the household of her son Albert.

188. JOHN S.⁸ ALMY (James Dorrance⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. NY, Aug 1814; d. 1867.

He m. 1836, SARAH ANN TRASK.

Children:

- 327 i HANNAH R.⁹, m. JACOB HOWARD. Children: 1. Emma Howard; 2. Edna Howard.
- ii JAMES ESICK, b. Nov 1844; m.(1) RUTH BULLOCK; m.(2) SARAH SMITH; m.(3) SUSAN C.

189. ELISHA OTIS⁸ ALMY (James Dorrance⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. RI, Aug 1816.

He m. 1836, NANCY TRASK, b. NY, Oct 1822.

Children, born, prob. Dundee, Yates County, NY:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| | i | ESTHER ⁹ , m. RUFUS SMITH. |
| 328 | ii | JAMES EZRA, b. Apr 1840; m. MARIAH BAILEY, b. NY, Jul 1841. |
| 329 | iii | JOHN WINFIELD, b. Jan 1842; m. 11 Sep 1864, ABIGAIL JANE "VENNIE" KEECH, b. abt. 1846. |
| 330 | iv | GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Feb 1846; m. SARAH M. BRIGGS. |
| | v | CLARINDA, b. 20 Jan 1847; d. 18 Jan 1946; m. JOHN STEPHEN GANNON, b. Seneca Co., OH, 11 May 1842. Children: 1. Otis Benjamin Gannon, b. 2 Apr 1867; 2. Stephen Henry Gannon, b. 2 Feb 1870; 3. Nancy Jane Gannon, b. 5 Jul 1875. |
| | vi | JANE, m. HAZAR WHEELER. |
| | vii | STEPHEN O., b. Apr 1848; m. SARAH J. SWITZER, b. NY, Jan 1850. |

Elisha Otis Almy and his brother, Charles W., established farms in Jerusalem Township, Yates County, NY, and moved to the northern part of Starkey prior to the Civil War. Charles located on what is now Huff Road and Elisha on Sproat Hill Road backing up to that of Charles.

Nancy Almy is found in the 1900 Federal Census (Soundex) in Dundee Village, Yates County, NY. Nancy is listed as 77, b. NY Oct 1822, mother-in-law to John S. Gannon.

190. CHARLES W.⁸ ALMY (James Dorrance⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. 1828; d. 1892.

He m. AMANDA D. STEBBING, b. NY, Jul 1829.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|----|---|
| | i | GRPHA J. ⁹ , b. 1849; d. 1896; m. M. H. SCHOFFIELD. |
| 331 | ii | WILLIAM CHARLES, b. Aug 1856; m. ANNA C. REYNOLDS, b. NY, Apr 1861. |

Charles W. Almy and his brother, Elisha Otis, established farms in Jerusalem Township, Yates County, NY, and moved to the northern part of Starkey prior to the Civil War. Charles located on what is now Huff Road and Elisha on Sproat Hill Road backing up to that of Charles.

Amanda D. Almy is found in the 1900 Federal Census in Starkey Town, Yates County, NY. Amanda is listed as age 71, b. NY Jul 1829, mother, in household of William C. Almy.

191. JONAS R.⁸ ALMY (Charles W.⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Sterling, Yates Co., NY, 28 Sep 1832.

He m. Auburn, OH, 11 Feb 1864, SARAH HOOVER, b. Hartville, OH, 22 Nov 1841; d. 24 Feb 1917.

Children:

- 332 i CORA⁹.
 ii CHARLES DANIEL, b. Auburn, OH, 21 Oct 1869; d. 20 May 1955; m.(1)
 RUBY HIGHTREE, b. Jan 1888; d. 19 Jun 1907; m.(2) about 1908,
 EDITH BUCHWALD, b. 31 Mar 1882; d. 9 Aug 1928.

The Jonas R. Almy households are in the Federal censuses in Auburn, Geauga County, OH, as follows.

1880: Jonas R. Almy 47, b. NY; Sarah 38, wife, b. PA; Cora 14, dau, b. OH; Charles D. 10, son, b. OH; and Rebecca 83, mother, b. VT.

1900: Jonas Almey, 67, b. NY Sep 1832; Sarah 58, wife, b. PA Nov 1841; Charles D. 30, son, b. OH Oct 1869; and Raymond Minier 13, nephew, b. OH Apr 1887.

192. THOMAS COGGESHALL⁸ ALMY (Benjamin D.⁷, John Coggeshall⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Dartmouth, MA, 27 Jul 1826; d. 26 Jan 1886.

He m. PHILIPPINA HOWELL, b. 1844; d. 26 Dec 1870.

Child:

i LOUIS H.⁹, b. 1 Jun 1869; d., unmarried.

193. FREDERIC CHAUNCEY⁸ ALMY (Benjamin D.⁷, John Coggeshall⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Buffalo, NY, 22 Apr 1841; d. Keystone, OK, 21 Jan 1914.

He m. Henry County, OH, 3 Dec 1872, HANNAH JEANETTE CRAWFORD, b. NE, 12 Nov 1857; d. Keystone, 7 Apr 1947.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 333 | i | FRANK HAYDEN ⁹ , b. OH, 7 Oct 1873; d. Keystone, OK, 19 Nov 1918; m. Liberty Hill, MO, 26 Oct 1895, MARY MAGDALENE COCHRAN, b. 20 Jun 1877; d. Keystone, 30 Jun 1927; dau of Samuel Leland and Malinda Jane (Beck) Cochran. |
| | ii | SYLVIA HOWLAND, b. OH, 16 Jul 1875; d. 1960's; m. Sumner, NE, 3 Jan 1894, JOHN PHILIP GEIB. Children: 1. Alice Ellen Geib, b. 7 Jul 1895; 2. Annie Edith Geib, b. 20 Apr 1897; 3. Charles Chauncey Geib, b. 16 Apr 1899; 4. Sylvia Eva Geib, b. 14 Jul 1901; 5. Frederic Philip Geib, b. 24 Aug 1903; 6. Patience Estelle Geib, b. 17 Jul 1906; 7. Susan Jeanette Geib, b. 1 Nov 1908; 8. Henry Omer Geib, b. 9 Feb 1911. The family lived in Morrison, OK. |
| | iii | EDITH KATIE, b. 6 Feb 1883; d. 3 Dec 1895. |
| 334 | iv | LEONARD BENJAMIN, b. Sumner, NE, 27 May 1889; d. Cleveland, OK, 26 Dec 1957; m. Buffalo, MO, 11 Jul 1909, ANNA MARY ANDERSON, b. Buffalo, 9 Feb 1891; d. Cleveland, 10 Jun 1970. |
| | v | FREDERICA CONSTANCE, b. 16 Oct 1897; d. 14 Aug 1900. |
| | vi | LEROY. |

The Frederic Chauncey Almy family is found in the 1880 Federal Census in Grant Precinct, Buffalo County, NE, as follows. Frederick Almy 39, farmer, b. NY; Jeannett H. 22, wife, b. OH; Frank H. 6, son, b. OH; and Sylvia H. 4, dau, b. OH.

194. DAVID D.⁸ ALMY (Leonard⁷, James Gould⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. MA, Aug 1828; d. Providence, RI, 4 Jul 1821.

He m. SARAH A., b. MA, Sep 1831.

Children, b. New Bedford, MA:

- i JOSEPH L.⁹, b. May 1848; d. Providence, RI, 4 Feb 1928.
- 335 ii WILLIAM H., b. 17 Sep 1851; m. LUCY D. JENERSON, b. RI, 5 Jul 1851.
- iii CHARLES A., b. Jan 1854; m. NELLIE, b. RI, Apr 1869.

Following is the David D. Almy household in the 1860 Federal Census for New Bedford, Bristol County, MA.

David D. 32, b. MA, boat builder; Sarah A. 28, b. MA; Joseph L. 12, b. MA; William H. 9, b. MA; and Charles H. 6, b. MA.

Following is the David D. Almy household in the 1900 Federal Census for Providence, RI.

David D. 71, b. MA, Aug 1828; Sarah A., 68, wife, b. MA, Sep 1831; Joseph L. 52, son, b. MA, May 1848.

195. GEORGE L.⁸ ALMY (Leonard⁷, James Gould⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. MA, about 1835; d. 19 Sep 1898.

He m.(1) 22 Sep 1854, SARAH T. TRIPP, d. 20 Sep 1864; dau of Nathan and Emeline Tripp. He m.(2) 19 Dec 1865, ABIGAIL CRAPO, b. 15 Jul 1835; d. 1 Dec 1893; dau of Elisha S. and Hope (Howland) Crapo.

Children, by first marriage:

- 336 i LEONARD S. C.⁹, b. New Bedford, MA, 15 Oct 1855; m. ABIGAIL M. TEMPLE.
- ii SARAH E., b. about 1860.

Children, by second marriage:

- iii CHARLES, b. about 1866.
- 337 iv GEORGE LEONARD, b. May 1869; m. SYLVIA E. HATHAWAY.
- v STELLA D., b. Feb 1872.

Following are the George L. Almy households in the Federal censuses for New Bedford, MA.

1860: George L. Almy 24, shoemaker, b. MA, is with his sister Anna M. Almy 22, b. MA, living with their mother, Anna Almy 64, b. MA.

1870: George L. Almy 32, house carpenter, b. MA; Abby W. 30, b. MA; Sarah E. 10, b. MA; Charles 3, b. MA; and George 7/12, b. MA.

196. SENECA⁸ ALMY (Unknown⁷, Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Ovid, Cayugo Co., (now Seneca County) NY, 1794; d. Vincennes, IN, 24 Nov 1846.

He m. Vincennes, IN, 19 Jul 1812, ELIZABETH TICE.

Children, b. Vincennes:

- i SYLVESTER H.⁹, b. abt. 1820; m. Vincennes, 26 Jul 1836, CATHERINE CAMERON.
- 338 ii ALFRED M., b. 6 Apr 1824; m.(1) Vincennes, 13 Nov 1845, MARY M. COLLINS, b. Green County, IN, 10 Nov 1826. She m.(2), 4 Nov 1880, William Huffman, as his third wife. Alfred m.(2) Vincennes, 26 Apr 1875, Mrs. LOUISA GWALTNEY. She next married, 5 Nov 1877, Richard Simmons.
- 339 iii ALVIN, b. Vincennes, 1826; d. Vincennes 1877; m. Vincennes, 6 Jan 1852, HARRIET SISCO, b. 1834.
- iv SARAH, b. abt 1830; m. 26 Oct 1848, NAPOLEON BONAPARTE EDWARDS. They had 10 children, but apparently only four lived to adulthood; James, Missouri, Lillie, and Vincent.

Seneca fought at Tippecanoe in 1811.

197. IRA P.⁸ ALMY (Samuel⁷, Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Ovid, Cayuga Co., (now Seneca County) NY, 15 Sep 1802; d. 12 Nov 1884.

He m. 2 Feb 1826, MARY MUNDY, b. 8 Mar 1805; d. 12 Sep 1885; dau of William Mundy of Farmersville, NY.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 340 | i | JOSEPHINE ⁹ , m. Dr. O. E. SWIFT. |
| | ii | SAMUEL S., b. Oct 1829; m. CATHERINE J., b. NY, about 1829. |
| | iii | WILLIAM, b. 1832; d. 1 Feb 1835. |
| | iv | SARAH, b. abt 1837; m. W. T. HOPKINS. |
| | v | GEORGE, b. abt 1844; d. 1852. |

Ira was a dry goods merchant and grain shipper on the Seneca River and Barge Canal.

The Ira Almy household is in the 1850 Federal Census in Covert, Seneca County, NY, as follows: Ira Almy 47, farmer, b. NY; Mary 45, b. NJ; Sarah 13, b. NY; and George 6, b. NY.

198. MILTON GENOA⁸ ALMY (Samuel⁷, Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Farmersville, NY, 4 Oct 1806; d. Newburg, NY, 2 Feb 1882.

He m. SARAH WILCOX of Hartford, CT.

Children:

- i MIRANDA⁹, b. Covert, Seneca County, NY, 4 Jun 1836; m. Seneca County, NY, 13 Apr 1864, WILLIAM E. BARTLETT.
- 341 ii MILES, b. Covert, 8 Mar 1839; m. GERTRUDE CURTIS.

The Milton G. Almy household is in the 1850 Federal Census for Covert, Seneca County, NY, as follows. Milton G. Almy 32(?), b. NY; Sarah 33, b. CT; Miranda 13, b. NY; and Miles 10, b. NY.

199. JAMES GENOA⁸ ALMY (Samuel⁷, Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. 9 Jan 1818.

He m. Seneca, NY, 14 Apr 1847, LAURA F. WILCOX of Hartford, CT, b. 9 May 1819; d. 13 Feb 1870.

Children:

- i ALBERT CURTIS⁹, b. Seneca, 11 Feb 1848; m. ANNIE F. BAYLES of Port Jefferson, NY. He received a Ph.D. from Cornell University.
- ii GRACE CURTIS, b. 17 Feb 1850; d. 1875.
- iii JESSIE C., b. 9 Oct 1856.

The 1850 Federal Census for Covert, Seneca County, NY, has the James G. Almy household as follows: James G. Almy 32, farmer, b. NY; Lura 30, b. CT; Albert C. 2, b. NY; and Grace 2/12, b. NY.

The 1900 Federal Census (soundex) for Orange, Essex County, NJ, lists Albert C. Almy 52, b. NY Feb 1848, and wife Annie F. Almy 50, b. NY Jun 1849, as boarders at the residence of Walter Sutherland.

200. PHILIP GREENE⁸ ALMY (Job⁷, Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Auburn, NY, 10 Jul 1818; d. prob. Rochester, NY, 21 May 1873.

He m. 1 Sep 1846, MARY ELIZABETH OSBURN, b. 22 Jun 1828; d. 21 Jan 1897; dau of Nehemiah and Sarah Ann (Van Schuyver) Osburn. She m.(2) 1884, Michael Filon.

Children, born Rochester:

- i SARAH LOUISE⁹, b. 18 Dec 1849; m.(1) 28 Feb 1867, W. L. ANGEVINE; m.(2) FRANK J. STEWART.
- ii ELMER EUGENE, b. 20 Apr 1851; m. 16 Apr 1884, NELLIE BLY CARD.
- 342 iii WILLEY HENRY, b. 15 May 1858; m. 23 Apr 1887, JESSIE LOUISE START, dau of Hartwell and Ellen augusta (Moon) Start.

Philip was a druggist in Rochester, NY.

Philip Greene Almy's father-in-law, Nehemiah Osburn, came to Rochester in 1820 and built his home there. His home was an inn of sorts, and was known as the Osburn House and later as the Mills Hotel.

Mary Elizabeth Osburn's grandfather was John Osburn, Sergeant, New York Militia.

201. BRADFORD LAKISLEY⁸ ALMY (Bradford⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Ithaca, NY, 19 Oct 1819; d. Enfield, NY, 12 Jan 1892.

He m.(1) MARYETTA CRONK, b. Ulysses, Tompkins County, NY, abt. 1821; d. 19 Apr 1864, age 43, buried in Tompkins Co., NY. He m.(2) ELIZABETH DUNHAM.

Children of Bradford and Maryetta, b. Enfield, NY:

- 343 i BRADFORD⁹, b. 10 Feb 1845; d. Enfield, 4 Jul 1910; m. 20 Jul 1876, FRANCES E. VANT.
- ii SARAH P., b. 7 Nov 1846; d. Ulysses, NY, 13 Jun 1847.
- iii WILLIAM M., b. Aug 1849.
- iv ELIZA A., b. 1850; m. ARTHUR W. HAWKES.
- 344 v HENRY C., b. 6 Apr 1852; m. DELPHINE, b. NY, Dec 1852.
- vi ERASTUS C., b. 6 May 1859; d. 1942; m. 23 Jan 1889, CARRIE FARRINGTON, b. 1860.

Children of Bradford and Elizabeth:

- vii CORA M., b. 1866; d. 21 Mar 1929; m. JOHN WIXOM.
- viii MYRON T., b. Nov 1875; d. Ithaca, 1951; m. Waterburg, NY, 14 Aug 1887; BERTHA M. BAWYER, b. Jan 1870; d. Ithaca, 1932; dau of Allison Bawyer.

The Bradford Lakisley Almy households are found in the following Federal censuses for Enfield, Tompkins County, NY.

- 1850: Bradford L. Almy 30, shoemaker, b. NY; Mary Etta 28; Bradford 5; William 2; and Eliza 1/12.
- 1870: Bradford Almy 50, shoemaker and farmer, b. NY; Elizabeth 26, keeping house; William 22; Eliza A. 20; Henry C. 18; Erastus C. 15; and Cora M. 4.

Son Myron T. Almy is found in the 1900 Federal Census in Ledyard, Cauyga County, NY, with wife Bertha M.

202. DAVID⁸ ALMY (Charles⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Cambridge, Washington Co., NY, 17 Dec 1797; d. Ceres, Alleghany Co., NY, 7 Apr 1888.

He m. Spofford, NY, 20 Sep 1818, LYDIA STREETER, b. 1800; d. 1895.

Children:

- i CAROLINE⁹, d. 1874; m. WORDEN BABCOCK.
- 345 ii ALEXANDER STREETER, b. Spofford, NY, 13 Apr 1823; m. 1844, CHRISTINA BUFFINGTON.
- 346 iii JEWETT, b. 1825; d. 1855; m. JULIA

David went to Spofford in 1802.

He served in the War of 1812 as a private in Captain I. K. Page's Company, 13th U.S. Infantry. He enlisted 5 March 1814 and was discharged 19 Jun 1815. Pension files indicate he was a resident of Richburg, Allegany County, NY, in 1871. His widow was of Genesee (Ceres Post Office), Alleghany County, NY, in 1888.

The David Almy family is found in the Federal censuses for Wirt, Alleghany County, NY, as follows.

- 1850: David Alma 52, mason, b. NY; and Lydia Alma 50, b. NY.
- 1860: David Almy 62, mason, b. NY; and Lydia Almy 59; b. MA.
- 1870: David Almy 72, stone mason, b. VT; and Lydia 69, b. VT.

203. SAMUEL WILLETT⁸ ALMY (Robert Kirby⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Spofford, NY, 17 May 1821; d. 25 Apr 1899.

He m.(1) SALLY FOSTER APPLEBEE, b. 1 Oct 1823; d. 30 Nov 1864. He m.(2) CAROLINE ROGERS PIERCE, b. 12 Aug 1839; d. 25 Mar 1923.

Children, by first marriage:

- i MARY ELIZABETH⁹, b. 6 Jun 1842; d. 8 Jun 1922; m. HENRY PIERCE, b. 19 Aug 1832; d. 17 Nov 1897; Child: Floyd B. Pierce, b. 1 Jul 1873; d. 6 Oct 1952; m. Adelaide Almy Wightman.
- 347 ii SIDNEY WILLETT, b. 9 Feb 1844; d. 24 Sep 1907; m.(1) ADELAIDE STANTON; m.(2) PHOEBE HYATT, b. PA, 22 Sep 1853; d. Jun 1935.
- 348 iii ADRIAN ADELBERT, b. 23 Mar 1850; d. 6 May 1915; m. 3 Jul 1878, MARY EMMA DARROW, b. Waterford, CT, 1 Sep 1852; d. 2 Feb 1944; dau of Rev. Edmund and Elizabeth (Potter) Darrow.
- 349 iv CHARLES HENRY, b. Inavale, NY, 14 Jun 1854; d. Batavia, NY, 29 Jun 1953; m. Wellsville, NY, 6 Jun 1877, ANGEANETTE DUKE CROWNER, b. Wellsville, NY, 10 Mar 1854; d. Rochester, NY, 14 Apr 1939; dau of Alonzo and Ann (Duke) Crowner.
- 350 v SAMUEL MERRILLS, b. 22 Dec 1859; d. 14 Dec 1937; m.(1) ELLEN HOWE; m.(2) FLORENCE SHAFFER, d. 1944.

Children, by second marriage:

- vi ELLA CELESTE, b. 6 May 1866; m. GILES EDWIN THOMAS, b. 18 Jan 1864; d. 3 Feb 1938. Child: 1. Glen Almy Thomas, b. 1 Oct 1895, m. Charlotte L. Clark.
- vii SALLIE, b. 28 Oct 1867; d. 17 Sep 1928; m. BENJAMIN LANE. Children: 1. Beatrice Lane, b. 6 Dec 1889, m. Floyd Sisson; 2. Bernice Almy Lane, b. Apr 1894; 3. Samuel Henry Lane, b. 8 Jul 1897, m. Ruth Smalley; 4. Adrian Almy Lane, b. 5 Sep 1905, m. Mildred Mason.
- viii CASSANDRA, b. 3 Jun 1869; m. DANIEL HALL; Child: 1. Mark Almy Hall, b. Bradford, PA, 21 Dec 1910; d. North Port, FL, 11 Sep 1996.
- ix NANCY HOWE, b. 20 Feb 1871; d. 2 Apr 1958; m. DELOS M. PHILLIPS, b. 25 Jan 1870; d. 6 Oct 1952. Children: 1. Frances Phillips, b. 13 Jan 1896; 2. John Robert Phillips, b. 15 Aug 1897; 3. Willett Delos Phillips, b. 13 Feb 1899.
- x EDITH ADELE, b. 28 Feb 1873; d. 27 Mar 1937; m. BURNSIDE PIERCE.
- 351 xi EARL ROBERT, b. 16 Mar 1875; m. NINA DANIELS.
- xii ARTHUR JUDSON, b. 23 Dec 1877; d. 14 Dec 1940; m. Jan 1906, JOSEPHINE ALMY, b. 19 May 1874; d. 8 Aug 1949; dau of Henry Clay and Josephine M. (Wightman) Almy (Almy descendant No. 1235-5710).

The Samuel Willett Almy family can be found in the 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1880 Federal censuses for Wirt, Allegany County, NY.

204. CHARLES HERBERT⁸ ALMY (Noah⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Enileo, PA, July 1849.

He m. Columbia County, WI, 23 Dec 1866, ADA HENRIETTE PORTER, b. MA, Oct 1850, dau of Harrison and Sophia Porter.

Children:

- i LYNN AMY⁹, b. bef. 1878, d. abt. 1939; m. Sauk County, WI, Sep 27, 1891, FANNIE JESSOP, d. abt. 1940.
- ii SCOTT, b. bef. 1878.
- iii HUGH, b. 27 May 1874.
- iv SHIRLEY AMY, b. Juneau County, WI, 10 Aug 1878; d. Sauk County, 26 Oct 1960.
- v FLORENCE D., b. July 1883.

Charles Herbert Almy is in the 1900 Federal Census in Juneau County, WI as follows: Charles H. 51, b. July 1849 PA; Ada M. wife 50, b. Oct 1850 MA; Hugh C. son, 26, b. May 1874, WI; Shirley D. dau. 20, b. Aug 1880 WI; Florence D. dau 17, b. July 1883 WI.

205. ALANSON W.⁸ ALMY (Joseph⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹),
b. abt. 1826.

He m. LOVINIA _____, b. NY, Nov 1835.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 352 | i | ELMER L. ⁹ , b. Hartsville, NY, Dec 1854; d. 1938. He m. abt. 1880, HARRIET ACKER; dau of Hugh J. Acker. |
| | ii | HERBERT, b. abt. 1855. |
| 353 | iii | WILLIS F., b. May 1858; m. abt. 1880, EVA J. PHELPS. |
| | iv | FRANK L., b. Oct 1873. |

Following are the Alanson W. Almy households in the Federal Censuses for Hartsville, Steuben County, NY.

1860: Alanson 31, farmer, b. NY; Lovinia 22, housewife, b. NY; Elmer 5; Herbert 4; and Willys 2.

1870: Alanson 41, farmer, b. NY; Lavina 32, keeping house; Elmer 16; Herbert 15; and William 11.

1880: Alanson 53, farmer, b. NY, both his parents born NY; Lovina 44, wife, b. NY; Frank L. 6, son, b. NY.; Willis, 22, farm laborer, b. NY; Eva J. 22, wife, b. NY; married during census year. Hugh J. Acker 49, widowed; Elmer J. Almy, 25, son-in-law, farm laborer, b. NY; Harriet E. Almy 23, dau, keeping house, b. NY; married during census year.

In the 1900 Federal Census for Hornellsville, Steuben County, NY, is Frank Almy 26, b. NY, Oct 1873; Lovina 64, mother, b. NY Nov 1835.

206. JAMES A.⁸ ALMY (Joseph⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Hartsville, NY, 25 Mar 1841.

He m. (1) JANE P. _____, b. PA, abt. 1851. He m. (2) 1 Sep 1870, PHOEBE JANE ASHBAUGH.

Children:

- i MARK A.⁹, b. Sep 1878; d. Corning, NY, 3 Aug 1905.
- ii EDNA A., b. Nov 1884; m. W. M. STUART.

Following is the James A. Almy household found in the 1880 Federal Census for Steuben County, NY.

James A. 38, farmer, b. NY; Jane 28, wife, b. NY; her parents, b. PA; Mark 1, son; Joseph 80, father, widowed.

Following is the James A. Almy household found in the 1900 Federal Census for Canisteo, Steuben County, NY.

James A. 59, b. NY Mar 1841; Jane P. 48, wife, b. NY Dec 1851; Edna A. 15, Su, v. NY Nov 1884.

207. WILLIAM⁸ ALMY (Thomas⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. prob. Seneca County, NY, Feb 1840.

He m. LUCINDA (Lusetta R. in 1900 Ohio Federal census) b. OH, Jul 1840.

Children, b. MI:

- i HENRY R.⁹, b. 1866.
- ii GEORGE C., b. Mar 1870; m. MI, Aug 1878, NELLIE M..
- iii MARY A., b. 1872.
- iv RUTH L., b. 1874.
- v HENRY C., b. 1877.
- vi WILLIAM R., b. Feb. 1880.
- vii SIDNEY J., b. May 1884.

The William Almy household is in the 1880 Federal census in the Township of Nelson, Kent County, Michigan, as follows. William Almy 38, farmer, b. NY; Lucinda 36, b. OH; Henry R. 13, son, b. MI; George C. 10, son, b. MI; Mary A. 7, dau, b. MI; Ruth L. 5, dau, b. MI; and Henry C. 2, son, b. MI.

In 1900, the William Almy household is in Luther, Lake County, MI, as follows. Willaim 60, b. NY, Feb 1840; Lusetta R. 59, wife, b. OH, Jul 1840; Willaim R. 20, son, b. MI, Feb 1880; and Sidney J. 16, son, b. MI, May 1884.

208. TAMERLAIN⁸ ALMY (Joseph⁷, Anthony⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹),
b. NY, Aug 1834.

He probably m(1), about 1860,

He m(2) HARRIET MEEKER, b. VT Jun 1850; dau of Rev. and Elizabeth (Burnett)
Meeker.

Children:

- i MARY E.⁹, b. about 1861.
- ii MINNIE M., b. about 1873.
- iii HANNAH L., b. about 1875.
- iv BESSIE, b. Jul 1886.

Tamerlain Almy is found in the Federal censuses in Cambridge, Washington County, NY,
as follows.

1850, 1860, and 1870: Tamerlain is living with his parents. The 1870 census also listed Mary
E. Almy 9, b. NY.

1880: Talmen E. S. Almey (has to be Tamerlain) 45, b. NY; Nallie 30, wife, b. VT; Minnie M.
7, b. NY; Hannah L. 5, dau, b. NY; and Dianthy 73, mother, b. NY.

1900: Tamerlain 65, b. NY Aug 1834; Harriet 49, wife, b. VT Jun 1850; Bessie E. 13, dau, b.
NY Jul 1886.

209. WILLIAM H.⁸ ALMY (Pardon⁷, Anthony⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹),
b. NY, 31 Oct 1840; d. 1 Sep 1906.

He m. RHODA J., b. RI or MA, Mar 1847. She was identified as Boza J. in the 1900 census.

Children:

- i MABEL F.⁹, b. NE, 1876.
- ii CORAL, b. NE, 1879.
- iii COOVL, b. NE, Jun 1880.
- iv ALIS, b. AR, Aug 1891

William H. Almy is found in the following Federal Censuses.

- 1850 Cambridge, Washington County, NY: He is in the household of his father. William H. 9, b. NY.
- 1860 Cambridge: In father's household as 19, farmer.
- 1870 Cambridge: In father's household as 28, works on farm.

The William H. Almy found in the following censuses is presumed to be the same person.

- 1880 Plum Creek, Dawson County, NE: William H. 40, b. RI; Rhoda J. 32, wife, b. RI; Mabel F., dau. 4, b. NE; and Coral, dau. 11/12, b. NE.
- 1900 Blythe Twp, Boone County, AR: William H. 59, b. RI, Oct 1841; Boza J. 53, wife, b. RI, Mar 1847; Coovl 20, son, b. NE, Jun 1880; and Alis 9, dau. b. AR, Aug 1891.

210. REDFORD D.⁸ ALMY (Anthony⁷⁻⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. 1846; d. Cambridge, NY, 31 May 1891.

He m. MARIA LAWLER, b. 1865; d. 1931.

Child:

i MARY T.⁹, b. Cambridge, 6 Sep 1888; d. Cambridge, 5 Sep 1976.

Mary T. Almy's obituary read "Mary T. Almy, 87, of RD 2, Buskirk a retired teacher and the last surviving member of the pioneer line that left the Massachusetts Bay Colony to settle in South Cambridge under a Royal Land Grant of the King of England, died Sunday at her residence, a day before her 88th birthday after a brief illness."

"Part of Miss Almy's home in which she was born and died was more than 200 years old. She was a retired teacher and taught in one-room schoolhouses in Easton, Buskirk, South Cambridge and Speigletown. Miss Almy also taught in Mechanicville when it was still a village. She was the last teacher in the one-room school house at Walloomsac, before it was torn down. She taught for more than 30 years and retired in 1959."

"Miss Almy operated the Almy Dairy Farm, until 1966, and was a member of the New England Milk Producers Association and a communicant of St. Brigid's Church, Buskirk. Miss Almy had been active in the church until recent years." "There are no immediate survivors."

211. JOHN AUSTIN⁸ ALMY (Humphrey⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Gerry, NY, 10 Jul 1840; d. Randolph, NY, 7 Oct 1925.

He m. 8 Jan 1866, HARRIET BARNUM, b. Ellery Township, Chatauqua County, NY, Jun 1846. She was related to P. T. Barnum of circus fame.

Children, born Gerry:

- 354 i JEWETT MONROE⁹, b. 8 Oct 1867; d. Columbia, SC, 4 Oct 1959; m. Centralia, NY, 25 Sep 1895, MINERVA LOVE, b. Towerville, NY, 8 Jan 1865; d. 1957.
- 355 ii FLOYD PHILLIP, b. 18 Aug 1877; d. Jamestown, NY, 10 Nov 1962; m. Jamestown, 10 Jun 1908, ELMA MARIA BARROWS, b. Jamestown, 27 Dec 1877; d. Jamestown, 17 Oct 1953; dau of R. Jay and Minerva (Williams) Barrows.

The John Austin Almy family is found in the Federal censuses for Gerry, Chatauqua County, NY, as follows.

1880: (all born NY) John A. Almy 39; Harriet 33, wife; Jewett 12, son; and Floyd 2, son.
1900: (all born NY) John A. Almy 59, b. Jul 1840; Harriet 53, wife, b. Jun 1846.

212. JEWETT EBENEZER⁸ ALMY (Humphrey⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Gerry, NY, 20 Aug 1844; d. Long Beach, CA, 1922.

He m. Grand Rapids, MI, 7 Apr 1870, MARTHA ROBINSON, d. Long Beach, 1932; dau of Judge Robinson of Grand Rapids.

Children:

- 356 i DONALD WILLIAM ROBINSON⁹, b. Grand Rapids, 26 Mar 1874; d. Redding, CT, 23 Oct 1927, buried Chicago, IL, 27 Oct 1927; m. Jamestown, NY, 7 Oct 1907, MARIE EDITH PATTISON, b. Chicago, 27 Jan 1881; dau of Thomas Winfield and Flora (Cheek) Pattison.
- ii CAROLINE, b. Sinclairville, NY, 11 Jul 1880; d. 1956; m. Jamestown, 1906, BEN MALTBY.

213. HENRY⁸ ALMY (Almon⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. NY, 4 Jul 1831; d. Girard, KS, 30 Apr 1913.

He m.(1) Kankakee County, IL, 31 Aug 1856, SARAH A. SEARS; m.(2) CLARA KENT, b. NY, 1843.

Children, by first marriage:

- i WILLIAM T.⁹, b. OH, 1861.
- ii CHARLES E., b. IL, 1862.

Children, by second marriage:

- iii ALMON E., b. IL, 1871.
- 357 iv GEORGE ERNEST, b. Rockville, IL, 27 Aug 1874; d. New York Mills, MN, 29 Dec 1962; m. 15 Jul 1900, LULU BENNETT, b. Rondo, MO, 15 May 1882; d. Ledyard, IA, 14 Jun 1914.
- v MARY ELLEN, b. Rockville, IL, 3 Mar 1876; d. Audubon, MN, 14 Feb 1916; m. Nevada, IA, 12 May 1895, SAMUEL O. HAUSKINS. Child: Orrville James Hauskins, b. 9 Apr 1900; m. 19 Jun 1922, Dorothy Alice Ward.

The Henry Almy family is found in the 1880 Federal census in Jefferson, Polk County, MO, as follows. Henry Almy 49, b. NY; Clara 36, wife, b. NY; William T. 19, son, b. OH; Charles E. 18, son, b. IL; Almon E. 9, son, b. IL; George E. 6, son, b. IL; and Mary E. 4, dau, b. IL.

214. BENJAMIN SANFORD⁸ ALMY (Almon⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Whitehall, NY, Jul 1841; d. Clymer, NY, 17 May 1911.

He m. ALICE BRIGHTMAN, b. Sherman, NY, 1839; d. Clymer, NY, 1898.

Children, b. Clymer, NY:

- i FLORENCE MILDRED⁹, b. Fredonia, NY, 5 Aug 1880; d. 1939; m. Clymer, 1913, TODD FINN BROWN, b. Clymer, 29 Aug 1881; d. Clymer, 7 Jul 1964; son of Lyman S. and Imogene Brown. Children, b. Clymer: 1. Lyman E. Brown, b. 17 Feb 1915; d. Nov 1975. 2. Alice L. Brown, b. 20 Dec 1917. 3. Marian I. Brown, b. 26 Mar 1919. 4. Jay R. Brown, b. Sep 1921; d. 30 Aug 1967. 5. Anna Brown, b. 5 Jan 1923.
- 358 ii JOSEPH EGBERT, b. 10 Jan 1884; d. Huntington, NY, 30 Jan 1966; m. Clymer, 25 Mar 1913, EDNA ELMIRA WOOD, b. Sherman, NY, 11 Feb 1883; d. Buffalo, NY, 3 Dec 1954.

The Benjamin Sanford Almy family is found in the 1900 Federal census in Clymer, Chautauqua County, NY, as follows. Benjamin S. 58, b. NY Jul 1841; Florence M. 19, dau, b. NY Aug 1880; and Joseph E. 16, son, b. NY Jun 1884.

215. JEREMIAH CROSS⁸ ALMY (Almon⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Washington County, NY, 23 Dec 1845; d. 8 Apr 1930, buried Huestens Cemetery, Forest, OH.

He m. 1 Jan 1868, SARAH JANE POORMAN, b. 9 Sep 1844; d. 24 Sep 1913, buried Huestens Cemetery, Forest.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 359 | i | CHARLES CHESTER ⁹ , b. Hardin County, OH, 10 Jan 1869; d. Centralia, WA, 14 Jun 1948; m. 19 Nov 1892, MERTA JANE WALTEMYER, b. Hancock County, OH, 25 May 1874; d. Centralia, 18 Aug 1961. |
| 360 | ii | WILLIAM ALVA, b. Mt. Blanchard, OH, 4 Jun 1872; d. Columbus, OH, 1946; m. Forest, 18 Mar 1897, SADIE ELLEN HARRINGTON, b. 22 Feb 1875; d. 1952. |
| | iii | MYRTA BELLE, b. 25 Jan 1874; d. Forest, 18 Apr 1963; m. CLARREN W. YANT, b. 22 Feb 1875; d. 1 Oct 1952. |
| 361 | iv | ALMON, b. Mt. Blanchard, 15 Aug 1875; d. 22 Apr 1952; m. ANNA ELLEN NAUS, b. 5 Mar 1876; d. 31 Oct 1964; dau of David A. and Fanny Naus. |
| | v | CORA DELL, b. Mt. Blanchard, 3 Jun 1878; d. Forest, 30 Nov 1922; m. 12 Dec 1916, HOWARD CONOVER. They had no children. |

The Jeremiah Cross Almy family is found in the 1900 Federal census in Jackson, Hardin County, OH, as follows. Jerry Almy 54, b. NY Dec 1845; Sarah J. 55, wife, b. OH Dec 1844; Marty B. 26, dau, b. OH Jan 1874; Almon 24, son, b. OH Aug 1875; Cora D. 21, dau, b. OH Jun 1878; Charles Chet, 31, son, b. OH Jan 1869; Myrta, 26, dau-in-law, b. OH May 1874; Hulda 6, gr-dau, b. OH Sep 1893; Marie 4, gr-dau, b. OH Mar 1896; and Dewey 1, gr-son, b. OH Jun 1898.

216. HENRY⁸ ALMY (Robert⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Cambridge, NY, 16 Mar 1833.

He m. HULDA SHARPSTEEN.

Children:

- 362 i CLAUDE EUGENE⁹, b. Union Springs, NY, Jul 1865; d. Auburn, NY, 1927; m. Weedsport, NY, FRANCES LOCKWOOD CALHOUN, b. Throop, NY; d. Auburn, NY; dau of James and Evelyn Calhoun.
- ii NETTIE, b. 1868; d. 1874.
- iii ARTHUR LE ROY, b. 1871; d. 1900, shortly after graduating from Cornell University, Ithaca, NY.
- iv ROBERT HENRY, b. 1873; d. 1874.

The Henry Almy family is found in the 1870 Federal census in Auburn, Cayuga County, NY, as follows: (all born NY) Henry Almy 37, dealer in flour; Hulda Almy 32, keeping house; Claude Almy 5; Nettie Almy 2; Susan Sharpstine 73; and Phebe Sharpstine 35.

217. FREDRICK BEEBE⁸ ALMY (Thomas J.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Easton, Washington County, NY, Aug 1846; d. Greenwich, Washington County, NY, 18 Jan 1913.

He m. ANN MARGARET BLANCHARD, b. Mar 1846; d. Greenwich, 1915; dau of Andrew Blanchard.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| | i | LENA M. ⁹ , b. Apr 1870; m. WADE. |
| | ii | LURA G., b. Oct 1871; m. STEVENS. |
| | iii | LAURA, b. 1873. |
| 363 | iv | FLOYD BLANCHARD, b. Greenwich, NY, 10 Sep 1876; d. 9 Dec 1954; m. 211. Greenwich, 1895, ALICE JANE HAMMOND, b. Easton, NY, 22 Jun 1877; d. 1948. |
| | v | FRANK THOMAS, b. May 1878; d. 1929; m. JANE M. STEWARD, b. 1879; d. 1958. |
| | vi | JOSEPHINE, b. Dec 1879; d. 11 Apr 1966; m. LOUIS E. SHILLING, b. 1876; d. 1957. |
| 364 | vii | LOUIS, b. Greenwich, Jul 1881; d. 1945; m. ROSE WELCH, b. 1883; d. 1969. |
| | viii | ANDREW G., b. Easton, NY, 5 Jun 1884; d. Bedford, VA, 11 Oct 1966; m. Greenwich, 7 Dec 1901, NELLIE WADE. Andrew's SS No. is 095-10-1211. |
| | ix | CHARLES, b. Easton, Dec 1885; d. Poughkeepsie, Dutches County, NY, 29 Jul 1955. |

The Frederick B. Almy family is found in the Federal censuses, in Washington County, NY, as follows.

1870: Frederick Almy 23, farm laborer, b. NY; Maggie 23, housewife, b. NY; and Lena 3/12, b. NY, Apr.

1880: Frederick Almy 32, farmer, b. NY; Margrett 32, wife, b. NY; Lena 10, dau, b. NY; Lura 8, dau, b. NY; Floyd 3, son, b. NY; Frank 2, son, b. NY; Josie 4/12, dau, b. NY; and Andrew Blanchard 67, father-in-law, b. VT.

1900: (all born NY) Frederick Almy 45, b. Aug 1854 (prob. should be 54, b. 1845); Margaret Almy 54, wife, b. Mar 1846; Lena M. Wade 30, dau, b. Apr 1870; Lura G. Stevens 28, dau, b. Oct 1871; Frank T. Almy 22, son, b. May 1878; Louis Almy 18, son, b. Jul 1881; Andrew G. Almy 15, son, b. Jun 1885; and Charles 14, son, b. Dec 1885.

218. TILLINGHAST⁸ ALMY (William⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 27 Sep 1806; d. Providence, RI, 9 Feb 1875, buried Swan Point Cemetery, Providence.

He m.(1) 31 Oct 1833, SARAH ANTHONY LITTLEFIELD, b. Warwick, RI, 1914; d. Providence, 29 Mar 1858, buried Swan Point Cemetery; dau of Thomas and Barbara (Low) Littlefield. He m.(2) Nantucket, RI, 22 Oct 1860, PRISCILLA M. CHASE, b. 1819; dau of Franklin and Nancy (Ellis) Chase.

Child of Tillinghast and Sarah:

- i SARAH ELIZABETH⁹, b. Warwick, RI, 2 Aug 1837; d. 1 Feb 1916: m. Providence, 2 Jun 1859, HENRY CHAFFIN, b. Holden, MA, 29 Sep 1827; d. 29 Dec 1902; son of Elisha and Abigail (Goulden) Chaffin. Children: 1. Harry Almy Chaffin, b. Boston, MA, 3 Jun 1860; d. Everett, MA, 20 Aug 1921; m. Boston, 21 Feb 1897, Laurena M. Drysdale. 2. Frederick Littlefield Chaffin, b. Jamaica Plains, MA, 5 Jun 1862; d. 11 Aug 1909; c. Waltham, MA, 24 Nov 1887, Cora Wilder. 3. Lizzie Eloise Chaffin, b. Boston, 29 Oct 1864; d. Needham, MA, 8 Apr 1944. 4. Louisa Wentworth Chaffin, b. Brookline, MA, 30 Oct 1866; d. Falmouth, MA, 2 Sep 1950; m. Melrose Highlands, MA, 22 Apr 1886, Charles H. Washburn. 5. Frank Elisha Chaffin, b. Brookline, 17 Apr 1869; d. Wareham, MA, 24 May 1951. 6. Florence Abigail Chaffin, b. Brookline, 17 Apr 1869. 7. Sarah Tillinghast Chaffin, b. Swamscott, MA, 27 Sep 1870; d. 6 Dec 1928. 8. Walter Bailey Chaffin, b. Brookline, 30 Oct 1873; d. Needham, MA, 11 Feb 1949. 9. Arthur Goulding Chaffin, b. Brighton, MA, 5 Oct 1877; d. 7 Feb 1938.

The Tillinghast Almy household is in the 1850 Federal census in the city of Providence, RI, as follows. Tillinghast Almy 43; Sarah A. 36; and Sarah E. 12.

219. WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁸ ALMY (William⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 27 May 1808; d. Providence, RI, 11 May 1874, buried Swan Point Cemetery, Providence.

He m. Fall River, MA, 28 Jul 1840, SYLVIA WEEKS BORDEN, b. Fall River, 21 Dec 1817; d. Providence, 18 Oct 1893, buried Swan Point Cemetery; dau of Stephen and Prudence Borden.

Children:

- i ISADORE F.⁹, b. 1841; d. 1848.
- ii MARY E., b. 4 May 1842; d. 6 May 1842.
- iii MARY AMANDA, b. 1843; d. 30 Dec 1847, age 4 years, 7 months, 16 days.
- iv SYLVIA LOUISE, b. 1844; m. Providence, 30 Nov 1863, NICHOLAS CHASE POTTER.
- v HELEN MARIA, b. 1849; d. 1895; m. Providence, 1 Jan 1873, EDWARD CLARENCE ALMY, b. 13 Jun 1847; (Almy Descendant No. 1233-5147-2), son of Robert and Sarah (Russell) Almy.
- vi LAURA ELIZA, b. Providence, 18 Dec 1851; d. Syracuse, NY, 11 Dec 1925, buried Swan Point Cemetery.
- vii IDA FRANCES, b. 1856; d. 23 Nov 1858.

The William Franklin Almy household is in the 1850 Federal census in the city of Providence, RI, as follows. William F. Almy 40; Silvia W. 33; Silvia L. 3; and Helen M. 2.

220. BENJAMIN RATHBONE⁸ ALMY (William⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 22 Feb 1810; d. New Bedford, MA, 29 Jan 1861, buried Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, RI.

He m.(1) Tiverton, RI, 2 Feb 1832, HANNAH EVANS, b. Freetown, MA, 9 Jul 1805; d. Providence, 10 Sep 1848, buried Swan Point Cemetery; dau of David and Martha (Hathaway) Evans. He m.(2) Dartmouth, MA, 15 Nov 1849, EMILY MANDEVILLE CUMMINGS, b. Dartmouth, MA, 25 Jun 1827; d. Providence, 17 Dec 1923, buried Swan Point Cemetery; dau of Benjamin and Cynthia (Smith) Cummings.

Children of Benjamin and Hannah:

- i WILLIAM HUMPHREY⁹, b. Scituate, RI, 22 Nov 1832; d. Providence, 5 Feb 1875. Unmarried. He built a woolen mill in Almyville, CT, and was also a mill owner in Johnston, RI.
- 365 ii BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Tiverton, RI, 10 Jun 1834; d. Johnston, 11 Jul 1911; m. New Bedford, 3 Sep 1856, ELLEN M. BAYLESS, b. 12 Mar 1834; d. Simonsville, RI, 23 Sep 1914.
- 366 iii THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. Providence, 7 Apr 1836; m. Bureau County, IL, 28 Apr 1861, MARY E. RICHARDS, b. Providence, 30 Apr 1841; dau of Dr. John and Eliza Walker (Russell) Mason.
- iv MARTHA FRANCES, b. Providence, 11 Aug 1839; m. New Bedford, 15 Nov 1865, AUSTIN WISWALL, b. Princeton, IL, 5 Apr 1846; d. 1905; son of Noah and Elizabeth (Lovejoy) Wiswall. Children: 1. Fanny Wiswall, b. Princeton, 19 Apr 1867; 2. Alice Wiswall, b. Margan Park, IL, 24 Jun 1868; m. Chicago, IL, 1 May 1894, Henry F. Wickett; 3. Elizabeth Wiswall, b. Margan Park, 16 Jan 1870; 4. Edward Wiswall, b. & d. Morgan Park, 22 Jun 1872; 5. Almy Evans Wiswall, b. 17 Dec 1878.
- v ANNAH EVANS, b. Providence, 22 Apr 1843; m. Vienna, Austria, 9 Nov 1880, JOSEPH AZARIAN; d. Constantinople, Turkey, 8 Jan 1899. Child: 1. Joseph Azarian, b. Island of Pinkapo, Constantinople.
- vi FREDERICK STEUBEN, b. Providence, 21 Nov 1847; d. Providence, 7 Aug 1848, buried Swan Point Cemetery.

Children of Benjamin and Emily:

- vii WALTER, b. Providence, 29 Dec 1850; d. 13 Aug 1906, buried Swan Point Cemetery.
- viii EDWARD CLARENCE, b. Barrington, RI, 15 Aug 1852; d. Providence, 6 Jul 1883; m. ANNA KIRTLEY BOWEN.
- ix EMMA CUMMINGS, b. New Bedford, 12 Jul 1854; d. New Bedford, 12 Jul 1855, buried Swan Point Cemetery.
- x HARRY ATHERTON, b. New Bedford, 8 Aug 1857; d. New Bedford, 2 Sep 1860, buried Swan Point Cemetery.
- xi ERNEST, b. New Bedford, 20 Jun 1859; d. New Bedford, 4 Jul 1859, buried Swan Point Cemetery.

Benjamin R. Almy lived in Tiverton, Westport, Providence, and New Bedford. He was a manufacturer. According to probate records, an inventory of his estate was made 10 May 1861. On 1 Apr 1870 Emily M. Almy was appointed guardian to Walter Almy and Clarence Almy, minors of New Bedford.

The Benjamin R. Almy families are found in the following Federal censuses.

1850 Providence, RI:

Benjamin R. Almy, 40, paper dealer, b. RI; Emily M. 23, b. MA; William H. 17, clerk, b. RI; Benjamin R. 16, clerk, b. RI; Thomas J. 14, b. RI; Martha F. 11, b. RI; and Anna E. 8, b. RI.

1860 New Bedford, MA:

Benjamin R. Almy, 50, merchant, b. RI; Emily M. 33, b. MA; Martha F. 21, b. RI; Anna E. 17, b. RI; Walter 9, b. RI; Clarence 8, b. RI; and Harry A. 3, b. MA.

221. HUMPHREY⁸ ALMY (William⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 15 Feb 1812; d. Providence, RI, 24 Jun 1883.

He m. Portsmouth, 15 Jan 1838, AMY ANN CHASE, b. 9 Jul 1814; d. Providence, 22 Jan 1889; dau of Clark and Anna (Borden) Chase.

Children:

- i (son)⁹.
- ii RHODA ANN, b. Fall River, MA, 24 Jul 1840; d. Providence, 7 Apr 1917.
- iii EVELINA, b. 27 Sep 1842; d. Providence, 6 Mar 1915.
- iv ADA BYRON, b. Providence, 17 Feb 1844; d. Providence, 29 Jul 1914.
- v EUGENIA, b. Providence, 18 Jun 1846; d. Providence, 27 Nov 1923.
- vi JULIA MARIA, b. 5 Nov 1849; d. 3 Jan 1850.
- 367 vii HERBERT, b. 25 Feb 1851; d. 17 Nov 1932; m. Providence, 21 Feb 1884,
LYDIA FRANCES KELTON, d. Providence, 3 May 1926.
- viii ARTHUR LOUIS, b. Providence, 7 Apr 1855; d. Providence, 14 Jun 1924.

Humphrey, his wife, and their seven children are buried at Swan Point Cemetery, Providence.

Humphrey in his will made 5 Nov 1881 in Providence, proved 24 Jul 1883, named wife Amey Ann Almy; sons Arthur Louis and Herbert; daughters Rhoda Ann Almy, Evelina Almy, Ada Byron Almy, and Eugenie Almy; and his sister Mary Almy.

Son Arthur Louis Almy was written about in *Industries and Wealth of the Principal Points in Rhode Island* published in 1892. In it Arthur is identified as one of the younger architects of Providence who sustains a high reputation for skill and reliability and none receive a more flattering measure of recognition. The article states "Mr. Almy is a man in the prime of life, and was born in Providence. He is a thoroughly experienced draughtsman and competent general architect, and is, in a word, master of his art in all its branches. He has been established for the past six years, and has done a large amount of work all over the city and state."

The Humphrey Almy family is found in the following Federal censuses in Providence, RI, as follows.

1850: Humphrey Almy 35, grocer, b. RI; Mrs. Almy 34; Rhoda A. 10; Eveline 8; Ada 7; and Eugene 5.

1880: Humphrey Almy 68, landlord, b. RI; Amy Ann 66, wife, b. RI; Rhoda Ann, 39, dau, single, b. MA; Evelina 37, dau, single, b. RI; Ada Byron, 36, dau, single, b. RI; Eugenia 34, dau, single, b. RI; Herbert 29, son, lawyer, b. RI; and Arthur Louis 25, son, draftsman, b. RI.

222. ROBERT TILLINGHAST⁸ ALMY (William⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 10 May 1818; d. Princeton, IL 20 Oct 1868.

He m. Providence, RI, 11 Dec 1841, SARAH CORNELIA RUSSELL, b. Chillicothe, OH, 1818; d. Providence, 6 Dec 1891, age 73; dau of Daniel and Mary (Walker) Russell.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| | i | ROBERT RUSSELL ⁹ , b. Providence; d. 29 Jan 1850 at age 6. |
| 368 | ii | EDWARD CLARENCE, b. Providence, 13 Jun 1847; d. Providence, 5 May 1924; m.(1) Providence, 1 Jan 1873, HELEN MARIA ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1233-5142-5), b. Providence, 1849; d. Providence, 31 Aug 1895; dau of William and Sylvia (Borden) Almy. He m.(2) NORMA SMITH, b. RI, Sep 1868. |
| | iii | SARAH ELLA, b. Providence, 18 Aug 1850; d. Melrose, MA, 10 Mar 1912. |
| | iv | ADELAIDE ISABELLE, b. 1853; d. 1926; m. Providence, 19 Jan 1875, GEORGE WASHINGTON CORY. |
| 369 | v | ROBERT TILLINGHAST, b. Providence, 14 Feb 1858; m. Providence, 17 Jun 1885, ADDIE GORE CONGDON; dau of William Ritchie and Adeline (Kent) Congdon. |
| 370 | vi | FERDINAND BAILEY, b. 1861; d. 1946; m. ANNIE HOOPER. |
| | vii | MARY A. |

Robert, his wife Sarah, and their children Robert R., Sarah Ella, and Robert T. are buried at Swan Point Cemetery, Providence.

On 7 Feb 1871, Sarah C. Almy, the mother, was appointed guardian of Mary A. Almy, Sarah E. Almy, Ferdinand B. Almy, and Robert T. Almy, under 14 years of age, children of Robert Almy.

The Robert Almy family is in the following Federal censuses for Providence, RI.

1850: Robert Almy 31, b. RI; Sarah 31, b. OH; and Edward C. 3, b. RI.

1880: Mrs. Robert Almy 60, widow, b. OH; Robert T. 22, son, single, clothing sales, b. RI; Ferdinand B. 19, son, single, clerk in clothing sales, b. IL; and Sarah E. 29, dau, single, music teacher, b. RI.

223. ALBERT HENRY⁸ ALMY (Albert Humphrey⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Ashford, Brooklyn, or Killingly, CT, 3 Aug 1820; d. 20 May 1906.

He m. Norwich, CT, 4 Oct 1847, AMELIA BALLOU, b. Killingly, CT, 27 Jun 1828; d. 1 Jul 1898; dau of Leonard Ballou.

Children:

- i SARAH BALLOU⁹, b. Norwich, CT, 23 Aug 1848.
- ii FRANK BALLOU, b. Norwich, 23 Aug 1848; d. Norwich, 9 Sep 1850.
- 371 iii LEONARD BALLOU, b. Norwich, 17 Jul 1851; m. Norwich, 21 Jun 1876, CAROLINE STOWELL WEBB.
- iv ANNA ELIZA, b. 9 Oct 1845; d. 1856.
- v JOHN BURNETT, b. 23 Sep 1857; d. 1858.

Albert H. Almy was a merchant in Norwich, CT.

The Albert H. Almy family is found in the 1850 Federal census for Norwich, CT, as follows. Albert H. Almy 29, merchant; Amelia B. 22, wife; and Frank B. 1, son.

224. WILLIAM TILLINGHAST⁸ ALMY (Albert Humphrey⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Thompson, CT, 14 Oct 1822; d. Norwich, CT, 24 Feb 1877.

He m.(1) Ashford, Windham County, CT, 8 Jan 1845, PERCY S. PALMER, b. Ashford, 1824; d. Norwich, 5 Sep 1850. He m.(2) New London, CT, 18 Oct 1851, SARAH W. TIBBITS, d. 15 Oct 1879, age 52; dau of Dr. and Catherine (Wilson) Tibbits.

Child:

i WILLIAM K.⁹, b. Norwich, 1848.

William T. Almy was a merchant in Norwich, CT.

Following is the William T. Almy household in the 1850 Federal census for Norwich, CT.
William T. Almy 27, merchant; P. S. 26, wife; William K. 2, son.

225. HENRY S.⁸ ALMY (Benjamin⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Little Compton, RI, 3 Sep 1813; d. Fall River, MA, 16 Oct 1886, buried Oak Grove Cemetery.

He m.(1) ADELINE TRIPP, d. Fall River, 19 Oct 1839. He m.(2) NANCY TABER, b. Tiverton, RI, 1815.

Child by first marriage, born Fall River:

- i ADELINE TRIPP⁹, b. 19 Oct 1839; m. DUNBOLTON. Child: Nancy Dunbolton, b. Sep 1875.

Children by second marriage:

- ii ELVY, b. about 1844.
- iii ALFERETTA, b. about 1847.
- 372 iv EDWARD, b. Fall River, 1849; m. 1 May 1877, CATHERINE F. ROSS, b. Nova Scotia, Canada, 1853.
- v EMMA M., b. Fairhaven, MA, 1854; m. 16 Feb 1875, RICHARD F. WORDELL.
- vi MARTHA G., b. Fairhaven, 1858; d. Fall River, 29 Oct 1869.

The Henry S. Almy family is in the Federal censuses in Fall River, MA, as follows.

- 1860: Henry S. Almy 37, merchant, b. RI; Nancy T. 35, wife, b. RI; Adeline 18, housekeeper, b. RI; Alpheoretta 12, b. RI; Edward 11, b. RI; Emma 8, b. RI; and Martha 1, b. MA.
- 1870: Henry S. Almy 57, machinist, b. RI; Nancy 55, b. RI; Adeline 27, b. RI; Alferetta 23, works in cotton mill, b. RI; Edward 20, machinist apprentice, b. RI; and Emma J. 27, works in cotton mill, b. MA.
- 1880: Henry Almy 66, machinist, b. RI; Nancy Almy 65, wife, b. RI; Alferetta Almy 33, dau, single, b. RI; Adeline Dunbolton 38, dau, married, at home, b. RI; and Nancy Dunbolton 4, gr-dau, b. MA.
- 1900: Alfereta Almy 53, b. RI Jul 1846; Adeline Dunbolton 58, sister, b. RI Apr 1842; Nannie Dunbolton 24, niece, b. MA Sep 1875.

226. EDWIN R.⁸ ALMY (Benjamin⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. RI, 30 Sep 1815; d. 1867.

He m. Fairhaven, MA, 25 Jan 1836, HARRIET HAMMOND, b. MA, 1819; dau of William and Harriet (Blankenship) Hammond.

Children, b. Fairhaven:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 373 | i | EDWIN R., JR. ⁹ , b. 14 Jun 1840; m. EMMA |
| | ii | HARRIET H., b. 13 Nov 1841. |
| | iii | GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. 28 Oct 1843; d. 15 Sep 1851. |
| 374 | iv | WILLIAM HENRY, b. 10 Dec 1845; m.(1) EMMA AYER; m.(2) MARY FRANKENBERG, b. 6 Mar 1866. |
| | v | NATHANIEL CHURCH, b. 2 Nov 1848. |
| | vi | FREDERICK, b. 8 Aug 1851; d. 6 Sep 1881. |
| | vii | GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. 25 Nov 1854. |

The 1850 Federal Census for Fairhaven, MA, lists the following for this family: E. R. Almy 34, merchant, b. RI; Harriet H. 31, b. MA; Edwin R., Jr. 10, b. MA; Harriet H. 8, b. MA; George F., 6, b. MA; William H. 4, b. MA; and Nathaniel C. 1, b. MA.

The 1855 State Census for Fairhaven list the following for this family: Edwin R. Almy, Sr. age 39, b. Mass. Occupation - Merchant; Harriet H. 36; Edwin R. Jr. 15, student; William Henry 9; Nathaniel Church 6; and George Franklin 6 mos.

The 1865 State Census for Fairhaven list Edwin R. Sr. age 47 (widower) Trader; William Henry 19, clerk; Nathaniel C. 16; and George 12. Other family members deceased.

227. ELIJAH B.⁸ ALMY (Benjamin⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 5 Nov 1817; d. Fall River, MA, 1886.

He m. CATHERINE F. HUNT, b. MA, 1814; d. 1880. Both Elijah and Catherine are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River.

Children:

- i REBECCA R.⁹, b. 1843; d. 1843, buried Oak Grove Cemetery.
- ii AMEY C., b. Fall River, 20 Oct 1845.
- 375 iii CHARLES A., b. Fall River, 26 Oct 1846; m.(1) Providence, RI, 24 May 1877, MARIETTA SWAN, d. Providence, 8 Apr 1888. He m.(2) NELLIE NORMAN.
- iv RUTH ANNA, b. Fall River, 3 Aug 1849; d. 1851, buried Oak Grove Cemetery.
- v GEORGE F., b. Fall River, 4 Nov 1851.

Following are the Elijah B. Almy households in the Federal censuses for Fall River, AM.

- 1850: Elijah B. Almy 33, merchant; Catherine F. 35; Amey C. 4; Charles A. 3; and Ruth A. 1.
- 1860: Elijah B. Almy 43, machinist; Catherine F. 45; Amey 14; Charles 13; George F. 8' and Franklin L. 27, printer. The latter is Elijah's brother.
- 1870: Elijah B. Almy 53, superintendant of cotton mill, b. RI; Catherine 55, b. MA; Amy C. 24, b. MA; and George F. 15, b. MA.
- 1880: Elijah Almy 63, Superintendant of cotton mill, widowed, b. RI, was living with his brother, Benjamin Almy.

228. GEORGE L.⁸ ALMY (Benjamin⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. 30 Jan 1822.

He m.(1) Lowell, MA, 11 Nov 1847, ELIZABETH PAUL, d. Laurel, MD, 10 Mar 1863; dau of William and Ann Paul. He m.(2) ELLEN KITTRIDGE, b. MA, Sep 1832.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|----|---|
| | i | ELIZABETH ⁹ , b. MA, Oct 1849. |
| 376 | ii | ARTHUR. |

George L. Almy was a machinist.

The George L. Almy family is found in the 1900 Federal Census in Waltham, Middlesex County, MA, as follows. George L. Almy 78, b. RI Jan 1822; Ellen K. 67, wife, b. MA Sep 1832; and Elizabeth 50, b. MA Oct 1849.

229. BENJAMIN TILLINGHAST⁸ ALMY (Benjamin⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Little Compton, RI, 6 May 1831; d. Fall River, MA, 2 Feb 1909.

He m. Fall River, 15 May 1853, ELIZABETH DRAPER DEAN, b. Fall River, 9 Sep 1836; d. Fall River, 5 Apr 1907.

Children, born Fall River:

- i FRANK⁹, b. 14 Oct 1854; d. near Boston, MA, 4 Jul 1884. He was visiting his fiancée at a location just outside of Boston. He and her brother were out buying fireworks. They saw a train coming from one direction, but Frank didn't hear the one from the other direction and it struck and killed him.
- ii ALICE DEAN, b. 17 May 1856; d. Fall River, 21 Apr 1937 at the home of her brother Theodore.
- 377 iii THEODORE BENJAMIN, b. 31 May 1866; d. Fall River, 12 Mar 1931; m. Fall River, 24 Nov 1897, PHANUEL B. SANFORD, b. Fall River, 9 Mar 1884; d. Fall River, 20 Sep 1959; dau of Joseph P. and Elizabeth (Sunly) Sanford.

The Benjamin Tillinghast Almy family is in the Federal Censuses in Fall River, MA, as follows.

- 1860: Benjamin F. Almy 29, machinist; Elizabeth 29, wife; Frank H. 6; and Alice D. 4.
- 1870: Benjamin F. Almy 39, cotton machinist, b. RI; Elizabeth 39, b. MA; Frank H. 15, b. MA; Alice D. 14, b. MA; and Theodore B. 4, b. MA.
- 1880: Benjamin Almy 49, superintendant in cotton mill, b. RI; Elizabeth 49, wife, b. RI; Frank 25, son, civil engineer, b. MA; Alice 24, dau, teaching school, b. MA; and Theodore 14, son, at school, b. MA.
- 1900: Benjamin T. Almy 69, b. RI May 1831; Elizabeth 69, wife, b. MA Sep 1830; and Alice D. 44, dau, b. MA May 1856.

230. FRANKLIN LAWTON⁸ ALMY (Benjamin⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Little Compton, RI, 2 Jul 1833; d. Fall River, MA, 12 Jun 1911.

He m.(1) Fall River, 22 Sep 1862, CHARITY ROBINSON BUFFINGTON, b. Fall River, 12 Apr 1837; d. Fall River, 27 May 1886, buried Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River; dau of Israel and Nancy B. (Lincoln) Buffington. He m.(2) MARY K. COTTON, b. Fall River, MA, Jun 1846; dau of John S. Cotton.

Children, born Fall River:

- i SARAH LOUISA⁹, b. 14 Sep 1863; d. Fall River, 26 Mar 1929.
- ii NANCY BUFFINGTON, b. 10 Jul 1865; d. Somerset, MA, 19 Jan 1958.
- iii IDA LAWTON, b. 13 Dec 1867; d. Fall River, 28 Apr 1946.
- iv NELLIE ROBINSON, b. 3 May 1870; d. Fall River, 26 Jun 1874 of scarlet fever, buried Oak Grove Cemetery.
- 378 v FRANK STRATTON, b. 23 Aug 1873; d. Short Hills, NJ, 26 Nov 1943; m. Fall River, 7 Oct 1902, MARIAN STAFFORD, b. Fall River, 26 Nov 1878; d. East Providence, RI, 15 Feb 1973; dau of Foster Manning and Ella Jane (Flint) Stafford.
- vi THOMAS, b. 7 Mar 1883; d. Fall River, 6 Sep 1946; m. West Newton, MA, 16 Nov 1912, KATHERINE EDDY, b. West Newton, 14 Jun 1882; d. Fall River, 26 Dec 1939. They had no children.

The following is from Franklin L. Almy's obituary in the Fall River newspaper.

Franklin Almy was the youngest of the 11 children of Benjamin and Ruth Almy, and had been a resident of Fall River since the family moved there in 1837. He attended the local schools, and in the early summer of 1845, at the age of 12 years, became a carrier for the *Weekly News*, which had been started but a few weeks before by John C. Milne and Thomas Almy (1239-2126). The paper then had but two carriers, and Franklin Almy carried half the entire edition.

In the following September he expressed a desire to learn to set type, and he entered the *News* office as an apprentice. He was faithful and efficient, and became a journeyman in 1850 and subsequently the foreman of the composing room.

In 1862 he became a member of the firm, the name of which was changed to Almy, Milne & Co., and became the business manager, a position which he held continuously up to the time of his death. On the death of Thomas Almy in 1882, Franklin L. Almy and Mr. Milne purchased his interest in the firm, and the old name of Almy & Milne was resumed.

When Franklin Almy first became associated with the paper, it was only a small, four-page weekly.

The *News* was originally a Democratic paper, but withdrew from the support of that party because of its defense of slavery. It became a Free Soil and later a Republican paper, with the organization of that party.

Franklin L. Almy was associated in business with John C. Milne for 67 years. They had been partners for 50 years, and during that time there never had been any serious disagreement or unpleasant word between them. Franklin was a trustee of the Citizens Savings Bank for many years. He was also director of the Flint, Wampanoag and Charlton mills, and was president of the Wampanoag and the Flint. He had considerable interests in other local manufacturing corporations. He held public office only as a member of the common council in 1867 and 1868.

Fall River land evidence of 16 Feb 1889 gives the names of the children of Charity Almy, deceased, and Franklin Lawton Almy as follows: Sarah L. Almy, Nancy B. Almy, Ida L. Almy, Frank S. Almy, and Thomas Almy.

The Franklin Lawton Almy family is in the Federal censuses in Fall River, MA, as follows.

- 1870: Frank L. Almy 36, printer and publisher, b. RI; Charity 33, b. MA; Sarah L. 6, b. MA; Nancy B. 4, b. MA; Ida 2, b. MA; and Nellie, 28 days, b. MA.
- 1880: Franklin Almy 46, b. RI; Charity 43, wife, b. MA; Sarah 16, dau, b. MA; Nancy 14, dau, b. MA; Ida 12, dau, b. MA; and Frank 6, son, b. MA.
- 1900: Franklin L. Almy 66, b. RI Jul 1833; Mary C. wife, b. MA Jfan 1846; Sarah L. 36, dau, b. MA Sep 1863; Nancy B. 34, dau, b. MA Jul 1865; Ida L. 32, dau, b. MA Dec 1867; F. S. 26, son, b. MA Aug 1873; and Thomas 17, son, b. MA Mar 1883.

231. WILLIAM H.⁸ ALMY (George⁷, Peleg⁶, Christopher⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Dartmouth, MA, 1 Oct 1814; d. lost on whaling voyage around Cape Horn.

He m. Dartmouth or New Bedford, MA, 4 Dec 1839, ALMIRA BROWNELL, b. about 1821; dau. of Stephen and Phebe Brownell.

Children:

- i GEORGE H.⁹, b. 1841; d. lost with his father on whaling voyage.
- ii MYRA ANN, b. Dartmouth, 24 Jul 1845; m. Dartmouth, MA, 4 Jan 1864, ROWLAND CLIFFORD THOMAS.

Following are the William H. Almy households in the Federal censuses for Dartmouth, MA.

- 1850: (in the residence of Stephen Brownell) William H. Almy 35, sailor, b. MA; Almyra Almy 28, b. MA; George H. 9, b. MA; and Mira A. 4.
- 1860: (in the residence of Stephen Brownell 62, and wife Phebe 61) Almira B. Almy 38; and Mariane 15.
- 1870: Almira B. Almy 48, living in residence of Stephen Brownell.
- 1880: In the residence of Stephen Brownell 82; Phebe Brownell 81, wife: Almira B. Almy 58, dau, widow.

232. EBER CLARK⁸ ALMY (George⁷, Peleg⁶, Christopher⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Dartmouth, MA, 2 Mar 1819; d. 13 Jul 1881. He was known as Captain Eber Clark Almy.

He m. CHARLOTTE ALMY BROWNELL, b. Pandanarum, S. Dartmouth, MA, 1836; d. 4 May 1884; dau of Stephen and Phebe (Bliss) Brownell.

Children:

- 379 i EDWARD CLARK⁹, b. 19 Mar 1858; m. EMMA FRANCES UPHAM, b. MA, May 1862; dau of Alonzo and Maria (Hyde) Upham.
 ii HELEN ALCIERA, m. 11 Apr 1882, GEORGE WASHINGTON HARRIS.
 iii GEORGE H., d. by drowning on a voyage.

Following are the Eber Clark Almy households in the Federal censuses for Dartmouth, MA.

- 1850: Living with his mother, Phebe H. Almy 55; Eber C. Almy 31, sailor; Phebe A. Almy 28; and David Howland 83.
1860: Eber C. Almy 41, master mariner; Charlotte A. 24; Edward C. 2; and Helen A. 1.
1870: Eber C. Almy 51, master mariner; Charlotte A. 34; Edward C. 12; Helen A. 11; and George H. 7.
1880: Eber C. Almy 61, retired mariner; Charlotte A. 44, wife, invalid, paralysis; Edward C. 22, son, law student; Helen A. 21, dau; and George H. 18, son, sailor.

233. ZELOTES L.⁸ ALMY (Pardon⁷, Giles⁶, Christopher⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. 1823.

He m.(1) Dartmouth, MA, 3 Apr 1855, ANN ELIZA SMITH, b. MA, about 1822. He m.(2) 10 Dec 1889, JANE E. MOORE, b. about 1853.

Child by first marriage:

i HELEN⁹.

Following are the Zelotes Almy households in the Federal censuses in MA.

1850, Dartmouth: Zelotus L. 27, sailor, was living with his parents.

1860, Westport: Zelotus L. Almy 37, farmer, b. MA; and Ann E. Almy 38, wife, b. MA.

1870, Westport: Zelotus L. Almy 46, farmer, b. MA; and Anna E. 46, b. MA.

1880, Westport: Zelotus L. Almy 52, farmer, b. MA; and Ann Eliza 50, wife, b. MA.

234. GILES⁸ ALMY (Pardon⁷, Giles⁶, Christopher⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), d. about 1858.

He m. Dartmouth, MA, 4 Feb 1856, ARIA SLOCUM, b. Dartmouth, 1840; dau of George Folger and Jane (Ward) Slocum. Aria m.(2) 3 Apr 1866, Captain Daniel Baker.

Child by Giles and Aria:

- i GILES PARDON⁹, b. 14 Dec 1857; d. New Bedford, MA, 13 May 1912. He is listed as a laborer in the 1900 census for Dartmouth.

On 6 Aug 1869, Aria S. Baker was appointed guardian to Giles P. Almy of Dartmouth.

The Giles Almy family is found in the 1860 Federal Census for Dartmouth, MA, without Giles, as follows. George Slocum 55, farmer; Jane W. Slocum 55; Anna A. Almy 25; and Giles P. Almy 3.

235. HENRY⁸ ALMY (William Silence⁷, Thomas⁶, Christopher⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. 22 Aug 1836; d. 6 Apr 1879.

He m. 17 Jan 1862, ELIZABETH BARKER.

Children:

- i MABEL⁹, b. 5 Sep 1864.
- ii SARAH HELEN, b. 19 Dec 1870.
- iii HENRY, b. 24 Jun 1875.

Henry⁸ was a business associate of his father.

236. WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁸ ALMY (William Silence⁷, Thomas⁶, Christopher⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Cambridge, MA, 17 Jan 1841; d. Boston, MA, 14 Jun 1898.

He m. 3 Oct 1871, ALICE GRAY of Boston, MA, b. Jun 1841.

Children:

- 380 i ELEANOR BROOKS, b. 1873; m. THEODORE GLOVER BREMER.
Children: 1. Alice Bremer, b. 24 May 1897; 2. Eleanor Bremer, b. 10 Oct 1899; 3. Theodore Glover Bremer, Jr., b. 8 Dec 1903.
- ii WILLIAM⁹, b. Boston, 9 Apr 1874; d. Westport, MA, 14 Jun 1940; m. New Bedford, MA, 8 Apr 1899, ELSIE HILLMAN PIERCE b. New Bedford, 21 May 1874; d. Brookline, MA, 12 Jun 1926; dau of Andrew G. Pierce.

Soon after William's marriage to Alice Gray he became associated in business with Thomas Gray & Co., cotton merchants, and after Mr. Gray's death he continued the business under the name of Almy & Co. until he died. He devoted his entire life to this occupation and was equally as successful as his father-in-law.

In spite of his interest in the field of business, William found great pleasure in his home, being decidedly domestic in taste and habits. Like his grandfather, Thomas Almy, he was particularly fond of horses, and kept his stables well filled with finely bred animals. William was also interested in all outdoor sports, including hunting, to which he was particularly devoted.

William lived in Boston during the winters, and spent his summers on the old family homestead in Dartmouth. He was a Unitarian, attending the Arlington Street Church in Boston. He was a Republican in politics.

The William F. Almy family is in the 1880 Federal Census (soundex) of Boston, MA, as follows. William F. Almy 39, b. MA; Alice 36, wife, b. MA; Eleanor 7, dau, b. MA; and William 6, son, b. MA.

237. THOMAS R.⁸ ALMY (William Silence⁷, Thomas⁶, Christopher⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. 1848.

He m. 26 May 1871, **JULIA A. GOULDING**, b. Ireland, Oct 1849; d. New Bedford, MA, 2 Nov 1938; dau of Simon and Julia (Kerrigan) Goulding.

Children:

- i ALICE B.⁹, b. 14 Apr 1872; d. New Bedford, 3 Aug 1890.
- ii HELEN R., b. Jul 1873.
- iii HENRY, b. Sep 1874; d. New Bedford, 10 Jan 1903.
- iv THOMAS R., JR., b. 6 Mar 1876.
- v WALTER C., b. Sep 1877.
- vi JULIA E., b. 13 Apr 1879.
- vii ELIZABETH B., b. 10 Jul 1881.
- viii MARY, b. 25 Jan 1884; m. 25 Jul 1917, JOHN C. PITTA, son of John C. Pitta.
- ix GILBERT F., b. Aug 1886.
- x MARTIN P., b. 21 Dec 1887; d. 6 May 1911.
- xi CHARLES L., b. 13 May 1888; d. 18 Sep 1888.
- xii ELIZABETH B., b. Jul 1890.

The Thomas R. Almy family is found in the Federal censuses in New Bedford, MA, as follows.

1880: Thomas R. Almy 32; Julia 32, wife; Alice B. 8, dau; Helen R. 6, dau; Henry 5, son; Thomas R., Jr. 4, son; Walter C. 3, son; and Julia E. 1, dau.

1900: (Julia b. Ireland, all others MA) Julia 50, b. Oct 1849; Helen R. 26, dau, b. Jul 1873; Henry 25, son, b. Sep 1874; Thomas R. 24, son, b. Mar 1876; Walter C. 22, son, b. Sep 1877; Julia E. 21, dau, b. Apr 1879; Mary 16, dau, b. Jan 1884; Gilbert 13, son, b. Aug 1886; Martin P. 12, son, b. Dec 1887; and Elizabeth B. 9, b. Jul 1890.

238. FREDERICK⁸ ALMY (Frederick⁷, Thomas⁶, Christopher⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Boston, MA, 14 Jun 1849; d. Lawrence, Long Island, NY, Sep 1915.

He m. 2 Jun 1885, MILLICENT MAGRUDER, b. District of Columbia, July 1856; d. 6 Jul 1940.

Children, b. Lawrence, Nassau County, Long Island, NY:

- i ELIZABETH B.⁹, b. Mar 1886; m. ____ WALKER of West Orange, NJ.
- ii FREDERICK, b. 1 Jul 1887; d. New York, NY, 20 Apr 1965; m(1) England 1926, LADY MICHELHAM. He m(2), Feb 1927, JUNE DIBBLE.
- iii WILLIAM M., b. Apr 1889.
- iv MILLICENT, b. Dec 1890; m. ____ WARNER of Salisbury, CT.

The Frederick Almy family is in the 1900 Federal Census in Lawrence, Nassau County, NY, as follows. Frederick 50, b. June 1849 MA; Millicent 43, b. July 1856 DC; Elizabeth B. 14, b. Mar 1886 NY; Frederick 12, b. July 1887 NY; William M. 11, b. Apr 1889 NY; and Millicent 9, b. Dec 1890 NY.

Frederick Almy's son, Frederick⁹ Almy, was a rodeo performer who went to England in 1926 and married a wealthy British noblewoman. After his marriage he became known as the Cowboy Millionaire, but this was not entirely accurate. His obituary states that he was the son of well-to-do Long Islanders and his lust for adventure had taken him to the West, where he became a rancher. Even before going to England, Frederick had accumulated a sizable fortune. In 1926, he persuaded Tex Austin, the rodeo promoter, to stage his show in Wembley, England.

Frederick Almy performed in the show, and he was said to have attracted the attention of the Dowager Lady Michelham, widow of a banker, when he gallantly doffed his 10-gallon hat to her while bulldogging a steer. They were married a month later. The new Mrs. Almy died a few months later, leaving the bulk of her fortune, estimated at \$50 million, to Frederick. The inheritance was said to have included a palatial house in Paris. During their brief marriage Frederick had accompanied his wife on her shopping tours in the Paris salons. Shortly after her death, he received an invitation to a salon fashion show addressed to his wife. He decided to attend the fashion show himself.

One of the salon's models was 20-year old June Dibble, the daughter of a British general. Although against salon rules, Frederick and June managed a luncheon meeting. In February 1927, Frederick and Miss Dibble were married. The second Mrs. Almy sued successfully for divorce in 1939.

As a youth, Frederick worked as a fireman on the Long Island Rail Road. He served in the Navy in World War I, and then went West. He was said to have lost the bulk of his fortune in the 1929 stock-market crash. In later years Frederick had been in business for himself transporting race-horses from one country to another.

239. EDWARD P.⁸ ALMY (Frederick⁷, Thomas⁶, Christopher⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. MA, 1853.

He m., but wife unknown.

Child:

i CHARLES J.⁹, b. probably Concord, MA, about 1878.

The 1880 Federal Census (soundex) for Concord, Middlesex County, MA, lists the following. Edward P. Almy 27, b. MA; Charles J. Almy 2, son, b. MA.

240. HENRY NILES⁸ ALMY (Frederick⁷, Thomas⁶, Christopher⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. 3 Mar 1857; d. 31 Jul 1925.

He m. Williamsport, PA, 14 Oct 1880, JENNIE PERKINS WHITE, b. 1 Oct 1858; d. Philadelphia, PA, 1 Jul 1937.

Child:

- i GEOFFREY⁹, b. Philadelphia, PA, 24 Nov 1881; d. Santa Clara, CA, 8 Apr 1966; m. Hawaii, 24 Aug 1909, MARY BUCHANAN.
- ii AGNES⁹, b. 1 Jan 1883; m.(1) 1903, JOSEPH GRISWOLD COLEMAN, JR., Divorced. She m.(2) 1929, SAMUEL WHEELER MORRIS, b. 16 Nov 1874; d. 29 Nov 1941. She m.(3), 1943, Judge EDWIN OWEN LEWIS. Children (Coleman): 1. Agnes Almy, b. 30 Jun 1906; d. Camden, SC, 14 Jun 1965. 2. Joseph Griswold III, b. 15 Dec 1907. 3. Leonora, b. 3 May 1910. 4. Walter Cobb, b. 16 Nov 1913; d. Dominican Republic, 24 Oct 1942; m. 5 Nov 1938, Barbara Stanley.
- iii MARION, b. Philadelphia, 3 May 1891; m. Philadelphia, 21 Feb 1914, HENRY LIPPITT, b. 13 Jul 1886. Children, b. Philadelphia, PA: 1. Henry Frederick Lippitt, b. 8 Jan 1915. 2. Marion Lippitt, b. 3 Apr 1916. 3. Barbara Lippitt, b. 17 Jun 1918. 4. David Lippitt, b. 13 Jun 1922. 5. Jonathan Lippitt, b. 4 Oct 1923.

The 1890 Federal Census for Philadelphia, PA, has Jennie Almy, 35; Geoffrey Almy, 18; Agnes Almy, 16; and Marion Almy, 8.

241. ALPHONZO W.⁸ ALMY (Peleg⁷, William⁶, Peleg⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. New York, NY, 1810.

He m. Lewiston, NY, 25 Jul 1842, SUSAN SWEET.

Children:

- i
- ii
- iii HARRIET⁹, b. 20 Jul 1850.
- iv THOMAS O., b. MI, 5 Jul 1853; m. Kent, MI, 1894, ALICE J. COON, b. MI, Jan 1866.

The Federal Census of 1880 (Soundex) lists the following in Kent County, MI. Alphonzo Almy 71, b. NY; Thomas O. 26, son, b. MI.

The Federal Census of 1900 (Soundex) lists the following in Walker Township, Kent County, MI: Thomas Almy 47, b. MI, May 1853; Alice 34, wife, b. MI, Jan 1866; and Grace McNut 8, niece-in-law, b. MI, May 1892.

242. SAMUEL⁸ ALMY (Samuel⁷, William⁶, Peleg⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹)
b. Westport, MA, 4 Aug 1810; d. Providence, RI, 25 Dec 1856, buried Swan Point Cemetery,
Providence.

He m. Providence, 29 Oct 1835, MARY WINSOR COMSTOCK, b. Providence, 28 Mar 1816; d. Providence, 1 Jan 1889, buried Swan Point Cemetery; dau of William and Bethiah (Gorham) Comstock.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 381 | i | WILLIAM COMSTOCK ⁹ , b. Providence, 1 Aug 1836; d. Providence, 23 Nov 1915; m. Providence, 16 Apr 1863, SARAH ELIZABETH GREENE, b. Providence, 19 Sep 1833; d. Providence, 2 Oct 1919. |
| | ii | CAROLINE H., b. 1840; m. Providence, 5 Jun 1862, WILLIAM LLOYD BOWERS. |
| 382 | iii | SAMUEL, b. Stonington, CT, 17 Jun 1843; d. Providence, 26 Apr 1933; m. Providence, 22 Jun 1865, EMMA SHERMAN, d. Providence, 13 Dec 1924. |

The 1850 Federal Census for Providence, RI, list the following. Samuel Almy 34, clerk, b. MA; Mary 33, b. RI; William C. 14, b. RI; Caroline H. 10, b. RI; and Samuel H., Jr. 7, b. RI.

Samuel Almy's father-in-law, William Comstock, was a steamboat captain. Samuel Almy, too, was involved in transportation. He was probably connected with the rise and fall of the Providence and Stonington Connecticut Railroad. In 1837 this line was completed, thus extending service from Boston and making possible the connection with steamships operating within Long Island Sound to New York City. The Samuel Almy family moved to Stonington, Connecticut, shortly after son William was born. They apparently moved back to Providence after Stonington was by-passed as a transfer point for shipment of goods due to further extension of the railroad and by other steamship lines.

Mary Winsor Comstock was a descendant of John Howland who came to America in 1620 on the Mayflower.

243. JOB⁸ ALMY (Andrew⁷, Otis⁶, Job⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 26 Mar 1819; d. Pawtucket, RI, 6 Sep 1897.

He m. Baltimore, MD, 18 Aug 1847, MARY ALLYN ABELL, b. Pawtucket, 1827; d. Providence, 16 Dec 1889; dau of Robert and Asenath (Staples) Abell.

Child:

i CLARA FRANCES⁹, b. Pawtucket, 23 May 1848; d. 1 Nov 1932.

Job, his wife Mary, and daughter Clara were buried at Swan Point Cemetery, Providence.

The 1850 Federal Census for North Providence, RI, lists the following. Job Almy 30, store keeper, b. RI; Mary A. 22, b. MA; and Clara F. 2, b. RI.

244. SANFORD⁸ ALMY (Andrew⁷, Otis⁶, Job⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Little Compton, RI, 14 Apr 1825; d. Pawtucket, RI, 3 Nov 1903, recorded in Providence, RI, 4 Nov 1903.

He m. Pawtucket, 8 May 1851, ELLEN AUGUSTA CARRIQUE, b. Cumberland, RI, 1830; d. Providence, 6 Aug 1903, age 73; dau of Richard and Laura (Whipple) Carrique.

Children:

- i ELLEN CARRIQUE⁹, b. Pawtucket, 10 Dec 1855; d. 11 Jun 1899.
- ii ELIZABETH C., b. Pawtucket, 3 Mar 1864; d. 20 Apr 1864.
- iii FREDERICK S., b. Aug 1866; d. 9 Oct 1951; m. CARRIE JENCKS, b. 1870; d. Warwick, RI, 10 Jul 1936.

Sanford, his wife, and their three children are buried Swan Point Cemetery, Providence.

The 1900 Federal Census for RI (soundex) lists Sanford Almy 74, b. RI Apr 1826; Ellen A. 70, wife, b. Jan 1830; and Frederick S. 33, son, b. Aug 1866.

245. HENRY CLAY⁸ ALMY (Andrew⁷, Otis⁶, Job⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. RI, 6 Aug 1837; d. 21 Aug 1910.

He m. Providence, RI, 10 Oct 1861, JOSEPHINE M. WHIGHTMAN, b. NY, Aug 1840; d. 16 Oct 1902.

Children:

- i NELLIE J.⁹, b. 1862; m. 27 Aug 1882, SIDNEY BARNES.
- ii HENRY CLAY, JR., b. 20 Mar 1874; d. 10 Feb 1954; m. 1 Jan 1906, SUSIE FRANCES ALMY, (Almy Descendant No. 1235-571B-4) b. 19 Dec 1875; d. 29 Nov 1949; dau of Albert N. and Alice (French) Almy. They had no children.
- iii JOSEPHINE M., b. 19 May 1875; d. 8 Aug 1949; m. Jan 1906, ARTHUR JUDSON ALMY, (Almy Descendant No. 1233-3252-B) b. 23 Dec 1877; d. 14 Dec 1940; son of Samuel Willet and Caroline Rogers (Pierce) Almy.
- iv GERTRUDE, died in infancy.

The Henry Clay Almy household is listed in the 1880 Federal Census (soundex) in Westtown, Allegany County, NY, as follows. Henry C. Almy 42, b. RI; Josephine 40, wife, b. NY; Nellie J. 18, dau, b. RI; Henry C. 7, son, b. NY; and Josephine 6, dau, b. NY.

In the 1900 Federal Census (soundex), the family is listed as being in Wirt Town, Allegeny County, NY, as follows. Henry C. Almy 62, b. RI Aug 1837; Josephine M. 59, wife, b. NY Aug 1840; Henry C., Jr. 26, son, b. NY Mar 1874; and Josie M. 25, dau, b. NY Mfay 1875.

246. ALBERT NELSON⁸ ALMY (Andrew⁷, Otis⁶, Job⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. 27 Dec 1840; d. 24 Apr 1908.

He m.(1) Providence, RI, 20 Oct 1860, ANNA B. FESSENDEN, b. 1 Jan 1841; d. 12 Mar 1867. He m.(2) Providence, RI, 7 Jan 1875, ALICE JANE FRENCH, b. 17 Apr 1851; d. 22 Feb 1920; dau of Ezra W. and Alice Newell (Peck) French.

Children of Albert and Anna:

- i CHARLES OTIS⁹, b. Pawtucket, RI, 9 Feb 1861; d. Pawtucket, RI, 3 Nov 1880.
- 383 ii ALBERT A., b. North Providence, RI, 7 Jul 1863; d. 3 Jun 1912; m. CECELIA
- iii ANNIE ETHLYNE, b. 19 Aug 1866; d. 13 Mar 1867.

Children of Albert and Alice:

- iv SUSIE FRANCES, b. 19 Dec 1875; d. 29 Nov 1949; m. 1 Jan 1906, HENRY CLAY ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1235-5710-2), b. 20 Mar 1874; d. 10 Feb 1954; son of Henry Clay and Josephine M. (Wrightman) Almy. They had no children.
- v WILLIS EVERETT, b. 8 Feb 1877; d. 28 Oct 1955; m. Pawtucket, BESSIE ALMIRA GATCHELL, b. 9 Dec 1877; dau of James Lawrence and Mary Elizabeth (Jones) Gatchell. They had no children.
- 384 vi HOWARD FRANCIS, b. 23 Jul 1883; d. 13 Mar 1935; m.(1) DAISY COOLEY; m.(2) BEATRICE FOWLER.
- vii ALICE CLAIRE, b. 22 Jul 1886; m. 12 Oct 1912, RICHARD PARKS POLHAMUS, b. Esopus, Ulster County, NY, 11 Apr 1888; d. 31 Jul 1947; son of Martin D. and Jane N. (Parks) Polhamus.
- viii ALBERT W., b. Oct 1887.

The 1900 Federal Census (soundex) for Pawtucket, RI, lists this family as follows. Albert N. Almy 60, b. RI Dec 1839; Alice J. 49, wife, b. MA Apr 1851; Susie, 24, dau, b. RI Dec 1875; Willia E. 23, son, b. RI Feb 1877; Howard 16, son, b. RI Jul 1883; and Alice C. 13, dau, b. RI Jul 1886.

In the 1900 Federal Census for Tiverton, RI, son Albert W. Almy 12, is listed with his grandfather, Oliver R. Whitcomb.

247. OTIS H.⁸ ALMY (Horace⁷, Otis⁶, Job⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 1834; buried Oak Grove Cemetery, New Bedford, MA.

He m. Tiverton, 4 Apr 1869, ELIZABETH C. DELANO, b. New Bedford, 1845; dau of Thomas R. and Thankful J. Delano.

Children, b. Tiverton:

- i ADELLA COPELAND⁹, b. 30 Jan 1870.
- ii MINNIE L., b. 24 Apr 1873.
- iii HELEN FAIRFIELD, b. 8 Jan 1877.
- iv OTIS LESTER, b. 30 Jun 1879; d. 25 Sep 1904.
- v HORACE T., b. 21 Oct 1881; d. MA, Jan 1974; m.(1) 17 Oct 1906, FLORENCE S. WILCOX; dau of Ferdinand A. and Helen Wilcox. He m.(2) Providence, 16 Jan 1922, ETHEL M. FISHER. Horace Almy's SS No. is 039-16-5400.
- vi CHARLES S., b. Jun 1884.

The Otis H. Almy households are found in the Federal Censuses for Tiverton, RI, as follows.

1870: Otis H. Almy 35, fisherman; Elizabeth 24; and Adella C. 4/12.

1880: Otis H. Almy 44, farmer; Elizabeth C. 32, wife; Adella 10, dau; Minnie L. 7, dau; Helen F. 3, dau; and Otis L. 11/12, son, b. June.

248. HORACE L.⁸ ALMY (Horace⁷, Otis⁶, Job⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 4 Dec 1844; d. Tiverton, 9 Sep 1921, buried Tiverton Four Corners, RI.

He m. Newport, RI, 3 Apr 1872, MINA H. DODGE, b. Blue Hill, ME, Apr 1851; d. Providence, RI, 5 Mar 1924, buried Hillside Cemetery, Tiverton Four Corners.

Children:

- i HANNAH ETHEL⁹, b. Tiverton, Dec 1874; m. 14 Mar 1899, WILLIAM SISSON ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1407-1425), b. Little Compton, RI, 2 Aug 1853; son of John Simmons and Lidora Y. (Sisson) Almy.
- ii MABEL D., b. Tiverton, 20 Dec 1876; m. 14 Apr 1900, ELMER E. GRINNELL. (1864-1932) Children (Grinnell): 1. Lawrence Elsworth. 2. Lois Almy, b. Tiverton, 22 Oct 1905; d. Fall River, MA, 6 Jan 1997. 3. Janice Dexter. 4. Laura Newell, b. Tiverton, 24 Sep 1912; d. Tiverton, 2 Aug 1972; m. Tiverton, 10 Oct 1937, Robert Southworth Almy (Almy Descendant No. 1407-1C61-3).
- iii LOUISA BALCOM, b. Tiverton, 13 Jun 1878; m. 13 Jun 1899, FREDERICK W. C. ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1407-1632), b. Little Compton, RI, 22 Jan 1872; d. Little Compton, 22 Oct 1944; son of Oliver Humphrey and Elizabeth A. (Howland) Almy.
- iv MINA LUCINDA, b. Tiverton, 30 Aug 1879; m. WILLIAM CASEY.
- v URSILLA MARIA, b. Tiverton, 24 Aug 1881; d. Cape Cod, MA, 10 Jul 1974; m. Tiverton, 18 May 1907, ROLAND LAWTON MANCHESTER, b. Tiverton, 19 Nov 1879; d. Tiverton, 10 Mar 1927; son of Levi and Isabella (Brown) Manchester. Children, born Tiverton: 1. Arnold Lawton Manchester, b. 25 Jan 1909, m. Tiverton, 18 Apr 1941, Estelle Healy; 2. Katherine Almy Manchester, b. 8 May 1914, m. Tiverton, 28 Jan 1939, Wilfred Ray Kalbfleisch; 3. Levi Horace Manchester, b. 2 Aug 1917, m. Towson, MD, Jan 1942, Elizabeth Dolby.
- vi LAURA N., b. Jan 1884; d. 1953; unmarried.
- vii CLARA GENESTA, b. Jul 1886; m. 14 May 1910, HARVEY M. MANCHESTER, b. Tiverton; son of George E. and Mary E. (Durfee) Manchester.
- 385 viii FREDERIC ANDREW, b. Tiverton, 10 Aug 1888; d. Tiverton, Jan 1959; m. 12 May 1917, VIOLA ESTELLE SNELL, b. Westport, MA, 23 Aug 1894; d. Hartford, CT, Dec 1963; dau of Arthur and Nellie M. (Tripp) Snell.
- 386 ix SIDNEY CARLAND, b. Tiverton, 23 Aug 1890; d. Fall River, MA, 30 Mar 1970; m. 20 May 1911, ELMINA CAROLINE WILCOX, b. New Bedford, 17 Jun 1891; d. Fall River, 20 Sep 1958; dau of Frederick T. and Jennie (Lake) Wilcox.

Horace, in his will made at Tiverton 1 Sep 1921, named wife Mina H. Almy; children Hannah E., Mabel D., Louisa B., Mina L., Ursilla M., Laura N., Clara G., Frederick A., and Sidney C. Almy.

The Horace L. Almy households are in the 1880 and 1900 Federal Censuses for Tiverton, RI.

249. EDWARD⁸ ALMY (Charles⁷, Otis⁶, Job⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Fall River, MA, 12 Feb 1844; d. Auburndale, MA, 16 Sep 1924.

He m. 3 Nov 1870, ANNIE DEAN OLNEY, b. Fall River, 30 Aug 1850; d. Auburndale, 12 Jan 1921.

Children:

- 387 i CHARLES EDWARD⁹, b. 3 Feb 1872; m. 2 Oct 1895, HELEN FAY JOHNSON, dau of George E. and Anna (Hyatt) Johnson.
- 388 ii GEORGE OLNEY, b. Boston, MA, 16 May 1875; m. 5 Sep 1899, WINIFRED C. JENNISON.

The 1900 Federal Census for Newton, Middlesex County, MA, lists Edward Almy 56, b. MA Feb 1844; and wife Annie D., b. MA Aug 1850.

250. WILLIAM⁸ ALMY (Thomas⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 1 Oct 1813; d. 1848.

He m. DELANY DURFEE, b. 3 Aug 1818; d. 4 Jun 1871.

Children, b. Tiverton:

- i PETER D.⁹, b. 17 Feb 1839; lost at sea Oct 1858.
- ii LYDIA B., b. 7 May 1841; m. Tiverton, 24 Nov 1859, PRESERVED BRAYTON.
- iii MARY E., b. 16 Jan 1844; m. 21 Jul 1868, W. A. BUFFINGTON.
- 389 iv WILLIAM, b. 15 Apr 1848; d. Fall River, MA, 2 Mar 1879; m. 14 May 1869, MARY E. MACOMBER, b. Westport, MA, 15 Jul 1847; dau of Abraham and Mary (Gifford) Macomber.

In the 1860 Federal Census for Tiverton, RI, Preserved Brayton, wife Lydia, and family are living with Delany Almy, age 40.

In the 1870 Federal Census for Tiverton, Delany Almy 51, nursing, is living in the house of Preserved Brayton 29, and wife Lydia 28.

251. THOMAS⁸ ALMY (Thomas⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 28 Feb 1819; d. San Rafael, CA, 7 May 1882.

He m. 1 Oct 1846, HANNAH T. ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1252-9713), b. Fall River, MA, 1823; dau of Langworthy and Edith (Macumber) Almy.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| | i | MARY E. ⁹ , b. about 1847. |
| | ii | WILLIAM, b. about 1848. |
| 390 | iii | ARTHUR P., b. NY, Feb 1870; m. LILLIAN B. FELLNER. |

No write-up on the lives of men who have contributed to the upbuilding of the social and material growth of Fall River, Massachusetts, would be complete without mention of Thomas Almy. He, more than any other citizen, must always be associated with the history of journalism in Fall River. His life spanned almost the entire period in which Fall River journalism grew from fitful and spasmodic ventures into a permanent and powerful influence in directing the thought and energies of the community.

Thomas Almy's life was spent in Fall River, or within a few miles from it. He was born in the neighboring town of Tiverton, RI, and his early life was spent on a farm in his native State, where he developed that strong character and sturdy manliness which distinguished him in his mature years. He enjoyed such advantages and education in his youth as substantial New England fathers there gave to their children. His affectionate disposition and amiability of temper made him popular with his youthful associates, and many of the friendships made when he was a lad were maintained all his life. His willingness to work and unwillingness to shirk his just share of the labor such as was then incidental to the life of a boy on a farm were exhibited throughout all his boyhood and youth, and afterwards, even under trying conditions and in ill-health, were distinguishing characteristics all his life.

When Thomas left the farm he went to Bristol, Rhode Island, where he became apprenticed in the printing business at the office of the *Bristol Phoenix*. In this establishment he learned thoroughly the printers trade. His next change was made by a removal to Providence, Rhode Island, where he was engaged as a compositor at the office of the *Providence Journal*. The country lad soon was recognized as having much promise. His fidelity, integrity, and energy were manifested in both cities, and in later years he would speak with affectionate admiration of his early employers and those who befriended him in his youth. After Thomas attained his majority he decided to start in business for himself, and his attention was called to Fall River, which had then acquired some prominence as a manufacturing town. He came to that city before 1840, and after working for a short time in the office of the *Patriot*, a small weekly paper, he associated himself in business with Louis Lapham, and commenced the publication, in 1841, of the weekly *Archetype*. This journal was subsequently followed by the *Weekly Argus*, of which Thomas Almy and Jonathan Slade were the publishers, but, like its predecessor, this paper had a fitful existence, and the young publisher had the misfortune of losing his office and material in the great fire of 1843. He was not disheartened by his loss, and soon after commenced the publication of the *Mechanic*, and still later the *Wampanoag*.

In all these ventures there was much hard work and anxiety, but the earnest, ambitious young printer was not easily discouraged and was constantly making friends. In 1845, when the Whig and Democratic parties were wrestling for control of the country, a number of leading Democrats in Fall River decided to start a weekly newspaper which was to represent the principles of that party in that city. These gentlemen employed Thomas Almy and John C. Milne, also a young printer at that time, to manage the printing and publication of their paper.

In this way was born the *Weekly News*, with which paper all of Thomas Almy's subsequent years were most intimately associated. The enterprise was arduous, laborious, and difficult. One by one the original proprietors sold their interest to the firm of Almy & Milne, until they become the sole owners of the journal. The *Weekly News* remained an adherent of the Democratic party until that organization became fatally entangled in the uses of slave power, and the publishers, after adopting the principles of the anti-slavery movement, became identified with the rising and growing Republican party. The increase of population in Fall River demanded a daily paper, and in 1859, the year before the outbreak of the Civil War, the *Daily News* was started.

The partnership of Almy & Milne was never dissolved until the death of Mr. Almy. In 1864, it became Almy, Milne & Co., by the addition of Franklin Lawton Almy (1233-518A), who had been an employee in the office from the very beginning. With gathering years, Thomas Almy's character became rounded and he constantly grew into the universal respect and esteem of the community, and became known as a stanch, earnest, and true laborer in every cause. He identified himself with the manufacturing interests of Fall River, and served as a director in the Osborne and Wampanoag Mills. He was also a director of a number of banks.

Thomas Almy's death occurred at the house of his brother, Judge Joseph Almy, at San Rafael, California. In search of health and needed rest, and in fulfillment of the dream of years, he, with his wife and his partner, Mr. Milne and wife, had joined an excursion party for California the month previous. Thomas' health had been feeble for some time, and the long journey was too much for his weakened physical condition. He died shortly after reaching his brother's house. His remains were brought to Fall River and interred in Oak Grove Cemetery.

The Thomas Almy household is in the Federal Censuses for Fall River, MA, as follows.

1850: Thomas Almy 35, printer, b. RI; and Hannah T. 27, b. MA.

1860: Thomas Almy 40, printer, b. RI; Hannah 37, wife, b. MA; Mary E. 16, b. RI; and William 12, b. RI.

1870: Thomas Almy 51, newspaper publisher, b. RI; and Hannah T. 47.

1880: Thomas Almy 61, publisher; Hannah 57, wife; and Arthur 11, son. Also living in the house was Charlotte Almy 53, single, b. RI (Hannah's sister).

252. JOSEPH⁸ ALMY (Thomas⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 22 Sep 1822; d. San Rafael, CA, 14 Jan 1901.

He m. Bolinas, CA, 10 May 1857, LUCINDA MILLER, b. IN, 13 Dec 1834; d. Oakland, CA, 30 May 1917.

Children, born Bolinas:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 391 | i | THOMAS BENJAMIN ⁹ , b. Feb 1858; m. Marin County, CA, 6 Jun 1866, HENRIETTA BUKAR, b. CA, Jan 1863. |
| | ii | HENRY V., b. 1861; d. before 1892. |
| | iii | HATTIE, b. 9 Jan 1865; d. Alameda, CA, 26 Apr 1944; m. San Rafael, CA, 6 Jun 1883, GEORGE LOUIS GIBSON, b. Marysville, CA, 29 Sep 1860; d. Alameda, CA, 12 Mar 1907. Children: Charles Edward Gibson, b. Bolinas, 28 Feb 1886; d. Oakland, 30 Oct 1945. 2. Arthur Allen Gibson, b. San Francisco, CA, 1888, d. Lafayette, CA, 30 Apr 1979, m. 1916, Edith Neff. 3. Stanley D'Gasherie Gibson, b. Bolinas, 24 Nov 1889; d. Livermore, CA, 1 Jun 1936; m. Edith M. Mattson. 4. Laura Adelaide Gibson, b. San Francisco, 20 Jan 1892; m. Redwood, CA, 1952, Lee Enos. 5. Ralph Brown Gibson, b. Bolinas, CA, 30 Nov 1895; m. San Jose, CA, Ruth Pownall. 6. Ruth Geneva Gibson, b. Oakland, 21 Nov 1897; d. Oakland, 8 Sep 1943; m. Alameda, CA, 31 Aug 1924, Howard Fuller. |
| | iv | AMANDA ELIZABETH, b. Mar 1867; d. Oakland, 23 Feb 1955; m. BERT HEWITT, b. WI, 24 Aug 1873; d. Oakland, 6 Jun 1965. |
| | v | NELLIE M., b. Aug 1869; d. 8 May 1942; unmarried. |
| 392 | vi | CHARLES ALLEN, b. 12 Apr 1873; d. San Francisco, 18 Mar 1937; m.(1) San Jose, 6 Apr 1895, MARY O'TOOLE, b. San Rafael, 7 Jun 1875; d. 22 Jun 1913. He m.(2) ANNA MARIE CARLISLE, d. Portland, OR, 1949. |

Following is the newspaper notice about Joseph Almy. "January 17,1901 -- Judge Joseph Almy, one of the first American settlers to Marin County, died in his home in San Rafael, Monday, January 14, aged 78 years, 3 months and 23 days. A summary of his life: Born at Tiverton, Rhode Island 1822, went to sea at sixteen and sailed for eight years; kept hotel at Lahaina, Maui, Hawaiian Island, three years; visited his home in 1847; in 1849 formed company and purchased bark *Mallory*, taking cargo of lumber to California which sold for \$250 per thousand feet; opened public house, New England Home on Jackson Street; house destroyed by fire; spent few months in Bolinas and then went to mines for two years, returned to Bolinas and was elected Justice of Peace in 1852 serving for eight years; built and launched schooner *H. C. Almy* in 1855 and made regular trips until 1864 when he sold his interest and went East; returning to Marin County he was appointed Judge of Marin County February 1867 and held office until January 1880 when new constitution was adopted and office abolished.

The Joseph Almy households are found in the Federal censuses of 1860, 1870, 1880, and 1900, in Marin County, California.

253. PARDON ARNOLD⁸ ALMY (Thomas⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 16 Jul 1829; d. Tiverton, 14 Mar 1878.

He m.(1) Tiverton, 16 Sep 1850, SARAH F. K. BORDEN. He m.(2) Tiverton, 10 Jul 1870, CHRISTIANA C. WILCOX, b. 1835; dau of Moses and Susannah (Barney) Grinnel. Christianna had m.(1) Portsmouth, RI, 30 May 1852, Oliver Wilcox.

Children of Pardon and Sarah:

- i HATTIE L.⁹, m. 1 Oct 1889, DAVID ROBINSON MANCHESTER, b. Tiverton, 21 Jun 1858; son of Gideon W. and Mary Ann (Macomber) Manchester.
- 393 ii WILLIAM A., b. Tiverton, 18 Mar 1868; m. 26 Oct 1886, ANNIE E. WINSLOW, b. MA, May 1869.

Children of Pardon and Christianna:

- iii LENORA, b. Tiverton, 14 Oct 1870; m. 9 Jul 1889, OLIVER R. WHITCOMB of New Bedford, MA.
- iv PARDON A., b. Tiverton, 5 Dec 1872; d. Tiverton, 19 Feb 1874, buried Hillside Cemetery, Tiverton Four Corners, RI.
- 394 v PARDON A., b. Tiverton, 21 Nov 1875; m.(1) 30 Sep 1897, DORA BORDEN GRAY, b. RI, Oct 1877; dau of Clarence C. and Belle M. Gray.. He m.(2) EDITH STELLA CARTER, b. RI, 1897.
- vi EDITH THOMAS, b. 1878/9; m. 23 Jun 1895, JOSEPH WALTER DURFEE, b. Tiverton, 2 Jun 1871.

Pardon A. Almy is found in the following Federal censuses in Tiverton, RI.

1860: Pardon A. Almy 31, fisherman, b. RI.

1870: Pardon Almy 40; Christianna Wilcox 35, housekeeper, with her family of five children.

254. ELLERY⁸ ALMY (Eleazer⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. 24 Dec 1817; d. Tiverton, RI, 19 Sep 1851.

He m. Tiverton, 26 Mar 1846, ELIZABETH M. ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1239-105), b. 13 Mar 1826; d. 20 Aug 1851; dau of Gideon and Sarah (Almy) Almy.

Child:

i (Daughter)⁹, b. and d. Jan 1850, age 2 days.

255. JOHN WILCOX⁸ ALMY (Eleazer⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹),
b. Tiverton, RI, 9 Sep 1821; d. Tiverton, 1 Sep 1889.

He m. 21 Apr 1850, SARAH ANN SHERMAN, b. 9 Mar 1831; d. 30 Jun 1901.

Children, b. Tiverton:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| 395 | i | PHILIP HOLDER ⁹ , b. Tiverton, 18 Jun 1851; d. Tiverton, 19 Apr 1911; m. Tiverton, 8 Mar 1877, HARRIETT AMELIA WESTGATE. |
| 396 | ii | FRANK ELLERY, b. Tiverton, 30 May 1854; d. Tiverton, 10 Dec 1913; m. ANNIE ELIZABETH (WESTGATE) SHERMAN. |
| | iii | CHARLES, b. 29 Apr 1857; d. Tiverton, 30 Apr 1857. |
| | iv | ROBERT ESTES (or EASTON), b. 17 Jul 1858; m. 1 Aug 1880, JOANNA F. GOUGH. |
| | v | HARRIET MARIA, b. Tiverton, 24 Apr 1860; d. Providence, RI, 9 Aug 1933; m. Tiverton, 22 May 1884, JOHN FRANCIS LASSELL. |
| | vi | JOHN LORING, b. Tiverton, 13 Jul 1861. |
| | vii | SYLVESTER SHERMAN, b. 28 Oct 1863; d. 13 May 1925. |
| | viii | SARAH ANN, b. 28 Oct 1863; d. 26 Sep 1864. |
| | ix | JAMES MC KENZIE, b. Tiverton, 15 Jan 1868; m. 17 May 1890, ELIZABETH BATEMAN POTTER. |

The John Wilcox Almy household is in the Federal Censuses of Tiverton, RI, as follows.

- 1870: John W. Almy 47, house painter; Sarah A. 39; Phillip 18, fisherman; Frank 16; Robert E. 12; Hattie M. 10; John L. 8; Sylvester 6; and James M. 2.
- 1880: John W. Almy 58; Sarah 50, wife; Philip H. 27, son; Harriet A. 18, daughter-in-law; Frank E. 24, son; Anne E. 23, daughter-in-law; Alice E. 1, grand-daughter; John 18, son; Sylvester 15, son; James M. 12, son; and Hattie M. 20, daughter.

256. BENJAMIN⁸ ALMY (William⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 24 Jan 1823; d. 22 Apr 1903, buried Island Cemetery, Newport, RI.

He m.(1) ANN W. WHITTIER, b. Dover, NH, 1825; d. 1861. He m.(2) Tiverton, RI, 15 Oct 1870, EMELINE J. MITCHELL, b. New Brunswick, GA, 6 Jul 1835; d. 5 Apr 1919; dau of Gaines and Louisa (Taylor) Mitchell.

Children of Benjamin and Ann:

- i BENJAMIN I.⁹, b. 1849.
- ii HELEN E.
- iii JENNET (JENNIE), b. Newport, RI, 4 Nov 1853; d. Newport, 9 Aug 1856, buried Willow Cemetery, Newport, RI.
- iv MYRA GERTRUDE, b. Newport, 7 Apr 1857; m. Providence, RI, 2 Apr 1879, WALTER H. FISK. Probably also married E. K. Kelley.
- v MABEL I.
- vi ANNA, b. 1861.

Child of Benjamin and Emeline:

- vii ALBERT WINSLOW, b. 1875; m. 2 Mar 1908, BERTHA SHEPLEY, dau of Benjamin and Susan (Goddard) Shepley.

The will of Benjamin Almy of Newport, dated Feb 1898, named wife Emeline J. Almy and grandchild Gertrude A. Kelley.

The Benjamin Almy household is found in the following Federal Censuses.

- 1850 Newport, RI: Benjamin Almy 27, carpenter, b. RI; Ann 25, b. NH; and Benjamin G. 1, b. RI.
- 1860 Newport, RI: Benjamin Almy 34, carpenter, b. RI; Annie 30, b. NH; Benjamin F. 11, b. RI; Helen E. 9, b. RI; Almira G. 3, b. RI; and Mabel G. 2, b. RI.
- 1870 Tiverton, RI: Annie E. 9, b. RI, living with Eliza Almy 76 (her grandmother) and Julia Almy 29 (her aunt).

257. HOLDER⁸ ALMY (William⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 4 May 1830; d. Norfolk, VA, 25 Sep 1887.

He m. FRANCES A. BAKER of Portsmouth, VA, b. Fall River, MA, 1830; d. Portsmouth, VA, 1922.

Children:

- 397 i WILLIAM CALDWELL⁹, b. Portsmouth, VA, 18 May 1859; d. Baltimore, MD, 1939; m. ADA MARION WRIGHT, b. Baltimore, 21 Nov 1862; d. Baltimore, 1940.
- ii JULIA MAY, b. Tiverton, RI, 3 Feb 1861; m. JENKINS. Children:
 1. Arthur Jenkins; 2. Walter Jenkins.
- iii AMBROSE, b. 1865; d. young.
- iv HOLDER, JR., b. Tiverton, 23 Jan 1873.

In the Civil War, Holder Almy served in the Transport Service, U.S. Volunteers. His widow, Frances A., filed a claim on 8 March 1893.

The Holder Almy household is found in the 1870 Federal Census for Tiverton, RI, as follows. Holder Almy 40, sailor, b. RI; Frances A. 37, keeping house, b. MA; William C. 11, b. VA; and Julia 9, b. VA.

In the 1880 Federal Census, Holder and family are found in Norfolk, VA, as follows. Holder Almy 50, b. RI; Frances A., 47, wife, b. MA; William C. 21, son, b. VA; Julia M. 19, dau, b. VA; and Holder, Jr. 7, son, b. VA.

The obituary in a newspaper at the time of his death stated "Capt. Holder Almy, who died recently at his home in Norfolk, Va, aged 58 years, was a native of Tiverton, R.I., and early entered upon a seafaring life, in which he became proficient and for many years had been accustomed to command vessels of every class. His home for years had been Virginia. In 1861 the rebels tried to press him into service as a pilot, but he was truly loyal, and with much trouble effected his escape and entered the Union service and took command of the United States steamship *Guide*. The flags along the wharves and shipping in Norfolk were displayed at half mast in respect to the memory of Capt. Almy."

258. HIRAM⁸ ALMY (Richard⁷, William⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Homer, NY, 7 May 1816; d. Palmyra, MO, 12 May 1865.

He m. Cortlandville, NY, 15 Aug 1837, REBECCA CROSBY, b. Homer, NY, 5 Aug 1819; d. Liberty, MO, Mar 1900; dau of Elisha Crosby.

Children:

- i HELEN MARIAH⁹, b. Cortland, NY, 21 Feb 1839; d. Liberty, 1 Jan 1929; m. Liberty, 4 Jun 1861, PRESLEY D. ANDERSON, b. Woodford, KY, 14 Apr 1835; d. Cameron, MO, 31 Jan 1911. Children: 1. Fannie Price Anderson, b. Kearney, MO, 21 Feb 1862; d. Kearney, 14 Oct 1900; m. Samuel Adam Pence. 2. Catherine Anderson, b. Kearney, 1864; d. Kearney, May 1954; m. Samuel Adam Pence. 3. Flora Almy Anderson, b. Kearney, 16 Aug 1866; d. Kearney, 13 Jul 1954; m. 22 Feb 1893, George H. Tharp. 4. William Lee Anderson, b. 20 Nov 1867; d. young. 5. Ida May Anderson, b. 15 Sep 1872; d. young. 6. David Ella Anderson, b. 7 Nov 1874; d. Alamogordo, NM, 14 Jun 1960; m. Liberty, 11 Apr 1901, George Edward Benson. 7. Eva Jane Anderson, b. 1877; d. Kearney, 19 Sep 1973; m. 24 Jul 1901, E. R. Talbot.
- ii WILLIAM WATTS, b. 8 Jun 1841; d. 1850 from scarlet fever.

259. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ ALMY (Richard⁷, William⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Homer, NY, 1822.

He m. **MARIA GRISWALD**, b. NY, 1823.

Children, b. Homer, NY:

- i **MARY ESTER⁹**, b. 15 Oct 1852; d. Sioux City, IA, 20 Feb 1937; m. 30 Jan 1875, **FRANK HELMER TURNER**; b. Palmyra, WI, 12 Sep 1850; d. Sioux City, May 1938. Children, b. Sioux City: 1. Elmer Almy Turner, b. 2 Jul 1876; d. CA, 28 Jan 1928; m. Verna Florence Webster. 2. Frank Turner. 3. Ella Turner. 4. Todd Turner. 5. Margaret Turner, m. Oliver M. Haley. 6. Harvey Turner.
- ii **LILLIAN**, b. 1859.

The George Washington Almy family is in the 1860 Federal Census of Homer, Cortland County, NY, as follows.

George Almy 43, b. NY; Maria 35, b. NY; Mary 7, b. NY; and Lillie 1, b. NY.

260. EDMUND JAMES⁸ ALMY (Wanton⁷, William⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹),
b. 6 Mar 1813; d. 17 Jul 1871.

He m. 23 Feb 1836, AUGUSTA MARIA TODD, b. about 1817; d. 26 Dec 1884; dau of Lemuel Todd.

Children:

- i WILLIAM W.⁹, d. young.
- ii GERTRUDE A. b. 13 Dec 1837; d. 21 Apr 1883; m. WHITING T. WEEKS,
b. abt 1833.
- iii JULIA ANN, b. 2 May 1846; m. M. D. COLLIER.
- iv JAMES E., b. Hartwick, Otsego County, NY, 14 Jul 1848; m. ELLA TODD.
No children.

Edmund James Almy was a doctor in Cooperstown and Toddsville, NY.

261. HENRY AUGUSTUS⁸ ALMY (Wanton⁷, William⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. 30 Jun 1819; d. Rutland, IL, 30 Aug 1871.

He m. Sharon, Schoharie County, NY, 30 Sep 1846, JOANNA BEEKMAN TEN EYCK, b. 24 Oct 1821; d. 11 Apr 1891; dau of Dr. Harmon Hoffman and Maria (Beekman) Ten Eyck.

Children:

- i JOANNA MARIA, b. Schuyler Lake, NY, 4 Jul 1847; d. Waldport, OR; m.(1) 2 Jul 1867, MAURICE FITCH; m.(2) RICHARD GROGAN.
- ii FRANCES JANET, b. Toddsville, NY, 3 Jun 1849; d. Rutland, IL, 8 Apr 1930; m. New Rutland, IL, 12 Sep 1869, Dr. WILLIAM O. ENSIGN, b. 26 Jun 1841; d. Rutland, IL, 8 May 1918. Children: 1. Herbert Stevens Ensign, b. 2 Apr 1871; d. Rutland 1 Jul 1942. 2. William Ten Eyck Ensign, b. 27 Mar 1874; m. 22 Oct 1899, Sarah Hart; no issue, divorced; m.(2) about 1920, Margaret Blondell. 3. Orpha Deming Ensign, b. 28 Oct 1875; d. FL, 1 Aug 1941 (paralyzed for last 30 or more years). 4. Bertha Almy Ensign, b. 8 Apr 1879; d. (auto accident) 24 May 1914; m. 1904, Charles Burt Sauer; no children.
- 398 iii WILLIAM HOFFMAN, b. Middlefield Center, Otsego County, NY, 20 Apr 1851; d. Streator, IL, 20 Dec 1941; m. 10 Feb 1878, MARY LOUISE SHULL, b. Marcus Hook, PA, 11 Feb 1854; d. 4 Apr 1903; dau Frederick Augustus and Sarah Mustin (Barger) Shull.
- iv HENRY BEEKMAN, b. Middlefield Center, 8 Jun 1854; d. Rutland, IL, 13 Sep 1874; unmarried.
- v MARY LINN, b. Middlefield Center, 25 Sep 1856; d. Waldport, OR; m. JOHN A. C. NYE, b. Shelby, OH, 13 Apr 1849; son of Adam L. Nye.
- 399 vi WALTER DURYEA, b. Hartwick, Otsego County, NY, 6 Mar 1862; d. Oakland, CA, 17 May 1923; m. Carroll, IA, 10 Apr 1883, ALICE ELIZABETH BOWDISH, b. MI, 10 Apr 1864; d. San Leandro, CA, 8 Mar 1946. Both are buried at Chapel of the Chimes, Oakland, CA.

Henry Augustus Almy was a doctor, practicing medicine in Otsego County, NY and Rutland, IL. He lived in Otseto County until 1865 and then moved to Rutland.

262. HENRY⁸ ALMY (William⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. NY, about 1821.

He m.(1) JANE ; m.(2) ALMYRA BRAYLEY, b. NY, about 1821, (born Straus, but adopted by her step-father, Brayley; m.(3) LUCY , b. about 1823.

Children by Henry and Jane:

- 400 i GEORGE HENRY⁹, b. NY, 1 Mar 1844; d. 19 Jun 1926; m. ALCY J. WILTSE.
- ii NELSON, b. MI, about 1846; went to war, but never came back.
- iii CHARLES, b. MI, about 1849; choked to death when he was several years old.

Children by Henry and Almyra:

- iv ANNA, b. MI, about 1856.
- v CORA, b. MI, about 1857.
- vi OLIVE, b. MI, about 1858; m. GEORGE PARMANTEER.
- vii ELIZABETH.
- viii MATILDA, m. JAMES PARKER.
- 401 ix FRED (FRANK), b. MI, Sep 1864; m.(1) EMMA WILLIAMS; m.(2) JAE LANNA (BACON) DENT. Jaelanna had m.(1) Dent.

Children by Henry and Lucy:

- x CARRIE, b. about 1866; m. SMITH.
- xi DELILAH, b. about 1869; burned to death.
- xii LILLIAN, b. about 1875. She lived in Ohio.

Following are the Henry Almy families found in the Federal censuses for Saginaw, Michigan:

1850: in his parents house: Henry Almy 28, laborer, b. NY; Jane 26, b. NY; George H. 5, b. NY; Nelson 3, b. MI; and Charles 7/12 b. MI.

1870: Henry Almy 49, farmer, b. NY; rest of family b. MI; Lucy 46; Cora 12; Olive 11; Fred 7; Carrie 3; and Delilah 10/12.

263. WILLIAM⁸ ALMY (William⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. NY, about 1833.

He m., probably about 1853 or 1854, either ELIZABETH GREEN or ELIZABETH JOSLIN, or both.

Children, born MI:

- i ELIZABETH ISABELLE⁹, b. about 1854; m. John WILTSE and resided in Flint, MI.
- ii MARY, b. about 1856; d. unmarried.
- iii JULIA, b. about 1858.
- iv WILLIAM, b. about 1860; d. unmarried.
- v EVA MELVINA, b. about 1861; m. Genesee, MI, 1 Jan 1881, HENRY R. C. GILBERT.
- 402 vi JUDSON BABCOCK, b. Saginaw, Apr 1869; d. Flint, MI, 1966; m.(1) Flint, 20 Sep 1886, MARY WITHERELL; divorced Saginaw, MI, 15 Mar 1915. He m.(2) Flint, 30 Apr 1920, FRANCIS ELVINA JOHNSON, d. Flint, 1968.
- vii CHARLES, b. about 1870.
- viii ELIZABETH, II, b. about 1873.

Following are the William Almy households found in the Federal censuses for Saginaw, Michigan:

- 1860: William Almy 28, farmer, b. NY; Elizabeth 25, b. NY; Elizabeth 5, b. MI; Mary 3, b. MI; and Julia 1, b. MI.
- 1880: William Almy 46, b. NY; Elizabeth 45, wife, b. ME; William 20, son, b. MI; Eva 18, dau, b. MI; Judson 14, son, b. MI; Charles 9, son, b. MI; and Elizabeth 6, dau, b. MI.
- 1900: Elizabeth 65, mother, b. ME, Aug 1834, is with Judson Almy 34, b. MI Apr 1866 and his dau Eva, b. MI, Sep 1888.

264. ARNOLD THOMAS⁸ ALMY (John⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Albany County, NY, 30 Dec 1820; d. 1890.

He m. 1842, LUCY BRAZEE, b. Schoharie County, NY, 1824; d. Middleburgh, NY, 6 May 1914.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 403 | i | ERASTUS C. ⁹ , b. 21 Sep 1846; d. 1924; m. CORNELIA LEONARD, b. 1844; d. 1904. |
| 404 | ii | WILLIAM, b. Broome, NY, 8 Oct 1848; d. Middleburg, NY, Mar 1931; m. ELNORA SCUTT, d. Jul 1930; dau of Martin and Harriet (Ripenburgh) Scutt. |
| | iii | ORISON, b. 8 Sep 1851; died when a baby. |
| | iv | ALONZO, b. Broome, 4 Oct 1853; d. 1928; m. ELIZABETH B. APPLEBY, b. 1852; d. Middleburg, 24 Feb 1921. |
| 405 | v | ASA (ACE) (BILL), b. Broome, 5 Dec 1856, d. 1943; m. Denver, CO, 2 Nov 1886, BELLE SHERIFF, b. CO, Mar 1872. |
| 406 | vi | ARNOLD THOMAS, b. Middleburg, Dec 1858, d. 1931; m. MARY ALICE LAMBERT, b. 1860; d. Binghamton, NY, 8 Aug 1931. |
| 407 | vii | ELSWORTH, b. Broome, 30 Jun 1861; d. Middleburg, 25 Sep 1938; m. CARRIE MOORE, b. Broome or Gilboa, NY, 18 Jun 1864; d. Middleburg, 26 Apr 1951; dau of Horatio and Emma (Betts) Moore. |

Arnold Thomas Almy settled in Schoharie County, NY, in 1831. He was a farmer with 117 acres in Franklinton, NY. (South of Middleburg).

The Arnold Thomas Almy households are found in the Federal censuses for Schoharie County, NY, as follows. (All births are NY):

1850: Arnold T. Alme 28, farmer; Lucy 25: Erastus C. 3: and William 1.

1860: Arnold Almy 39, farmer; Lucy 35; Erastus 13; William 11; Alonzo 6; Asa 3; and Arnold 1.

1870: Thomas Almy 49, farmer; Lucy 44; Erastus 23, farm laborer; Alonzo 16; Asa 13; Arnold 11; and Elsworth 9.

1880: Thomas Almy 58, farmer; Lucy 55, wife; and Ellsworth 18, son, sorks on farm.

265. ALEXANDER⁸ ALMY (John⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. 23 Sep 1823; d. 20 Sep 1899, buried St. Marks Cemetery, Crewe, VA.

He m. 23 Dec 1843, NANCY E. OUDERKIRK, b. 25 Jun 1825; d. 5 Feb 1905.

Children:

- i PHEBE ANN⁹, b. 28 Oct 1844; m. 25 Oct 1870, CHARLES HARRISON SMITH. Child: 1. Rozella E. Smith, b. 27 Oct 1872; m. 14 Jul 1893, Fred L. Butters, and had four children.
- ii CATHERINE MARIE, b. 5 Dec 1846; d. 16 Mar 1874; m. 29 Jan 1866, MARTIN V. MOSHER, b. about 1845; son of David and Betsey M. (McIntyre) Mosher of Milo, Yates County, NY.
- iii JOHN HENRY, b. 31 Mar 1849; d. 8 Apr 1852.
- iv SARAH HELEN ``NELL", b. 14 Apr 1851, m. 28 Mar 1869, DAVID ROBERT NEWMAN, b. 25 Aug 1848; d. 28 Mar 1922. Children: 1. Fredrick D. Newman, b. Willport, NY, 16 Aug 1872; d. Crewe, VA, 19 Aug 1932. 2. Ida May Newman, b. Chenango County, NY, 1873; d. Crewe, VA, m. Nottoway County, VA, 26 Dec 1895, Albert Draucker. 3. David Robert Newman. 4. Charles Henry Newman, b. Millport, NY, 18 Feb 1882; d. 9 Sep 1945. 5. Nannie Newman, b. 1885; m. 17 May 1905, Everett Archer Clay. 6. George Almy Newman, b. VA, 26 Aug 1890; d. 2 Feb 1961; m. Crewe, 11 Jul 1916, Hattie C. Cummins. 7. Nellie Newman. 8. Isabel Newman, b. 1900; d. 19 Mar 1902.
- v MARY ELIZABETH, b. 31 Aug 1854; m. 16 Mar 1879, ARTHUR SCHAFER. Children: 1. Nellie Schafer; m. William Hagen. 2. Ruth Schafer. 3. Carl Schafer. 4. Arthur Schafer. 5. May Schafer. 6. Susie Schafer.
- vi MATILDA EVA, b. 8 Mar 1857; d. 9 Nov 1859.
- 408 vii GEORGE ERSKINE, b. 3 Sep 1858; d. 14 Jan 1906; m. 19 May 1881, SARA E. BANKS, b. 31 Dec 1861.
- viii AGNES MARIETTA, b. 16 Feb 1861; d. 19 May 1883; m. Aug 1881, HENRY MILLER.
- 409 ix FRANKLIN ALEXANDER, b. 8 Oct 1863; m. 1882, CORRA E. HARRIS. He settled in Oklahoma.
- 410 x ARTHUR FLETCHER, b. 15 Sep 1868; m. 27 Apr 1887, OLLIE AYERS.

Alexander Almy is found in the 1850 Federal census in Broome, Schoharie County, NY, as follows (all family members born NY):

Alexander Alme 26, carpenter; Nancy 24; Phoebe 5; Catherine A. 3; John Henry 1.

266. WILLIAM STEWART⁸ ALMY (John⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. 29 May 1827.

He m. MARY JANE LOUDEN, b. 11 Apr 1827; dau of John and Sage Louden.

Children:

- i SARAH JOANNA⁹, b. 25 Apr 1854; d. 6 Oct 1915; m.(1) HANNIBAL MORSE; m.(2) HANES.
- ii NANCY, b. 8 May 1857; d. 3 Dec 1860.
- iii ANNA ELIZABETH, b. 8 Apr 1859; m. CHARLES W. VROMAN.

267. LEWIS⁸ ALMY (Cranston⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Rensselaerville, NY, 10 Apr 1876; d. Carlisle, NY, 20 Jan 1965.

He m. KATHERINE CUPPS, b. Dec 1880.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 411 | i | MORGAN CLINTON ⁹ , b. 1902; m.(1) 30 Sep 1922, ADA ELIZABETH McBAIN; m.(2) JOSEPHINE BARBIC. |
| | ii | DOROTHY. |
| 412 | iii | WILLARD LEWIS, b. Rensselaerville, 7 Sep 1906; m. MADELINE KILTS. |
| | iv | ALETHA, b. West Bern, NY, 19 Sep 1909; m. Mt. Rose, PA, 8 Oct 1931, CLARENCE Mc KEE, son of George Mc Kee. |
| | v | BERTHA, b. Cobleskill, NY, 24 Nov 1913; m. Howes Cave, NY, 1932, RAYMOND Mc KEE, son of George Mc Kee. |

Lewis Almy is found in the 1900 Federal census in Rensselaerville, Albany County, New York. The household included Lewis 23, b. NY Apr 1877; Catherine 19, wife, b. NY Dec 1880; and Wanton Almy 22, brother, b. NY Apr 1877.

Lewis Almy's SS No. is 111-20-8357.

268. WANTON⁸ ALMY (Cranston⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Rensselaerville, NY, Apr 1877.

He m. LOUISE CUPPS.

Children:

- 413 i GORDON⁹, b. Rennslearville, NY, 27 Jun 1906; d. Gloversville, NY, 9 Apr 1997; m. 29 May 1930, MARY SULLIVAN.
- ii LENA, b. 1908; m. Gloversville, NY, LEWIS SPARKS. Children, b. Gloversville: 1. Elmer Sparks. 2. Eugene Sparks. 3. Howard Sparks. 4. Harold Sparks.
- iii CLINTON, d. young.
- iv MORGAN CLAYTON, b. Cobleskill, 26 Jun 1918; d. Lawyersville, NY, 26 Mar 1994; m. Cobleskill, 26 Mar 1964, DAISY PARSLow, b. Central Bridge, NY, 21 Dec 1908; dau of Abram and Edith (Lawyer) Parslow. Her third marriage.
- 414 v HOWARD EARL, b. Cobleskill, NY, 5 Jul 1922; m. Cobleskill, 27 Oct 1943, MARJORIE GRAVES, b. Warnerville, NY, 22 Oct 1925; dau of Harry M. and Golda (Strait) Graves.
- vi RAYMOND, b. Cobleskill, 1926; m. NAOMI, but no children.

Wanton Almy is found living with his brother Lewis (1252-950D) in the 1900 Federal census for Rensselaerville, New York.

269. ARNOLD J.⁸ ALMY (Christopher⁷⁻⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. NY, 5 May 1841; buried Saginaw, MI, 28 Apr 1928.

He m. Saginaw, MI, 7 Jun 1863, ELIZABETH FINNEY; b. MI, Oct 1847; buried Saginaw, 18 Nov 1921.

Children, b. Thomas Twp, Saginaw Co., MI:

- i ELLEN, b. 1864; d. before 1900; m. WILLIAM JONES.
- ii IDA E., b. 1865; d. young; buried Saginaw, 18 Sep 1880.
- iii EMOGENE, b. 14 Jul 1868; d. Montcalm, MI, 20 Feb 1953; m. Edmore, Montcalm Co., MI, 4 Sep 1886, EDMOND W. GRIFFIS, b. Hesperia, Newago Co., MI; d. Montcalm Co., 30 Jun 1945. Children (Griffis): 1. Cecil, b. Feb 1887; d. 1946; m. 1907, Lloyd Leon Hill. 2. Vivio, b. 1888; d. 1888. 3. Guy, b. 1890; d. 1890. 4. Celia Elizabeth, b. 18 Jun 1892; d. Carp Lake, MI, 10 Sep 1926; m. 17 Aug 1911, Amisy Lee Caswell. 5. Melia, b. 1893; d. 1893. 6. Leota, b. 25 Nov 1896; d. Lakeview, MI, 13 May 1982; m. Montcalm, 1914, Harry Melle. 7. Carmie, b. 9 Sep 1898; m. 9 Sep 1925, Lillie Almira Johnson. 8. Marguerite Imogene, b. 15 Mar 1902; d. 7 Aug 1952; m. Six Lakes, MI, 4 Jul 1920, Frank Clayton Shelly. 9. Edna Olive, b. 21 May 1903; d. Oct 1977; m. 21 Aug 1926, Charles H. Delawater. 10. Hugh Manual, b. 3 Jul 1907; d. Jun 1970; m. 5 Aug 1926, Gertrude Ida Fontaine. 11. Marion, b. 22 Nov 1908; m. 7 Feb 1927, John Moss.
- iv CHARLOTTE, b. Feb 1870.
- v IDA M., b. Nov 1886.

The Arnold J. Almy households are found in the following Federal censuses:

1870: Thomas Town, Saginaw County, MI: Arnold 29, works on farm, b. NY; Elizabeth 23, keeping house, b. MI; Ellen 5; Ida E. 4; Emogene 1; and Charlotte 3/12, b. Feb. All children listed as born in Michigan.

1880: City of Saginaw, MI: Arnold 40, works on river, b. NY; Elizabeth 33, wife, b. MI; Nellie 16, dau; Ida 14, dau; Emogene 12, dau; and Charlotte 10. The census indicates that Arnold was disabled and had been unemployed for 6 months.

1900: Belvedera, Montcalm County, MI: Arnold Almey 59, b. NY Apr 1841; Elizabeth 54, wife, b. MI Oct 1847; and Ida M. 13, dau, b. MI Nov 1886.

270. JUDSON⁸ ALMY (Christopher⁷⁻⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. 27 Dec 1842; d. May 1932; buried Saginaw, MI, 24 May 1932.

He m. NANCY R. ABBY, b. NY, Oct 1855; buried Saginaw, 16 Oct 1939.

Children:

- i MARY H., B. MI, Feb 1878.
- 415 ii WELLINGTON, b. MI, 17 Sep 1881; buried Saginaw, 22 Mar 1955; m. ABBIE STILE, b. abt 1888; buried Saginaw, 12 Sep 1956.
- 416 iii ARTHUR, b. MI, 10 Feb 1883; buried Saginaw, 9 Mar 1959; m. MARGARET HAGERL, b. Germany, abt 1896; buried Saginaw 28 Jul 1919.
- iv DELANY, b. Saginaw, 20 Jul 1887; d. La Puente. CA. 23 Mar 1968; m. Saginaw, 27 Dec 1905; CHAUNCEY WILTSE, b. Saginaw, 27 Sep 1884; d. La Puente, 12 Apr 1966; son of Daniel and Mary Emily (Crosby) Wiltse. Children, b. Saginaw: 1. Ivan Wiltse, b. 18 May 1912; d. CA, Mar 1983. 2. Walter J. Wiltse, b. 17 Jan 1918; d. Saginaw, 18 Feb 1990.
- v IVEN, b. Mar 1896; d. young; buried Saginaw. 11 Oct 1913. He was blind.

The Judson Almy households are found in the Federal censuses for Thomastown, Saginaw County, MI:

1880: Judson Alma 32, farmer, b. NY; Nancy 24, wife, b. NY; and Mary 2, dau, b. MI.

1900: Judson Almy 58, b. NY Dec 1843; Nancy 44, wife, b. NY Oct 1855; Mary H. 22, dau b. MI Feb 1878; Wellington 18, son, b. MI Sep 1881; Arthur 16, son b. MI Feb 1884; Delana 12, dau, b. MI Jul 1887; and Iven 4, son, b. MI Mar 1896.

271. PERCIVAL⁸ ALMY (Christopher⁷⁻⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. 23 Dec 1847.

He m. prob. (1), MAY ALLEN. He m. prob. (2) CATHERINE , b. MI, Oct 1870.

Children:

- i CHARLES⁹, b. Mar 1888; buried Saginaw, MI, 5 May 1948; m.
CORY.

Percival Almy is found in the 1900 Federal census living in Lee Township, Midland County, Michigan, listed as follows. Percival Almy 52, b. NY Dec 1847; Catherine 29, wife, b. MI Oct 1870; and Charles 12, son b. MI Mar 1888.

272. ISBAN⁸ ALMY (Christopher⁷⁻⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. NY, 15 May 1850; d. 5 Apr 1925; buried Saginaw, MI, 8 Apr 1925.

He m.(1) Midland, MI, 13 Mar 1873, HARRIET BUXBY. He m.(2) ANNA L. LISK-COOLEY, b. Lynesville, PA, 4 Apr 1864; d. 17 Mar 1944; dau of James Lisk-Cooley.

Children of Isban and Harriet:

- i MYRTLE⁹, b. 1874; d. 1878.
- ii CRANSTON, b. 17 Jun 1877; moved to Wisconsin.

Children of Isban and Anna:

- iii JOHN, b. 16 Aug 1882; d. young.
- iv GERTRUDE LILLIAN, b. 10 Aug 1883; d. 25 Dec 1963; m. SAMUEL MILTON SIMKINS. Children, b. Saginaw, MI: 1. Frank Samuel Simkins, b. 1 Jan 1902; d. 3 Sep 1966; m. Henrietta Zorn Schultz. 2. Glenna Gertrude Simkins, b. 20 Jan 1904; d. 19 Aug 1989; m. J. A. Risdon. 3. Dolores Adeline Simkins, b. 20 Apr 1906; d. 19 Sep 1961; m. 6 Nov 1924, Lloyd Leonard Dye. 4. Evan Erwin Simkins, b. 25 Jun 1909; d. 25 Sep 1980; m. Margaret Clement. 5. Elona Mae Simkins, b. 15 Feb 1912; d. 8 Dec 1991; m.(1) Robert C. Brown; m.(2) Roland W. Kunder. 6. Vera Vanetta Simkins, b. 21 Mar 1914; d. 16 Oct 1986; m. 20 Jun 1930, Clarence O. Westover. 7. Leon Alden Simkins, b. 13 Jun 1916; d. 28 Jul 1992; m. Marian Groulx. 8. Elaine Frances Simkins, b. 3 Mar 1918; d. 25 Apr 1964; m.(1) Kenneth Doehring; m.(2) Franklyn Brooks. 9. Betty Virginia Simkins, b. 28 Dec 1922; d. 16 May 1970; m. Robert L. McNier. 10. Ethel Ruth Simkins, b. 3 Nov 1924; d. 26 Mar 1988; m. Rollo Hiser.
- v GRACE, b. 8 Apr 1886; m. JOHN YOUMANS. Children: 1. Wallace Youmans. 2. Edward Youmans. 3. Joseph W. Youmans. 4. John Youmans.
- vi CLARISSA, b. 12 Aug 1889; m.(1) CLARENCE DUNGEY; m.(2) TOWNSEND. Children: 1. Arleah Dungey, b. 29 May 1910; d. 23 Apr 1935. 2. Lillian Dungey, b. 1 Jul 1913; m. William Savage. 3. Julia Dungey, b. 6 Jan 1917; m. Edward Krause.
- 417 vii JOHN DAWSON, b. 2 Mar 1892; buried Saginaw, MI, 28 Jun 1946; m. ORPHA REYNOLDS.
- 418 viii GEORGE HARVEY, b. 5 Jun 1896; d. 22 Jul 1967; m. BESSIE MAE POCQUETTE.
- ix ARCHIBALD, b. 5 Apr 1901; d. 15 Oct 1911 by accidental shooting; buried Saginaw, MI, 18 Oct 1911.

The Isban Almy family is found in the 1900 Federal census in Gladwin County, MI, as follows. Isban Almy 50, b. NY May 1850; Addie 36, wife, b. PA 1864; Gertie 16, dau, b. MI 1883; Gracie 13, dau, b. MI 1887; Clare 10, dau, b. MI 1889; John 7, son, b. MI 1892; and George 3, son, b. MI 1896.

273. WILLIAM M.⁸ ALMY (Langworthy⁷, Benjamin⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. about 1821; d. 1885.

He m. GENEVRA ALLEN, b. Tiverton, RI, 1826; d. 1903.

Children:

- 419
- i EDITH L.⁹, b. about 1852; m. 23 May 1872, EDWARD S. RAYMOND, Child: Edward Almy Raymond; d. young.
 - ii WILLIAM F., b. about 1858; m. LILLIAN A. WILBUR.
 - iii ANNIE G., d. young.
 - iv RACHEL B., b. about 1861; m. FREDERICK C. DODGE.
 - v GEORGE F., d. young.
 - vi GENEVRA M., b. about 1869; m. FREDERICK DUNCAN BOWKER; living in Fall River, MA, in 1897.

The William M. Almy households are in the Federal censuses for Fall River, MA, as follows.

- 1850: William Almy 30, cabinet maker, b. MA; Genevra 22, b. MA.
- 1860: William M. Almy 38, cabinet maker, b. RI; Genevra 34, wife, b. RI; Edith L. 8, b. MA; William F. 2, b. MA; and Anna G. 1, b. MA.
- 1870: William M. Almy 48, cabinet maker, b. RI; Genevra 44, b. RI; Edith L. 18, b. MA; William F. 12, b. MA; Rachel B. 9, b. MA; and Genevra M. 1, b. MA.
- 1880: William Almy 54, retired furniture dealer, b. RI; Genevra 50, wife, b. MA; Rachel 19, dau, b. MA; Jonnie 11, dau, b. MA.

274. GEORGE CRANSTON⁸ ALMY (Gideon⁷, Cranston⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Newport, RI, Aug 1837.

He m. ALICE BROWN, b. OH, May 1850.

Children:

- i LOUIE⁹, b. 30 Oct 1873; d. 18 Aug 1948.
- ii IDA, b. RI, 1874.
- iii BERTHA, b. IL, Aug 1882.
- 420 iv ROEBLING BROWN, b. Oak Park, IL, 25 Sep 1883; d. Barberton, OH, Jan 1950; m. Philadelphia, PA, ANNA MILLIGAN, b. Philadelphia.

The George Cranston Almy households are found in the following Federal censuses.

1880, New London, CT: George C. Almy 42, b. RI; Alice 30, wife, b. OH; Louie 6, dau, b. PA; and Ida 5, dau, b. RI.

1900, Redlands, San Bernadino County, CA: George C. Almy 62, b. RI, Aug 1837; Alice B. 50, wife, b. OH, May 1850; Bertha 17, dau, b. IL, Aug 1882; and Roebling 16, son, b. IL Sep 1883.

275. WILLIAM HARRISON⁸ ALMY (Gideon⁷, Cranston⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Newport, RI, 1840.

He m. Providence, RI, 21 Oct 1877, LUCY O. LEACH.

Child:

i DAVID D.⁹, b. Providence, RI, 26 Oct 1880.

276. ABRAHAM⁸ ALMY (Abraham⁷, Cranston⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Fall River, MA, 25 Mar 1848; d. Newport, RI, 29 Jan 1902.

He m. 28 Oct 1884, ANNA W. HAZARD, b. RI, Jun 1849; d. 1921; dau of Simeon and Mary Ann (Stevens) Hazard.

Child:

i MARY STEVENS⁹, b. 27 Oct 1886; d. 21 Jan 1897.

Abraham Almy was in the coal and wood business.

Abraham, his wife, and daughter are buried in the Island Cemetery, Newport.

The Abraham Almy household is found in the 1900 Federal census for Newport, RI, as follows. Abram Almy 52, b. MA, Mar 1848; Anna 50, wife, b. RI, Jun 1849.

277. SAMUEL SIMPSON⁸ ALMY (Abram⁷, Cranston⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Fall River, MA, 12 Jul 1849; d. Newport, RI, 3 Sep 1902.

He m. Newport, 28 Nov 1878, LAURA SHERMAN, b. RI, 1849; d. 1895.

Children, born Newport:

- i MARTHA BAKER⁹, b. Apr 1880; m. 11 Jan 1901, WILLARD C. KING, age 28; son of Willard E. and Ella E. (Ryan) King.
- ii WINFIELD S., b. 9 Feb 1884; d. Providence, RI, 13 Mar 1885.

The Samuel Simpson Almy households are found in the following Federal censuses for Newport, RI.

1880: Samuel 30, house painter, b. MA; Laura 29, wife, b. RI; and Martha 7/12, dau, b. RI, Apr.
1900: Simon S. Almy 50, b. MA Jul 1849; Martha B. 20, dau, b. RI Apr 1880.

278. EDWARD TABOR⁸ ALMY (Wanton ``Warren" Washington⁷, George⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 30 Nov 1862; d. New Bedford, MA, 24 Oct 1938.

He m. 31 Dec 1884, ABIGAIL E. GRAY, b. Tiverton, RI, 8 Nov 1858; d. New Bedford, 23 Mar 1927; dau of Gideon and Fannie W. (Hart) Gray.

Child:

421 i EDWARD TABOR, JR.⁹, b. Fall River, MA, 1 Dec 1886; d. Glen Ridge, NJ, 20 Jan 1950; m.(1) Coffeyville, KS, 23 Feb 1923, ELIZABETH A. ARMSTRONG, b. Abilene, KS, d. Glen Ridge, 3 Feb 1941. He m.(2) 1942, BERENIECE L., b. TN, 1 Dec 1890; d. Knoxville, TN, Dec 1980.

The Edward Tabor Almy household in the 1900 Federal census for New Bedford, MA, consisted of: Edward T. 37, b. RI Nov 1862; Abbie E. 41, b. RI Nov 1858; and Edward T. 13, b. RI, Dec 1886.

279. NORMAN LEE⁸ ALMY (Wanton ``Warren" Washington⁷, George⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. 2 May 1872; d. 1936.

He m. 1 Jun 1896, HENRIETTA C. BURT, b. MA, 20 Jul 1870; dau of Samuel P. Burt of New Bedford, MA.

Children, born New Bedford:

- i MADELINE ELEANOR⁹, b. 26 Feb 1897; d. unmarried.
- ii ROGER WARREN, b. 3 Oct 1898; d. unmarried.
- iii BURT HOWARD, b. 15 Mar 1900; d. unmarried.

The Norman Lee Almy household in the 1900 Federal census of Bristol, MA, consisted of: Norman L. 28, b. RI, May 1872; Henrietta B. 29, wife, b. MA, Jul 1870; Madeline E. 3, dau, b. MA, Feb 1897; Roger W. 1, son, b. MA, Oct 1898; Burt H. 2/12, son, b. MA, Mar 1900; and Amanda G. Tabor, 78, aunt, widow, b. RI, Feb 1822.

280. VALENTINE SIMMONS⁸ ALMY (John Simmons⁷, Frederick⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Little Compton, RI, 14 Aug 1863; d. Providence, RI, 4 Mar 1917.

He m. 15 Jul 1895, CLARA WILKINSON HULL, b. Providence, 13 Oct 1871; d. 3 Oct 1931; dau of John M. and Emma S. Hull.

Children:

- 422 i JOHN HULL⁹, b. Cranston, RI, 30 Jan 1897; d. Barrington, RI, 7 Oct 1983; m.(1) ME, 2 Sep 1925, MINONA ROGERS, b. ME, 12 Feb 1898; d. Fall River, MA, Mar 1967; dau of Adelbert Rogers. He m.(2) 1970, LUCIA (BLISS) HARVIE.
- 423 ii RICHARD, b. Cranston, 8 Jun 1900; d. Lancaster, PA, 20 Sep 1962.
- iii EMMA WILKINSON, b. Auburn, RI, 6 Feb 1905; d. Cranston, 12 Jan 1991; m. Providence, 7 Jun 1930, WARREN DEAN KENT, Jr. One known child: Joan Kent m. Hereld of Tolland, CT.

Clara W. Almy of Little Compton made her will 7 Apr 1930, proved 23 Oct 1931. She named sons John H. Almy of Cranston and Richard Almy; Minona Almy, wife of John Hull Almy; and daughter Emma W. Almy.

At the time of his death on March 4, 1917, Valentine Almy (1407-1426) was Deputy Commissioner of Education for the State of Rhode Island. Born in Little Compton, he received his education in that town's public schools and at the Rhode Island State Normal School, from which he graduated in 1890. After teaching in Massachusetts for two years, Valentine Almy returned to Rhode Island to become principal of the grammar school in Auburn, the Doric Avenue School. Three years later, he was appointed Superintendent of Schools in Cranston, a position he held for seventeen years until his appointment as Deputy Commissioner in September 1912.

His interest in the schools of Cranston continued, and in 1914 Valentine Almy became a member of the Cranston School Committee. His other activities included the National Education Association; secretary-treasurer of the New England Association of School Superintendents; offices in the Barnard Club, the Rhode Island Institute of Instruction and membership in many other societies both in Cranston and Providence.

According to his obituary, written for the Cranston Annual Report of 1917, ``Mr. Almy was distinguished as a progressive leader, who, however, was never led astray by educational fads. He worked consistently for such beneficial measures as medical inspection, evening schools, industrial education, closer sympathy between parents and teachers, higher pay for teachers, and more sanitary conditions for pupils. Unobtrusively and without thought of personal gain, he devoted his life to the welfare of the public schools."

The Valentine S. Almy family was in the 1900 Federal census for Cranston, RI, living with his brother-in-law, Charles A. Hull. The family consisted of Valentine 36, b. RI, Aug 1863; Clara W. 28, b. RI, Oct 1871; and John H. 3, b. RI, Jan 1897.

281. PHILIP WILLIAM⁸ ALMY (Philip William⁷, Sanford⁶⁻⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Little Compton, RI, 9 Nov 1872; d. Fall River, MA, 13 Nov 1963.

He m. East Providence, RI, 12 Dec 1898, GRACE ELLA BOURNE, b. East Providence, 6 Oct 1877; d. Fall River, 15 Aug 1961; dau of Baylies T. and Ella (Green) Bourne.

Children, born East Providence:

- i PHILIP WILLIAM⁹, b. 27 Nov 1903; d. Fall River, 2 Jan 1996; m. Fall River, MA, 9 Jul 1930, DOROTHY TERRY, b. Fall River, 13 Dec 1904; dau of George I. and Anna B. (Orton) Terry. They resided in Little Compton.
- 424 ii CHARLES BOURNE, b. 7 Jun 1909; m. Hartford, CT, 26 Aug 1931, MARION ESTHER WILLIAMS, b. 15 Apr 1906; dau of John and Elizabeth (Burrows) Williams.
- iii LOIS BROWN, b. 22 May 1917. Unmarried.

Phillip and Grace died in the Union Hospital, Fall River, MA, but they were residents of Little Compton, RI.

Son Philip (1903-1996) was a Little Compton Town Council member from 1960 to 1966, and its chairman from 1960 to 1962. Philip was a mail carrier for more than 40 years in Little Compton, Tiverton, and Fall River, before retiring in 1966.

The following was written by Lois B. Almy about her mother. "On December 12, 1933, Mrs. Philip W. (Grace B.) Almy started to work at the Little Compton Post Office. It was her 35th Wedding Anniversary, but that did not stop her from reporting to work for the first day of which was to become 15 years on the job.

"Mrs. Edmund (Mabel) Carton had just been killed in an automobile accident in Tiverton and Mrs. Almy went in the Post Office as an assistant to help Mrs. Warren (Faley) Wordell who was the Assistant Postmaster with Mrs. Carton. Mrs. Wordell fully expected to be appointed Postmaster. However, within two weeks she became ill and died, leaving Mrs. Almy alone until she passed the Civil Service examination and was appointed to the job of Postmaster. Besides the main office, the Postmaster had to supervise two delivery routes, and the star route operated by her son, Philip W. Almy, Jr. The star route took the mail from the Post Office in Little Compton to Tiverton. Later Fall River was Added to the route. The two R.F.D. routes serviced the outlying areas. The Postmaster had to ride with the rural carrier on a regular schedule to inspect the boxes and roads travelled.

"On October 6, 1947 the Postmaster reached 70 years of age, which was the official retirement age. So she was forced to retire although she felt she was capable of doing the work. On December 31, 1948, Grace B. Almy cancelled her last letter and retired."

282. FREDERICK W. C.⁸ ALMY (Oliver Humphrey⁷⁻⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Little Compton, RI, 22 Jan 1872; d. Little Compton, 22 Oct 1944.

He m. 13 Jun 1899, LOUISA BALCOM ALMY, (Almy Descendant No. 1235-5773-3) b. Tiverton, RI, 13 Jun 1878, dau of Horace L. and Mina (Dodge) Almy.

Children, born Little Compton:

- i DOROTHY WINTHROP⁹, b. 21 May 1900; d. Little Compton, 18 Aug 1919.
- ii MARJORIE HOWLAND, b. 23 May 1903; d. Providence, RI, 10 Mar 1995; m. Providence, 10 Oct 1925, WILLIAM THOMAS BRIGHTMAN, b. Taunton, MA, 5 May 1900; d. Providence, RI, 25 Feb 1994; son of William Thomas and Jennie (Blake) Brightman. Children (Brightman), b. Providence: 1. Barbara, b. 7 Sep 1926. 2. William Thomas III, b. 13 Feb 1934. Mr. Brightman was a veteran of World War I. He was a graduate of Brown University, where he received an engineering degree in 1921. He maintained an interest in his alma mater throughout his life. He served as president of his alumni class for more than 35 years, and in 1971, he dressed up in tuxedo and tails and a tall silk hat to serve as the grand marshal of the university's traditional commencement parade.
- iii HELEN MURIAL, b. 7 Nov 1904; d. Northboro, MA, 2 Jun 1971; m. Providence, 2 Sep 1936, ROBERT MILLER SCOTT, b. Strong, ME, Mar 1904. Children (Scott): 1. Robert Miller, Jr., b. Feb 1939. 2. Judith, b. Feb 1941.

Frederick W. C. Almy grew up on a farm and as a young boy he had acquired a practical knowledge of what the future held in store. From experience he knew that to keep his head above water in farming he would be compelled to toil continually from early morning until late at night with no hope of reward for his extra work. He was prepared to go to one of the thickly settled centers of population where there were clerkship positions available in stores and places for men with mechanical ability in the large workshops and scores of other opportunities for the ambitious young man to earn more hard cash in a single month than the average farmer handles in an entire year.

Frederick was prepared to leave for the city but a friend suggested that he try poultry as a way out. Frederick decided to give this suggestion an honest trial. He remained on the farm and became the acknowledged Rhode Island champion of Rhode Island Reds and his name was known to every large poultry fancier from Maine to California.

The Frederick W. C. Almy family in the 1900 Federal census of Little Compton, RI, was living with his parents in their homestead and his family consisted of Frederick W. 28; Louisa B. 21; and Dorothy W. 1/12, b. May 1900.

283. CHARLES⁸ ALMY (Charles⁷, Pardon⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. New Bedford, MA, 23 Jan 1851; d. Cambridge, MA, 29 Oct 1934, buried Walnut Hill, MA.

He m. Canton, MA, 6 Oct 1882, HELEN JACKSON CABOT, b. Boston, MA, 26 Jan 1856; d. Cambridge, 10 Apr 1938, buried Walnut Hill; dau of Dr. Samuel and Hannah Lowell (Jackson) Cabot of Boston, MA.

Children:

- i MARY⁹, b. Beverly, MA, 23 Jul 1883; d. 1953; graduated from Radcliffe in 1905; studied architecture at MIT and was a partner in the all women architectural firm of Howe, Manning, and Almy; unmarried.
- ii HELEN JACKSON, b. 23 Jul 1884; d. Cambridge, 5 Jul 1976; unmarried. Her SS No. is 012-28-3738. She graduated from Radcliffe College in 1905 and received a degree in social work from Simmons College in 1927. She was instrumental in establishing a social work section in the Massachusetts Department of Public Health, the first such section to be established in the country.
- iii ANNA CABOT, b. Cambridge, 10 Mar 1886; m. 8 Jun 1915, PERCY WELLS BIDWELL, b. Manchester, CT, 19 Jul 1888; d. Bridgeport, CT, 4 Aug 1970; son of James Caleb and Clara Jane (Woodbridge) Bidwell. She graduated in 1907 from Radcliffe.
- iv CHARLES, b. Cambridge, 6 Apr 1888; d. Boston, 22 Jan 1954; m. New York, NY, 10 Jun 1926, MARY ELIZABETH GARDNER, b. New York, 30 Jan 1902; dau of Walter Harris and Ida May (Powers) Gardner. Charles graduated from Harvard in 1908, from M.I.T. in 1910. They had no children. He was a co-founder of Dewey and Almy Chemical Company in Cambridge.
- v ELIZABETH MASON, b. Cambridge, 28 Aug 1893; m.(1) Cotuit, MA, 10 Jul 1915, STANLEY COBB, b. Brooklyn, NY, 1888; d. Cambridge, 1968; son of John Candler and Lenore (Smith) Cobb. She m.(2) 1970, FRANCIS C. HALL, d. 1972. Children: 1. Sidney Cobb, b. Cambridge, 2 Jun 1916; m. Dedham, MA, 1941, Rosalind Wiggins. 2. Helen Cobb, b. Boston, 28 Jan 1917; m.(1) Lester Solomon; m.(2) Benjamin J. White. 3. John Candler Cobb, b. Boston, 8 Jul 1919; m. Rochester, NY, Helen Imlay.
- 425 vi SAMUEL CABOT, b. Cambridge, 7 May 1895; d. Cotuit, MA, 1952; m. New Orleans, LA, 1917, RUTH PALMER MOREL, b. New Orleans, 7 Jul 1895.

Charles Almy received his A.B. degree from Harvard in 1872, his L.L.B. in 1876. He was a lawyer in Boston, an East Cambridge District Court Judge, and at one time was an Assistant United States Attorney in Boston.

The Charles Almy household in the 1900 Federal census of Cambridge, MA, consisted of Charles 49; Helen C. 46; Mary 16; Helen J. 15; Anna C. 14; Charles, Jr. 12; Elizabeth M. 7; and Samuel C. 5.

284. SANFORD EDMOND⁸⁷ ALMY (Sanford⁷, Pardon⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. 15 Jul 1883; d. E. Liverpool, OH, 11 May 1958.

He m. 28 Mar 1906, ELIZABETH LOUNETTE WILSON.

Children (Adopted):

- 426 i CLINTON⁹, b. KY. Mar 1927.
 ii DAVID, b. KY, 1928; m. E. Liverpool, OH, 30 Jul 1950, BETTY RETHA
 MC CULLY, b. Moundsville, WV, 3 Mar 1934; dau of Gilbert Sylvester and
 Elizabeth Opal (Drall) Mc Cully

285. JAMES HENRY⁸ ALMY (Henry Nichols⁷, John Edwin⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹),
b. Little Compton, RI, Jun 1883; d. Fall River, MA, 6 Sep 1959.

He m. Tiverton, RI, 23 Aug 1905, EDNA C. WHITE, b. Tiverton; dau of Leroy M. and
Annie E. (Bliss) White.

Children, born Tiverton:

- i RUDOLPH WHITE⁹, b. 5 Aug 1906; d. RI, May 1979; m. Portsmouth, RI,
2 Nov 1935, FRANCES SISSON, b. 4 Jun 1907; d. Middletown, RI, 12 Jul
1990. They had no children. Rudolph's SS No. is 014-09-9001.
- ii ELIZABETH B., b. 17 Sep 1908; m. Tiverton, 2 Nov 1929, CARL K.
LINCOLN. Children, born Fall River: 1. Richard Lincoln, b. 30 Nov 1930.
2. David Lincoln, b. 28 Aug 1933. 3. Donald Lincoln, b. 16 Apr 1939.
- 427 iii ROBERT SOUTHWORTH, b. 21 Mar 1913; m. Tiverton, 10 Oct 1937,
LAURA NEWELL GRINNELL, b. Tiverton, 24 Sep 1912; d. Tiverton, 2
Aug 1972; dau of Elmer and Mable (Almy) Grinnell.

286. FRANK FAYETTE⁸ ALMY (Horace Manchester⁷, John Edwin⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Little Compton, RI, 12 Jan 1866; d. Grinnell, IA, 6 Jun 1932.

He m. Bascobel, WI, 14 Sep 1892, EVA LUELLA MC REYNOLDS, b. Bascobel, 10 Jan 1869; d. Grinnell, 3 Oct 1958.

Children, born Grinnell:

- i WINIFRED⁹, b. 14 Aug 1895; d. Fort Dodge, IA, 9 Apr 1981; m. Grinnell, 10 Oct 1923, EVERETT TILLITT MARTIN, b. Rowan, IA, 2 May 1894; d. Fort Dodge, 1 Jun 1979. Children: 1. Paul Almy Martin, b. Grinnell, 8 Sep 1924; m. Fort Dodge, IA, 11 Jun 1949, Esther Schultze. 2. Donald Wilcox Martin, b. Grinnell, 23 Oct 1925; m. Waterloo, IA, 10 Jun 1948, Joyce Ogle. 3. Mary Martin, b. Des Moines, IA, 20 Sep 1927; m. Fort Dodge, IA, 9 Sep 1950, Roland Stuart Rehm. 4. Ruth Martin, b. Fort Dodge, 22 Mar 1929; m(1) Peter C. Morton; m(2) D. Curtis Minter.
- ii FRANK ATWOOD, b. 19 Nov 1900; d. Muskegon, MI, 10 Jul 1956; m. Grinnell, 9 Jul 1929, MYRTLE WILSON, b. 19 Jan 1902. They had no children. In 1952 he was Director of the Hackley Art Gallery, Muskegon.
- 428 iii DONALD GRINNELL, b. 30 Apr 1903; d. Oakland, CA, 30 Apr 1949; m. Mitchellville, IA, 3 Jul 1930, LOIS GERTRUDE HORN, b. 25 Jan 1909. Lois remarried after Donald's death.

Frank was thirteen years old when the family moved to Nebraska. He was soon ready for higher education, or high school. In those days the University of Nebraska had a preparatory academy to prepare students for college standing. This was the school he attended. The classes met in old U Hall, which in the 1880's housed the entire University. After pursuing his preparatory work, he completed the college course of four years, receiving his Bachelor's Degree in 1890, the first of a long line of Almy children and grandchildren to graduate from the University of Nebraska.

287. HORACE MANCHESTER⁸ ALMY (Horace Manchester⁷, John Edwin⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Huey, IL, 14 Aug 1869; d. Ashland, NE, 26 Nov 1949.

He m. Liberty Ridge, WI, 28 Feb 1893, IRENE GREBE, b. WI, 12 Jun 1869; d. Ashland, 8 Oct 1942.

Children, born Greenwood, NE:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 429 | i | EMORY FREDERICK ⁹ , b. 6 Jul 1895; d. Columbus, OH, 17 Apr 1964; m. Zanesville, OH, 10 Aug 1920, GWENDOLYN BAYLEY JONES, b. Madeley, Shropshire, England, 14 Jun 1899. |
| | ii | ARDIS MARIE, b. 26 May 1898; d. Omaha, NE, 17 Feb 1972; unmarried. Ardis Almy's SS No. is 506-48-3964. |
| 430 | iii | HORACE MANCHESTER, III, b. 20 Apr 1901; m. Ashland, Nov 1941, MARGARET HAMMER. |
| 431 | iv | HAROLD ELMER, b. 17 May 1905; d. Omaha, NE, 18 Aug 1969; m. Murdock, NE, 11 May 1935, VIRGINIA MARIE SCHEWE, b. Murdock, 10 Aug 1909; dau of Paul F. Schewe. |

The Horace Manchester Almy household in the 1900 Federal census for Mill Precinct, Lancaster County, NE, consisted of: Horace M. 30, b. IL; Irene G. 30, wife, b. WI, Jun 1869; Emory 4, b. NE, Jul 1895; and Ardis M. 2, b. NE, May 1898.

288. BILLINGS GRINNELL⁸ ALMY (Horace Manchester⁷, John Edwin⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Centralia, IL, 16 Feb 1874; d. Lincoln, NE, 18 Mar 1949.

He m. Ashland, NE, 18 Apr 1901, ADA MARKS, b. Oskaloosa, IA, 9 Jan 1875; d. Lincoln, NE, 27 Nov 1928.

Children, born Ewing, NE:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| | i | MIGNON JUNE ⁹ , b. 6 Jun 1902; d. Lincoln, NE, 12 Aug 1995. Unmarried. |
| 432 | ii | GERALD MARKS, b. 24 Apr 1904; d. Champaign, IL, 29 Nov 1977; m. Lincoln, 21 Jul 1930, RUTH VIRTUE, b. Winona, MN, 31 Aug 1904; d. Champaign, IL, Jul 1985; dau of George O. and Meta (Vogel) Virtue. |
| 433 | iii | ERNEST GRINNELL, b. 9 Jan 1909; m. Lincoln, 6 Sep 1930, RUTH SIMMONS BOBBITT, b. Lincoln, 10 Jul 1906. |
| 434 | iv | LOREN BILLINGS, b. 9 Jan 1909; m. Lincoln, 14 Apr 1934, JEAN AMELIA BOBBITT, b. 19 Apr 1912. |

Mignon Almy wrote a very interesting and complete *History of the Family of Horace Manchester Almy*. In it she writes “By the fall of 1898, my father had decided to join his brother John in Germany. The latter had gone there the year before, to continue his study of Physics at Berlin University. My father chose the University of Leipzig to continue his study of Psychology in which he had majored at the University of Nebraska. During the next year or so, he did considerable work towards a doctorate, but had not completed it by the time Uncle John was ready to return home. However, during this time, he learned to speak and write German proficiently. He used to say that one even learns to think in a foreign language and it becomes natural to use it. He had lived in boarding houses or pensions, as they are called, and enjoyed his German contacts. He used to tell us of the young German students, with whom he was associated. They, as well as their elders, used to boast of their prowess as a Military might, and that their countrymen would be the victors, if Germany and the United States should ever get into a war. He vividly recalled this, when the two countries were mortal enemies during the years of World War I, and again in the years of World War II.”

“Between intervals of study, the two brothers traveled much of western Europe by bicycle, visiting most of the famous Museums and art galleries of the larger cities of Belgium, Holland, France, Austria, Switzerland and Italy. Part of their traveling was done by train and boat. Before finally leaving for home, they also visited England, Scotland, and the Scandinavian countries. By the fall of 1900, my uncle had completed his work towards his Ph.D. in Physics, and the two returned home together.”

Billings Grinnell Almy wrote a journal of his travels and encounters while traveling in Europe. This was included, in installments, in the Almy Family Newsletters. It is very interesting because at that time there were no airplanes or even automobiles, and they traveled by train, boat, bicycle, and on foot.

289. JOHN EDWIN⁸ ALMY (Horace Manchester⁷, John Edwin⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Centralia, IL, 13 Oct 1875; d. Lincoln, NE, 7 Jul 1943.

He m. West Point, NE, 22 Jul 1903, AMY BRUNER, b. West Point, 13 Feb 1875; d. West Point, 26 Nov 1955.

Child:

i CONSTANCE, m. Aug 1928, HAROLD KIPP. They had 6 children.

Amy Bruner Almy wrote "Poems: Along the Prairie Road," NY Exposition Press - 1952.

290. FREDERICK⁸ ALMY (Charles⁷, Peleg⁶⁻⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. RI, Jan 1847; d. Williston, ND, 1936.

He m. Crookston, MN, 10 Dec 1879, BESSIE KNUTSON, b. Norway, 14 Jan 1857; d. Noonan, ND, 1933; dau of Elling Knutson.

Children:

- i CHARLES⁹, b. MN, Apr 1882; d. Minot, ND, Jan 1962. Charles was married twice, but had no children.
- 435 ii GUY E., b. Minot, ND, Dec 1888; d. Minot, 10 Jul 1956; m. Minot, Nov 1908, HAZEL ROBINSON, b. Minot, 1890; d. Duarte, CA, 15 Apr 1977; dau of Albert A. and Louise (Arpin) Robinson.

Bessie Knutson came to America with her parents when she was three years of age. The Knutson family settled near Forest City, IA, and a few years later they traveled with ox team to their new home near Albert Lea, MN. They moved to a farm near Crookston, MN in 1876 and on 10 Dec 1879, Bessie Knutson was united in marriage to Fred Almy.

After their marriage they moved to Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, where Fred Almy was engaged in railroad work. His work took him to various points as far west as British Columbia, and they later moved back to Crookston, coming to Minot, ND, 4 Jul 1888.

Fred worked for the Great Northern until 1882 when, due to a collision, he lost his job. He then went to Winnipeg, where he became engineer for the Canadian Pacific, returning to the Great Northern in 1887, reporting for duty at Minot. At this time the road had been built only as far west as Minot. That spring the work of building west from Minot was started. Fred was engaged in construction work perhaps more than any other engineer who worked in the west. He operated the engine at the front when the line was built from Crookston to St. Vincent, as well as many other sections of the road. He helped build 1,300 miles of the Canadian Pacific railway from Oak Lake, Manitoba, west, and was on the first train that pulled into Calgary, Alberta. He worked two years in British Columbia, taking trains up and down a mountainside for a distance of eight miles. For more than 20 years he served as Chief of the Great Northern engineers at Minot.

Mr. Almy was in railroading for 59 years. He retired 1 Sep 1913, at the age of 72, after 31 years of continuous service with the Great Northern.

The Frederick Almy household in the 1900 Federal census for Minot, ND, consisted of Fred 52, b. RI, Jan 1847; Elizabeth, 52, wife, b. Norway, Jan 1857; Charles 18, son, b. MN Apr 1882; and Guy 11, b. MN, Dec 1888.

291. PELEG⁸ ALMY (Charles⁷, Peleg⁶⁻⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Middletown, RI, 23 Dec 1855; d. Swansea, MA, 1945, buried Somerset, MA.

He m. Fall River, MA, 21 Feb 1889, BELLA BOYD, b. St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada, 15 Jan 1863; d. Swansea, 1943; dau of Edward and Celia Mary Ann (Hall) Boyd.

Children:

- i ALBERT B.⁹, b. Fall River, MA, 31 Jan 1891; d. Fall River, MA, 16 Nov 1980; m. Somerset, 4 Aug 1919, JULIA B. SLADE, d. 1974. They had no children. Albert Almy's SS No. is 032-26-1277.
- 436 ii ISRAEL T., b. Middletown, 24 Dec 1892; d. 14 Oct 1963; m. Somerset, 10 Oct 1931, AMY A. WEEDEN, b. Swansea, 18 Oct 1905; d. Fall River, 30 Dec 1992; dau of Robert H. and Esther (Arnold) Weedon.
- iii CELIA M., b. Somerset, 24 Feb 1895; d. New Bedford, MA, 28 Dec 1986; m. Fall River, 22 Aug 1923, ALBERT E. LAKE. They had no children.

Peleg Almy was a landscape gardener.

Son Albert B. Almy served as Swansea, Massachusetts, town clerk for 35 years. With his wife Julia as his assistant, Albert served as town clerk of Swansea from 1925 until his retirement in 1960. During most of that time, until it was moved to the town hall in 1952, the clerk's office was in the Almy home. He also served as town treasurer from 1931 until 1946. Albert lived in Middletown, Rhode Island, and in Somerset, Massachusetts, until 1919, when he settled in Swansea. In 1909 he began working for I. T. Boyd Jewelers of Fall River. He owned and operated the business from 1933 until he sold it in 1951. Albert was a World War I veteran, being a biplane flier in the Army Air Corps. In 1923 he was awarded a Bachelor's degree from Northeastern University. Albert was a former corporator of Union Savings Bank, a former trustee of Fall River Savings Bank, and a former director of Fall River Peoples Cooperative Bank.

The Peleg Almy household in the 1900 Federal census for Somerset, MA, consisted of: Peleg 44, b. RI, Dec 1855; Bella 37, wife, b. Canada, Jan 1863; Albert B. 9, son, b. MA, Jan 1891; Israel 7, son, b. RI, Dec 1892; Celia M. 5, dau, b. MA, Feb 1895; and Phoebe A. 76, mother, b. ME, Oct 1823.

292. GEORGE MANCHESTER⁸ ALMY (Philip⁷, Peleg⁶⁻⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 31 May 1859.

He m. Providence, RI, 1 Jun 1882, EMMAGENE HATHAWAY.

Children:

- i CORRINE S.⁹, b. Providence, 27 Mar 1883; m. 17 Oct 1901, WILLIAM B. BUFFINGTON.
- ii NORMA G., b. Providence, 6 Sep 1887; m. Providence, 5 Jun 1913, ERNEST M. SMITH, b. about 1887; son of Elisha M. and Mary Smith.
- iii EDNA I.

The George Manchester Almy household in the 1900 Federal census for Providence, RI, consisted of: George M. 41, b. RI, May 1859; Edna G. (probably census taker's error in hearing name) 38, wife, b. RI, Sep 1861; Corinne 17, dau, b. RI, Mar 1883; and Norma 12, dau, b. RI, Sep 1887.

293. JOHN⁸ ALMY (Eugene⁷, John⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. 1875.

He m. LILLIAN ESTELLE (LILLIE) NICHOLAS, b. Winnemucca, NV, 21 Feb 1876; dau of Jeremiah and Mary Alicia (Wood) Nicholas.

Children:

- i VIDA⁹, b. NV, 13 Dec 1898; d. 1959.
- ii ZOLA, b. CA, 18 Apr 1903; d. 1964; m. Mar 1921, JOHN COLTHURST. Children: 1. Margaret May Colthurst, b. Vallejo, CA, 11 Sep 1922; d. San Lorenzo, CA, 31 Dec 1983; m. 1945, Mark Chatigny. Their children (Chatigny) b. Berkeley, CA: Sausanna b. 25 Sep 1946, Mark, b. 4 Jun 1949, Mary, b. 13 Jul 1952, Michelle, b. 10 May 1956, and Richard, b. 15 Jan 1959. 2. Robert Colthurst, b. Vallejo, 21 Sep 1926; m. Alice Payne. 3. Dianne Colthurst, b. San Francisco, CA, 5 Jun 1936; m. Louis Moczar.
- iii GOLDA, b. 1905; d. 1965.
- iv GAIL, b. 1907; d. 1947.
- v EUGENE, b. CA, 8 Jun 1909; d. Rohnert Park, CA, 20 Jul 1988.
- vi HAROLD, b. 15 Sep 1911; d. Walnut Creek, CA, 29 Sep 1995; m. MARIE PETERSEN.
- vii THELMA, b. 1913; d. 1920.

Harold was a career employee of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company of San Francisco; and an Army Veteran of World War II. His S. S. No. is 547-01-3418.

294. ZACHERY TAYLOR⁸ ALMY (Eugene⁷, John⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Lyons, IA, 5 Nov 1879; d. Seattle, WA, Sep 1954.

He m. Bellingham, WA, 1908, HILMA EUGENIA CARLSON, b. Goteborg, Sweden, 11 Mar 1885; d. Seattle, WA, 3 Oct 1972, buried Renton, WA.

Children:

- i ELSIE LOUISE⁹, b. Seattle, WA, 7 Dec 1908; m. Enumclaw, WA, Mar 1929, GLEN FORLER, b. Enumclaw. Child: Barbara Jean Forler, b. Renton, WA, 8 Jun 1930; m. Seattle, WA, Jun 1955, James Munger.
- 437 ii EARL EUGENE, b. Oso, WA, 27 Jan 1913; m. Seattle, WA, 1 Jun 1935, IRENE ELIZABETH EVENSON, b. Kent, WA, 27 Aug 1916; dau of Holberg and Jeannie (Nielson) Evenson.

Zachery Taylor Almy is found in the following Federal censuses.

1880: Zac 7/12, son, b. IA; with his parents and brothers in Lyons, Clinton County, IA
1900: Zach 20, b. IA, Nov 1879, as a boarder at Edward Shores in Pacific County, WA.

295. WILLIAM LINCOLN⁸ ALMY (William Cook⁷, Samuel Elam⁶, Cook⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 11 Feb 1866; d. 1938.

He m. IDA LIVINGSTON SMITH, b. North Kingstown, RI, 16 Sep 1867; d. 12 Dec 1913; dau of Daniel and Lydia (Cutter) Smith.

Children, born RI:

- i ANNIE L.⁹, b. Apr 1893; m. 26 May 1915, REUBEN SECOR, b. 1846; son of Abraham and Maria (Plant) Secor. At least one child: Irving B. Secor, b. Wickford, RI, 1920; d. Vero Beach, FL, 17 Aug 1984; m. Edith L. Cassidy.
- ii NELLIE VIOLA, b. Oct 1897; d. Tiverton, RI, 31 May 1916.

The William Lincoln Almy household in the 1900 Federal census for Tiverton, RI, consisted of William L. 33, b. RI, Feb 1867; Ida L. 32, wife, b. RI, Sep 1867; Annie L. 7, dau, b. RI, Apr 1893; and Nellie V. 2, dau, b. RI, Oct 1897.

296. FRANK DELANO⁸ ALMY (Samuel Elam⁷⁻⁶, Cook⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. 4 Jun 1865; d. Providence, RI, 14 Dec 1932.

He m.(1) JULIA MAY LUCE of Bristol, RI, b. 1872; d. Providence, RI, 1 Jan 1900. He m.(2) 16 Apr 1908, MARY ANN CALLAHAN.

Children:

- i SAMUEL ELAM⁹, b. 15 Nov 1888; d. Providence, 18 Jun 1933; m. CATHERINE MATHEWSON of Brooklyn. He served in the U.S. Navy. They had no children.
- 438 ii ALBERT SIDNEY, b. Providence, 24 Jan 1893; d. IL, Dec 1967. Although no marriage license is known to exist, a birth certificate shows that Albert Sidney Almy and ARLIE E. STODDARD had a son, Bruce Albert Almy, b. Milford, Beaver County, Utah, 15 May 1926. Albert Sidney Almy was a chemist of Salt Lake City, Utah. His SS No. is 324-16-6945.

The Frank Delano Almy household in the 1900 Federal census for Providence, RI, consisted of Frank D. 34, b. RI, Jun 1865; Samuel E. 11, son, b. RI, Nov 1888; and Albert 7, son, b. RI, Jan 1893.

298. WALTER SMITH⁸ ALMY (Darwin⁷, Isaac⁶, Cook⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Bristol, RI, 4 Aug 1876; d. RI, 7 Aug 1963.

He m. Providence, RI, 6 Apr 1904, **HARRIET JOSEPHINE GLINES**, b. Providence, 8 Apr 1875; d. Providence, 22 Sep 1943; dau of Frederick Mark and Kate Josephine (Laughlin) Glines.

Children:

- i CLARA JOSEPHINE⁹, b. Bristol, 4 Jun 1905.
- ii HOPE ELIZABETH, b. Bristol, 2 Nov 1909; d. 4 Aug 1958; m. Providence, 7 Mar 1942, **WILLIAM N. COOK**, b. Providence, 15 Apr 1905; d. 1974; son of George Norcross and Anne May (Hutchinson) Cook. Child, b. Providence: Walter George Cook, b. 7 Oct 1943.

Walter S. Almy's SS No. is 035-01-9354.

299. CHARLES FREDERICK HERBERT⁸ ALMY (Darwin⁷, Isaac⁶, Cook⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Bristol, RI, 10 Jan 1879; d. Wakefield, RI, 11 Jan 1964.

He m.(1) Providence, RI, 2 Nov 1907, CLEMENTINE CAMERON, b. Ontario, Canada, 4 Sep 1889; d. 4 Oct 1939. He m.(2) 1 Feb 1941, EDITH WATSON.

Child:

- i CATHERINE BROOKS⁹, b. Providence, 4 Jul 1915; d, Providence, 22 May 1990; m. 17 Mar 1942, DANIEL ANTHONY DEL VECCHIO. Children: 1. Linda Ann Del Vecchio, b. 18 Oct 1942. 2. Daniel Del Vecchio.

300. JAMES TUCKER⁸ ALMY (George⁷, George Brownell⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Dartmouth, MA, 24 Dec 1824; d. 12 Jan 1895.

He m. New Bedford, MA, 12 Mar 1849, MARY ANN CARLES REYNARD, b. New Bedford, 24 Jun 1825; d. New Bedford, 1911, buried Rural Cemetery, New Bedford.

Children, b. New Bedford:

- i SARAH WALL⁹, b. 14 Jul 1852; m. New Bedford, 29 Apr 1890, ROBERT CARTER PITMAN COGGESHELL, b. 1849.
- ii EMMA M., b. 23 Nov 1857; d. 12 Apr 1937.
- iii FRANK O., b. 1859; d. 12 May 1877.
- iv WALTER THOMAS, b. 1862; m. 17 Feb 1891, JULIA W. AKIN, b. Oct 1866.

James Almy was a jeweler in New Bedford. He designed a handsome Seal of the City of New Bedford. According to the New Bedford City Ordinances of 1853, his scene encompassed `a view of the Northerly extremity of Palmer's Island, with its Light House, of a Whale Ship under sail in the harbor, of a Steamboat passing out by Palmer's Island and the City of New Bedford in the distance.` Although other versions of the Seal have since appeared, none has approached the elegance of James Almy's original drawing.

The James Tucker Almy households in the Federal censuses for New Bedford, MA, listed the following

1850: James T. 25, engraver; and Mary A. 26.

1870: James T. 46, jeweler; Mary A. 46; Sarah W. 17; Emma M. 13; Frank O. 11; and Walter T. 9.

1880: James T. 55, engineer; Mary A. 54; Sarah W. 27; Emma M. 22; and Walter T. 19.

1900: Mary Ann 75, b. MA, Jun 1825, mother-in-law of Robert C. P. Coggeshell.

301. JOHN EDDY⁸ ALMY (George⁷, George Brownell⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Dartmouth, MA, 31 Jul 1826; d. 8 Nov 1871.

He m. MARY E. PURINGTON, b. Rochester, Plymouth County, MA, 24 Sep 1831; d. 21 Sep 1900.

Children:

- i ANNA M.⁹, b. about 1866.
- 440 ii JOHN EDDY, JR., b. 1871; d. 18 Jun 1942; m. HESTER H. HOUSTON.

John Eddy Almy is found in the 1850, 1860, and 1870 Federal censuses for New Bedford, MA.

1850: John E. 24 and George B. 22 are boarding in the same house.

1860: John E. 33 and Mary E. 29 in their residence.

1870: John E. 40, hardware dealer; Mary E. 38; and Anna M. 3.

1880: Mary E. 49; Anna M. 13; and John E. 9; are in Mattapoisett Village, Plymouth County, MA.

302. WILLIAM TUCKER⁸ ALMY (George⁷, George Brownell⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Dartmouth, MA, 26 Nov 1841; d. Taunton, MA, 18 Jan 1914.

He m. 2 Jul 1867, ELIZA E. BRIGGS, b. New Bedford, MA, 14 Oct 1848; d. 27 Mar 1891; dau of Sheffield and Eliza Briggs.

Child:

i FREDERICK⁹, b. 21 Aug 1874; d. 2 Mar 1938.

The 1880 Federal census for New Bedford, MA, shows: William T. 35; Eliza E. 32, and Frederick P. 5.

A Frederick T. Almy, b. Aug 1874, is listed in the 1900 Federal census for New Bedford, MA.

303. JAMES KEEN⁸ ALMY (James⁷, George Brownell⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. 17 Dec 1834; d. 24 Sep 1898.

He m. 12 Oct 1856, MARIA C. DURFEE, dau of James and Margaret Durfee.

Children:

- i HENRY L.⁹, b. 16 Jun 1857; d. 22 Mar 1884.
- ii CHARLES F., b. about 1859; d. 4 Mar 1888.
- iii HARRIET M., b. 1864; m. Tiverton, RI, 22 May 1884, JOHN F. LASSELL;
and/or 21 Jul 1884, FREDERICK H. WINSHIP.
- iv HERBERT J., b. 1867; d. 5 Nov 1892; m. New Bedford, MA, 8 Apr 1886,
LUCY BROWN.

The Federal censuses for New Bedford, MA, show the following households.

1850: James K. 15, living with his parents.

1870: James K. 35, clerk in drug store; Maria 38; Henry L. 13; Charles F. 10; Harriet M. 6; and Herbert J. 2.

1880: James K. 45, driver on horse cars; Maria C. 47; Henry L. 22, baker; Charles F. 20; Hattie M. 15; and Herbert 13.

304. WILLIAM⁸ ALMY (James⁷, George Brownell⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. New Bedford, MA, 7 Apr 1836; d. New Bedford, 16 Mar 1918.

He m. 18 Jul 1858, MARTHA FORBES, b. Elizabeth City, NC, 17 Jan 1838; d. 30 Oct 1918; dau of Joshua and Fanny Forbes.

Children:

- i GERTRUDE E.⁹, b. 1859.
- 441 ii EDGAR MAURICE, b. MA, Jan 1867; m. New Bedford, MA, 11 Jun 1894, ETHEL WASHBURN DENHAM, b. MA, 9 Dec 1871; d. 1 Jun 1927; dau of Thomas and Clara (Scott) Denham..
- iii RUTH P., b. Mar 1874; m. ELNATHAN BROWNELL.

William Almy was a Civil War Veteran.

The Federal censuses for New Bedford, MA, show the following.

- 1860: William Almy 24, clerk; Martha 22; and Gertrude E. 1. They were living with in his parent's in their home.
- 1870: William Almy 37, expressman; Martha 34; Gertrude 10; and Edgar M. 3.
- 1880: William Almy 44, expressman; Martha F. 41; Edgar M. 13; and Ruth P. 6.
- 1900: William Almy 64, b. Apr 1836; Martha 62, b. Jan 1838; and Ruth P. 26, b. Mar 1874.

305. CHRISTOPHER⁸ ALMY (Joseph⁷, Christopher⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Slatersville, RI, 1824; d. Providence, RI, 27 Aug 1881.

He m. Thompson, CT, 2 Jul 1843, SARAH A. ANDREWS, b. Smithfield, RI, 8 Aug 1821; d. Providence, 23 Jun 1858; dau of Thomas and Anna (Sheldon) Andrews.

Children:

- 442 i IRWIN HOLDER⁹, b. Smithfield, 2 Oct 1843; d. North Smithfield, RI, 29 Jul 1929; m.(1) Taunton, MA, 11 Nov 1863, ELLEN R. TERRY, b. 1844, dau of John Terry. He m.(2) Woonsocket, RI, 20 Nov 1872, EMMA MINNIE COOK, b. Milford, MA, 20 Mar 1854; d. Forestdale, North Smithfield, RI, 14 Jun 1929; dau of Milton and Louisa Ann (Cook) Cook.
- 443 ii FREDERICK BALLOU, b. Melville, MA, 1847, d. Providence, RI, 28 Mar 1908; m. Providence, 21 Apr 1872, HELEN MARIA BUMER, b. Waldboro, ME, 1846; dau of G. W. and Julia Bumer.

In the 1860 Federal census for Providence, RI, Irwin 15, and Frederick 13, were students at the Friends Boarding School.

In the 1870 Federal census for Smithfield, RI, Christopher 46, was living with his brother William. His son Irwin H. 26, was living with his uncle Byron A. Andrews.

306. WILLIAM⁸ ALMY (Joseph⁷, Christopher⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Smithfield, RI, 10 Apr 1833; d. Providence, RI, 9 Dec 1906.

He m. Smithfield, RI, 11 Dec 1856, ANGELINE A. GREENMAN, b. E. Blackstone, MA, 8 Nov 1833; d. 22 Oct 1909; dau of Austin and Abigail Greenman.

Children:

- 444 i EVELYN I.⁹, b. 1861; d. 1915.
 ii GEORGE RICHMOND, b. Slatersville, RI, Mar 1863; d. Minneapolis, MN, 19 Jul 1952; m.(1) 14 Jan 1885, EVELYN IDELLA WHEELER, b. E. Blackstone, MA, 1865; dau of Sumner and Clara Wheeler. He m.(2) Rensselaer, NY, 23 Jan 1905, DAISY E. MILLER, b. Onida, NY, 5 Dec 1880; d. Minneapolis, 24 Dec 1968.

In the 1850 Federal census for North Providence, RI, William Almy 17, was a student at the Grant Hill Seminary.

The home of William Almy in the 1870 Federal census for Smithfield, RI, listed the following. William Almy 37, farm laborer; Angeline 36; George R. 7; and his older brother Christopher 46, farm laborer.

The 1880 Federal census for North Smithfield listed William 47, painter; Angeline 46; and George R. 17.

The 1900 Federal census for Providence listed William 67; Angeline A. 66; and George R. 37.

307. STEPHEN B.⁸ ALMY (Obadiah⁷, Christopher⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. 1 Jan 1835; d. Millbrook, Dutchess County, NY, 3 Sep 1879.

He m. LYDIA SLADE, b. 7 Sep 1839; d. Millbrook, 20 Nov 1924.

Children:

- i JAMES MOTT⁹, b. 17 Feb 1866; d. Millbrook, 13 Sep 1924.
- ii HELEN, b. 1872; m.(1) FRED SWIFT; m.(2) SWIFT.

In the 1900 Federal Census, Lydia S. with son James M. and daughter Helen are living together in Millbrook, Dutchess County, New York.

From his obituary in *The Fishkill Standard* of Saturday, September 6, 1879, it stated that Rev. Stephen B. Almy died at his residence in Matteawan on Wednesday night in the 45th year of his age. His funeral took place at the Presbyterian Church. He was the beloved pastor of the Baptist Church at Matteawan. He had worked hard to build it up spiritually and financially, and was meeting with excellent success in both directions as a reward of his labors.

The obituary stated that the Rev. Stephen B. Almy belonged to the Rhode Island family of Almys and that his parents belonged to the Society of Friends, his father being a minister of that denomination. Mr. Almy was born in Glenn's Falls, N.Y., in 1834. He spent his boyhood in Vermont, and emigrated to Kansas at an early age, and was there during the border troubles. He came to Poughkeepsie in 1860, and for some years had charge of the store connected with Sleight & Paulding's cooperage. Shortly after he married the daughter of Capt. Sleight, the senior member of the firm. In 1861 he united with the Central Baptist Church of Poughkeepsie, and during the winter of 1868-9 he acted as General Secretary of the Young Men's Christian Association of Poughkeepsie.

During the years 1872-5 he was employed by the YMCA of Auburn, N.Y., and in the year 1875, the Baptist Church of Poughkeepsie licensed him to preach. He was ordained in September of that year. After a short pastorate at Brewerton, N.Y., he accepted the call of the Baptist Church in Matteawan, in June, 1876. Mr. Almy was about 45 years of age, and left a wife and two children.

308. JAMES FERGUS⁸ ALMY (Samuel Holder⁷, Christopher⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. South Adams, MA, 24 Jul 1833; d. Salem, MA, 14 Apr 1899.

He m. Brighton, MA, LURANA NEWCOMB BIGELOW, b. Conway, MA, 7 Sep 1827; d. Salem, MA, 4 Apr 1880; dau of John B. Bigelow.

Child:

- i HELEN⁹, b. Salem, 4 Oct 1858; m. Berlin, Germany, 19 Jul 1886, FRANK R. BUTLER, d. Danvers, MA, 18 Apr 1905. Children: 1. Fergus Almy Butler, b. Strassburg, Germany, 14 Nov 1887, m. Danvers, 1913, Gladys W. Crowley. 2. Warren Hathaway Butler, b. Baltimore, MD, 8 Jun 1889, m. Danvers, 15 Sep 1914, Helen A. Glover. 3. Katherine Eliza Butler, b. Baltimore, 2 Oct 1890, m. Castine, ME, 3 Sep 1932, Daniel Rugg Hathaway. 4. Lurana Newcomb Butler, b. Baltimore, 16 Apr 1894, m. Marblehead, MA, 3 Sep 1921, Daniel Napoleon Crowley, Jr.

James Fergus Almy was the founder of Almy, Bigelow, and Washburn, dry goods store in Salem, MA. "Three years before the first shot was fired at Fort Sumter, in 1858, James Fergus Almy, a Salem, Massachusetts businessman started a new store. The same business grew to thirteen Almys' stores, part of a 30 department store group."

The James F. Almy household in the 1860 Federal census of Salem, Massachusetts (4th ward) consisted of James F. 38; Lavinia (?) 36; and Helen 1.

309. ROBERT LAWTON⁸ ALMY (Samuel Holder⁷, Christopher⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Adams, MA, 28 Dec 1850; d. Marblehead, MA, 1937.

He m. Marblehead, 15 Feb 1876, CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA HAWKES, b. Marblehead, Apr 1858; d. Marblehead, 1947.

Children:

- i ROBERT LAWTON, JR.⁹, b. Salem, MA, 24 Nov 1877; d. Portland, ME, 9 May 1905. He died of peritonitis a few weeks before he was to graduate as a doctor from Bowdoin University.
- ii PHOEBE HAWKES, b. Salem, 12 Jun 1879; d. Garden City, NY, 19 Mar 1963; m. Salem, 29 Jun 1904, ROBERT WHEELOCK STROUT, b. Salem, 19 Mar 1878; d. Brooklyn, NY, 22 Feb 1958. He was an engineer for E. W. Bliss & Co. Child: Barbara Strout, b. Salem, 19 Apr 1905; m. Salem, 22 Aug 1930, Arthur L. Pattee, Jr.
- 445 iii CECIL BOWERMAN, b. Salem, 16 Sep 1881; d. 1947; m. 17 Sep 1909, FLORENCE JEWETT MOORE, b. 1 Jan 1887.

Following are the Robert Lawton Almy households in the Federal censuses for Salem, MA.

1880: Robert L. Almy 29; Charlotte A. 21; Robert L. 2; and Phebe H. 1.

1900: Robert L. Almy 49, b. Dec 1850; Charlotte 42, b. Apr 1858; Robert L., Jr. 22, b. Nov 1877; Phoebe H. 20, b. Jun 1879; and Cecil B. 18, b. Sep 1881.

310. JOHN WINTHROP⁸ ALMY (Holder Slocum⁷, Jacob⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Newport, RI, 14 Feb 1843.

He m.(1) He m.(2) HELEN GORDON (or) GARDNER, b. KY, Jul 1860.

Children by first marriage:

- 446 i CHARLES DENNISON⁹, b. 1873; d. 1935; m. 1898, SUSAN METZ.
 ii JOHN WINTHROP, JR., b. 1876.

Children by second marriage:

- iii NATALIE, b. NY, Oct 1882.
 iv HELEN GLADYS, b. PA, Jun 1885.

John Winthrop's sons Charles D. and John W. are found living with his sister Julia H. Brownell in the 1880 Federal census of New Bedford, MA.

The following household is found in the 1900 Federal census for East Orange, Essex County, NY. John W. Almy 56, b. RI Feb 1844; Helen G. 39, wife, b. KY, Jul 1860; Natalie 17, dau, b. Oct 1882; and Gladys B. 14, dau, b. PA, Jun 1885.

311. JACOB⁸ ALMY (Levi⁷, Jacob⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 26 Apr 1839; d. Portsmouth, 20 Oct 1919.

He m.(1) Providence, RI, 7 Nov 1867, FRANCES JANE SISSON, dau of Albert and Jane Sisson. He m.(2) Providence, 7 Nov 1877, ANNIE LOUISE WILCOX, b. Marion, MA, 24 Aug 1844; d. Newport, RI, 10 Sep 1915; dau of Gideon and Louisa (Wing) Wilcox. Annie had m.(1) William Cook Almy (Almy Descendant No. 1407-552).

Child of Jacob and Frances:

- i CHARLOTTE WALES⁹, b. Portsmouth, RI, 14 Apr 1869; m. LORD CAMERON in Scotland.

Children of Jacob and Annie:

- ii LEVI, b. CT, 11 Nov 1878; d. 17 Jul 1959; m. 5 Jul 1904, ETHEL LOUISA GRINNELL, b. RI, 25 Jan 1883; d. RI, Jul 1982; dau of Albert F. and Ida Grinnell. Levi and Ethel had no children. Levi's SS No. is 041-05-0876 and Ethel's is 035-42-9829.
- iii SUSAN WING, b. Middletown, RI, 25 Jul 1880; d. Newport, 9 Feb 1951; m. GEORGE GIFFORD HART of Tiverton. Child: Allen Hart, b. 12 Aug 1899; m. Eva Stewart.
- 447 iv GIDEON WILCOX, b. Portsmouth, 5 Oct 1885; d. Newport, 1964; m. Portsmouth, 3 Nov 1908, DORA ERNESTINE REILLY, b. Portsmouth, 7 Mar 1888. They were divorced, Newport, 1928, and she m.(2) 1929, Frank J. Toomey of NY.
- v EDNA CHAPPELL, b. Portsmouth, 24 Aug 1889; d. Middletown, RI, 26 Dec 1985; m. Middletown, 4 Jun 1911, JOSEPH DENNIS CHASE, b. Middletown, 23 Aug 1887; son of Henry and Hannah Chase. Children: 1. Eloise May Chase, b. Middletown, 22 Jun 1912; d. Portsmouth, RI, 8 Sep 1986; m. Middletown, 30 May 1942, William Stacy Randall of NJ, b. Newark, NJ, 18 Jul 1916. 2. Donald Almy Chase, b. Middletown, 21 May 1915; d. Jackson, NH, 10 Jan 2000; m. Middletown, 29 May 1936, Norma Tripp, b. Newport, RI, 1 Dec 1917; d. Jackson, NH, 5 Feb 1986. 3. Eleanor Chase, b. Newport, 24 Aug 1925; m. Middletown, 12 Jan 1946, Ralph Davis, b. Scranton, PA, 24 Feb 1924; d. Portsmouth, 1 Dec 1985.

The Jacob Almy households were in the Federal censuses for Portsmouth, RI, as follows.

1870: Jacob 30, fisherman, b. RI; Fanny 24, keeping house, b. RI; and Charlotte W. 1, b. RI.
 1900: Annie L. 55, b. MA, Aug 1844; Gideon W. 14, son, b. RI, Oct 1885; and Edna C. 10, dau, b. RI, Aug 1889.

312. HENRY WALES⁸ ALMY (Levi⁷, Jacob⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 15 Jan 1841; d. Portsmouth, 8 Oct 1920.

He m. Keene, NH, MARY E. BEMIS, b. Troy, NH, 20 Oct 1840; d. 1921; dau of James and Fanny (Lawrence) Bemis.

Children:

- 448 i FREDERICK WARREN⁹, b. Portsmouth, about 1867; d. Portsmouth, 6 Nov 1896; m. Bristol, RI, NELLIE F. COGGESHALL, b. Portsmouth, 26 May 1868; d. Portland, ME, 26 Dec 1921, buried Bowdoinham, ME; dau of Asa and Lucy (Carr) Coggeshall.
- ii FRANCES GERTRUDE, b. Portsmouth, 28 Apr 1873; d. Portsmouth, 9 Oct 1917; m. EDWARD W. THURSTON, b. 6 Dec 1866; d. Portsmouth, 11 Sep 1924, both buried Union Cemetery, Portsmouth. Children: 1. Dalton Lloyd Thurston, b. about 1894. 2. Lawrence Atherton Thurston, b. 27 Sep 1910.

Henry Wales Almy was a fisherman and a farmer; his wife Mary was a school teacher.

The Henry Wales Almy households were in the Federal censuses for Portsmouth, RI, as follows.

- 1870: Henry W. Almy 28, fisherman, b. RI; Mary E. B. 28, keeping house, b. NH; and Frederick W. 3, b. RI.
- 1880: Henry W. Almy 39, farm laborer, b. RI; Mary B. 39, wife, b. NH; Frederick W. 13, son, b. RI; and Fannie G. 7, dau, b. RI.
- 1900 Henry W. Almy 59, b. RI, Jan 1841; Mary B. 59, wife, b. NH, Oct 1840.

313. WILLIAM ELLERY⁸ ALMY (John Jay⁷, Samuel⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Washington, DC, 9 Nov 1856; d. San Juan, Puerto Rico, 1 Aug 1901.

He m. Philadelphia, PA, 11 Feb 1885, MILDRED SELLERS. b. Philadelphia, PA, 4 Dec 1859, dau of John Jr. and Ann Caroline (Keen) Sellers. She m.(2), Dr. Charles Platt.

Children:

- i MARION SELLERS⁹, b. Ft. Leavenworth, KS, 14 Aug 1888; m. Philadelphia, PA, 4 Dec 1912, ARNOLD H. VANDERHOOF. Children: 1. Mildred Vanderhoof, m. 6 Dec 1941, Halsey Leavitt. 2. Jane Vanderhoof, m.(1) Exum Davis; m.(2) Tyler. 3. Julia Vanderhoof, m. Edward Nash.
- ii HELEN AUDREY, b. Ft. Leavenworth, KS, 2 Aug 1890; d. Sep 1970; m. DAVID K. REEDER. Children: 1. David Reeder. 2. William Almy Reeder. 3. John Reeder, d. Princeton, NJ, 1971; m. Constance Wales.
- iii ANN CAROLINE, b. Ft. McIntosh, TX, 18 Feb 1894; d. Wynnewood, PA, 14 Oct 1973. She was a U.S. Army Nurse. Her SS No. is 182-26-0543.
- 449 iv WILLIAM ELLERY, JR., b. Philadelphia, PA, 18 Nov 1901; d. Paoli, PA, 9 Jan 1970; m. Rosemont, PA, 22 Oct 1925, GERTRUDE THAYER, b. Villanova, PA, 28 Nov 1906; d. Malvern, PA, 20 Mar 1976.

William Ellery Almy was a Major in the U.S. Army, having graduated from West Point in 1879.

The William Ellery Almy household was included in the military and naval service section of the 1900 Federal census in San Juan, Puerto Rico, as follows. Major William E. Almy 43, b. DC, Nov 1856; Mildred S. 36, b. PA, Dec 1863; Marion 11, dau, b. KS, Aug 1888; Helen 9, dau, b. KS, Aug 1890; and Ann C. 6, dau, b. TX, Feb 1894.

314. WILLIAM JAMES⁸ ALMY (Benjamin⁷, Andrew⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. probably Ithaca, NY, , 18 Jul 1850; d. Aurora, IL, 10 Aug 1893.

He m. RHODA LAVENTIA FRENCH, b. 26 May 1850; d. Aurora, 31 Jul 1893.

Children, born Utica, IL

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 450 | i | LEMUEL CAMFIELD, b. 22 Aug 1870; d. Buffalo, NY, 12 Jul 1949; m. Aurora, 18 Feb 1892, JESSIE THOMSON, b. Mendota, IL, 25 Dec 1870; d. Cincinnati, OH, 23 Nov 1944; dau of James and Mary (Hamilton) Thomson. |
| | ii | MYRA, b. 24 Apr 1871. |
| | iii | ALBERT C., b. 16 Jun 1879. |
| | iv | MABLE, b. 16 Mar 1886. |
| 451 | v | WILLIAM JAMES, JR., b. 27 Feb 1891; d. Aurora, 4 Nov 1941; m. Aurora, 26 Apr 1919, MYRTLE DAVENPORT, b. Aurora, 24 Oct 1901; d. Aurora, 1 Jan 1978. |

The William James Almy household is found in the 1880 Federal census for Little Blue Township, Washington County, KS, as follows. William J. Almy 30, b. RI; Rhoda L. 30, b. RI; Lemuel C. 9, b. IL; Almira L. 8, b. IL; and Albert S. 1, b. IL.

In the 1900 Federal census, Albert C. is in Kendall County, IL; Lemuel, wife Jessie, son Westley, and sister Mable are in Chicago, IL.

315. ANDREW M.⁸ ALMY (Benjamin⁷, Andrew⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. RI, 19 Jul 1852.

He m. Waltham, IL, LUCY M. WOOD, b. Waltham, IL, 4 Feb 1855; dau of Benjamin D. and Harriet (Brewster) Wood.

Children, b. prob. Deer Park, LaSalle County, IL:

- i HARRIET⁹, b. Oct 1877.
- ii CORA, b. Nov 1889.

Following are the Andrew M. Almy households in the Federal censuses.

1880 Deer Park, LaSalle County, IL:

Andrew Almy 26, b. RI; Lucy 25, b. IL; Catella 18, b. IL; Julia 14, b. IL; and Harriet 3, b. IL. (Catella and Julia are listed, but because of their age, they are probably sisters of Lucy Wood.) They are listed as Almys, so they may have been adopted by Andrew.

1900 Bristol, Kendall County, IL:

Andrew Almy 44, b. RI, Jul 1856; Lucy 40, wife, b. IL Feb 1860; Harriet 33, dau, b. IL Oct 1877; and Cora 11, dau, b. IL, Nov 1889.

316. JOSEPH B.⁸ ALMY (Benjamin⁷, Andrew⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Middletown, RI, 20 Feb 1857; d. IL, 1930.

He m. CATHERINE BARNHARDT, b. IL, 1 Jan 1863.

Children:

- i BENJAMIN⁹, b. RI, Jul 1887.
- 452 ii EDWARD ASHUR, b. La Salle, IL, 25 May 1894; m. CLARA JANE BATEMAN, b. PA, 26 Feb 1894.
- iii JOSEPH, probably died before 1900.
- iv URBAN, b. IL, Sep 1896.

Following is the Joseph B. Almy household found in the 1900 Federal census for Utica Township, LaSalle County, IL. Joseph B. Almy 43, b. RI, Feb 1857; Catherine 37, wife, b. IL, Jan 1863; Benjamin 12, son, b. RI, Jul 1887; Edward A. 6, son, b. IL, May 1894; and Urban J. 3, son, b. IL, Sep 1896.

317. JAMES SEABURY⁸ ALMY (William James⁷, Andrew⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 9 Jul 1844.

He m. Dwight, Livingston County, IL, 16 Mar 1870, HELEN MAR WINSOR, b. Sterling, New London County, CT, 10 Apr 1852; dau of Horace and Sabra (Gallup) Winsor.

Children:

- i ALICE A.⁹, b. Glyndon, Clay County, MN, 1 Jun 1874.
- ii HELEN M., b. Glyndon, MN, 22 Aug 1877.
- iii OLIVE A., b. Glyndon, MN, 28 Apr 1881.
- iv GRACE, b. Glendive, Dawson County, MT, 13 Feb 1886; m. Dawson, MT, 20 Sep 1911, ANDERSON CLEMENT ZOLMAN, b. New Castle Twp, IN, 11 May 1873; son of James Corbet and Eliza (Henon) Zolman.

Following is the James Seabury Almy household listed in the 1880 Federal census for Elmwood, Clay County, MN. James S. Almy 36, b. RI; Helen M. 28, wife, b. CT; Alice A. 6, dau, b. MN; Helen M. 2, dau, b. MN; and Olive A. 2/12, dau, b. MN.

Members of this family were not found in the 1900 census.

318. WILLIAM ELDREDGE⁸ ALMY (William James⁷, Andrew⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², William¹) b. RI, Oct 1852

He m. MARTHA A. PURDY, b. Canada, Aug 1853.

Children:

- i EDITH L.⁹, b. Elmwood, Clay County, MN, Dec 1879; prob. m. JOHN SEIBERT.
- ii LOUISE E., b. MN, Nov 1880.
- iii MARY IVE, b. Canada, Mar 1886.

Following are the William Eldredge Almy households found in the Federal censuses.

1880, Elmwood, Clay County, MN:

William Eldredge Almy 27, b. RI; Martha A. 27, wife, b. Canada; and Edith L. 7/12, dau, b. MN.

1900, Portland, Multnomah County, OR:

William E. Almy 48, b. Canada, Oct 1852; Martha 47, wife, b. MN, Aug 1853; Louise E. 6, dau, b. MN, Nov 1880; Mary Ive, 14, dau, b. Canada, Mar 1886; and Eva Purdy, 45, sister-in-law, b. PA, Nov 1855.

Nearby in Portland, OR: William J. Almy 81, b. RI, Jun 1819, was enumerated with his son-in-law, John Seibert.

319. LOUIS H.⁸ ALMY (Henry Bullen⁷, Andrew⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. New Bedford, MA, Sep 1872.

He m. New Bedford, 9 Jan 1892, MARY COLLINS, b. New Bedford, Sep 1873; d. 21 Jun 1942; dau of John and Bridget (Mahoney) Collins.

Children, born New Bedford:

- i HARRIET MAE⁹, b. 21 Sep 1895; d. New Bedford, 24 Oct 1985; m. Dayton, OH, 1918, JOHN BERNIER, b. Taunton, MA, 7 Oct 1885; d. Hamilton, Bermuda, 12 Jul 1974. Children, born New Bedford: 1. John Edward Bernier, b. 27 Jul 1924. 2. Robert Bernier, b. 16 Jun 1929.
- ii EDWARD DOW, b. 1 Sep 1898; d. New Bedford, 17 Dec 1938.
- 453 iii HENRY CARLTON, b. 26 Jul 1899; d. Newport, RI, 13 Jul 1946; m. EDWINA MAE LEWIS, b. New Bedford, 8 Nov 1900; d. San Antonio, TX, 17 Nov 1957; dau of Alexander and Mary Lewis.

Following is the Louis H. Almy household as found in the 1900 Federal census for New Bedford, MA. (All born MA.) Louis Almy 27, b. Sep 1872; Mary 26, wife, b. Sep 1873; Nettie M. 5, dau, b. Sep 1894; Edward D. 3, son, b. Jan 1897; and Henry C. 1, son, b. Jul 1899.

320. FRANK RICHMOND⁸ ALMY (Moses Brown⁷, Benjamin⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Pawtucket, RI, 1849.

He m. SARAH FREEMAN, b. Apr 1853; d. San Francisco, CA, Sep 1925.

Children, born Leadville, CO:

- 454 i JOHN HALE⁹, b. 7 Jun 1886; New Rochelle, NY, 22 Jul 1967; m. San Francisco, 1927, RUTH CORNYN, b. San Francisco; d. New Rochelle, 1947; dau of Frank and Josephine (Mac Donald) Cornyn.
- ii ELIZABETH FREEMAN, b. 7 Jun 1886; d. San Francisco, about 1970.

321. BENJAMIN F.⁸ ALMY (William Barker⁷, Benjamin⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. 5 Jul 1845; d. Providence, RI, 6 May 1906.

He m. SUSAN MIETT.

Child:

- i FLORENCE ISABELLA⁹, b. Uxbridge, MA, 28 Feb 1871; d. Woonsocket, RI, 4 Jul 1872.

The will of Benjamin, made in Providence 10 Jun 1903, names mother, Abby A. Mowrey, half sister Elizabeth A. Mowrey.

322. SAMSON⁸ ALMY (Charles Talbot⁷, Samson⁶, Peleg⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Moosup, CT, 12 Aug 1869; d. Dublois, ME, 14 Nov 1940. His death also recorded in Providence, RI, and he was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence.

He m. Providence, 18 Sep 1909, MARY WEEDEN HOPKINS; dau of Isaac T. and Sarah F. W. Hopkins.

Child:

- i CLARA RICHMOND⁹, b. East Greenwich, RI, 4 Dec 1922; d. East Greenwich, 13 Dec 1922.

Samson Almy is enumerated with Amos D. Smith, as Amos' nephew, in the 1900 Federal census of Providence, RI. Samson was listed as age 29, b. CT, Aug 1870. He is also listed the same way in Warwick, Kent County, RI, but his age is given as 30, b. Aug 1869.

323. ALFRED M.⁹ ALMY (William A.⁸, William⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Pavilion, Genesee County, NY, 1 Jul 1832; d. Lakeview, MI, 9 Jan 1905.

He m. Portage County, OH, 15 Apr 1855, FIDELIA R. GALLEA, b. Bainbridge, OH, 14 May 1838; d. Lakeview, 17 Sep 1911; dau of Evert B. and Electa Gallea.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| | i | WILLIAM E. ¹⁰ , b. Mantua, OH, 21 Nov 1856; d. 1865. |
| 455 | ii | ALBERT A., b. Montcalm, MI, 5 May 1860; d. Six Lakes, MI, 19 Nov 1933; m. MARY E. CLEMENT, b. Canada, 24 Sep 1862; d. Six Lakes, 7 Sep 1955. |
| | iii | ISADORE B., b. Montcalm, 1 Dec 1862. |
| | iv | MARY F., b. Montcalm, 3 Nov 1865; m. J. RICHES. |
| 456 | v | EMORY EMERSON, b. Montcalm, 28 May 1868; m. ANNA BUCHOLTZ. |
| | vi | CLIFFORD, b. Montcalm, 2 Sep 1872; d. 19 Sep 1872. |

The Alfred M. Almy households are found in the Federal censuses as follows.

1850, Le Roy, Genesee County, NY: Alfred Almy 19, laborer, b. NY

1860, Cato Township, Montcalm County, MI:

Alfred Almy 27, farmer, b. NY; Fedelia 20, b. OH; William 3, b. OH; Burt 2/12, b. MI.

1870, Cato Township, Montcalm County, MI:

Alfred Almy 38, farmer, b. NY; Fedelia 32, b. OH; Albert 10, b. MI; Mary 5, b. MI; and Emory 2, b. MI.

1880, Cato Township, Montcalm County, MI:

A. M. Almy 48, farmer; F. R., 42, wife, keeping house, b. OH; Albert 20, son, farmer, b. MI; Mary F. 14, dau, at home, b. MI; Amory E. 12, son, at home, b. MI.

Alfred spent the first 20 years or so in New York. From there he journeyed to Ohio where he remained for some time. It was here that he met Miss Fidelia R. Gallea, who was destined to become his life long partner. After marriage, he with his wife came to Michigan and located on the land that has always been his home, one of the finest farms in the vicinity.

In 1864, Alfred enlisted in the Tenth Michigan Cavalry, but only saw seven months of actual service.

324. WILLIAM⁹ ALMY (William A.⁸, William⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. NY, May 1835; d. Milwaukee, WI, 18 Oct 1901.

He m. JANE WARDELL, b. NJ, about 1843.

Children, b. Elizabeth, NJ:

- i HAROLD W.¹⁰, b. Feb 1875.
- ii ISADORE, b. 1877.

The William Almy family is in the Federal censuses as follows.

1880, Elizabeth, Union County, NJ: William Almy 41, b. NY; Jane 36, wife, b. NJ; Harold 5, son, b. NJ; and Isadore 3, son, b. NJ.

1900, Milwaukee, WI: William Almy 65, b. NY, May 1835.

325. GEORGE FILMORE⁹ ALMY (Chauncey Cole⁸, William⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. S. Leroy, NY, 31 Aug 1845; d. Delphos, OH, 17 Aug 1913.

He m.(1) Chicago, IL, 8 Feb 1864, AMELIA J. BURROWS, b. Chicago, IL, 1845; d. Delphos, OH, 22 Apr 1870. He m.(2) Bellfontaine, OH, 29 Jan 1873, REPPIE MC CULLOCH, b. Bellfontaine; d. Delphos, 31 Oct 1890. He m.(3) Delphos, 8 Jun 1891, Mrs. NORA HIGGINS, d. Delphos, 29 Jan 1893.

Child by first wife:

457 i FRED OLNEY¹⁰, b. Anderson, IN, 2 Jul 1866; d. Cleveland, OH, 16 Aug 1948; m. Cleveland, 1904, LOUISE W. LAPP, b. Cleveland; d. Cleveland, 1910.

Children by second wife:

 ii JESSIE MC CULLOCH, b. Delphos, OH 9 Jan 1875; d. 1957; m. Delphos, 9 Mar 1904, WILLIAM ALEXANDER ENSLEN, b. Delphos, 12 Jun 1874, son of Orseneth and Emma (Patterson) Enslen. Children: 1. Lenore Almy Enslen, b. Toledo, OH, 11 Jan 1905; m. Wheaton, IL, 28 Jan 1926, Howard Allerton Barnes. 2. Helen Imogene Enslen, b. Toledo, 23 Jun 1906; m. Chicago, IL, 27 Aug 1927, Willis Edward Beamer. 3. Mary Isabel Enslen, b. Chicago, 8 Mar 1917.

458 iii HARRY CLARK, b. Delphos, OH, 17 Dec 1876; d. 5 Jul 1963; m. ISABEL MC LAUGHLIN.

Child by third wife died in infancy.

The George Filmore Almy family is in the Federal censuses in Delphos, Marion Township, Allen County, OH (1880) and Delphos, Van Wert County, OH (1900), as follows. (Delphos was in Allen County in 1880 and Van Wert County in 1900.)

1880: George F. Almy 34, b. NY; Reppe 29, wife, b. OH; Frederick 13, son, b. OH; Jesse 5, dau, b. OH; and Harry 3, son, b. OH.

1900: George F. Almy 54, b. NY, Aug 1845; Caroline M. 79, mother, b. NY, Nov 1820; Edith C.57, sister, b. NY, Jul 1842; Fred O. 33, son, b. MI; Jessie M. 25, dau, b. OH, Jan 1875; Harry C. 23, son, b. OH, Dec 1876.

326. ALBERT CHAUNCEY⁹ ALMY (Chauncey Cole⁸, William⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Pavillion Center, NY, Mar 1853.

He m. Allen County, (prob. Delphos) OH, 19 Oct 1876, HARRIET AGNES HUME, b. Delphos, 23 Mar 1854.

Children, b. Delphos, OH:

- 459 i HOWARD BARTON¹⁰, b. 25 Nov 1877; d. Oct 1961; m. Mansfield, OH, 20 Jun 1905, HARRIETT AMELIA SOWASH, b. Massillon, OH, 2 Jul 1876; d. Mansfield, 28 Oct 1960; dau of John and Harriett (Myers) Sowash.
- 460 ii ALBERT HUME, b. Delphos, OH, 16 Jan 1879; d. 26 Jun 1961; m. 24 Dec 1904, FANNIE NEOLA BALLIETT, b. Van Wert County, OH, 18 Jul 1877; dau of Reuben and Anna (Stamen) Balyeat.
- iii EDWIN M., b. Feb 1885.

Albert C. Almy was Secretary of the Delphos Building and Loan Company.

The Albert Chauncey Almy family is in the Federal censuses in Delphos, OH, as follows. (Delphos was in Allen County in 1880 and Van Wert County in 1900.)

1880: Albert Almy 27, b. NY; Hattie 25, wife, b. OH; Howard 2, son, b. OH; Albert 1, son, b. OH; and Caroline 59, mother, b. NY.

1900: Albert C. Almy 47, b. NY, Mar 1853; Harriet A. 46, wife, b. OH, Mar 1854; Howard B. 22, son, b. OH, Nov 1877; Albert H. 21, son, b. OH, Jan 1879; Edwin M. 15, son, b. OH, Feb 1885.

327. JAMES ESICK⁹ ALMY (John S.⁸, James Dorrance⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. NY, Nov 1844; will dated Feb 1922, Omaha, NE.

He m.(1) RUTH BULLOCK; m.(2) SARAH SMITH; m.(3) SUSAN C.

Child by first marriage:

461 i FRED¹⁰, m. EMMA CONKLIN.

At the time of the 1900 Federal census, James Esick Almy, age 55, was living alone in Dundee, Yates County, NY.

328. JAMES EZRA⁹ ALMY (Elisha Otis⁸, James Dorrance⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. NY, Apr 1840.

He m. MARIAH BAILEY, b. Jul 1841.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 462 | i | MARY F. ¹⁰ , b. about 1861. |
| | ii | HARRY O., b. about 1865. |
| | iii | MARION E., b. Dec 1870. |
| | iv | M. GRACIE, b. about 1874. |

The James Ezra Almy household is found in the Federal censuses in Yates County, NY, as follows.

1880: James E. Almy 40, b. NY; Maria 38, wife, b. NY; Mary F. 18, dau, b. NY; Harry O. 14, son, b. NY; Marion E. 9, dau, b. NY; and M. Gracie 5, dau, b. NY.

1900: James E. Almy 60, b. NY, Apr 1840; Maria 58, wife, b. NY Jul 1841; and Marie 17, grand-dau, b. NY, Oct 1882.

329. JOHN WINFIELD⁹ ALMY (Elisha Otis⁸, James Dorrance⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Jan 1842.

He m. 11 Sep 1864, ABIGAIL JANE ``VENNIE" KEECH, b. abt. 1846.

Children:

- i ALICE ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. 11 Apr 1881; d. 1881.
- ii MARY, b. 4 May 1881 (adopted).
- iii GEORGE MARTIN, b. 1 Aug 1881 (adopted).
- iv AMY, b. Jul 1883 (adopted).
- v EMILY MAUD, b. 4 Jul 1885 (adopted).

The John Winfield Almy household is found in the 1900 Federal census in Penn Yau, Yates County, NY, as follows. John W. Almy 58, b. NY, Jan; Abigail J. 54, wife, b. NY, Aug; and Amy 17, adopted dau, b. NY, Jul.

330. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹ ALMY (Elisha Otis⁸, James Dorrance⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Pen Yan, NY, Feb 1846.

He m. SARAH M. BRIGGS, b. NY, Sep 1850, dau of George G. Briggs.

Children:

- 463 i GEORGE O.¹⁰, b. NY, Nov 1869; m. NELLIE PENFIELD.
- 464 ii LYMAN STEVEN, b. Orange Township, MI, Jul 1878, d. Ionia, MI, 28 Aug 1959; m. Ionia, MI, 4 Sep 1901, BLANCHE LEVELLA PENFIELD, b. Lyons, MI, 15 Dec 1881; d. Lansing, MI, 9 Feb 1973; dau of Charles and Anna Tubbs (Vene) Penfield.
- 465 iii ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. Ionia, MI, 18 Jul 1889; d. Wyoming, MI, 29 May 1966; m. Grand Rapids, MI, 1 Nov 1919, EMMA BERNEDETTE ST. ARNOLD, b. Sudsbury, Ontario, Canada, 13 Jul 1900, d. Tucson, AZ, 29 May 1995.

The George Washington Almy households are in the Federal censuses in Lyons, Ionia County, MI, as follows.

1880: George W. Almy 37, b. NY; Sarah 29, wife, b. NY; George 10, son, b. NY; and Lyman, son, b. MD

1900: George W. Almy 54, b. NY, Feb 1846; Sarah M. 49, wife, b. NY, Sep 1850; George O. 31, son, b. NY, Nov 1869; Lyman S. 21, son, b. MD, Jul 1878; Elmer E. 10, son, b. MI, Jul father, b. NY Sep 1822889.

331. WILLIAM CHARLES⁹ ALMY (Charles W.⁸, James Dorrance⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Dundee, Yates County, NY, 1 Aug 1856.

He m. ANNA C. REYNOLDS, b. NY, Apr 1861.

Children:

- 466 i RAYMOND CHARLES¹⁰, b. Auburn, NY, 24 May 1882; d. Dundee, NY, 1942; m. Cleveland, OH, 1910, MIMA LUCILLE BASSETT, d. 1960.
- ii MARJORIE AMANDA, b. Dundee, NY, Aug 1894; m. 15 Apr 1922, CHARLES WESLEY CARLTON, b. Carlton Hill, Le Anna, Pike County, PA, 20 Mar 1882, son of Lewis R. and Jessie Jane (Lancaster) Carlton. Children: 1. Robert Almy Carlton, b. 27 Feb 1924; m. 2 Oct 1964, Nanceau Strader Smith. 2. William Richard Carlton, b. 9 Jul 1929; d. 11 Oct 1978; m. 21 Mar 1953, Joan Finkbeiner.

The William Charles Almy family is found in the 1900 Federal census in Starkey Town, Yates County, NY, as follows. William C. Almy 43, b. NY, Aug 1856; Anna C. 39, wife, b. NY, Apr 1861; Marjorie A. 5, dau, b. NY, Aug 1894; and Amanda D. 71, mother, b. NY, Jul 1829.

332. CHARLES DANIEL⁹ ALMY (Jonas R.⁸, Charles W.⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Auburn, OH, 21 Oct 1869; d. 20 May 1955.

He m.(1) RUBY HIGHTREE, b. Jan 1888; d. 19 Jun 1907. He m.(2) about 1908, EDITH BUCHWALD, b. 31 Mar 1882; d. 9 Aug 1928.

Children, born Auburn, OH:

- i FRED CHARLES¹⁰, b. 17 Oct 1909; d. Geneva, OH, 25 Sep 1975.
- ii VERN JONAS, b. 16 Oct 1911; d. OH, Dec 1981. His SS No. is 295-14-6261.
- 467 iii GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 22 Feb 1913; m.(1) Covington, KY, 17 May 1940, DORIS BUTLER; m.(2) Middletown, OH, 5 Apr 1980, LULA HOLLABAUGH.
- 468 iv PAUL EUGENE, b. 1 Feb 1916; m. Harrisburg, PA, 23 Feb 1944, ELNORA GERTRUDE KIRK, b. Oberlin, OH, 15 Feb 1925; dau of Rollo Smith and Gertrude Abbe (Shepard) Kirk.
- 469 v BURT LEE, b. 31 Dec 1919; m. Mantua Center, OH, 22 Jun 1946, BETTY JULIA GONCZY.
- vi CORA GERTRUDE, b. 28 Nov 1921; d. 25 Jan 1960; m. THOMAS H. GARLAND. Children: 1. Carol Garland, b. 6 Oct 1946. 2. Cora Garland, b. 6 Oct 1946. 3. David Garland, b. 1948.
- vii EARL RALPH, b. 12 Mar 1925; d. Mantua, OH, 24 Jul 1998; m. Auburn, OH, 4 Jun 1960, IVY MARTINE LOCKHART.

333. FRANK HAYDEN⁹ ALMY (Frederic Chauncey⁸, Benjamin D.⁷, John Coggeshall⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. OH, 7 Oct 1873; d. Keystone, OK, 19 Nov 1918, buried Sennet Cemetery, Cleveland, OK.

He m. Liberty Hill, MO, 26 Oct 1895, MARY MAGDALENE COCHRAN, b. Wheaton, MO, 10 Jun 1877; d. Keystone, OK, 1 Jun 1927; dau of Samuel Leland and Malinda Jane (Beck) Cochran.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| 470 | i | LEROY ROSS ¹⁰ , b. Rocky Comfort, MO, 10 Jun 1897; d. Cleveland, OK, in 1960's; m. 1919, BEULAH LEWIS. |
| | ii | EDITH ROSELLA, b. Rocky Comfort, MO, 23 Feb 1900; d. 20 Dec 1905. |
| | iii | MARY L. SPERRY, b. Keystone, OK, 8 Jan 1903; d. 12 Nov 1918. |
| | iv | NETTIE LEAH, b. Keystone, OK, 17 Apr 1906; d. 27 Jun 1923; unmarried. |
| 471 | v | LOUIS HANNFORD, b. Keystone, OK, 9 Sep 1908; d. Cleveland, OK, 27 Oct 1977; m. Pawnee City, OK, 10 Nov 1928, RUBY SISSOM, b. Moore, AR, 13 Mar 1910; d. Tulsa, OK, 6 Oct 1990, dau of David Walter and Vida May (Lunsford) Sissom. |
| 472 | vi | SAMUEL LELAND, b. Keystone, OK, 20 Aug 1911; d. Tulsa, OK, 5 Oct 1995; m. Osage, OK, 29 Sep 1934, OPAL DEE CHANDLEY, b. Hominy, OK, 21 Mar 1915; dau of Hiram Canat and Ida Emma (Fournier) Chandley. |
| 473 | vii | IRVING FRANK, b. Keystone, OK, 28 Mar 1914; m. Cleveland, OK, 27 May 1933, CLEO AMANDA CARTER, b. Stuart, OK, 11 Oct 1916; dau of Finley Alvie and Climmie (Dikes) Carter. |
| | viii | BLANCHE FERN, b. Keystone, OK, 31 May 1917; d. Joplin, MO, 13 Jan 1989; m. Joplin, MO, 22 Apr 1939, ALBERT LESLIE FISHER, b. Los Angeles, CA, 24 Feb 1912; d. Joplin, MO, 16 Oct 1994; son of Arthur Henry and Cornelia Pearl (Pierce) Fisher. Children, b. Joplin, MO: 1. Albert Leslie Fisher, b. 10 Dec 1941; m. Joplin, Jun 1963, Jeannette Schriner. 2. Alberta Lafern Fischer, b. 10 Nov 1943; m. Joplin, 25 May 1969, John Hendrie Clarke, b. Plainfield, NJ, 24 Apr 1943. |

Frank Hayden Almy was a ferry boatman and lived on 120 acres next to the Cemeron River.

334. LEONARD BENJAMIN⁹ ALMY (Frederic Chauncey⁸, Benjamin D.⁷, John Coggeshall⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Summer, NE, 27 May 1889; d. Cleveland, OK, 26 Dec 1957.

He m. Buffalo, MO, 11 Jul 1909, ANNA MARY ANDERSON, b. Buffalo, 9 Feb 1891; d. Cleveland, 10 Jun 1970.

Children:

- i MABEL MILDRED¹⁰, b. Pawnee County, OK, 9 Apr 1910; m. Pawnee County, 11 Sep 1927, ARMOND LUNSFORD SISSOM, b. Newton County, AR, 20 Sep 1906; son of David Walter and Vida May (Lunsford) Sissom. Children: 1. Flossie Lorine Sissom, b. 26 Apr 1929; d. 19 Nov 1929. 2. Dorothy Mildred Marie Sissom, b. 13 Jan 1931; d. 18 Mar 1931. 3. Billy Jane Sissom, b. 15 Jun 1933; d. 15 Jun 1933. 4. Vida Mary Sissom, b. 20 Dec 1936; m. James Dallas Merriman. 5. Walter Leonard Sissom, b. 1 Jun 1939; m. Pricilla Price. 6. Herbert Armond Sissom, b. 31 Dec 1942; m.(1) Jean Laqua; m.(2) Rachel b. Everett. 7. Earnest Dale Sissom, b. 9 Jul 1946; m. Anitta Gruetsmacher. 8. Phillip Wayne Sissom, b. 26 Sep 1953; m. Donna
- ii BERNICE BEATRICE, b. 28 Jul 1913; m. JAY GARRISON.
- 474 iii FREDERICK JOSEPH, b. Keystone, OK, 27 Nov 1917; d. Tulsa, OK, 7 May 1978; m. Keystone, OK, 10 Dec 1936, GWENDOLYN WARD, b. Parum, OK, 3 Nov 1920.

Leonard B. Almy came to the Sinnett community (Cleveland, OK) in 1900 and resided there the rest of his life. He attended school at Sinnett and was a successful farmer. He served on the local school board for a number of years and took part in all of the community projects, always striving to make a better community in which to live.

In February 1952, Leonard B. Almy made national headlines when he received an inheritance of \$100,000 from the estate of Hetty Green, of New York, a distant cousin that he had never met. Hetty's mother and Benjamin's father Frederick were third cousins.

335. WILLIAM H.⁹ ALMY (David D.⁸, Leonard⁷, James Gould⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. New Bedford, MA, 17 Sep 1851.

He m. LUCY D. JENERSON, b. RI, 5 Jul 1851.

Child, b. RI:

i DAVID D.¹⁰, b. 26 Oct 1880.

William H. Almy is found in the following Federal censuses.

1860: In his father's household; William H. 9, b. MA.

1900: In Providence, RI; William H. Almy 48, b. MA, 17 Sep 1851; Lucy D. 48, wife, b. RI, 5 Jul 1851; David D. 19, son, b. RI, 26 Oct 1880; Thomas M. Jenerson 60, brother-in-law, b. MA, 12 Mar 1840; and Sophroma Jenerson 51, sister-in-law, b. RI, 21 Jul 1848.

336. LEONARD S. C.⁹ ALMY (George L.⁸, Leonard⁷, James Gould⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. New Bedford, MA, 15 Oct 1855.

He m. Seekonk, MA, 11 Jul 1878, ABIGAIL M. TEMPLE, b. Reading, MA, 19 Aug 1847; dau of Timothy and Mary Temple.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| | i | MARY ABBIE ¹⁰ , b. Seekonk, MA, 17 May 1879. |
| | ii | SARAH J., b. Rehoboth, MA, 21 May 1884. |
| 475 | iii | LEONARD AUGUSTUS, b. RI, Jul 1892; m. GERTRUDE HOWARTH. |

The Leonard S. C. Almy family is found in the Federal censuses as follows.

1880, Seekonk, MA:

Timothy Temple 76; Mary Temple 52, wife; Lydia A. Temple 12, dau; Timothy Temple 9, son; Abby M. Almy 18, dau; Leonard S. C. Almy 24, son-in-law, farm laborer; Mary A. Almy 1, granddaughter.

1900, East Providence, RI:

Leonard S. Almy 44, b. MA, Oct 1855; Abbie M. 38, wife, b. MA, Jun 1861; Mary A. 21, dau, b. MA, May 1879; Sarah J. 16, dau, b. MA, May 1884; and Leonard A. 7, son, b. RI, Jul 1892.

337. GEORGE LEONARD⁹ ALMY (George L.⁸, Leonard⁷, James Gould⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. May 1869.

He m. SYLVIA E. HATHAWAY, b. MA, Jun 1878.

Children:

- i MARY¹⁰, m. about 1943, EMIL LA VALLEE. Resided in Taunton, MA, and had no children.
- ii GRACE, d. about 1934; m. WILLIAM BURGESS.
- iii ESTELLA, b. Jan 1896; d. San Jose, CA, 1948; m. COGGESHALL. They had no children.
- iv IDELLA, b. Jan 1897; d. 1978; m.(1) BORDEN; m.(2) LAWRENCE FIELDS. She had no children.
- 476 v GEORGE LEONARD, b. New Haven, CT, 4 Jul 1899; d. Middleboro, MA, 1941; m.(1); m.(2) EVA F.
- 477 vi LE ROY FRANKLIN, b. Fairhaven, MA, 23 Jun 1900; d. Boston, MA, 6 Aug 1947; m. New Bedford, MA. 1923, ETHEL IRIS COLBETH, b. New Bedford, 6 Oct 1904; d. Providence, RI, 6 Jan 1992; dau of John Sylvester and Nellie (Pinkham) Colbeth.
- 478 vii LESTER EVERETT, b. Fairhaven, 26 Dec 1903; d. 27 Mar 1977; m.(1) New Bedford, MA, 31 Dec 1924, ANNABELLE MAC AFEE; m.(2) 4 Jul 1953, HAZEL G. MC KNIGHT. b. Upton, MA, 1907; d. Providence, RI, 10 Jan 1983.
- viii SYLVIA EMMA, b. Mattapoisett, MA, 5 Jul 1901; d. New Bedford, MA, 12 Feb 1980; m. Brockton, MA, 5 Sep 1920, JOHN FRANCIS HAYES, b. New Bedford, 26 May 1896; d. New Bedford, 21 Feb 1975, son of John and Rebecca (Irvin) Hayes. Children: 1. Sylvia Mae Hayes, b. New Bedford, 10 Mar 1921; d. New Bedford, 29 Jul 1980; m. New Bedford, 30 Sep 1939, Charles Napoleon Pelletier. 2. John Francis Hayes, Jr., b. New Bedford, 25 Nov 1922; m. New Bedford, 2 Jul 1949, Eunice Margory Kenyon. 3. Norma Cecile Hayes, b. New Bedford, 30 Jun 1924; m. New Bedford, 24 Jul 1944, Anthony Lemos. 4. Mary Louise Hayes, d. age 6. 5. Raymond Joseph Hayes, b. New Bedford, 21 Apr 1929; m. Fairhaven, MA, 31 Jul 1954, Helen Gray. 6. Alan Charles Hayes, b. New Bedford, 20 Mar 1943; m. Wurzburg, Germany, 31 Jul 1970, Gesila Weirner.
- 479 ix ROBERT ALLEN, b. RI, 20 Aug 1917; d. Fairhaven, MA 2 May 1984; m. HAZEL FRANCIS JAMESON, b. 1920; d. Fairhaven, about 1954.

The George Leonard Almy family is in the 1900 Federal census for Fairhaven, Bristol County, MA, as follows. George L. Almy 34, b. MA, May 1866; Sylvia E. 22, wife, b. MA, Jun 1878; Estella 4, dau, b. MA, Jan 1896; Idella 3, dau, b. MA Jan 1897; and George L. 1, son, b. MA, Jul 1899.

338. ALFRED M.⁹ ALMY (Seneca⁸, Unknown⁷, Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Vincennes, Knox County, IN, 6 Apr 1824; d. Vincennes, 8 Jan 1876.

He m.(1) Vincennes, 13 Nov 1845, MARY M. COLLINS, b. Green County, IN, 10 Nov 1826. She m.(2), 4 Nov 1880, William Huffman, as his third wife.

He m.(2) Vincennes, 26 Apr 1875, Mrs. LOUISA GWALTNEY. She next m. 5 Nov 1877, Richard Simmons.

Children, b. Vincennes:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| | i | ADELIA E. R. ¹⁰ , b. 1847; m. Vincennes, 25 Nov 1868, ALONZO EATON. |
| 480 | ii | CHARLES W., b. Jan 1850; d. Terre Haute, IN, 13 Jun 1910; m. ALLIE ORMAN. |
| 481 | iii | RUSSELL O., b. 23 Aug 1851; d. Vincennes, 30 Nov 1902; m. Vincennes, 15 Oct 1885, EFFIE J. BRINES. |
| | iv | ALVA R., b. 1856; m. Vincennes, 14 Oct 1875, DAVID S. HIGHWOOD. Child: Eva V. Highwood, b. Vincennes, 12 Dec 1886; d. Vincennes, 12 Jan 1887. |
| 482 | v | MARTIN P., b. 1857; m. Vincennes, 18 Sep 1884, MARTHA BELL EARLS, b. Vincennes. |
| | vi | LUELLA, b. Jan 1860; m. J. BRISCOE. |
| | vii | CLARA B., b. Apr 1862; m. Vincennes, 27 Nov 1883, R. GRANT. |

According to the 1850 Federal census, Alfred was a saddler.

The Alfred M. Almy households are in the following Federal Censuses in Vincennes or Knox County, Indiana.

1850: Alfred 26; Mary 26; Adelia 3; and Charles W. 1.

1860: Alfred 36; Mary 34; Adelia E. R. 13; Charles W. 10; Russell O. 8; Alvi 4; Martin P. 3; and Luella 6/12.

1870: Alfred 46; Mary 43; Charles 20; Russell 18; Alva R. 14; Martin P. 12; Luella 10; and Clara 8.

1880: Family living with Alfred's son Charles W.

339. ALVIN⁹ ALMY (Seneca⁸, Unknown⁷, Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Vincennes, Knox County, 1926; d. Vincennes, IN, btw 1864-1867.

He m. Vincennes, 6 Jan 1852, HARRIET SISCO, b. 1834.

Children, b. Decker Township, IN:

- i ALVIN¹⁰, b. 1854; d. Vincennes, 1877.
- ii ELIZABETH, b. 1856; d. Vincennes, 30 Oct 1876.
- iii WALTER, b. 1858; d. Vincennes, 24 Dec 1872.
- 483 iv ALFRED "ALPHA" b. 21 Aug 1859; d. Decker Township, 8 May 1921; m.(1) Vincennes, 2 Jul 1881, SARAH (SALLIE) DECKER, b. 7 Feb 1854; d. Vincennes, 21 Jan 1890. He m.(2) Vincennes, 9 Apr 1893, MARY MAY JONES, b. Decker, IN, 11 Mar 1866; d. Decker, 1951.
- 484 v HENRY, b. 1860; m. Mt. Carmel, IL, MAGGIE TURNER.

According to the 1860 Federal census for Knox County, IN, Alvin was a farmer.

The Alvin Almy household is found in the 1860 Federal census as follows.

1860: Alvin 34; Harriet 26; Alvin 6; Elizabeth 4; Walter 2; and Alfred 1.

340. SAMUEL S.⁹ ALMY (Ira⁸, Samuel⁷, Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Oct 1829.

He m. CATHERINE J., b. NY, about 1829.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| | i | GEORGE H. ¹⁰ , b. Sep 1859. |
| 485 | ii | FRANK S., b. about 1865; m. VIRGINIA KING. |
| | iii | EDWARD, b. 9 Feb 1868; d. 14 Jul 1868. |

The Samuel S. Almy family is in the 1870 Federal census in Trumansburg, Tomkins County, NY, as follows. Samuel Almy 40, machinist, b. NY; Catherine 40, b. NY; George 9, b. NY; and Frank 5, b. NY.

341. MILES⁹ ALMY (Milton Genoa⁸, Samuel⁷, Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Covert, NY, 3 Mar 1839.

He m. 20 Apr 1864, GERTRUDE CURTIS of Marcellus, Onondaga County, NY.

Children:

- i EDITH E.¹⁰, m. 17 Oct 1896, JOSEPH ADAMS.
- ii HELEN, d. 14 Jan 1883.

Miles studied law and moved to Chicago, IL.

342. WILLEY HENRY⁹ ALMY (Philip Greene⁸, Job⁷, Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Rochester, NY, 15 May 1858.

He m. JESSIE LOUISE START, b. NY, Jul 1866; dau of Hartwell and Ellen Augusta (Moon) Start of Rochester, NY. Ellen Moon was the dau of George W. Moon.

Children, Rochester, NY:

- 486 i CHARLES OSBURN¹⁰, b. 4 Mar 1888; m. NORA MONKS.
- ii HERBERT EUGENE, b. 3 May 1890; d. FL, Feb 1956; m. HAZEL JOSEPHSON. They had no children. Herbert's SS No. is 073-05-4264.
- iii PHILIP GIRARD, b. 29 May 1892; d. Rochester, NY, 29 May 1979; m. MARCELLA LUDWIG. They had no children. Philip's SS No. is 073-05-7899.
- iv HARTWELL START, b. 11 Aug 1895; d. NY, Feb 1966; m. FLORENCE DALRYMPLE. They had no children. Hartwell's SS No. is 073-05-4263.

Willey Henry Almy was born in Rochester at the homestead of Nehemiah Osburn, his maternal grandfather, who resided there for over a half century. Nehemiah's daughter, Mary Elizabeth Osburn, became the wife of Phillip Greene Almy and the mother of Willey Henry Almy. Willey acquired his education in the public schools, after which he was employed as bookkeeper in the office of a shoe manufacturer for seven years. He then became secretary and treasurer of the Rochester Hosiery Company, in which he was financially interested until 1893, at which time he assumed the management of the Osburn and Filon estates, being known in business circles of the city as managing real-estate agent.

Willey's son Philip died on his 87th birthday. He was injured in a fall when a strange dog startled him as he was walking down the back steps of his home. He suffered a fractured shoulder and hip, hospitalizing him until his death. Philip attended schools in Rochester and graduated from Rochester Business Institute in 1910. A veteran of World War I, Philip was stationed in Virginia and served with the Coast Artillery.

Willey's four sons operated the Almy Brothers service station in Rochester from about 1911 until 1948

The Willey Henry Almy family is in the 1900 Federal census in Rochester, Monroe County, NY, as follows. (all born NY) Willey H. Almy 42, b. May 1858; Jessie 33, wife, b. Jul 1866; Charles O. 12, son, b. Mar 1888; Herbert E. 10, son, b. May 1890; Philip G. 8, son, b. May 1892; and Hartwell S. 4, son, b. Aug 1895.

343. BRADFORD⁹ ALMY (Bradford Lakisley⁸, Bradford⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Enfield, NY, 10 Feb 1845; d. Enfield, 4 Jul 1910.

He m. 20 July 1876, FRANCES E. VANT, dau of John and Mary (Reynolds) Vant of Ithaca, NY. John Vant came to America from England when six years old and during most of his life conducted mercantile business in Albany, NY. His wife, Mary Reynolds, was from Burlington, VT.

Child, b. Ithaca, NY:

- i MABLE CLARA¹⁰, b. 20 Jul 1877; d. Ithaca, 26 Jun 1965; m. ELIAS R. B. WILLIS.

Bradford Almy was educated primarily in the common schools and at the Ithaca Academy. After leaving school he taught for a short time in Ithaca village and later was the principal at the largest school in Auburn, NY. While there he studied under private tutors at the Theological Seminary in Auburn, obtaining nearly the equivalent of a college education. He began the study of law while in Auburn and was admitted to the bar in Elmira, NY, on 10 May 1872. The next year he began his law practice in Ithaca. He continued to practice law until he was elected in November 1891 to the office of Judge and Surrogate of Tomkins County. He served a total of twelve years.

In 1907, Cornell University, Ithaca, NY, accepted a gift of fifteen acres for the development of natural preserves on the shore of Cayuga Lake from George Baker, Bradford Almy, and Henry St. John. The site included part of the area now known as Stewart Park.

Judge Almy's death was due to an accidental drowning while fishing in Enfield Creek about five and a half miles from Ithaca. He apparently slipped from a ledge while crossing the stream below a small dam. He apparently fell against sharp rocks in the water and was knocked unconscious. He had left his horse at a nearby farm and had said he would return for his horse at six pm. After he failed to return as scheduled, a search party was formed to look for him. His body was found in the stream about midnight that night.

344. HENRY C.⁹ ALMY (Bradford Lakisley⁸, Bradford⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. 6 Apr 1852.

He m. DELPHINE, b. NY, Dec 1852.

Child:

i MARIETTA¹⁰, b. NY, Sep 1888.

The Henry C. Almy family is in the 1900 Federal census in Ulysses, Tompkins County, NY, as follows. Henry C. Almy 48, b. NY Apr 1852; Delphine 48, wife, b. NY, Dec 1852; and Marietta 11, dau, b. NY, Sep 1888.

345. ALEXANDER STREETER⁹ ALMY (David⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Spafford, NY, 13 Apr 1823.

He m. 1844, CHRISTINA BUFFINGTON, b. NY, Feb 1828.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 487 | i | GEORGE BURDETT ¹⁰ , b. Spafford, NY, 10 Jun 1846. |
| | ii | MARY ODELL, b. 18 Sep 1855; m. 1875, E. L. NICHOLSON, b. 1851.
Their dau. Bernice m. a Hammond. |
| 488 | iii | JEWETT BENJAMIN, b. PA, 10 May 1861; m. 25 May 1882, MABEL A. WARNER; b. 2 Nov 1863; dau of Charles A. and Margaret (Fay) Warner. |

The Alexander Streeter Almy family is in the 1900 Federal census (soundex) in Genesee County, NY, as follows. Alexander Almy 77, b. NY, Apr 1823; Christina 72, wife, b. NY, Feb 1828.

346. JEWETT⁹ ALMY (David⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹)
b. NY, 1825; d. 1855.

He m. JULIA , b. NY, 1829.

Child:

i DAVID¹⁰, b. NY, about 1849.

The Jewett Almy family is in the 1850 Federal census in Wirt, Allegany County, NY, as follows. Jewett Alma 25, shoe maker, b. NY; Julia 21, b. NY; and David 1, b. NY.

347. SIDNEY WILLETT⁹ ALMY (Samuel Willett⁸, Robert Kirby⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. NY, 9 Feb 1844; d. 24 Sep 1907.

He m.(1) ADELAIDE STANTON; m.(2) PHOEBE HYATT, b. PA, 22 Sep 1853; d. Jun 1935.

Children:

- i RUBY M.¹⁰, b. PA, 13 Aug 1877; m. Dr. SAMUEL G. LOGAN, b. 1877; d. 1942. Child: Sidney Almy Logan, b. 14 Feb 1909; d. 17 Apr 1924.
- ii PEARL R., b. PA, 8 Aug 1880; m. Dr. GEORGE McCLINTOCK HUTCHINSON, d. 1944. Child: Mary Elizabeth Hutchinson, b. 24 Jul 1917.

The Sidney Willett Almy family was in the 1880 Federal census in Fox, Elk County, PA, as follows. Sidney Almy 36, b. NY; Pheby 28, b. PA; and Rubie M. 2, b. PA.

In the 1900 Federal census, the Sidney Willett Almy family was in Brothwayville, Jefferson County, PA, as follows. Sidney W. Almy 56, b. NY, Feb 1844; Phoebe H. 46, wife, b. PA, Sep 1853; Ruby M. 22, dau, b. PA, Aug 1877; and Pearl R. 19, dau, b. PA, Aug 1880.

348. ADRIAN ADELBERT⁹ ALMY (Samuel Willett⁸, Robert Kirby⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. NY, 23 Mar 1850; d. 6 May 1915.

He m. 3 Jul 1878, MARY EMMA DARROW, b. Waterford, CT, 1 Sep 1852; d. 2 Feb 1944; dau of Rev. Edmund and Elizabeth (Potter) Darrow.

Children:

- 489 i SAMUEL WILLETT¹⁰, b. 12 Apr 1880; d. 10 Mar 1948; m.(1) Pineville, KY, 14 May 1908, MARY LEE FUSON, b. Pineville, 5 Sep 1881; d. Altamont, KY, 14 May 1909. He m.(2) Deming, NM, 15 Jul 1915, VIOLET BERENICE MORGAN, b. Johnson, VT, 23 Jan 1888; d. El Paso, TX, 7 Mar 1940.
- 490 ii EDMUND DARROW, b. NY, 17 Jan 1885; d. 18 Jul 1956; m. ELEANOR BROOKS, b. 1 Sep 1887.

The Adrian Adelbert Almy family is found in the 1900 Federal census in Laurel County, KY, as follows. Adrian A. Almy 50, b. NY, Mar 1850; Mary 47, wife, b. CT, Sep 1852.

Adrian Almy operated a coal mine at Almy, Tennessee about 1890. The operation was short-lived and he and his family moved back to Kentucky. Adrian's wife, Mary Darrow Almy, was the postmistress of Almy, Tennessee during their stay there.

349. CHARLES HENRY⁹ ALMY (Samuel Willett⁸, Robert Kirby⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Inavale, NY, 14 Jun 1854; d. Batavia, NY, 29 Jun 1953.

He m. Wellsville, NY, 6 Jun 1877, ANGEANETTE DUKE CROWNER, b. Wellsville, 10 Mar 1858; d. Rochester, NY, 14 Apr 1939; dau of Alonzo and Ann (Duke) Crowner.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 491 | i | COIT CHARLES ¹⁰ , b. Scio, NY, 1 Nov 1878; d. Okmulgee, OK, 7 Nov 1960; m. Corning, NY, 18 Jun 1903, JOSEPHINE NORTHRUP GOFF, b. Cameron Mills, NY, 5 Oct 1879; d. Okmulgee, 18 Feb 1967; dau of George Sidney and Lucinda Jane (Northrup) Goff. |
| | ii | GRACE ANN, b. NY, 5 Mar 1882; m. 5 Oct 1904, JOHN T. HALL. |
| 492 | iii | MAX ALONZO, b. Scio, NY, 24 May 1887; d. Clearwater, FL, 22 Jan 1963; m. NY, 16 Oct 1913, ELLEN LAWTON, b. Hope, NY, 2 Aug 1888; d. Christiansted, St. Croix, Virgin Islands, 9 Feb 1969. |
| | iv | LEAH LUELLA, b. NY, 5 Mar 1894; d. NY, 1976; m. Dr. ROY EATON. |

The Charles Henry Almy family is in the 1880 Federal census in Scio Town, Allegany County, NY, as follows. Charles H. Almy 25, b. NY; Nettie 21, wife, b. NY; and Coit 1, son, b. NY.

In the 1900 Federal census, this family is in Corning, Steuben County, NY, as follows. (All born NY) Charles H. Almy 45, b. Jun 1854; Nettie 42, wife, b. Mar 1858; Charles C. 21, son, b. NOv 1878; Grace A. 18, dau, b. Mar 1881; Mack A. 13, son, b. May 1886; and Leah L. 6, dau, b. Mar 1894. Also in the household was Ann Crowner 63, mother-in-law, b. Feb 1836.

Charles Henry Almy was a co-founder of Almy & Thomas, a glass factory in Corning, New York. The company belonged to Charles and Giles Edwin Thomas, husband of Ella Celeste Almy, Charles' sister. Almy & Thomas produced lovely pieces of cut glass ware of the brilliant period. The Almy & Thomas cut glass has been pictured and written about in books on cut glass and today is quite a collectors' item.

Charles Henry Almy not only was in the cut glass business with his brother-in-law, but with his brother Adrian Adelbert Almy, founded the town of Almy, Tennessee. See prior page.

350. SAMUEL MERRILLS⁹ ALMY (Samuel Willett⁸, Robert Kirby⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. 22 Dec 1859; d. 14 Dec 1937.

He m.(1) ELLEN HOWE; m.(2) FLORENCE SHAFFER, b. NY, Mar 1867; d. 1944.

Child by first marriage:

- i OAK HOWE¹⁰, b. 4 Jul 1888; d. Long Beach, CA, 26 Nov 1962; m. NETTIE PERKINS, d. Long Beach, 1956. They had no children.

Child by second marriage:

- ii IRIS ELIZABETH, b. Avoca, NY, 17 Jan 1903; d. Portland, ME, 25 Jun 1994. She did not marry.

The Samuel Merrills Almy family is in the 1900 Federal census in Avoca, Steuben County, NY, as follows. Samuel Almy 40, b. NY, Nov 1859; Florence 33, wife, b. NY, Mar 1867; and Oak 11, son, b. NY, Jul 1888.

Iris Elizabeth Almy graduated from the University of Rochester (N.Y.) and was a teacher for a year before obtaining a degree in library science from Columbia University. She then worked five years as a cataloger for a publisher in New York City before moving to Maine. For many summers, Iris taught a course in library cataloging at the University of Maine, Orono. She also was in demand as a book reviewer for local organizations. During her retirement, she was a cataloger for the Maine Library for the Blind, under a grant from the Maine State Library Association. She continued that work long after the grant money had run out.

351. EARL ROBERT⁹ ALMY (Samuel Willett⁸, Robert Kirby⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. NY, 16 Mar 1875.

He m. NINA DANIELS, b. 29 Apr 1874.

Children:

- i AUDREY¹⁰, b. 23 May 1903; m. JOHN ROBERT CORNISH. Child: John Edward Cornish, b. 14 Dec 1924; m. Doris Wonnacot, b. 15 Sep 1925.
- ii ROBERT WILLIAM, b. 23 Dec 1905; m. TERESS COYLE. They had no children.
- 493 iii GERALD LA RUE, b. 10 Jun 1908; d. 8 Sep 1954; m. MILDRED MILLIMAN.

352. ELMER L.⁹ ALMY (Alanson W.⁸, Joseph⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Hartsville, NY, Dec 1854; d. Hornell, NY, 1938.

He m. HARRIET ACKER, b. Hartsville, NY, Jul 1857; d. Hornell, NY.

Children:

- 494 i M. CARL¹⁰, b. Aug 1882; d. committed suicide 1938. Cornell graduate.
 ii FRANK WILEY, b. Hornell, NY, 11 Mar 1890; d. Cohocton, NY, 1 Sep
 1938; m. Hornell, NY, 19 Oct 1912, MARGARETTA MASON, b. Owego,
 NY, 7 Mar 1890; d. Hornell, 13 Oct 1976.

Elmer Almy was a brakeman on the Erie Railroad.

Elmer is found in the 1900 Federal Census for Hornellsville, Steuben County, NY. as follows.

Elmer L. 45, b. Dec 1854 NY; Harriet 42, wife, b. July 1857, NY; Carl 17, son, b. Aug 1882 NY; Frank W. 10, son, b. Mar 1890, NY.

353. WILLIS F.⁹ ALMY (Alanson W.⁸, Joseph⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Mar 1858.

He m. EVA J. PHELPS, b. Michigan, Oct 1857.

Children, b. Hornell, NY:

- i MYRTLE PAMELIA¹⁰, b. Oct 1882; m. Hornell, NY, 1912, VICTOR MONTGOMERY.
- 495 ii ARTHUR WILLIS, b. 16 Nov 1884; d. St. Petersburg, FL, Sep 1964; m. Hornell, NY, JENNIE IDA WOOLEVER, b. Hornell, 18 Aug 1889; d. St. Petersburg, FL, Jan 1963; dau of Burr and Ophelia (Arnold) Woolever.
- iii WALTER J., b. Mar 1887.
- iv IRENE E., b. Sep 1897; m. CARL WHITMAN.

Willis F. Almy was a train engineer on the Erie Railroad.

Following is the Willis F. Almy household as found in the 1900 Federal Census for Hornellsville, Steuben County, NY.

Willis F. 42, b. NY May 1858; Eva J. 42, wife, b. Michigan Oct 1857; Myrtle P. 17, daughter, b. NY Oct 1882; Arthur W. 15, son, b. NY Nov 1884; Walter J. 13, son, b. NY Mar 1887; Irene E. 2, daughter, b. NY Sept 1842; Amelia 63, mother-in-law, b. NY Feb 1837.

354. JEWETT MONROE⁹ ALMY (John Austin⁸, Humphrey⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Gerry, NY, 8 Oct 1867; d. Columbia, SC, 4 Oct 1959.

He m. Centralia, NY, 25 Sep 1895, MINERVA LOVE, b. Towerville, NY, 8 Jan 1865; d. 1957.

Child:

496 i ROBERT PAUL¹⁰, b. Bemus Point, NY, 29 Jan 1905; d. Columbia, 22 Jun 1962; m. Jamestown, NY, 23 Jul 1927, HAZEL V. CARLSON, b. Randolph, NY, 24 Sep 1908; dau of Gustaf C. and Nan (Wirsen) Carlson.

355. FLOYD PHILLIP⁹ ALMY (John Austin⁸, Humphrey⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Gerry, NY, 18 Aug 1877; d. Jamestown, NY, 10 Nov 1962.

He m. Jamestown, 10 Jun 1908, ELMA MARIA BARROWS, b. Jamestown, 27 Dec 1877; d. Jamestown, 17 Oct 1953; dau of R. Jay and Minerva (Williams) Barrows. He also married EVORA MANTON CRANSTON, probably after after Elma's death.

Child:

- i RUTH BARROWS¹⁰, b. Jamestown, 15 Jun 1910; d. Lakewood, NY, 29 Dec 1991; m. San Francisco, CA, 7 Oct 1944, STANLEY A. DAVIS.

Floyd was a coffee roaster and blender.

356. DONALD WILLIAM ROBINSON⁹ ALMY (Jewett Ebenezer⁸, Humphrey⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Grand Rapids, MI, 26 Mar 1874; d. Redding, CT, 23 Oct 1927; buried Chicago, IL, 27 Oct 1927.

He m. Jamestown, NY, 7 Oct 1907, MARIE EDITH PATTISON, b. Chicago, IL, 27 Jan 1881; dau of Thomas Winfield and Flora (Cheek) Pattison.

Child:

497 i THOMAS PATTISON¹⁰, b. New York, NY, 10 Jan 1915; m. New York, 12 Nov 1943, KATHERINE WHITIN SWIFT, b. Whitinsville, MA, 18 Dec 1915; dau of E. Kent and Katherine (Whitin) Swift.

357. GEORGE ERNEST⁹ ALMY (Henry⁸, Almon⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Rockville, IL, 27 Aug 1874; d. New York Mills, MN, 29 Dec 1962.

He m. 15 Jul 1900, LULU BENNETT, b. Rondo, MO, 15 May 1882; d. Ledyard, IA, 14 Jun 1914.

Children:

- i HENRY EMMET¹⁰, b. IA, 4 Jun 1901; d. IA, May 1984. His SS No. is 481-03-8070.
- 498 ii HOMER DONALD, b. Collins, MO, 18 Sep 1903; d. Fridley, MN, 4 Apr 1978; m.(1) 7 Nov 1931, PEARL ETHELWIN STRUCKMAN, b. Wheaton, MN, 12 Apr 1913. He m.(2) Minneapolis, MN, 15 Apr 1960, DELPHA LAVERNE BURNHAM, b. Pilger, NE, 7 Apr 1918.
- iii CHESTER JACKSON, b. Collins, MO, 18 Nov 1906; m. BERNICE BARBA.
- iv MARY ELLEN, b. Girard, KS, 23 Apr 1909.

358. JOSEPH EGBERT⁹ ALMY (Benjamin Sanford⁸, Almon⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Clymer, NY, 10 Jan 1884; d. Huntington, Long Island, NY, 30 Jan 1966.

He m. Clymer, NY, 25 Mar 1913, EDNA ELMIRA WOOD, b. Sherman, NY, 11 Feb 1883; d. Buffalo, NY, 3 Dec 1954; dau of Frank and Amelia (Baldwin) Wood.

Child:

i MILLIE CORRINE¹⁰, b. Clymer, NY, 19 Jun 1915. Living in Berkeley, CA (1995).

Joseph E. Almy's SS No. is 111-03-6810.

Millie C. Almy wrote thesis' at Columbia University titled "Children's Experiences Prior to 1st Grade" and "Success in Beginning Reading" - 1949.

359. CHARLES CHESTER⁹ ALMY (Jeremiah Cross⁸, Almon⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Hardin County, OH, 10 Jan 1869; d. Centralia, WA, 14 Jun 1948; buried Rosehill Cemetery, Minot, ND.

He m. 19 Nov 1892, **MERTA JANE WALTEMYER**, b. Hancock County, OH, 25 May 1874; d. Centralia, 18 Aug 1961; buried Rosehill Cemetery, Minot.

Children:

- i HULDA GAY¹⁰, b. Bowling Green, Wood County, OH, 25 Sep 1893; m. Minot, 20 Nov 1913, MITCHEL PETE FREDA, b. Stevens Point, WI, 13 Aug 1894; d. Minot, 7 Jul 1968; buried Rosehill Cemetery. Children: 1. Roland M. Freda, b. 6 Jun 1914; m. Henrietta Fjeld. 2. Baby Freda, b. 10 Jul 1917; d. 10 Jul 1917. 3. Floyd Edward Freda, b. 29 Sep 1921; m. 4 Sep 1943, Delores E. Selhiem. 4. Marvin Dwain Freda, b. 23 Oct 1923; m. 31 Jan 1952, Mary Doris Bellefontaine.
- ii EDNA MARIE, b. Mt. Blanchard, OH, 22 Mar 1896; d. Minot, 23 Aug 1961; m. Minot, 7 Dec 1920, RALPH WARREN DURBIN, b. Taylorsville, IL, 17 Jan 1895; son of Edward Mathius and Elizabeth Ann (Durbin) Durbin. Children: 1. Marjorie Durbin, b. Burlington, ND, 26 Sep 1921; m. Frederick, MD, 27 Feb 1945, Ralph R. Wade. 2. William Cecil Durbin, b. Minot, 16 Apr 1926. 3. Marian Durbin, b. Williston, ND, 21 Sep 1930; m. Minot, Theodore C. Bower, b. Page, ND, 4 Feb 1927; d. Minot, 10 Apr 1999.
- 499 iii MARTIN DEWEY, b. Forest, OH, 4 Jun 1898; d. Vancouver, WA, 27 Dec 1982; m. Minot, 3 Oct 1920, EDNA RUTH BAILEY, b. White County, IN, 4 Aug 1899; d. Centralia, WA, 15 Jun 1967; dau of John Franklin and Clara Etta (Huffman) Bailey.
- iv CLARA LEOTA, b. Burlington, ND, 25 Jun 1901; m.(1) Findley, OH, 14 Aug 1924, FRANK LENOIL BAIR, b. St. Joseph, IN, 6 Jan 1886; d. Ft. Myers, FL, 31 Mar 1958; buried Findlay, 3 Apr 1958; son of Danial and Mary E. (Pugsley) Bair. Children: 1. Keith Laverne Bair, b. Findlay, 18 Jul 1925; m. Findlay, 14 Aug 1950, Mary Ellen Lefferson. 2. Darel Dean Bair, b. Findlay, 1 Jul 1931; m. Findlay, 20 Jan 1950, Nancy Roether. Clara m.(2) 25 Jun 1966, DONALD C. DOUGLASS, b. 6 Jan 1886; d. 9 Jul 1973.
- 500 v FLOYD CHESTER, b. Burlington, ND, 30 Aug 1907; m. Minot, 29 Aug 1936, EVELYN MELISSA MCGILLIVRAY, b. Norma, ND, 30 Apr 1908; dau of William and Lillian Belle (Franks) Mc Gillivray.
- 501 vi HALLIE BURTON, b. Burlington, 24 Mar 1910; d. Minot, 23 Jan 1982; m. Minot, 4 May 1935, ETHEL IRENE REINKE, b. Minot, 4 Jun 1913; dau of Reinhold Gottlieb and Lettie May (Miller) Reinke.
- 502 vii CARL WALTEMYER, b. Burlington, 21 Mar 1912; m. Yuma, AZ, 9 Sep 1939, AGNES EVELYN BRITCH, b. Deering, ND, 23 Apr 1910; dau of Guy Lester and Hansina Secina (Nelson) Britch.

Charles C. Almy was a farmer.

The Charles Chester Almy family was in Jackson, Hardin County, OH, at the time of the 1900 Federal census living with his parents.

360. WILLIAM ALVA⁹ ALMY (Jeremiah Cross⁸, Almon⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Mt. Blanchard, OH, 4 Jun 1872; d. Columbus, OH, 1946; buried Hueston Cemetery, Forest, OH.

He m. Forest, 18 Mar 1897, SADIE ELLEN HARRINGTON, b. 22 Feb 1875; d. 1952; buried Hueston Cemetery, Forest.

Child:

503 i HARRY NELSON¹⁰, b. Forest, 29 Sep 1902; d. Denver, CO, 3 Apr 1966; m. Buxton, ND, 11 Sep 1919, AGNES FLORENCE FENNEL, b. Buxton, 15 Nov 1899; d. Riverside, CA, 29 Mar 1974, buried Hampden Gardens, Denver; dau of James and Oleana (Finstad) Fennell.

William Almy was a farmer and also a street car conductor.

361. ALMON⁹ ALMY (Jeremiah Cross⁸, Almon⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Mt. Blanchard, OH, 15 Aug 1875; d. 22 Apr 1952, buried Huestens Cemetery, Forrest, OH.

He m. ANNA ELLEN NAUS, b. 5 Mar 1876; d. 31 Oct 1964, buried Huestens Cemetery, Forrest; dau of David A. and Fanny Naus.

Children:

- i WINIFRED¹⁰, b. 13 Feb 1902; m. WILBUR MURPHEY, b. 9 Oct 1900; d. 3 Sep 1974. Children: 1. Edward Lloyd Murphey, b. 28 Jun 1923; m. Marcia Joan Kovanda. 2. Catherine Lucille Murphey, b. 13 Sep 1925; m. Robert Stenerson.
- ii LORETTA BELLE, b. 12 Jan 1910; m. HAROLD BURDELL FOX, b. 8 Dec 1909. Children: 1. Mary Catherine Fox, b. 23 Mar 1941; m. Harvey Eugene Wilkins. 2. Carl Milford Fox, m. Mary Ann Van Atta.
- 504 iii EARL DEAN, b. Upper Sandusky, OH, 20 Aug 1912; d. 3 May 1969; m.(1) VELMA EATHERTON; m.(2) MARIE SHIVELY.

362. CLAUDE EUGENE⁹ ALMY (Henry⁸, Robert⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Union Springs, NY, Jul 1865; d. Auburn, NY, 1927.

He m. Weedsport, NY, FRANCES LOCKWOOD CALHOUN, b. Throop, NY; d. Auburn; dau of James and Evelyn Calhoun.

Children, born Auburn:

- 505 i HENRY CALHOUN, b. 28 Dec 1896; d. Syracuse, NY, Aug 1987; m.(1) ALMA TALLADAY, b. Auburn; d. Auburn, 1974. He m.(2) Syracuse, NY, 17 Mar 1934, RUTH LATHROP, b. Syracuse. Henry was blind in later life.
- ii ROBERT LEROY, b. 11 Aug 1907; m. Lincoln, MA, HELEN GEORGIA BISSELL, b. Buffalo, NY, 15 Apr 1912; dau of Raymond and Helen (Warren) Bissell.

363. FLOYD BLANCHARD⁹ ALMY (Frederick B.⁸, Thomas J.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Greenwich, NY, 10 Sep 1876; d. 9 Dec 1954.

He m. Greenwich, 1895, ALICE JANE HAMMOND, b. Easton, NY, 22 Jun 1877; d. North Troy, NY, 12 Nov 1948.

Children, born Greenwich:

- 506 i GUY FLOYD, b. 29 Apr 1896; d. Lansingburgh, NY, 30 Jun 1980; m. Cohoes, NY, 28 Sep 1914, FLORENCE ANN SOUTHARD, b. Schenectady, NY, 6 Jan 1895; d. Troy, NY, 14 Sep 1982; dau of Alphonso Julius and Minnie (Van Kuren) Southard.
- ii RAYMOND JOSEPH, b. 14 Mar 1899; d. Middletown, CT, 12 Jul 1979; m.(1) ALICE WRIGLEY, b. Cohoes, 1901; d. Albany, NY, 15 Oct 1960; m.(2) Albany, PHILAMENA M. CIABOTTI. He had no children. His SS No. is 083-26-5600.
- iii LAURA LUCINDA, b. 15 Aug 1903; d. Troy, NY, 11 Jan 1956; m. Troy, NY, HAROLD ALLEN.
- iv BEVERLEY JOHANNA, b. 17 Nov 1910; d. Troy, NY, 5 May 1998; m.(1) MALCOM S. MAC KENZIE; m.(2) JOHN E. VAN EPPS.

The Floyd Blanchard Almy family was in the 1900 Federal census in Greenwich, Washington County, NY, as follows. Floyd Almy 23, b. NY, Sep 1876; Alice 29, wife, b. NY, Jun 1870; Guy 4, son, b. NY, Apr 1896; and Raymond 1, son, b. NY, Mar 1899.

Floyd's son Raymond was a graduate of Albany Business College. He was Comptroller for the Albany Medical Center Hospital and Vice President, Treasurer, and Comptroller of the Albany Medical College until he retired in 1964. He was also associated with the National Life Insurance Company of Vermont in the Albany office.

364. LOUIS⁹ ALMY (Frederick B.⁸, Thomas J.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Greenwich, NY, Jul 1881; d. Schuylerville, NY, 20 Nov 1945.

He m. ROSE WELCH, b. Greenwich, NY, 1 Jan 1883; d. Greenwich, 22 Jul 1969.

Children, b. Greenwich:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| 507 | i | ALBERT (MIKE) RAYMOND, b. 31 Jul 1902; d. Glenville, NY, 17 Jul 1962; m(1) MARY E. WELCH. He m(2). Bennington, VT, 24 Aug 1929, DORTHA BLANCHARD, b. Indian Lake, NY, 5 Feb 1908; d. 31 Aug 1978; dau of Charles and Pauline (Virgil) Blanchard. |
| | ii | BELLE, b. 16 Oct 1903; m. (1) STEWART BURNHAM; m. (2) DONALD FOSTER. Child: Wayne Burnham. |
| 508 | iii | EARL, b. 12 Aug 1905; d. Mar 1984; m.(1) CHARLOTTE BOWMAN; m.(2) KATHERINE SPINKS. |
| | iv | LEROY ¹⁰ , b. 1908; d. Greenwich, 1910. |
| | v | RUTH, b. about 1909. |
| | vi | LEROY, b. 1 Sep 1913; d. Jun 1983; m. CATHERINE DURKIN. |
| | vii | MARION L., b. 20 May 1915; d. Saratoga, NY, 10 Sep 1998. |
| 509 | viii | WILLIS, b. 6 Oct 1917; m. Schuylerville, NY 16 Jun 1944, GLADYS CLARK, b. Ballston Spa, NY; dau of Daniel and Irma Clark. They divorced 1958. |
| 510 | ix | LOUIS, b. 20 Oct 1920; m. Guilderland, NY, 10 Dec 1949, SARAH ELIZABETH CONNELL, b. Rensselaer, NY, 14 Jan 1921; dau of William and Sophie (Lentz) Connell. |
| | x | MARGARET, b. 7 May 1930? m. DOMINIC MANDOLARE. |

365. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁹ ALMY (Benjamin Rathbone⁸, William⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 10 Jun 1834; d. Johnston, RI, 11 Jul 1911, buried Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, RI.

He m. New Bedford, MA, 3 Sep 1856, ELLEN M. BAYLESS, b. Taunton, MA, 12 Mar 1834; d. Simonsville, RI, 23 Sep 1914; dau of John and Mary (Shaw) Bayless.

Children, born Providence:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| | i | (Son) ¹⁰ , b. 26 May 1863; d. 26 May 1863. |
| 511 | ii | HOWARD OKIE, b. 5 Oct 1864; d. Daytona Beach, FL, 26 Dec 1941; m. Boston, MA, 14 Jun 1900, DOROTHY MARCH CUTTS, b. Portsmouth, RI, 8 Feb 1873; d. Daytona Beach, 13 Feb 1945. |
| | iii | (Daughter), b. 17 Dec 1867; d. 17 Dec 1867. |
| 512 | iv | BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 18 Aug 1873; d. Front Royal, VA, 11 Dec 1957; m. Boston, 15 May 1901, MARY EMILY CUTTS, b. Portsmouth, RI, 10 Dec 1875; d. Cumberland, RI, 10 Apr 1943. |

Early in his business career, Benjamin Franklin Almy was a dealer in wool waste in Providence. Following the death of his brother William, he took over the cotton mills in Simonsville (Johnston). Here he continued through the Civil War period. His brother William also owned a large tract of land in Simonsville which he had purchased from General Bliss. William had no children and his property became that of Benjamin F., who continued the manufacture of cotton waste at the Johnston Mills and resided there at the home place until his death in 1911.

The Benjamin Franklin Almy family was in the 1900 Federal census in Johnston, Providence County, RI, as follows. Benjamin F. Almy 64, b. MA, Apr 1826; Ellen M. 66, wife, b. MA, Oct 1833; Howard 35, son, b. RI, Oct 1864; and Benjamin 26, son, b. RI, Aug 1873.

366. THOMAS JEFFERSON⁹ ALMY (Benjamin Rathbone⁸, William⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Providence, RI, 7 Apr 1836.

He m. Princeton, Bureau County, IL, 28 Apr 1861, MARY E. RICHARDS, b. Providence, 30 Apr 1841; dau of Dr. John Mason and Eliza Walker (Russell) Richards.

Children:

- i LIZABETH EMILY¹⁰, b. Macon, IL, 28 Jan 1862; d. Princeton, 12 Aug 1911; m. Salt Lake City, UT, 17 Jul 1890, MONTGOMERY DAVIS PARKER, b. Cambridge, MA, 20 Jun 1851; d. Philippine Islands, 17 Dec 1900; son of Montgomery Davis Parker. Child: 1. Mildred Almy Parker, b. Fort Washakie, WY, 10 May 1891; d. Washington, DC, 24 Feb 1986; m. Princeton, 29 Sep 1914, Barton Kyle Yount, who retired as a Lieutenant General in the United States Air Force.
- ii BENJAMIN RATHBONE, b. Princeton, IL, 13 Jul 1864; d. Princeton, 11 Nov 1864.
- iii GRACE, b. Princeton, 10 Jun 1866.

The Thomas Jefferson Almy family is in the 1900 Federal census in Salt Lake City, UT, as follows. Thomas J. Almy 64, b. RI, Apr 1836; and Mary E. 59, wife, b. RI, Apr 1841.

367. HERBERT⁹ ALMY (Humphrey⁸, William⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. 25 Feb 1851; d. Providence, RI, 17 Nov 1932, buried Swan Point Cemetery, Providence.

He m. Providence, 21 Feb 1884, LYDIA FRANCES KELTON, b. Providence, 3 Sep 1850; d. Providence, 3 May 1926, buried Swan Point Cemetery; dau of Nahum and Lydia (Hicks) Kelton.

Children, b. Providence:

- i BERTHA KELTON¹⁰, b. 6 Nov 1884; d. 1963.
- ii CARRIE WHITE, b. 11 Nov 1886; d. 1966.
- iii ADA FRANCES, b. 3 Nov 1887; d. Providence, 18 Nov 1976. Her SS No. is 039-22-6492.
- iv LAWRENCE KELTON, b. Providence, 22 Dec 1890; d. 22 Dec 1890.
- v MARION DAVENPORT, b. Providence, 26 Aug 1895; d. Providence, 18 Aug 1993.

Lydia F. Kelton was a descendant of Richard Warren and John Howland, passengers on the Mayflower in 1620. Ada Frances and Marion D. Almy were both members of the Rhode Island Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Ada Frances Almy was an assistant at the Providence Public Library where she was employed for 43 years. She retired in 1961. She published verse and articles in various magazines and papers, including the Christian Science Monitor.

Marion Davenport Almy was a secretary for the Providence Washington Insurance Co. She was a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, the Rhode Island Historical Society, the Ex Club, and the Field Naturalist Society.

The Herbert Almy family was in the 1900 Federal census in Providence, RI, as follows. Herbert Almy 49, b. RI, Feb 1851; Lydia F. 49, wife, b. RI, Sep 1850; Bertha K. 15, dau, b. RI, Nov 1884; Carrie W. 14, dau, b. RI, Apr 1886; Ada F. 12, dau, b. RI, Nov 1887; and Marion D. 4, dau, b. RI, Aug 1895. Living with them was Lydia Kelton 79, mother-in-law, b. MA, Jan 1821.

368. EDWARD CLARENCE⁹ ALMY (Robert⁸, William⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. 13 Jun 1847; d. Providence, RI, 5 May 1924.

He m.(1) Providence, 1 Jan 1873, HELEN MARIA ALMY, b. Providence, 1849; d. Boston, MA, 31 Aug 1895 (Almy Descendant No. 1233-5142-5); dau of William F. and Sylvia (Borden) Almy

He m.(2), Norma Smith, b. RI, Sep 1868.

Children of Edward and Helen, born Providence:

- i ROBERT BYRON¹⁰, b. 15 Oct 1873; d. Providence, 2 May 1875, buried Swan Point Cemetery, Providence.
- ii MAUD EMERSON, b. 29 Oct 1876; d. Elizabeth, NJ, 24 Feb 1962; m. Syracuse, NY, 2 Jun 1909, WILLIAM LACY RUMSEY. Child: 1. William Lacy Rumsey, b. White Plains, NY, 8 Jul 1911; m. 29 Aug 1942, Elizabeth Marie Kolb.
- iii FLORENCE ELIZABETH, b. 12 Jan 1879; d. Binghamton, NY, 23 Oct 1965; m. Syracuse, 17 Jun 1902, CECIL WALTER LITTLEHALES, b. Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, 15 Dec 1874; d. Syracuse, 7 Mar 1940. Children, born Syracuse: 1. Marion Almy Littlehales, b. 10 Nov 1903; d. Syracuse, 20 Nov 1903. 2. Walter Tysoe Littlehales, b. 22 Nov 1904; m. Syracuse, 22 Oct 1934, Elisabeth Sherwood Clark. 3. Sylvia Almy Littlehales, b. 5 Jun 1907; m. 17 Jun 1929, George Harris Nichols. 4. Florence Elizabeth Littlehales, b. 26 Aug 1912; m.(1) Lindley C. Kent; m.(2) Josiah Borden Miller. 5. Edward Franklin Littlehales, b. 19 Jul 1920; m. Syracuse, 1 Aug 1942, Edna Moor.
- iv HELEN MARION, b. 4 Feb 1881; d. 1961; m. WINSLOW.

The Edward Clarence Almy family is in the 1880 Federal census in Providence, RI, as follows. Edward Almy 32, b. RI; Helen 31, wife, b. RI; Maud 3, dau, b. RI; Florence 1, dau, b. RI; and Silvia 63, mother-in-law, b. MA.

The Edward Clarence Almy family is in the 1900 Federal census in Boston, MA, as follows. Edward C. Almy 52, b. RI, Jun 1847; and Netty N. 31, wife, b. RI, Sep 1868.

369. ROBERT TILLINGHAST⁹ ALMY (Robert⁸, William⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Providence, RI, 14 Feb 1858; d. Springfield, MA, 11 Jul 1924.

He m. Providence, 17 Jun 1885, ADDIE GORE CONGDON, b. NH, 5 Aug 1860; d. 19 Jan 1926; dau of William Richie and Adeline (Kent) Congdon.

Children:

- 513 i HAROLD ERVING¹⁰, b. Brookline, MA, 17 May 1887; d. E. Waymouth, MA, 30 Aug 1953; m. Boston, MA, 25 Jun 1921, HELEN MILDRED MC LEAN, b. East Boston, MA, 21 Sep 1895; d. Rodondo Beach, CA, 3 Nov 1976.
- ii MARGARITE, b. Providence, Jan 1889; d. 19 Feb 1889.
- 514 iii ROBERT TILLINGHAST, b. Brookline, MA, 26 Sep 1892; d. Newport, RI, 10 Sep 1977; m. Brookline, 17 May 1925, MILDRED THIELSCHER; b. Lynn, MA, 22 Jul 1891; d. Middletown, RI, 14 Feb 1993; dau of Ernest H. and L. Josephine (Leavitt) Thielscher.

The Robert Tillinghast Almy family is in the 1900 Federal census in Brookline Town, Norfolk County, MA, as follows. Robert T. Almy 42, b. RI, Feb 1858; Addie 39, wife, b. NH, Aug 1860; Harold E. 13, son, b. MA, May 1887; and Robert T. 7, son, b. MA, Sep 1892.

370. FERDINAND BAILEY⁹ ALMY (Robert⁸, William⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. IL, Oct 1861; d. 1946.

He m. Providence, RI, 3 Sep 1888, ANNIE HOOPER, b. RI, Jul 1866; dau of Pardon Hooper.

Child:

i MARIE¹⁰, b. RI, Oct 1890.

The Ferdinand Bailey Almy household was in the 1900 Federal census in Melrose, Middlesex County, MA, as follows. Ferdinand Almy 38, b. IL, Oct 1861; Annie H. 33, wife, b. RI, Jul 1866; Marie 9, dau, b. RI, Oct 1890; and Pardon Hooper 63, father-in-law, b. MA, Aug 1836.

371. LEONARD BALLOU⁹ ALMY (Albert Henry⁸, Albert Humphrey⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Norwich, CT, 17 Jul 1851; d. CT, 27 Sep 1913.

He m. Norwich, 21 Jun 1876, CAROLINE STOWELL WEBB, b. 1 Jul 1851; d. Norwich, 7 Mar 1912; dau of Julius and Martha (Thompson) Webb.

Children:

- i LYDIA BALLOU¹⁰, b. 5 Nov 1879; m.(1) 28 Oct 1902, DONALD CHAPPELL of New London, CT; divorced. She m.(2) 4 Aug 1924, Capt. WILSON BROWN of the U.S. Navy.
- ii MARGUERITE LEONARD BALLOU, b. 1 Aug 1885; m. 1912 at St. John's in the Wilderness, Paul Smiths, NY, WILLIAM ELLERY ALLYN.

Leonard graduated from Yale in 1873 and attended Bellvue Medical School. He was a M.D. in Norwich, Connecticut.

The Leonard Ballou Almy family is in the 1900 Federal census in Norwich, CT, as follows. Leonard B. Almy 49, b. CT, Jul 1850; Caroline W. 48, wife, b. CT, Jul 1851; Lydia B. 18, dau, b. CT, Nov 1881; and Marguerite 14, dau, b. CT, Aug 1885.

372. EDWARD⁹ ALMY (Henry S.⁸, Benjamin⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Fall River, MA, 1848.

He m. 1 May 1877, CATHERINE F. ROSS, b. Nova Scotia, Canada, 1853.

Children, born Fall River:

- i HENRY GILBERT¹⁰, b. 19 Jan 1879.
- ii WILLIAM E., b. 11 May 1881; d. Fall River, 7 Dec 1881, buried Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River.
- iii LIZZIE B., b. 11 Sep 1882.
- iv ALFRETТА M., b. May 1885.

The Edward B. Almy family was in the 1880 Federal census in Fall River, MA, as follows. Edward Almy 29, b. MA; Katie 26, wife, b. Nova Scotia; and Henry 1, son, b. MA.

The Edward B. Almy household was in the 1900 Federal census in Skamokawa, Wahheakum County, WA, as follows. Edward B. Almy 49, b. MA, Sep 1852; Catherine H. 45, wife, b. Nova Scotia; Gilbert H. 21, son, b. MA, Jan 1879; Lizzie C. 17, dau, b. MA, Sep 1882; Alfretta M. 15, dau, b. MA, 1885; and John D. Ross 14, nephew, b. Nova Scotia, Apr 1886.

373. EDWIN R.⁹ ALMY, JR. (Edwin R.⁸, Benjamin⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. MA, about 1845.

He m. EMMA

Children:

- i EMMA J.¹⁰, b. NY, about 1874.
- ii HARROLD, b. NY, about 1876.

The Edwin R. Almy, Jr. family is in the 1880 Federal census in New York City as follows. Edwin R. Almy 35, b. MA; Emma 30, wife, b. NY; Emma J. 5, dau, b. NY; and Harrold 3, son, b. NY.

374. WILLIAM HENRY⁹ ALMY. (Edwin R.⁸, Benjamin⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Jan 1845.

He m.(1) EMMA AYER, b. NY, abt. 1851. He m.(2) MARY FRANKENBERG, b. Mar 1866.

Children of William and Emma:

- 515 i CLARENCE MORTIMER¹⁰, b. NY, Mar 1873; m. LILLIAN ROLAND KELLY, b. Mount Vernon, NY, Jan 1878.
 ii WILLIAM H., JR., b. Jan 1878.
 iii WALTER A., b. Dec 1879.

Children of William and Mary:

- iv ANNA, b. Jun 1898.
 v (name unknown)

The William H. Almy family is in the 1880 Federal census in New York, NY, as follows. William H. Almy 32, b. MA; Emma 28, wife, b. NY; Clarence 6, b. NY; William 3, son, b. NY; and Walter 5/12, son, b. NY.

The William H. Almy family is in the 1900 Federal census in Mt. Vernon, Westchester County, NY, as follows. William H. Almy 55, b. MA, Jan 1845; Mary 34, wife, b. NY, Mar 1866; William H., Jr. 22, son, b. NY, Jan 1878; Walter A. 20, son, b. NY, Dec 1879; and Anna 2, dau, b. NY, Jun 1898.

375. CHARLES A.⁹ ALMY (Elijah B.⁸, Benjamin⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Fall River, MA, Jan 1854.

He m.(1) Providence, RI, 24 May 1877, MARIETTA SWAN; d. Providence, 8 Apr 1888.
He m.(2) Providence, 18 Sep 1890, NELLIE NORMAN, b. RI, Apr 1869.

Child of Charles and Marietta:

516 i CHARLES A., JR.¹⁰, b. Providence, 24 May 1878.

The Charles A. Almy family is in the Federal censuses in Providence, RI, as follows.

1880: Charles A. Almy 26, b. MA; Marietta 22, wife, b. RI; and Charles A. Jr. 2, son, b. RI.
1900: Charles A. Almy 46, b. MA, Jan 1854; and Nellie N. 31, wife, b. RI, Apr 1869.

376. ARTHUR⁹ ALMY (George L.⁸, Benjamin⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹).

He m. and had two children, which may have been adopted.

377. THEODORE BENJAMIN⁹ ALMY (Benjamin T.⁸, Benjamin⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Fall River, MA, 31 May 1866; d. Fall River, 12 Mar 1931.

He m. Fall River, 24 Nov 1897, PHANUEL B. SANFORD, b. Fall River, 9 Mar 1875; d. Fall River, 20 Sep 1959; dau of Joseph P. and Elizabeth (Sunly) Sanford.

Children, born Fall River:

- i DORIS ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. 1 May 1899; d. Brookline, MA, 8 May 1968. Doris' SS No. is 016-24-8462.
- ii FRANK SANFORD, b. 10 Jun 1900; d. Fall River, 13 Apr 1932, buried Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River.
- iii EDITH M., b. 14 Oct 1902; d. Greensboro, NC, 3 Dec 1990; m. Fall River, 11 Oct 1928, EVERETT C. ATWELL, b. Boston, MA, 1 May 1899; d. Greensboro, 9 Apr 1994; son of George Henry and Ellie Augusta (Coombes) Atwell. Children, born Fall River: 1. Phyllis Claire Atwell, b. 6 Mar 1930; m. Greensboro, NC, 11 Oct 1952, Bernard C. Grosclore. 2. Alan George Atwell, b. 17 Oct 1938; m. Aberdeen, NC, 20 Aug 1961, Betty Lou Mc Farland. Edith was a Matron of Chapter 191, Order of the Eastern Star in Fall River, Massachusetts, and active in many church related activities. She was a graduate of Beaver College, Jenkintown, Pennsylvania, and was a member of the Beaver College Alumni Association at the time of her death. Her husband Everett, before his retirement in 1969, worked as a research chemist for Burlington Industries. In the nineteen years he worked for Burlington Industries he had seventeen patents to his credit. His primary work was with polymers. He attended M.I.T. and later worked for A. D. Little, Atlantic Rayon, and Textron.
- 517 iv THEODORE BENJAMIN, JR., b. 20 Apr 1911; d. Normal, IL, 12 Mar 1966; m. Somerset, MA, 17 Jun 1938, DOROTHY HANCOCK; b. West Somerville, MA, 25 Aug 1910; d. St. Petersburg, FL, Sept 1995; dau of Edward Henry and Bernice (Caverno) Hancock..

The Theodore Benjamin Almy family is in the 1900 Federal census in Fall River, MA, as follows. Theodore B. Almy 34, b. MA, May 1866; Phaniel 25, wife, b. MA, Mar 1875; and Doris E. 1, dau, b. MA, May 1899.

378. FRANK STRATTON⁹ ALMY (Franklin Lawton⁸, Benjamin⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Fall River, MA, 23 Aug 1873; d. Short Hills, NJ, 26 Nov 1943, buried Fall River.

He m. Fall River, 7 Oct 1902, MARIAN STAFFORD, b. Fall River, 26 Nov 1878; d. East Providence, RI, 15 Feb 1973, buried Fall River; dau of Foster Manning and Ella Jane (Flint) Stafford.

Children, born Fall River:

- i FRANKLIN STAFFORD¹⁰, b. 10 Nov 1905; m. Tiverton, RI, 27 Aug 1928, MABEL L. GRINNELL. Franklin's SS No. is 037-09-1105.
- 518 ii STAFFORD, b. 15 Apr 1907; d. Fall River, 20 Jul 1986; m. Fall River, 10 Oct 1942, Sarah Morton, b. Fall River, 29 Sep 1902; d. Fall River, 8 Jan 1972; dau of Judge James Madison and Nancy J. (Brayton) Morton. Stafford and Sarah resided in Little Compton, RI.
- iii MARION, b. 13 Dec 1914; m. Fall River, 18 Jan 1936, EDWARD K. STROPP.

Frank Stratton Almy was a partner of the Fall River Evening News; retiring in 1926.

379. EDWARD CLARK⁹ ALMY (Eber Clark⁸, George⁷, Peleg⁶, Christopher⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. 19 Mar 1858; d. before 1900 census.

He m. 25 Dec 1883, EMMA FRANCES UPHAM; dau of Alonzo and Maria (Hyde) Upham.

Child:

i BEATRICE HYDE¹⁰, b. 18 Jun 1885; d. Worcester, MA, 27 Jul 1946.

Edward Clark Almy's wife and daughter are in the 1900 Federal census in Brookfield, Worcester County, MA, as follows. Emma F. Almy 38, b. MA, May 1862, dau of Maria H. Upham; Beatrice H. Almy 14, b. MA, Jun 1885, grand-dau of Maria H. Upham.

380. WILLIAM⁹ ALMY (William F.⁸, William Silence⁷, Thomas⁶, Christopher⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Boston, MA, 9 Apr 1874; d. Quansett Farm, Westport, MA, 1938.

He m. New Bedford, MA, 8 Apr 1899, **ELSIE HILLMAN PIERCE**, b. New Bedford, 21 May 1874; d. Brookline, MA, 12 Jun 1926; dau of Andrew G. Pierce of New Bedford, MA.

Children, b. Brookline, MA:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 519 | i | WILLIAM, JR. ¹⁰ , b. 30 Nov 1900; m.(1) EMILY STETSON, widow of Joseph Knowles, b. 2 Mar 1893; d. 9 Jun 1933; m.(2) SYLVIA GRINNELL; m.(3) 17 Nov 1963, LETITIA PETWAY MAXSON, b. 1 Jun 1907. |
| | ii | CAROLYN PIERCE, b. 9 Oct 1901; d. Orleans, MA, 6 Nov 1875; buried South Dartmouth, MA; m. New York, NY, 9 Sep 1922, RICHARD DICKSON WOOD, b. New York City, 4 Feb 1900; d. Boston, 17 Sep 1967. Children: 1. Elsie Dickson Wood, b. Pasadena, CA, 10 Jul 1923. 2. Sally Avis Wood, b. New Bedford, MA, 3 Nov 1929; m. Westwood, MA, 16 Sep 1950, Joseph Wheeler Woods, Jr., b. Boston, 22 Jul 1929. |
| 520 | iii | ROBERT BRAYTON, b. 1 Dec 1902; d. South Dartmouth, MA, 1 Jan 1967; m. Chestnut Hill, MA, 25 Apr 1925, MARY ROSAMOND ADIE, b. Chestnut Hill, 19 Jul 1901; d. 25 Nov 1989; dau of Andrew and Lila D. (Wright) Adie. |
| | iv | MARY LOUISE, b. 21 Mar 1906; d. New Bedford, 14 Jan 1998; m(1) South Dartmouth, MA, JOHN WRIGHT ADIE, b. Chestnut Hill, MA, 6 Jul 1905. Divorced 1980. She m(2) Little Compton, RI, FRED L. DABNEY. Children: 1. Joan Adie, b. 1928. 2. Frederick L. Dabney, b. Boston, MA, 1945. |
| 521 | v | RICHARD, b. 5 Feb 1909; d. Westport, MA, 24 Dec 1975; m. Boston, 8 Oct 1931, RUTH LOVERING, b. Boston, 3 Aug 1910; d. New Bedford, 16 Nov 1988. |

William Almy succeeded his father in the cotton business.

381. WILLIAM COMSTOCK⁹ ALMY (Samuel⁸⁻⁷, William⁶, Peleg⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Providence, RI, 1 Aug 1836; d. Providence, 23 Nov 1915, buried Swan Point Cemetery, Providence.

He m. Providence, 16 Apr 1863, SARAH ELIZABETH GREENE, b. Providence, 19 Sep 1833; d. Brookline, MA, 2 Oct 1919, buried Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, dau of Charles Coffin and Ann (Maquire) Greene.

Children, born Providence:

- 522 i ARTHUR COMSTOCK¹⁰, b. 26 Apr 1870; d. Providence, 2 Feb 1923; m. Providence, 5 Jun 1895, FRANCES DARLING CARPENTER, b. Pawtucket, RI, 11 Aug 1874; d. Pawtucket, 25 Jan 1900.
- 523 ii WILLIAM FREDERIC, b. 7 Aug 1874; m.(1) Providence, 2 Jun 1897, ELLA MAY VAUGHN, b. about 1875; d. Providence, 22 Sep 1902. He m.(2) Providence, 28 May 1903, EDITH FLORENCE KENYON, b. 1882; dau of Thomas C. and Ellen F. Kenyon.

William C. Almy was a jeweler in Providence. While still in his teens, William was apprenticed to jewelry makers, the firm of Richardson and Hicks of Providence. In the Civil War, he enlisted in Company A of the First Rhode Island Regiment and participated in the second battle of Bull Run. Later, he made more than one trip to California to seek his fortune, but returned to Providence and his wife.

The William Comstock Almy households are found in the following Federal censuses in Providence, RI.

1880: William C. Almy 42, b. RI; Susan E. 40, wife, b. RI; Arthur C. 10, son, b. RI; and William F. 5, son, b. RI.

1900: William C. Almy 62, b. RI, Aug 1837; Sarah E. 62, wife, b. RI, Sep 1837; Arthur C. 29, son, b. RI, Apr 1871; and Madeleine 3, grnd-dau, b. RI, Jul 1896.

382. SAMUEL⁹ ALMY (Samuel⁸⁻⁷, William⁶, Peleg⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Stonington, CT, 17 Jun 1843; d. Providence, RI, 26 Apr 1933; buried Swan Point Cemetery, Providence.

He m. Providence, 22 Jun 1865, EMMA SHERMAN, b. Providence, 27 May 1845; d. Providence, 13 Dec 1924; buried Swan Point Cemetery, Providence; dau of Edward W. and Mary E. (Davis) Sherman.

Children, born Providence:

- i CORA DAVIS¹⁰, b. 4 Jan 1866; m. Providence, 13 Jun 1883, GEORGE W. HAYWARD, Jr.
- ii MARY COMSTOCK, b. 10 Nov 1872.
- iii HELEN SHERMAN, b. 16 May 1879; m. Providence, 25 May 1907, HOWARD M. GRANT, son of William A. H. and Sarah E. Grant.

The Samuel Almy households are in the following Federal censuses in Providence, RI.

1880: Samuel Almy 36, b. MA; Emma S. 34, wife, b. RI; Cora D. 14, dau, b. RI; Mary C. 7, dau, b. RI; and Helen 1, dau, b. RI.

1900: Samuel Almy 56, b. CT, Jun 1843; Emma 54, wife, b. RI, May 1846; Mary C. 26, dau, b. RI, Nov 1873; and Helen S. 21, dau, b. RI, May 1879.

383. ALBERT A.⁹ ALMY (Albert Nelson⁸, Andrew⁷, Otis⁶, Job⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. 7 Jul 1863; d. 3 Jun 1912.

He m. CECELIA , b. NY, Apr 1868.

Children:

- i ANNA M.¹⁰, b. Jun 1889.
- ii ELIZA, b. Jul 1891.
- 524 iii ALBERT FRANCIS, b. Dec 1896; d. 1963; m. CATHERINE VANDENBERG.
- iv CECELIA, b. Apr 1899.

The Albert A. Almy family is found in the 1900 Federal census in Albany, NY, as follows. Albert A. Almy 34, b. RI, Jul 1865; Cecelia, 32, wife, b. NY, Apr 1868; Anna M. dau, b. NY, Jun 1889; Eliza 8, dau, b. NY, Jul 1896; Albert F. 3, son, b. NY, dec 1896; and Cecelia 1, dau, b. NY, Apr 1899.

384. HOWARD FRANCIS⁹ ALMY (Albert Nelson⁸, Andrew⁷, Otis⁶, Job⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. RI, 23 Jul 1883; d. 13 Mar 1935.

He m.(1) 12 Oct 1912, DAISY COOLEY, d. 6 Jul 1916. He m.(2) 10 Jun 1918, BEATRICE FOWLER, b. 10 Mar 1893. Beatrice m.(2) 4 Jan 1947, George R. Ruckert.

Child of Howard and Daisy:

i ROBERT C.¹⁰, b. 22 Aug 1913; d. 5 Jul 1916.

Child of Howard and Beatrice:

ii HOWARD FOWLER, b. NY, 2 Apr 1919; d. 21 Jan 1990. His SS No. is 084-07-2452.

385. FREDERIC ANDREW⁹ ALMY (Horace L.⁸, Horace⁷, Otis⁶, Job⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 10 Aug 1888; d. Tiverton, Jan 1959.

He m. Tiverton, 12 May 1917, VIOLA ESTELLE SNELL, b. Westport, MA, 23 Aug 1894; d. Hartford, CT, 2 Dec 1963; dau of Arthur Edrick and Nellie M. (Tripp) Snell.

Children, born Tiverton:

- 525 i FREDERIC ANDREW, JR.¹⁰, b. 25 Nov 1917; m. Providence, RI, 23 Jun 1951, DOROTHY LEE SPACH, b. Winston-Salem, NC, 9 Dec 1927; dau of Harvey Edmund and Vergie Elnora (Hartman) Spach.
- ii ETHEL VIOLA, b. 23 Apr 1919; d. 12 Apr 1982; m. Tiverton, 1944, HAROLD RALPH MESSENGER, b. 9 Jul 1919. Children: 1. Harold George Messenger, b. 3 Apr 1947; m. Ann Marie Rotondo, b. 5 Sep 1950. They had Harold James, b. 19 Sep 1971; Michael Aldo, b. 27 Apr 1973; Lori Ann, b. 12 Mar 1975; and Kate Frances, b. 21 Jan 1980. 2. Kathleen Ethel Messenger, b. 30 May 1948; m. Robert Garafono. They had Kim Marie, b. 28 May 1968; and Scott, b. 27 Jul 1970. 3. Robert Almy Messenger, b. 26 Dec 1950; m. Christeen Drape, b. 6 Jul 1951. They had Christy Lynn, b. 30 Dec 1976; Ryan, b. 14 Apr 1980; and Timothy, b. 4 May 1982. 4. David Russel Messenger, b. 5 Apr 1954; m. Judy Medeiros, b. 1 Jan 1956. They had Andrea, b. 25 Dec 1982, and Sarah, b. 11 Oct 1988.
- 526 iii HORACE ARTHUR, b., 3 Nov 1922; m. South Bend, IN, 11 Dec 1965, DIANA SUE WALTERS, b. Plymouth, IN, 9 Aug 1940.

386. SIDNEY CARLAND⁹ ALMY (Horace L.⁸, Horace⁷, Otis⁶, Job⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 23 Aug 1890; d. Fall River, MA, 30 Mar 1970.

He m. 20 May 1911, ELMINA CAROLINE WILCOX, b. New Bedford, MA, 17 Jun 1891; d. Fall River, 20 Sep 1958; dau of Frederick T. and Jennie (Lake) Wilcox.

Children:

- i URSILLA DODGE¹⁰, b. Brooklyn, NY, 21 Aug 1911; d. Tiverton, RI, 23 Oct 1971; m. Newport, RI, 4 Apr 1932, CARL MERRILL WILCOX, b. Tiverton, 23 Jun 1909; d. Boston, MA, 1 Oct 1967; son of Holder Nelson and Hannah Seabury (Jennings) Wilcox. Child: Lucinda Wilcox, b. Fall River, MA, 26 Apr 1938; m. Tiverton, 13 Aug 1960, Robert Peckham, d. 21 Mar 1987.
- ii DOROTHY SEABURY, b. Tiverton, RI, 28 Feb 1921; d. Fall River, 23 Jan 1978; m.(1) EDWARD PALMER; m.(2) HOWARD MITCHELL; m.(3) WILLIAM HINDLE; m.(4) ROBERT CRAIG. Children: 1. Meredith Palmer, b. Fall River, MA, 11 Sep 1941; m.(1) William Mason, m.(2) Artemas Packard. 2. Penelope Mitchell, b. Somerville, MA, 19 Sep 1946; m. Dana Neville. 3. Reed Almy Hindle, b. Newport, RI, 21 Aug 1954.
- iii NANCY CARLAND, b. Fall River, MA, 3 Dec 1932; m. Tiverton, 21 May 1955, RAYMOND G. LUNDGREN, JR. Children: 1. Blair Carland Lundgren, b. Wakefield, RI, 4 Sep 1959; m. Little Compton, RI, 30 Jun 1984, Daniel Chapin Merriman. 2. Todd Almy Lundgren, b. Columbia, MO, 9 Nov 1962; d. Tiverton, RI, 12 Jan 1986. 3. Colby Dodge Lundgren, b. Columbia, 9 Nov 1962; m. Newport, RI, 23 May 1987, Dr. Robert John Ciccone, son of Dr. and Mrs. Vincent J. Ciccone of Alexandria, VA.

387. CHARLES EDWARD⁹ ALMY (Edward⁸, Charles⁷, Otis⁶, Job⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. MA, 3 Feb 1872; d. MA, Oct 1964.

He m. 2 Oct 1895, HELEN FAY JOHNSON; dau of George E. and Anna (Hyatt) Johnson.

Children:

- 527 i DEAN JOHNSON¹⁰, b. Portsmouth, NH, 27 Jan 1898; d. Chevy Chase, MD, 23 Jun 1961; m. 18 Nov 1923, ISABELLA ANITA YATES, b. New York, NY, 23 Sep 1903.
- ii CHARLES EDWARD, JR., b. MA, 2 Apr 1903; d. Auburndale, MA, 7 Nov 1979; m.(1); m.(2) His SS No. is 029-05-0146.

Charles E. Almy, Sr.'s SS No. is 013-18-9542.

388. GEORGE OLNEY⁹ ALMY (Edward⁸, Charles⁷, Otis⁶, Job⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Boston, MA, 16 May 1875; d. Belmont, MA, 9 Jun 1937.

He m. 5 Sep 1899, WINIFRED C. JENNISON.

Child:

- i LOUISA KNOWLTON¹⁰, b. Boston, MA, 26 Dec 1913; m. Belmont, MA, 9 Jun 1937, MELVIN G. BARCLAY, b. Chicago, IL, 22 Nov 1907, son of Melvin and Florence G. (Downey) Barclay. Children: 1. Rosalind Winifred Barclay, b. Cleveland, OH, 22 Nov 1939; m. Greenfield, MA, 9 Sep 1961, Alan R. Spier. 2. Douglas Garfield Barclay, b. Bradford, PA, 3 Jul 1943; m. Turners Falls, MA, 27 Aug 1966, Jacqueline F. Jenkins. 3. Richard Almy Barclay, b. Greenfield, MA, 2 Aug 1949; m. Mt. Hermon, MA, 18 Mar 1978, Suzanne Elms.

George (Doc) Almy was born in Boston's South End, not far from the boyhood home of John L. Sullivan. The family later moved to Newton, where he attended Newton High School, class of 1895. Doc Almy started in the newspaper field in 1897, when he worked as a district man in Newton for the *Herald*. In 1904 he moved to *The Post* and, after several months there, accepted the position as sports editor of *The Traveler*. He returned to *The Post* in 1907, and before he concentrated on boxing, he worked as police reporter, copy editor, and general assignment reporter.

One of the most famous illustrations of Doc Almy's boxing background happened 26 December 1908. *The Post* had hired famed writer Jack London to cover the Jack Johnson-Tommy Burns fight in Sydney, Australia. Something went wrong with the cables, and the frantic editors called upon Doc Almy to remedy the situation. Drawing on his knowledge of the styles of both boxers, Doc proceeded to write an imaginary account of the 14-round fight, predicted the winner correctly and enabled *The Post* to gain an eight-hour "beat" on the rest of the Boston papers.

When Doc Almy retired, he was considered one of the foremost ring experts in the world and he was the possessor of one of the largest and most complete collections of boxing literature in existence. He covered all of the major boxing events in his 44 years with *The Post*, a colorful career which extended from the era of John L. Sullivan to Rocky Marciano. Doc's collection included a silver buckle from a championship belt John L. Sullivan had given him as well as boxing gloves, boxing trunks, and yellowed brittle-looking autographed pictures of fighters in the grim poses of the early 1900's.

Doc first became interested in boxing when as a youth he idolized the great John L. Sullivan. In later years, he and John L. became fast friends. Doc was recognized and respected by boxers, managers and promoters as one of the best informed boxing figures in the United States.

389. WILLIAM⁹ ALMY (William⁸, Thomas⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 15 Apr 1848; d. Fall River, MA, 2 Mar 1879.

He m. Fall River, 14 May 1869, MARY E. MACOMBER, b. Westport, MA, 15 Jul 1847; dau of Eben and Mary (Gifford) Macomber.

Children:

- i JOHN GIFFORD¹⁰, b. 1 Nov 1873; unmarried in 1903.
- ii GEORGE THOMAS, b. 23 Nov 1876; m. Fall River, MA, 21 Feb 1900, ANNIE E. SLOCUM, b. Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, MA, 17 Nov 1876; d. 18 Feb 1951; dau of Philip Dunham and Mary Coffin (Worth) Slocum. Annie is buried in Allens Neck Friends Cemetery, Horseneck Road, Dartmouth, MA.

Sons John Gifford Almy and George Thomas Almy were living with their grandfather, Eben Macomber, in Fall River, MA, at the time of the 1880 Federal census.

390. ARTHUR P.⁹ ALMY (Thomas⁸⁻⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. NY, Feb 1870.

He m. LILLIAN B. FELLNER, dau of Harriet Fellner.

Children:

- i LOWELL FELLNER¹⁰, b. Brookline, MA, 9 Feb 1898; d. FL, Jan 1972; m. Oct 1938, CATHERINE FAHEY. They had no children.
- ii LENORE, b. Brookline, 7 Jul 1900; m. Providence, RI, 3 Jul 1930, ALLYN WICKS.

Arthur P. Almy is listed in the 1900 Federal census (soundex) as living in Manchester, Essex County, MA, the son-in-law of Harriet Fellner. This record indicates he was b. Feb 1870 in NY.

391. THOMAS BENJAMIN⁹ ALMY (Joseph⁸, Thomas⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. Bolinas, CA, Feb 1858; d. San Rafael, CA, 24 Dec 1924.

He m. Marin County, CA, 6 Jan 1886, HENRIETTA BUKAR, b. Diamond Springs, CA, 15 Jan 1863; d. San Francisco, CA, 3 Oct 1953.

Children, b. San Rafael:

- i HENRY THOMAS¹⁰, b. 5 Nov 1886; d. Greenbrae, CA, 15 Jan 1970. He never married. His SS No. is 551-78-4407.
- ii EDNA V., b. 2 Sep 1888; m. ROBERT FRANCIS GOLD.
(daughter), b. 5 Oct 1892; d. San Rafael, 22 Dec 1892.
- iv HAZEL BERNICE, b. 7 Jul 1899; m. WILLIAM JOHN INGRAM.

The 1900 Federal census (soundex) for California lists the Thomas B. Almy family in San Rafael as follows. Thomas B. Almy 42, b. CA, Feb 1858; Henrietta 37, wife, b. CA, Jan 1863; Henry T. 13, son, b. CA, Nov 1886; Edna V. 11, dau, b. CA, Sep 1888; and Hazel B. 0, dau, b. CA, Jul 1899.

392. CHARLES ALLEN⁹ ALMY (Joseph⁸, Thomas⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. Bolinas, CA, 12 Apr 1873; d. San Francisco, CA, 18 Mar 1937.

He m.(1) San Jose, CA, 6 Apr 1895, MARY O' TOOLE, b. San Rafael, CA, 7 Jun 1875; d. 22 Jun 1913. He m.(2), San Jose, 1914, ANNA MARIE CARLISLE, d. Portland, OR, 1949.

Child of Charles and Mary:

- i AZALEA¹⁰, b. CA, 19 Sep 1895; d. Oakland, CA, 11 Sep 1982. She never married. Her SS No. is 558-66-7173.

Child of Charles and Anna Marie:

- ii LUCRETIA, b. San Rafael, CA, 24 Feb 1918; d. Sacramento, CA, 16 May 1986; m. Portland, OR, 30 Jan 1948, DE WITT HENRY LYMAN, b. Beaverton, OR, 3 Mar 1922; son of James De Witt and Winifred (Stokes) Lyman. Children: 1. Jildo Allen Lyman, b. San Rafael, 1938; d. Chico, CA, 1941. 2. Madeline Ann Lyman, b. San Rafael, 1940; d. Imola, CA, 1965. Lucretia and De Witt resided in Sacramento, CA.

Charles A. Almy was a guard at San Quentin Prison for many years. His daughter Lucretia wrote the following about him. "My father was quite a hunter and often brought home game. When he was seventeen, he ran away to sea. While serving on a whaler out of San Francisco, he became separated from his ship in a heavy fog. He drifted for seventeen days on the China Sea. He and his companions were picked up by another ship and landed in China. My father signed on another sailing ship for the return home.

"My father stood over six feet tall and weighed over two hundred pounds. In spite of his size, he was a gentle man. He was always fair in everything he did. Even the convicts at San Quentin liked and respected him. Once my father had a crew of convicts on a two story building to repair the roof. The day was hot and the tar for the roof reeked. My father was overcome by the heat and the fumes. The roof was quite steep and my father started to slide off the roof. (Convicts were forbidden to touch a guard.) But in spite of rules, one convict grabbed by father, as he slid by. Immediately, a guard in a nearby tower, leveled his rifle on the convict and called for him to release my father. The convict raised one arm and called for help. The guard sent several guards to investigate. It was discovered that my father had fainted and he was taken to the prison infirmary. If the convict had let my father go, as ordered, my father would have fallen two stories and landed on cement. He, no doubt, would have been killed. For his heroic act, the warden permitted my father to bring a cigar, which the convict was permitted to smoke in the warden's office. Small payment for such a deed, but it was more than normally permitted."

Azalea Almy was a long time resident of Oakland and retired from the Berkeley school system in 1961 after 44 years of teaching which began in 1917.

The Charles Allen Almy family is in the 1900 Federal census in San Rafael, Marin County, CA, as follows. Charles Almy 27, b. CA, Apr 1873; Mary 25, wife, b. CA, Jun 1874; Azalia 4, dau, b. CA, Sep 1895; and John J. O'Toole 24, brother-in-law, b. CA, Jan 1876.

393. WILLIAM A.⁹ ALMY (Pardon A.⁸, Thomas⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. 18 Mar 1868.

He m. ANNIE E. WINSLOW, b. MA, May 1868.

Children:

- i HAZEL A.¹⁰, b. MA, Jul 1890; m. Providence, RI, 26 Sep 1908, GEORGE A. LA BOSSERE.
- ii CHRISTINA, b. RI, Feb 1892.
- iii ALBERT ARNOLD, b. after 1900; d. 1921 or 1922.

The William A. Almy household is in the 1900 Federal census (soundex) in Fall River, MA, as follows. William A. Almy 30, b. RI, Mar 1868; Annie E. 30, wife, b. MA, May 1868; Hazel A. 9, dau, b. MA, Jul 1890; and Christina 8, b. RI, Feb 1892.

394. PARDON A.⁹ ALMY (Pardon A.⁸, Thomas⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 21 Nov 1877; d. Tiverton, 6 Nov 1944.

He m.(1) 30 Sep 1897, DORA BORDEN GRAY, b. Oct 1877; dau of Clarence C. and Belle M. Gray. He m.(2) EDITH STELLA CARTER, b. RI, 1897.

Child of Pardon and Dora:

528 i MERTON REED¹⁰, b. Little Compton, RI, 4 May 1907; d. Tiverton, 21 Nov 1944; m. Tiverton, 1927, DORIS MARY HIGGINS, b. Fall River, MA, 4 Mar 1911; d. Fall River, 19 Mar 1987; dau of Robert and Maude (Newman) Higgins.

Children of Pardon and Edith:

 ii MILTON PARDON, b. Fall River, MA, 28 Jun 1924; d. Somerset, MA, 25 Apr 1986; m. 1945, DORIS MARY HIGGINS, widow of his half brother. He and Doris had no children of their own, but he helped raise the two children of Doris and his half brother after the latter's death. Milton was a utility and maintenance man for the Montaup Electric Company in Somerset, Massachusetts, but he resided in Tiverton. Milton was a Navy veteran.

529 iii ALBERT ARNOLD, b. Fall River, MA, 12 Mar 1926; m. Fall River, MA, 5 Aug 1953, ELSIE BARLOW, b. Fall River, 12 Jun 1932; dau of Alfred and Frances (Horsefield) Barlow.

 iv JANET MAE, b. Tiverton, RI, 25 Apr 1930. 3 marriages. She m. Little Compton, RI, 1948, WILBUR JENNINGS, b. Little Compton, 21 Sep 1914. She m. Little Compton, 1976, JOHN WALKER PENNINGTON, b. New Bedford, MA, 13 Apr 1911; d. Dec 1992. She had no children.

Pardon A. Almy is in the 1900 Federal census in Tiverton, RI, as follows. Pardon A. Almy 22, b. RI, Nov 1877; and Dora B. 22, wife, b. RI, Oct 1877.

395. PHILIP HOLDER⁹ ALMY (John Wilcox⁸, Eleazer⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 18 Jun 1851; d. Tiverton, 19 Apr 1911.

He m. 8 Mar 1877, HARRIETT AMELIA WESTGATE.

Child:

- i LILLIAN AMELIA¹⁰, b. Tiverton, RI, 1881; m. 1 Oct 1907, HARRY C. KENYON; son of Henry and Adeline (Freelove) Kenyon.

The following obituary appeared in the local newspapers for Tiverton.

"Philip H. Almy of Tiverton Four Corners died alone Wednesday night or Thursday morning. He had been ill the previous day and Dr. Bryant was called in. He had occupied for several years a small building on the west road leading to Puncatase Neck. He was the son of the late John and Sarah Almy, and was born in Tiverton 59 years ago. He leaves one daughter, who is blind, one sister and three brothers. By occupation he was a fisherman."

In the 1880 Federal census for Tiverton, RI, is Philip H. Almy 27, son, b. RI, peddler of bread; and Harriet A. 18, dau-in-law; living in the household of Philip's father, John Wilcox Almy.

396. FRANK ELLERY⁹ ALMY (John Wilcox⁸, Eleazer⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 30 May 1854; d. Tiverton, 10 Dec 1913.

He m. Tiverton, 8 Mar 1876, ANNIE ELIZABETH (WESTGATE) SHERMAN, b. 4 Jan 1857; d. 20 May 1915.

Children, born Tiverton, RI:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| | i | ABBIE LOUISE ¹⁰ , b. 28 Apr 1877. |
| | ii | ALICE EUGENIA, b. 12 Sep 1878; m. 24 Jun 1908, HENRY HERBERT WILCOX, b. 1854, son of Charles and Priscilla (Gray) Wilcox. |
| 530 | iii | ARTHUR CHESTER, b. 23 Aug 1880; d. 21 Apr 1959; m. Tiverton, 18 Jan 1903, SARAH ALICE PALMER, b. Little Compton, RI, 11 Jul 1881; d. Little Compton, 17 Jan 1965, dau of George H. and Alice A. (Athington) Palmer. |
| | iv | BESSIE MAY, b. 12 Nov 1882; m. 17 Dec 1905, EDSON P. WILKIE, b. 1884; son of Charles H. and Susanna (Snyder) Wilkie. |
| | v | MARY Elizabeth, b. 4 Mar 1884; m. 29 Nov 1905, DAVID S. CASWELL, b. 1863; son of Charles and Hannah (Carter) Caswell. |
| 531 | vi | WILLIAM ALLISON NEALY, b. 28 Nov 1885; d. 9 Jun 1950; m. 16 Nov 1905, ETHEL MAY CARTER, b. about 1899; d. about 1979; dau of George A. and Anna A. Carter. |
| | vii | SARAH LOUISE, b. 29 Nov 1887; d. 25 Apr 1950 of angina; m. 28 Jul 1904, ALONZO ROSE, b. 17 Jul 1880; d. 11 Jul 1966 of pneumonia; son of Charles H. and Abby J. (Manchester) Rose. Children, b. Tiverton: 1. Eldred Alonzo Rose, b. 27 Jan 1905. 2. Annie Louise Rose, b. 7 Nov 1907. 3. Abby Jane Rose, b. 1 Oct 1909. 4. Marjorie Almy Rose, b. 29 July 1911. 5. Bessie May Rose, b. 15 Feb 1913. 6. Alice Gertrude Rose, b. 31 Jan 1916. 7. Wealthy (NMN) Rose, b. 20 Aug 1918. 8. Charles Franklin Rose, b. 27 May 1921. 9. Robert Ellsworth Rose, b. 14 Sep 1923. |
| | viii | FLORENCE MABEL, b. 25 Nov 1889; d. 25 Jul 1975; m.(1) Tiverton, 19 Jul 1909, ROBERT T. S. ALLEN, b. Portsmouth, RI, 22 Aug 1887; d. 1935; divorced 1929; son of Robert Taylor Staunton and Emily Melissa (Harrington) Allen. She m.(2) Tiverton, 30 Sep 1936, WILLIAM MURPHY, b. Boston, MA, 23 Dec 1892; d. Fort Jay, NY, 29 May 1940; son of David and Ann (Ronan) Murphy. Children: 1. Florence Allen, b. Tiverton, 2 Nov 1910; m. Clark F. Murdough. 2. Lillian Frances Allen, b. Tiverton, 24 Mar 1912; d. Tiverton, 8 Jun 1914. 3. Myrtle Louise Allen, b. Newport, RI, 13 Jun 1916; d. Newport, Nov 1918. |
| 532 | ix | JOHN FRANKLIN, b. 4 Aug 1891; d. 21 Apr 1963; m.(1) 30 Jul 1911, HENRIETTA WILLIAMS MOORE, age 15; dau of Arthur E. and Lillian (Briggs) Moore. He m.(2) ETHEL PETTEY. |
| 533 | x | HERBERT MOSHER, b. 2 Feb 1894; d. 18 Jun 1974; m.(1) Tiverton, 10 Jul 1913, LILLIAN GRAY, age 19; dau of Frederick J. and Lillian B. (Gray) Gray. He m.(2) Tiverton, Apr 1932, ALBERTA MAY PETTEY, b. Westport, MA, 1897; dau of John and Alida (Petty) Petty. |

- 534 xi HATTIE M., b. 28 Feb 1895.
 xii CHARLES HENRY, b. 22 May 1896; d. 19 Aug 1969; m. 6 Nov 1913,
 CLARA E. BATEMAN, b. 12 May 1896; d. 22 Jul 1971; dau of Byron A.
 and Eliza M. Bateman.
 xiii HELEN Frances, b. 9 Jan 1898; d. 7 Jun 1899.
 xiv EDITH G., b. 29 Jun 1900; d. Worcester, MA, 9 Jun 1981; m. Fall River,
 MA, 19 Jun 1920, HENRY E. DuHAMEL, b. St. Gabriel, Canada, 10 Feb
 1901; d. Auburn, MA, 16 Sep 1978. Children: 1. George Henry DuHamel,
 b. Tiverton, 27 Oct 1921; m. Auburn, MA, 30 Oct 1942, Laura Marian
 Stevens. 2. Annette Elizabeth DuHamel, b. Tiverton, 27 Jan 1923; m.
 Auburn, 4 Jul 1947, Thomas George O' Halloran. 3. Arthur Edward
 DuHamel, b. Lowell, MA, 3 Mar 1924; m.(1) Jeanette Renaud; m.(2) Marie
 Chavez. 4. Robert Almy DuHamel, b. Worcester, MA, 26 Nov 1926.
 xv (baby) b. & d. 8 Apr 1903.

The obituary for Frank E. Almy in the local paper read as follows.

"Frank E. Almy of Tiverton Four Corners, aged 59, died suddenly on the west shore, near Punkatese Neck. Mr. Almy, his son-in-law, and John Sanford were on their way for a fishing trip when Mr. Almy was taken suddenly ill, and before his companion could reach him he fell to the ground and expired."

The Frank Ellery Almy household is in the 1900 Federal census (soundex) in Tiverton, Newport County, RI, as follows. Frank E. Almy 46, b. RI, May 1854; Annie E. 43, wife, b. RI, Jan 1857; Alice E. 21, dau, b. RI, Sep 1878; Arthur C. 19, son, b. RI, Aug 1880; Bessie M. 17, dau, b. RI, Nov 1882; Mamie E. 16, dau, b. RI, Mar 1884; William A. N. 14, son, b. RI, Nov 1885; Sarah L. 12, dau, b. RI, Nov 1887; Florence M. 10, dau, b. RI, Nov 1889; John F. 8, son, b. RI, Aug 1891; Herbert M. 6, son, b. RI, Feb 1894; Hattie M. 5, dau, b. RI, Feb 1895; and Charles H. 4, son, b. RI, May 1896.

397. WILLIAM CALDWELL⁹ ALMY (Holder⁸, William⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. Portsmouth, VA, 18 May 1859; d. Baltimore, MD, 17 July 1939.

He m. ADA MARION WRIGHT, b. Baltimore, 21 Nov 1862; d. Baltimore, 20 Jun 1940; dau of Margaret Wright.

Children:

- 535 i RAYMOND RODOLPHER¹⁰, b. Berkley, VA, 1 Nov 1883; d. Baltimore, MD, 23 Jun 1970; m. Baltimore, 17 Nov 1914, BESSIE HALL WRIGHT, b. Baltimore, 23 Mar 1884; d. Baltimore, 26 Sep 1980..
- ii FLORENCE AUDREY, b. Berkley, 29 Jan 1887; d. young.
- iii WILLIAM C., b. Berkley, 17 Mar 1889; d. 1891.
- iv VERNON HOLDER, b. Norfolk, VA, 10 Aug 1890; d. Baltimore, MD, Jul 1986; m. ALICE W. CARSON. They had no children.
- 536 v WARREN WRIGHT, b. Norfolk, 20 May 1892; m.(1) ELSIE WEHN, b. Baltimore, MD. He m.(2) MARY WESTERKAM. b. Baltimore, 22 Feb 1904; dau of Joseph and Flora (Hunter) Westerkam.
- vi EVELYN, b. Norfolk, 21 Sep 1895; d. young.
- 537 vii EVERETT DODSON, b. Baltimore, MD, 22 Mar 1900; m. Baltimore, 14 Oct 1924, PHYLLIS LOUISE BULLARD, b. Seekonk, MA, 18 Jun 1899; d. Cockeysville, MD, 17 Jan 1990; dau of William T. and Kathryn Louise (Wheaton) Bullard.
- 538 viii WILLARD DICKSON, b. Baltimore, 24 Feb 1904; m. ELIZABETH FRANCIS HUMES, b. Bellaire, OH, 4 Feb 1906; d. Arnold, MD, 7 Sep 1978; dau of Thomas and Martha Sarah (Hart) Humes.

William Caldwell Almy was a mariner. Captain Almy gained his initial seagoing experience as an officer on the Cape Bay Line. In 44 years he commanded all the new boats which were added to the Line. When he retired in 1932, after 61 years of service on the sea, he estimated that during his active career he had covered two and a half million miles in running up and down the Chesapeake Bay.

The William Caldwell Almy household is in the 1900 Federal census in Baltimore, MD, as follows. William C. Almy 41, b. VA, May 1859; Ada M. 37, wife, b. MD, Oct 1862; Raymond R. 16, son, b. VA, Nov 1883; Vernon H. 9, son, b. VA, Aug 1890; Warren W. 8, son, b. VA, May 1892; Evelyn M. 5, dau, b. Va, Sep 1894; Dodson 2/12, son, b. MD, Mar 1900; and Margaret Wright 79, mother-in-law, b. MD, Feb 1821.

398. WILLIAM HOFFMAN⁹ ALMY (Henry Augustus⁸, Wanton⁷, William⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Middlefield Center, Otsego County, NY, 20 Apr 1851; d. Streator, IL, 20 Dec 1941, buried Rutland, IL.

He m. 10 Feb 1878, MARY LOUISE SHULL, b. Marcus Hook, PA, 11 Feb 1854; d. 4 Apr 1903, buried Sterling, IL; dau of Frederick Augustus and Sarah Mustin (Barger) Shull.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| | i | GRACE LINCOLN ¹⁰ , b. Longpoint, IL, 2 Mar 1879; d. 1 Apr 1880. |
| 539 | ii | WILLIAM HERBERT, b. Galesburg, IL, 14 Oct 1881; d. Danville, IL, 29 Aug 1961; m.(1) Indianola, IL, 21 Dec 1912, FLORENCE BAIRD, b. 22 Jan 1890; dau of Silas and Laura (Gray) Baird. He m.(2) East St. Louis, IL, 12 Aug 1944, TEMPLE DONALDSON, nee Schmidt, b. Bellville, IL, 27 Nov 1891; d. Danville, 4 Dec 1958; dau of Ernest Herman and Jane (Wolf) Schmidt. |
| 540 | iii | MAURICE AUGUSTUS, b. Rutland, IL, 25 Jun 1883; m.(1) 6 Dec 1906, ANNE JOHNSTON, b. Ireland, 5 Oct 1876; d. Rockford, IL, 16 Apr 1946. He m.(2) 20 Jan 1947, EDNA WATSON, nee WOLF, b. 1 Jan 1886. |
| 541 | iv | LLOYD HUBER, b. Mendota, IL, 14 Dec 1885; m. Havana, IL, 28 Aug 1913, ANNA VAN DUYN HANSON, b. Cleveland, OH, 12 Sep 1887; dau of George and Emma Josephine (Van Duyn) Hanson. |

The William Hoffman Almy household is in the 1900 Federal census in Sterling, Whiteside County, IL, as follows. William H. Almy 49, b. NY, Apr 1851; Mary L. 45, wife, b. PA, Feb 1855; William H. Jr. 18, son, b. IL, Oct 1881; Norris A. 16, son, b. IL, Jun 1883; Loyd H. 14, son, b. IL, Dec 1885; and Sarah M. Shull 70, mother-in-law, b. PA, Jan 1830.

399. WALTER DURYEA⁹ ALMY (Henry Augustus⁸, Wanton⁷, William⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Hartwick, NY, 6 Mar 1862; d. Oakland, CA, 17 May 1923.

He m. Carroll, IA, 10 Apr 1883, ALICE ELIZABETH BOWDISH, b. 10 Apr 1864; d. San Leandro, CA, 8 Mar 1946. Both Alice and Walter were buried at the Chapel of the Chimes, Oakland, CA.

Children:

- i (boy)¹⁰, b. and d. in infancy.
- 542 ii RAYMOND LESTER, b. Berden, KS, Jun 1885; d. San Francisco, CA, 17 Dec 1944, buried Oakland, CA; m.(1) about 1918 or 1919, GRACE STUDENDORF, nee BECKWITH. He m.(2) 19 Feb in the 1930's, ALMA LARSEN.
- 543 iii CLIFFORD HENRY, b. Berden, 17 Feb 1887; m. Oakland, 4 Oct 1913, JUSTINE NICHOLS, b. Washington, DC, 1 Feb 1892; d. Contra Costa County, CA, 25 May 1966; dau of Jesse and _____ (Johns) Nichols.
- iv BERENEICE JOHANNA, b. St. Joseph, MO, May 1891; m.(1) 1 May 1920, HENRY ALLEN CHILDS, d. 11 Aug 1920; She m.(2) 27 Jul 1928, OTTO WILLIAM KNAPP.

The Walter Duryea Almy household is in the 1900 Federal census in Chicago, IL, as follows. Walter D. Almy 39, b. NY, Aug 1860; Alice E. 37, wife, b. IA, May 1863; Raymond 15, son, b. IA, Jun 1885; Clifford 13, son, b. KS, May 1887; Bereniece 9, dau, b. MO, May 1891; and Mrs. Morris Fitch 53, sister, b. NY, Jul 1847.

400. GEORGE HENRY⁹ ALMY (Henry⁸, William⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³, William¹), b. NY, 1 Mar 1844; d. 19 Jun 1926.

He m. ALCY J. WILTSE, b. OH, Mar 1847.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 544 | i | BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ¹⁰ , b. 6 Apr 1864; m. HARRIETTA WARNER. |
| 545 | ii | CHARLES HENRY, b. 6 Nov 1866; m. EMMA MC CLEAN. |
| | iii | ESTER J., b. about 1868; d. about 1882. |
| | iv | HENRY, died young. |
| | v | NELSON. |
| | vi | MAUDE EMMA, b. 14 Sep 1880; m. FRIEND W. CRAWFORD. |
| | vii | MABLE ANN, b. 19 Feb 1890; m. FRED METZGER. |

The George Henry Almy households are in the Federal censuses in Thomas Town, Saginaw County, MI, as follows.

- 1870: George Alma 25, farmer, b. NY; Alcy J. 23, b. OH; Benjamin F. 7, b. MI; Charles H. 3, b. MI; and Esther J. 1, b. MI.
- 1880: George Alma 36, farmer, b. NY; Alcy 33, b. OH; Franklin 17, son, laborer, b. MI; Charles H. 13, son, b. MI; and Ester 11, dau, b. MI.
- 1900: George H. Almy 56, b. NY, Mar 1844; Alcy J. 53, wife, b. OH, Mar 1847; Charles H. 33, son, b. MI, Nov 1866; Maud E. 19, dau, b. MI, Sep 1880; and Mable A. 10, dau, b. MI, Feb 1890.

401. FRED⁹ (FRANK) ALMY (Henry⁸, William⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³, William¹), b. MI, Sep 1864.

He m.(1) EMMA WILLIAMS; m.(2) JAELANNA (BACON) DENT. Jaelanna had m.(1) Dent.

Children:

- i FRANKIE, b. MI, Jan 1895.
- 546 ii HENRY S., b. Saginaw, MI, 7 Jan 1901; d. Aug 1973; m. ALINE FONES, b. 1903.

The Fred Almy family is in the 1900 Federal census for Saginaw County, MI, as follows. Fred Alma 36, b. MI, Sep 1864; Anna 29, wife, b. MI, Jun 1871; Frankie 5, son, b. MI, Jan 1895; Lena Dent 8, step-dau, b. MI, Jan 1892; and Margaurite 3, step-dau, b. Dec 1897.

402. JUDSON BABCOCK⁹ ALMY (William⁸⁻⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Saginaw, MI, Apr 1869; d. Flint, MI, 1966.

He m.(1) Flint, Genesee County, MI, 20 Sep 1888, MARY WITHERELL; divorced Saginaw, MI, 15 Mar 1915. He m.(2) Flint, 30 Apr 1920, FRANCIS ELVINA JOHNSON, d. Flint, 1968.

Child by first marriage:

- i EVA M.¹⁰, b. Sep 1888.

Child by second marriage:

- 547 ii WILLIAM DIAMOND, b. Flint, 9 Mar 1920; d. Billings, MO, 18 Jun 1977; m. 9 Feb 1949, ROSEMARY BURLISON.

The Judson Babcock Almy household is in the 1900 Federal census for Albie Township, Saginaw County, MI, as follows. Judson Almy 34, b. MI, Apr 1866; Elizabeth 65, mother, b. ME, Aug 1834; Eva 11, dau, b. MI, Sep 1888.

403. ERASTUS C.⁹ ALMY (Arnold Thomas⁸, John⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. 21 Sep 1846; d. 1924.

He m. CORNELIA LEONARD, b. 1844; d. 1904.

Child:

i MILDRED¹⁰, died young.

In 1880, Erastus C. Almy was Supervisor of the Town of Broome, NY.

Erastus C. Almy is in the Federal censuses in Schoharie County, NY, as follows.

1880, town of Broome: Erastus Almy 33, b. NY; and Cornelia 34, wife, b. NY.

1900, town of Middleburg: Erastus Almy 53, b. NY, Sep 1846. The soundex notes that he is the uncle of George L. Fox.

404. WILLIAM⁹ ALMY (Arnold Thomas⁸, John⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Broome, NY, 8 Oct 1848; d. Middleburg, NY, Mar 1931.

He m. ELNORA SCUTT, d. Jul 1930; dau of Martin and Harriet (Ripenburgh) Scutt.

Children:

- 548 i GEORGE CARLTON¹⁰, b. 1878; d. 1891.
 ii MARTIN, b. Central Bridge, NY, 10 Nov 1884; d. Cooperstown, NY, 13
 Mar 1980, buried Middleburg Cemetary; m. NINA FRANCES
 SHENFIELT, d. 1964.

The 1900 Federal census of Broome, Schoharie County, NY, shows the following household. William Almy 30, retail grocer, b. NY; Elnora 26, wife, b. NY; and Carlton 2, son, b. NY.

Before 1900, William Almy purchased the Rockefeller Sash and Blind Company in Middleburgh. The company was located in a two story building; the top floor was used in the making of blinds, ten pins for bowling, rake and broom handles, and all different sizes and shapes of moldings. The first floor housed the table saws, joiners, shapers, planers, sanders, and other heavy equipment. They had an 18 inch drive belt that ran the entire length of the plant which was powered from a huge boiler fired by use of the saw dust and slabs from the saw mill operation. Also in the building was a cider mill that pressed cider not only for all the local people for miles around, but also for a vinegar plant in the town of Schoharie five miles away. The mill was also used to grind all types of feed. This factory built most of the town of Old Middleburgh, New York.

405. ASA (ACE) (BILL)⁹ ALMY (Arnold Thomas⁸, John⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Broome, NY, 5 Dec 1856; d. 1943.

He m. Denver, CO, 2 Nov 1886, BELLE SHERIFF, b. CO., May 1872.

Children, b. CO:

- i RUBEN DONALD¹⁰, b. 27 Jul 1888; d. NY, Dec 1974; m. Middleburg, NY, 23 Aug 1947, MILDRED E. HAYNES, b. Fultonham, NY, 1896. Ruben's SS No. is 090-16-9869
- ii ALICE, b. Aug 1891.
- iii CALVIN, b. 21 Mar 1895; d. FL, Oct 1980. Calvin's SS No. is 265-50-2050.

The 1900 Federal census lists the following household in Denver, CO. Ace Almy 37, b. NY, Dec 1862; Belle 28, wife, b. CO, Mar 1872; Reuben 10, son, b. CO, Jul 1889; Alice 8, dau, b. CO, Aug 1891; and Calvin 5, son, b. CO, Mar 1895.

406. ARNOLD THOMAS⁹ ALMY (Arnold Thomas⁸, John⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Middleburg, NY, Dec 1858; d. 1931.

He m. MARY ALICE LAMBERT, b. NY, 1860; d. Binghamton, NY, 8 Aug 1931.

Children:

- 549 i ARNOLD WILLIAM¹⁰, b. Middleburg, 15 Apr 1887; d. 1964; m. Meadville, PA, 4 Oct 1916, REGINA MARGARET BIEMER, b. Meadville, 21 Sep 1891; d. Binghamton, 5 Apr 1986.
- ii LILLIAN, b. Dec 1888.
- iii LUCY.
- iv ETHEL, b. Mar 1893; m. JACK TOMPSON. They had six children: Mildred, Harry, Willard, Marrietta, Robert, and one other.

Arnold and Mary also brought up:

- v ALBERT, m. MILLICENT FINCH. They had: 1. Audrey Almy; 2. Beverly Almy; 3. Carrie Almy.

The Arnold Thomas Almy household is in the 1900 Federal census in Cobleskill, Schoharie County, NY, as follows. Arnold Almy 41, b. NY, Dec 1858; Mary 40, wife, b. NY, Jan 1860; Arnold W. 13, son, b. NY, Apr 1887; Lillie 11, dau, b. NY, Dec 1888; and Ethel 7, dau, b. NY, Mar 1893.

407. ELSWORTH⁹ ALMY (Arnold Thomas⁸, John⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Broome, NY, 30 Jun 1861; d. Middleburg, NY, 25 Sep 1938.

He m. CARRIE MOORE, b. Broome or Gilboa, NY, 18 Jun 1864; d. Middleburg, 26 Apr 1951; dau of Horatio and Emma (Betts) Moore.

Children:

- 550 i HORATIO RAY¹⁰, b. Broome, NY, 25 Mar 1885; d. Middleburg, 21 Dec 1966; m. BERTHA SHAVER, b. West Fulton, NY, 8 Jun 1886; d. Cobleskill, NY, 26 Oct 1971; dau of Adam and Helen (Becker) Shaver.
- ii LURA EMMA, b. Boome, 19 May 1893; m. FRED VAN ALLER, b. 21 Oct 1884; d. 8 Feb 1954; son of Riley Van Aller. Children, b. Middleburg: 1. Jessie Van Aller, b. 30 Sep 1912; m. George Thomas Bartholomew; their children were Richard, Claude, Carol, George, and Joyce. 2. Victor Van Aller, b. 28 Sep 1914; m. Gloria Luther; their children were Barry and Linda. 3. Barbara Van Aller, b. 2 Jul 1926, m. Arthur Schrom; their children were Bonnie who m. a Wood and Dianna who m. a Havens. 4. Leon Van Aller, b. 25 Dec 1932; m. Betty Freed; their children were Joey, Jeffrey, and Jenny.

The Elsworth Almy household is in the 1900 Federal census in Broome Town, Schoharie County, NY, as follows. Elsworth Almy 39, b. NY, Jun 1861; Carrie 36, wife, b. NY, Jun 1864; Ray 15, son, b. NY, Mar 1885; Lura 7, dau, b. NY, May 1893; and Lucy 75, mother, b. NY, Jan 1825.

408. GEORGE ERSKINE⁹ ALMY (Alexander⁸, John⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. 3 Sep 1858; d. 14 Jan 1906.

He m. 19 May 1881, SARA E. BANKS, b. NY, 31 Dec 1861; d. 21 Oct 1946.

Children:

- i BERTHA¹⁰, b. 19 Apr 1882.
- ii ESTELLA, b. 23 Dec 1886.
- iii STEWART, b. 31 Jan 1888; d. 31 July 1888.
- 551 iv HARRY ERSKINE, b. Penn Yan, NY, 21 Feb 1889; d. Johnson City, NY; m. Elmira, NY, 21 Sep 1910, CATHERINE ELIZABETH GAHAN, d. Binghamton, NY, 22 Jul 1974; dau of Maurice and Margaret (Cronin) Gahan.
- 552 v RALPH J., b. Elmira, NY, 20 May 1891; d. WWII; m.(1) Hornell, NY, MARTHA ISADORA VAN SCOTER, b. Hornell, 24 Jan 1904; they were divorced in 1926. She was the daughter of Herbert and Phoebe (Burleson) Van Scoter. He m.(2) MATTIE LOOP who had seven children by her first marriage.
- vi MAUD, b. 5 Sep 1893; d. 18 Oct 1893.
- vii RAYMOND LEE, b. 12 May 1895; d. 18 Apr 1896.

The George Erskine Almy family is in the 1900 Federal census in Elmira Heights, Chemung County, NY, without George, as follows. Sarah E. 38, b. NY, Dec 1861; Bertha W. 18, dau, b. NY, Apr 1882; Stella 13, dau, b. NY, Dec 1886; Harry 12, son, b. NY, Feb 1888; and Ralph 9, son, b. NY, May 1891.

409. FRANKLIN ALEXANDER⁹ ALMY (Alexander⁸, John⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. 8 Oct 1863.

He m. CORRA E. HARRIS, b. IN, Feb 1864.

Children:

- i HARVY D.¹⁰, b. KS, Jul 1882.
- ii WALTER S., b. KS, Feb 1888.
- iii PEARL H., b. OK, Aug 1892.
- iv CIBAL, b. OK, Jan 1897.

The Franklin Alexander Almy family is in the 1900 Federal census in Bismark Township, Logan County, OK, without Franklin, as follows. Corra E. Alma 36, b. IN, Feb 1864; Harry D. 17, son, b. KS, Feb 1888; Pearl H. 7, dau, b. OK, Aug 1892; and Cibal 3, b. OK, Jan 1897.

410. ARTHUR FLETCHER⁹ ALMY (Alexander⁸, John⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. 15 Sep 1868.

He m. 27 Apr 1887, OLLIE AYERS, b. NY, Nov 1868.

Child:

i CLIFFORD E.¹⁰, b. 17 Feb 1888; d. Los Angeles, CA, 9 Nov 1964.

The Arthur Fletcher Almy family is in the 1900 Federal census in Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY, as follows. Arthur F. Almy 31, b. Canada (?), Sep 1868; Allie E. 31, wife, b. NY, Nov 1868; and Clifford 12, son, b. NY, Feb 1888.

Son Clifford was reported to have been a prisoner of the Japanese in World War II. Clifford's SS No. is 099-26-3118.

411. MORGAN CLINTON⁹ ALMY (Lewis⁸, Cranston⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. NY, Sep 1901; d. NY, Feb 1967.

He m.(1) 30 Sep 1922, ADA ELIZABETH McBAIN. He m.(2) JOSEPHINE BARBIC.

Child by first marriage:

i EVELYN¹⁰.

Children by second marriage:

553	ii	MORGAN CLINTON, b. Cobleskill, NY, 15 Nov 1931; m.(1) KATHERINE GRENSTEAD; m.(2) 24 Jan 1976, BARBARA MACKKEY.
	iii	ALICE, b. 1934; d. 1937.
554	iv	DONALD ROGER, b. Cobleskill, 15 Jun 1939; m.(1) LEOLA J. DUNNEWOLD; m.(2) _____ SHAFFER.

Morgan C. Almy, Sr,'s SS No. is 114-09-9106.

412. WILLARD LEWIS⁹ ALMY (Lewis⁸, Cranston⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Rensselaerville, NY, 7 Sep 1906; d. Lawyersville, NY, May 1984.

He m. MADELINE KILTS; dau of Willard and Helen (Von Faulkenburg) Kilts. Her mother, Helen, m.(2), Les Vrooman.

Children, born Cobleskill, NY:

- i JEANNETTE¹⁰, b. 19 Mar 1936; m. Lawyersville, NY, GERALD MICKEL. Children: 1. Deborah Mickel, b. 1958 2. Randy Mickel, b. 26 Feb 1959.
- 555 ii WILLARD LEWIS, JR., b. 26 Feb 1937; m.(1) Seward, NY, 20 Aug 1956, JANICE ELAINE MESICK, b. Seward, 1939; m.(2) Cobleskill, NY, 15 Aug 1969, LINDA LOUISE FURSTON, b. Jamaica, NY, 18 Dec 1946.
- iii LINDA, b. 3 Aug 1945; m.(1), DANNY SMULLEN; m.(2) ARTHUR MILDFELDT. Children: 1. Stacey Smullen. 2. Michelle Smullen. 3. Tina Smullen. And 2 Mildfeldt children.

Willard Almy, Sr.'s SS No. is 062-12-7824.

413. GORDON⁹ ALMY (Wanton⁸, Cranston⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Rennslearville, NY, 27 Jun 1906; d. Gloversville, NY, 9 Apr 1997.

He m. 29 May 1930, MARY SULLIVAN.

Children: b. Gloversville, NY:

- 556 i JOHN JOSEPH¹⁰, b. 4 Apr 1931; m. Stockton, CA, 16 Jan 1953, DORIS MAYE WALCOTT.
- 557 ii GORDON ERNEST, JR., b. 29 Sep 1932; m. SHIRLEY TIMBERMAN.
- 558 iii FREDERICK RAYMOND, b. 26 Mar 1935; m. AUDREY SUSAN YOUNG, b. PA.
- 559 iv FRANCIS RICHARD, b. 26 Mar 1935; m. ALICE LOUISE WHITE, b. Albany, NY, 15 Jan 1940; dau of Ronald Blanchard and Elizabeth Marvette (Bailey) White.
- v MARY KATHERINE, b. 27 Mar 1936; m. Gloversville, NY, FRANK COLABELLO, b. 21 Nov 1933. Children, b. Gloversville: 1. Patrick Colabello, b. 24 Jan 1958. 2. Tina Colabello, b. 4 Jun 1960; m. Conrad Kruger and had Kaitlynd Kruger, b. Gloversville, 5 Jun 1985.
- vi HELEN MARGARET, b. Gloversville, 23 Apr 1937; m. Gloversville, 27 Jun 1959, LEO EVERETT CLAYBORN, b. Canajoharie, NY, 14 Feb 1937. Children, b. Gloversville: 1. Jeffrey Clayborn, b. 8 Oct 1961; 2. John Clayborn, b. 8 Jun 1965; 3. Leo Everett Clayborn, Jr., b. 10 Jul 1972.
- vii ANNA MAE, b. 25 May 1938; m. GERALD YOST. Children: 1. Gerald Yost; 2. Richard Yost; 3. Raymond Yost; 4. Heather Yost; 5. Susan Yost; 6. Mark Yost.
- viii SHIRLEY ANN, b. 1 Aug 1940; m. HAROLD LARR. Children: 1. Tammy Larr; 2. Katherine Larr.
- ix PATRICIA JOAN, b. 19 Nov 1941; m. TERRY MABILE. Children: 1. Mary Ann Mabile; 2. Becky Mabile; 3. Adam Mabile.
- x MARJORIE JEAN, b. 24 Oct 1942; m. BASTIN. Separated without children.
- xi DIANNE MARIE, b. 22 may 1946; m. DAN TALMADGE. Children, b. Gloversville, NY: 1. Danielle Talmadge, b. 14 Jan 1975. 2. Daniel Talmadge, b. 22 Jan 1977. 3. Dana Talmadge, b. 18 Feb 1979.
- xii KATHLEEN JEAN, b. 17 Mar 1950; m. ROBERT HALL. Children: 1. Sharon Hall; 2. Tiffany Hall.

414. HOWARD EARL⁹ ALMY (Wanton⁸, Cranston⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Cobleskill, NY, 5 Jul 1922.

He m. Cobleskill, 27 Oct 1943, MARJORIE GRAVES, b. Warnerville, NY, 22 Oct 1925; dau of Harry M. and Golda (Strait) Graves.

Children, born Cobleskill:

- i CLARA MARIE¹⁰, b. 24 Mar 1944; m.(1) Cobleskill, 20 Jul 1963, RODNEY RANSOM RULAND, b. Cobleskill, 15 Apr 1944; m.(2) Carlisle, NY, 13 Aug 1971, Robert T. Littlejohn. Children: 1. Elaine Elizabeth Ruland, b. Neptune, NJ, 5 Oct 1964; m. 1 Jun 1991, Jodey R. Ryan, b. Watertown, NY, 13 Jul 1962. They had Bailey Shanelle Ryan, b. Albany, NY, 11 Nov 1992, and Eryn Mackenzie Ryan, b. Albany, 7 Aug 1994. 2. Maureen Noel Ruland, b. Neptune, 18 Jan 1966, m. 19 Jul 1989, Timothy J. Skeals, b. Schenectady, NY, 22 Oct 1965. They had Ashley Rachel Skeals, b. Schenectady, 2 Dec 1989, and Kody James Skeals, b. Schenectady, 3 Feb 1995. 3. Michelle Dionne Ruland, b. Pottstown, PA, 6 Nov 1968, m. 3 Aug 1996, Roger William Schrader, b. Cobleskill, 20 Apr 1970..
- ii STELLA LOUISE, b. 16 Aug 1968; m.(1) 7 Jul 1967, EDWARD ELSEN SOHN; m.(2) 23 Apr 1972, THOMAS BROWN. Child: Deidre Marie (Elsensohn) Brown, b. 10 Jul 1968. Deidre was adopted by Thomas Brown.
- iii CLINTON HOWARD, b. 17 Feb 1955; m.(1) Carlisle, NY, 25 Jul 1979, LISA CANTANUCCI; dau of Ted and Catherine Cantanucci; divorced Oct 1980. He m.(2) Cobleskill, NY, 31 Jul 1983, PATRICIA ANN BROWN, b. Cooperstown, NY, 24 May 1956. Clinton adopted Marc (born 2 Nov 1976) and Bambi Lyn (born 14 Nov 1978), children of Patricia. Clinton and Patricia subsequently divorced.
- iv TERESA JOAN, b. 30 May 1960; m. San Jose, CA, 1 Aug 1980, DENNIS MARK SMITH, b. Schenectady, NY, 10 Dec 1955. Child: 1. Justin Ryan Smith, b. San Jose, 28 Dec 1980.
- 560 v MICHAEL JOHN, b. 24 May 1963; m. 18 Jul 1992, BARBARA JEAN REED, b. Cobleskill, 28 May 1962.

415. WELLINGTON⁹ ALMY (Judson⁸, Christopher⁷⁻⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. MI, 17 Sep 1881; buried Saginaw, MI, 22 Mar 1955.

He m. ABBIE STILE , b. abt. 1888; buried Saginaw, MI, 12 Sep 1956.

Children, b. Saginaw, MI:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| 561 | i | IRVEN C., b. 30 Sep 1905; d. Saginaw, 23 Aug 1990; bauried Saginaw, 7 Sep 1990; buried Saginaw, MI, 7 Sep 1990; m. Ubly, MI, 19 Nov 1932, MARION "DELLA" REX, b. Saginaw, 22 Jun 1910; dau of Joseph and Lulu (Sugden) Rex. |
| | ii | LOUIS RAY, b. 1 Apr 1907; m. EMMA MARTIN. |
| | iii | MARY; m. HOWARD YANCER. |
| 562 | iv | ROY, b. Mar 1911; m.(1) HELEN LUCY; m.(5) MARY CARR. |
| 563 | v | LEONARD W., b. 2 May 1915; buried Saginaw, MI, 27 Jun 1966; m.(1) Saginaw, 5 Jul 1932, EMILY HRIBEK, b. Vienna, Austria, 3 Nov 1915; dau of Rudolph and Frances (Moyzseka) Hribek. He m.(2), but wife's name not known. |
| | vi | MABEL, b. 1916; m. MELVIN DUVE. Children: 1. Otto Duve. 2. Joyce Duve. |
| | vii | ELEANOR. |
| | viii | RUBY, b. 13 Jan 1924; m. DICK WHITTEN. |
| 564 | ix | DONALD JUDSON, b. 25 May 1925; d. Saginaw, MI, 1 Jul 1990. 2 marriages. Family would not furnish information. |
| | x | JUNE BLAINE, b. 9 Feb 1927; m.(1) JOHN _____; m.(2) GORDON CHASE; m.(3) CLIFFORD DEMERS; m.(4) _____ DANIELS, separated. Children: 1. Jean Chase; 2. Clifford Chase; 3. Donald Chase; 4. Abigail Chase; 5. Ronald Demers; 6. Cheryl Demers. |
| 565 | xi | GENE, b. 9 Feb 1927. |

416. ARTHUR⁹ ALMY (Judson⁸, Christopher⁷⁻⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. MI, 10 Feb 1883; buried Saginaw, MI, 9 Mar 1959.

He m. MARGARET HAGERL; b. Germany, abt. 1896; buried Saginaw, MI, 28 Jul 1919.

Children:

- i ERMA MARIE¹⁰, b. Saginaw, MI, 7 Aug 1907; m. 4 Nov 1928, GLEN CYRUS WITHERELL, b. 4 May 1908. Children: 1. Bobby Dean Witherell, b. Saginaw, 4 Jan 1929; m. Saginaw, 27 Jan 1951, Mary Jane Hummel, b. 13 May 1930. 2. Joy Ann Witherell, b. Saginaw, 1 Feb 1931; m. (1) Robert Green; m. (2) Lloyd E. Cooper.
- ii ARLENE, b. 8 Jun 1909; m. Saginaw, MI, 1 Dec 1928, FREDERICK WILHELM WENZEL. Children: 1. Frederick Arthur Wenzel, b. Saginaw, 17 Sep 1929; m. Saginaw, 1 Nov 1952, Richardine Mary Treanor, 2. Ronald Arlen Wenzel, b. Saginaw, 27 Jul 1933. 3. Kenneth Lee Wenzel, b. 16 Oct 1939; m. Carol Walker. 4. Jerry Lee Wenzel, b. Saginaw, 20 Oct 1943; m. Saginaw, 28 Aug 1971, Donna Lee Slodowske, b. Saginaw, 25 Jul 1947.
- iii MARGARET, b. 1911; m. JAY MOORE.
- iv KENNETH ARTHUR, b. Saginaw, 14 Jul 1913; d. Dallas, TX, 26 Sep 1970; buried Saginaw, MI, 29 Sep 1970; m. 12 Jun 1937, FAE ANN VAN BUREN, b. Saginaw, 1 Oct 1914.
- 566 v CLIFFORD JUDSON, b. Saginaw, 22 Feb 1917; m.(1) Nov 1940, ILA PATZER; m.(2) Saginaw, 29 Nov 1948, LORETTA HOSTMAN, b. Detroit, MI, 17 Nov 1914.

He was living on a farm at Fife Lake, Michigan, in 1942.

417. JOHN DAWSON⁹ ALMY (Isban⁸, Christopher⁷⁻⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. 2 Mar 1892; buried Saginaw, MI, 28 Jun 1946.

He m. ORPHA REYNOLDS; b. abt. 1892; buried Saginaw, MI, 24 Jul 1984.

Children:

- i LAURA¹⁰, b. 1 Mar 1913; m. MARSHAL CONSDORF. Children: 1. Robert Consdorf. 2. Lujean Consdorf. 3. Larry Consdorf. 4. Ellis Consdorf. 5. Terry Consdorf. 6. Delfred Consdorf.
- ii ELEANOR, b. 17 Apr 1915; m. _____ ZUMER. Children: 1. Phyllis Marie Zumer. 2. Edwina Eleanor Zumer.
- iii GLADYS, b. 20 Aug 1919; m. _____ BOOMER. Child: Doris Jane Boomer.
- iv DOLORES, b. 19 Nov 1921; m. _____ WHITE. Children: 1. Sandra White. 2. Sharon White. 3. Rudina Maxine White. 4. Susan White.

418. GEORGE HARVEY⁹ ALMY (Isban⁸, Christopher⁷⁻⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. 5 Jun 1896; d. 22 Jul 1967.

He m. BESSIE MAE POCQUETTE.

Children, b. Saginaw, MI:

- 567 i CLIFFORD GEORGE¹⁰, b. 3 Sep 1919; m. Saginaw, 17 Mar 1945, VIRGINIA LEE COATES, b. 28 Jan 1924.
- 568 ii CLAYTON JOSEPH, b. 5 Feb 1922; m. Freeport, IL, 22 Jun 1946, VIRGINIA TERESSA SCHROEDER, b. Freeport, 4 Aug 1921; dau of Henry Charles and Bertha (Doss) Schroeder..

George H. Almy's SS No. is 380-07-8118.

419. WILLIAM F.⁹ ALMY (William M.⁸, Langworthy⁷, Benjamin⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³, William¹), b. Dec 1859.

He m. LILLIAN A. WILBUR, b. Hampton, NH, 1854; dau of Arthur T. and Charlotte S. (Peckham) Wilbur.

Child:

i WILLIAM F., Jr.¹⁰, b. 19 Aug 1897; m. 6 Oct 1921, MARGARET LEE MORSE.

William F. Almy and his son, William F. Almy, Jr. are found in the 1900 Federal census in Hilltown, Plymouth County, Massachusetts as follows: Willaim F. 40, b. MA Dec 1859; William F. Jr., 2, b. MA Aug 1897.

420. ROEBLING BROWN⁹ ALMY (George Cranston⁸, Gideon⁷, Cranston⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Oak Park, IL, 25 Sep 1883; d. Barberton, OH, Jan 1950.

He m. Philadelphia, PA, ANNA MILLIGAN, b. Philadelphia.

Child:

569 i ROBERT JOSEPH¹⁰, b. Philadelphia, 21 Aug 1919; m. Tyrone, PA, 14 Jul 1945, MARGUERITE ADAIR PEARY, b. Tyrone, 30 Dec 1925; dau of Henry David and Mary Marguerite (Cherry) Peary, and a descendant of Admiral Robert Peary who discovered the North Pole.

421. EDWARD TABOR⁹ ALMY (Edward Tabor⁸, Wanton ``Warren" Washington⁷, George⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Fall River, MA, 1 Dec 1886; d. Glen Ridge, NJ, 20 Jan 1950.

He m.(1) Coffeyville, KS, 23 Feb 1923, ELIZABETH A. ARMSTRONG, b. Abilene, KS, d. Glen Ridge, 3 Feb 1941, buried Abilene. He m.(2) 1942, BERENIECE L., b. TN, 1 Dec 1890; d. Knoxville, TN, Dec 1980.

Child:

570 i JOHN DAVID¹⁰, b. East Orange, NJ, 4 Mar 1930; m.(1) DORIS ISABELLE HORNBAKER, b. Newark, NJ, 30 Aug 1938; dau of Howard and Isabelle (Moon) Hornbaker. He m.(2) Las Vegas, NV, 1960, BILLIE I. MC GUIRE, b. Kellyville, OK, 30 Sep 1932; dau of Andrew Mc Guire.

422. JOHN HULL⁹ ALMY (Valentine Simmons⁸, John Simmons⁷, Frederick⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Cranston, RI, 30 Jan 1897; d. Barrington, RI, 7 Oct 1983.

He m.(1) ME, 2 Sep 1925, MINONA ROGERS, b. ME, 12 Feb 1898; d. Fall River, MA, Mar 1967, buried Little Compton, RI; dau of Adelbert Rogers. He m.(2), 1970, LUCIA (BLISS) HARVIE, b. Fall River, MA, 1902; d. E. Providence, RI, 25 Jul 1996; dau of George W. and Lucia (Slade) Bliss..

Children, of John and Minona, born Providence, RI:

- i ROGERS HULL¹⁰, b. 12 Jun 1928; m. Little Compton, 8 Aug 1953, MARGARET HANLEY, b. Providence, 3 Sep 1930; dau of James L. and Mary R. (Gorman) Hanley. Rogers H. Almy was a dentist in Little Compton, RI.
- 571 ii RICHARD CHARLES, b. 18 Aug 1930; m. Little Compton, 1 Feb 1952, EDITH ANDERSON.
- iii RUTH MINONA, b. 2 Dec 1931; m. Providence, 1 Sep 1950, LEON W. BROWER.

John Hull Almy was a dentist in Providence and Tiverton, RI for 39 years. He graduated from Cranston High School in 1915, from Brown University in 1919, and from Tufts University Dental School in 1923. An Army veteran of World War I, he served in the Balloon Corps. A member of the American Dental Association, he served as a draft board examiner during World War II. In his younger days, John played the cello at various New England resorts. John Hull Almy's SS No. is 036-26-5706.

John Hull Almy's second wife, Lucia, was a 1919 graduate of B.M.C. Durfee High School in Fall River and a graduate of Wheaton College in Norton, Class of 1923. During World War II, while her first husband, Captain Harvie was in the Marine Corps at Iwo Jima and the occupation of Japan, she was an airplane spotter and rolled bandages for the American Red Cross.

423. RICHARD⁹ ALMY (Valentine Simmons⁸, John Simmons⁷, Frederick⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Cranston, RI, 8 Jun 1900; d. Lancaster, PA, 20 Sep 1962.

He m. Pittsburgh, PA, 31 Mar 1934, FRANCES BELLE MOORE, b. Lancaster, 28 May 1961.

Child, b. Lancaster:

- i JANE HULL¹⁰ ALMY, b. 28 Mar 1936; m. Washington, DC, 23 Mar 1963, GERALD D. SCOTT. Children: 1. Deborah Ann Scott, b. Washington, 5 May 1965; m. Bryn Mawr, PA, 1 Jun 1991, John Edwin Child, son of Dr. and Mrs. Edwin L. Child of Manchester, NH. 2. Susan Pine Scott, b. Bryn Mawr, 23 May 1967.

Richard Almy, at the time of his retirement, was general manager of floor products research at the Armstrong Cork Co. Research and Development Center, Lancaster, PA. His association with Armstrong began in 1931 when he joined the staff at the center as a specialist in shoe products. Later he was named chief chemist for industrial products and then manager of industrial products research. He was named general manager of floor products research in 1948. He retired from the firm 1 Sep 1962.

Richard's daughter Jane H. Almy, graduated from Brown University with an A.B. degree in 1957, and an M.B.A. in 1959.

424. CHARLES BOURNE⁹ ALMY (Phillip William⁸, Phillip W.⁷, Sanford⁶⁻⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. East Providence, RI, 7 Jun 1909.

He m. Hartford, CT, 26 Aug 1931, MARION ESTHER WILLIAMS, b. 15 Apr 1906; d. 19 Jan 1998; dau of John and Elizabeth (Burrows) Williams.

Children, born Fall River, MA:

- i MARCIA LOUISE¹⁰, b. 17 Oct 1936; m. Braintree, MA, 10 Dec 1955, CHARLES CAMERON PRATT, Jr., b. Newton, MA, 16 Sep 1934; son of Charles Cameron and Audrey (Hussey) Pratt, Sr. Children, born S. Weymouth, MA: 1. Stephen C. Pratt, b. 14 Feb 1957; m. Hanover, MA, 4 Aug 1979, Deborah Lee Valluzzi. 2. Robert C. Pratt, b. 24 Apr 1958; m. Brockton, MA, 14 Aug 1987, Cindy Ann Weatherby. 3. Dennis Pratt, b. 17 Feb 1963. 4. Laurie Ann Pratt, b. 8 Jul 1966; m. 25 Apr 1987, Douglas Allen.
- 572 ii CHARLES BOURNE, JR., b. 11 Apr 1939; m. Braintree, MA, 5 Nov 1966, VIRGINIA AIELLO, b. 16 Sep 1942.

425. SAMUEL CABOT⁹ ALMY (Charles⁸⁻⁷, Pardon⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Cambridge, MA, 7 May 1895; d. Cotuit, MA, Dec 1952.

He m. New Orleans, LA, 4 May 1918, RUTH PALMER MOREL, b. New Orleans, 7 Jul 1895; dau of Octave J. Morel.

Child:

i SYDNOR MOREL¹⁰, b. New York, NY, 7 Dec 1929; m. RICHARD J. DEVER.

Samuel Almy was a manufacturer of woolen goods in Englewood, NJ (1925 record.).

426. DAVID⁹ ALMY (Sanford Edmond⁸, Sanford⁷, Pardon⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹),
b. KY, 1928.

He m. 30 Jul 1950, BETTY RETHA MC CULLY, b. Moundsville, WV, 3 Mar 1934; dau
of Gilbert Sylvester and Elizabeth Opal (Drall) McCully

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| 573 | i | CHARLEY DAVID ¹⁰ , b. E. Liverpool, OH, 17 Nov 1950; m. KATHY LEE. |
| | ii | GILBERT SANFORD, b. E. Liverpool, 12 Feb 1952. |
| | iii | SANDRA KAY, b. Salem, OH, 25 Jun 1953. |
| 574 | iv | DANIEL DALE, b. Salem, 7 Aug 1954; m. BARBARA ANN LIESHMAN,
b. Canton, OH.. |
| | v | SUSAN DIANNE, b. E. Liverpool, 19 Oct 1955. |
| | vi | ELIZABETH ANN, b. E. Liverpool, 27 Dec 1957. |
| | vii | LYNNETTE JOY, b. Salem, 25 Nov 1967. |
| | viii | REBEKAH, b. Salem, 14 Apr 1969 |

427. ROBERT SOUTHWORTH⁹ ALMY (James Henry⁸, Henry Nichols⁷, John Edwin⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 21 Mar 1913; d. Utica, NY, 13 Mar 1992.

He m. Tiverton, 10 Oct 1937, LAURA NEWELL GRINNELL, b. Tiverton, 24 Sep 1912; d. Tiverton, 2 Aug 1972; dau of Elmer and Mable (Almy) Grinnell.

Child:

575 i ROBERT NEWELL¹⁰, b. Fall River, MA, 15 May 1940; m. Cambria Heights, NY, 25 Aug 1963, LORETTA E. NOSEK, b. Jamaica, NY.

Robert S. Almy lived in Gloversville, NY, for many years and returned to Tiverton in 1986. He was a manager for Sears-Roebuck Company in Gloversville before retiring in 1968.

428. DONALD GRINNELL⁹ ALMY (Frank Fayette⁸, Horace Manchester⁷, John Edwin⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Grinnell, IA, 30 Apr 1903; d. Oakland, CA, 30 Apr 1949.

He m. Mitchellville, IA, 3 Jul 1930, LOIS GERTRUDE HORN, b. 25 Jan 1909.

Child:

576 i DONALD GRINNELL¹⁰, b. Omaha, NE, 1 Jul 1932; m. Portland, OR, 14 Jun 1953, JANET CAROL KREGNESS, b. Portland, 14 Dec 1932; dau of Alvin Oscar and Martha Viola (Malila) Kregness. Donald and Janet were divorced 2 Jul 1974.

429. EMORY FREDERICK⁹ ALMY (Horace Manchester⁸⁻⁷, John Edwin⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Greenwood, NE, 6 Jul 1895; d. Columbus, OH, 17 Apr 1964.

He m. Zanesville, OH, 10 Aug 1920, GWENDOLYN BAYLEY JONES, b. Madeley, Shropshire, England, 14 Jun 1899.

They had two adopted daughters.

Emory was a professor of Agricultural Chemistry at the Ohio State University in Columbus, OH.

Emory's SS No. is 298-22-3673.

430. HORACE MANCHESTER⁹ ALMY, III (Horace Manchester⁸⁻⁷, John Edwin⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Greenwood, NE, 20 Apr 1901; d. Greenwood, 3 Sep 1981.

He m. Ashland, NE, Nov 1941, MARGARET HAMMER, b. Greenwood, 24 Apr 1916; dau of John Henry and Paulina (Rau) Hammer.

Children, b. Greenwood:

- i HORACE MARVIN¹⁰, b. 27 Apr 1945.
- ii REESA MARIE, b. 28 Mar 1948; m. Lincoln, NE, 9 Oct 1974, Capt. MARION KARL EISLER; Children: 1. Mark Eisler. 2. Lindsay Eisler.

Horace M. Almy's SS No. is 505-42-0187.

431. HAROLD ELMER⁹ ALMY (Horace Manchester⁸⁻⁷, John Edwin⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Greenwood, NE, 17 May 1905; d. Omaha, NE, 18 Aug 1969.

He m. Murdock, NE, 11 May 1935, VIRGINIA MARIE SCHEWE, b. Murdock, 10 Aug 1909; dau of Paul F. Schewe.

Children, born Omaha, NE:

- 577 i GENE HAROLD¹⁰, b. 12 May 1938; m. Omaha, 9 Jul 1960, ROSANNE ROBERTSON, b. Omaha, 16 Sep 1938; dau of George and Kate (Schultz) Robertson.
- 578 ii GARY LEE, b. 7 Dec 1943; m. Bloomfield, IA, 9 Jul 1969, CAROL THARP, b. Bloomfield, 16 Dec 1942; dau of Marvin and Lavella (Moore) Tharp.
- iii MARILYNN IRENE, b. 9 Sep 1948. Living in Encino, CA (1985). She was known as Max Almy in movie credits. In 1985, Max was teaching video art at UCLA and had made a name for herself in both the US and in Europe. She had displayed her art in New York, Chicago, Seattle, San Francisco, Los Angeles, and several countries in Europe. She also did a music video with Steve Martin.

Harold E. Almy's SS No. is 505-12-6709.

432. GERALD MARKS⁹ ALMY (Billings Grinnell⁸, Horace Manchester⁷, John Edwin⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Ewing, NE, 24 Apr 1904; d. Champaign, IL, 29 Nov 1977.

He m. Lincoln, NE, 21 Jul 1930, RUTH VIRTUE, b. Winona, MN, 31 Aug 1904; d. Urbana, IL, 4 Jul 1985; dau of George O. and Meta (Vogel) Virtue.

Children, born Champaign, IL:

- i CYNTHIA MARGARET¹⁰, b. 2 Feb 1935; m(1). Cambridge, MA, 15 Jun 1956, THOMAS LANDAUER, b. Highland Park, IL, 25 Apr 1932, son of Robert S. and Ruth (Kronthal) Landauer. Children: 1. Katherine Ruth Landauer, b. Boston, MA, 25 Apr 1960, m. Lamington, NJ, 27 Jun 1987, John Vernacchia, son of Pasquale (Patrick) and Virginza (Virginia) (Sammarco) Vernacchia. 2. Deborah Ruth Landauer, b. Hanover, NH, 24 Aug 1962, m. Montgomery Center, VT, 12 Jan 1991, Thomas Martin Kafka, son of Hvezdon and Vera (Martincova) Kafka. Cynthia m(2), New Providence, NJ, 21 Apr 1979, ROBERT ALLAN JOSEPHS, son of Algert and Alice (Stranchan) Josephs..
- ii CATHERINE VIRTUE, b. 12 Nov 1939; m. Champaign, 24 Nov 1965, PHILIP HINELINE.

Gerald M. Almy earned a bachelor's degree from the University of Nebraska in 1924, and a master's degree from the same institution two years later. He received a Ph. D. degree from the Harvard University in 1930, and joined the University of Illinois faculty that same year.

Gerald was credited with important contributions in physics research, including helping develop practical uses for the betatron during the early 1940s. By the end of World War II, a number of 25-million volt betatrons were in use as high-energy X-ray sources for both defense and civilian uses. He also did extensive research on the spectroscopy and fluorescence of molecules.

In 1951 he was named acting head of the physics department, and the following year he became associate department head, a post he held until 1964 when he became department head. He retired in 1970. Professor Almy also served the university in another capacity, chairing a study on the University of Illinois' future from 1957 to 1962. He was a member of Phi Beta Kappa and Sigma Xi, and a fellow in the American Physical Society.

433. ERNEST GRINNELL⁹ ALMY (Billings Grinnell⁸, Horace Manchester⁷, John Edwin⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Ewing, NE, 24 Sep 1906; d. Wilmington, DE, 25 Oct 1987.

He m. Lincoln, NE, 6 Sep 1930, RUTH SIMMONS BOBBITT, b. Lincoln, 10 Jul 1906; dau of Charles Everett and Ruby (Simmons) Bobbitt.

Children:

- 579 i DONALD GRINNELL¹⁰, b. Ann Arbor, MI, 11 Mar 1932; m. Syracuse, NY, 30 May 1953, LOUISE SAXE, b. New York, NY, 4 Mar 1932, dau of Louis and Blossom (Graubard) Saxe.
- ii ALLISON RUTH, b. Pottsville, PA, 22 Nov 1934; d. Simsbury, CT, 2 Mar 1988; m. Wilmington, DE, 13 Oct 1956, ROBERT JAMES KENWORTHY, b. Monticello, NY, 11 Jun 1932. Children: 1. Holly Ann Kenworthy, b. Hartford, CT, 26 Dec 1960. 2. Steven James Kenworthy, b. Washington, DC, 6 Sep 1966. 3. Pamela Kenworthy, b. Washington, 8 May 1968.

Ernest Grinnell Almy, Ph.D., was a patent agent for Atlas Chemical Industries, Inc. He joined Atlas Chemical Industries Inc., later ICI Americas Inc., in 1934 in the chemical laboratory at Tamaqua, PA. He moved to Wilmington in 1944 when the plant was relocated there. He was a registered patent agent, admitted to practice before the U.S. Patent Office. He held several chemical patents. He was a 50-year-member of the American Chemical Society, and he was honored by the Society in 1985.

Grin was a member of Sigma Xi, a scientific research society, Lambda Chi Alpha, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma, and the Philadelphia Patent Law Association. He was also a member of the Delaware Society of Mayflower Descendants and the General Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Grin received a bachelor's degree in physical chemistry in 1926 and a master's in physical chemistry from the University of Nebraska, where he was elected to Phi Beta Kappa. In 1932, he received a doctorate in physical chemistry from the University of Michigan, and in 1948 he received a patent agent degree from Ursinus College, Collegeville, PA.

434. LOREN BILLINGS⁹ ALMY (Billings Grinnell⁸, Horace Manchester⁷, John Edwin⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Ewing, NE, 19 Jan 1909; d. Olympia, WA, 11 Dec 1990.

He m. Lincoln, NE, 14 Apr 1934, JEAN AMELIA BOBBITT, b. Lincoln, 19 Apr 1912; d. Olympia, WA, 7 Dec 1989; dau of Charles Everett and Ruby (Simmons) Bobbitt.

Children:

- i LORRAINE JEAN¹⁰, b. Lincoln, 20 Mar 1938; m. Pullman, WA, 22 Jul 1961, DONALD LEROY ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1233-4668-151), son of Floyd Chester and Evelyn Melissa (McGillivray) Almy.
- 580 ii GERALD BOBBITT, b. Grand Forks, ND, 23 Jan 1943; m. Seattle, WA, 2 Apr 1966, HELEN MANNING, b. 10 Jul 1944, dau of Ray and Bette Manning.

Loren graduated from Lincoln High School in Lincoln, Nebraska, in 1925, and earned a degree in physics from the University of Nebraska in 1929. He earned a master's degree in Civil Engineering from the University of Minnesota in 1940. Loren, in the latter part of his career, was a Professor of Civil Engineering at Washington State University in Pullman, Washington.

Loren enjoyed traveling and bridge and was a member of numerous engineering and engineering education organizations.

In the early 1960's, the Almys spent two years in Poona, India, where, on a U.S. Government-funded cooperative venture, he taught engineering teachers. He sponsored several Indian students who came to the U.S. for graduate work, some of whom remained here and became citizens.

Loren's SS No. is 501-20-4862; Jean's is 538-28-6913.

435. GUY E.⁹ ALMY (Frederick⁸, Charles⁷, Peleg⁶⁻⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Minot, ND, Dec 1888; d. Minot, ND, 10 Jul 1956.

He m. Minot, ND, Nov 1908, HAZEL ROBINSON, b. Minot, 1890; d. Duarte, CA, 15 Apr 1977; dau of Albert A. and Louise (Arpin) Robinson.

Children:

- 581 i DUANE¹⁰, d. about 1940; unmarried.
 ii ROBERT ELLING, b. Minot, 13 Jan 1913; d. Long Beach, CA, 9 Oct 1977;
 m. Aberdeen, SD, 13 Nov 1935, AUDREY THERESA DONOVAN, b.
 Heckla, SD, 6 Sep 1913; dau of Harry Jeremia and Theresa Bridget
 (Gaynot) Donovan.
 iii GAIL, died young, unmarried.

436. ISRAEL T.⁹ ALMY (Peleg⁸, Charles⁷, Peleg⁶⁻⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Middletown, RI, 24 Dec 1892; d. Somerset, MA, 14 Oct 1963.

He m. Somerset, MA, 10 Oct 1931, AMY A. WEEDEN, b. Swansea, MA, 18 Oct 1905; d. Somerset, 30 Dec 1992; dau of Robert H. and Esther (Arnold) Weeden.

Child:

582 i THOMAS BOYD¹⁰, b. Somerset, 20 May 1934; m. Rennselaer, NY, 22 Aug 1959, KATHRYN ANN TELISKA, b. Albany, NY, 17 Feb 1938; dau of John J. and Anna (Orecki) Teliska.

Israel T. Almy's SS No. is 020-20-0866.

437. EARL EUGENE⁹ ALMY (Zachery Taylor⁸, Eugene⁷, John⁶, Peleg⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹),
b. Oso, WA, 27 Jan 1913.

He m. Seattle, WA, 1 Jun 1935, IRENE ELIZABETH EVENSON, b. Kent, WA, 27 Aug
1916; dau of Holberg and Jeannie (Nielson) Evenson.

Children, born Seattle:

- i JANICE IRENE¹⁰, b. 8 May 1937; m. Seattle, 6 Jun 1959, HERBERT J.
ZACKRISON.
- ii RICHARD EUGENE, b. 26 Jun 1942; m. Las Vegas, NV, 10 Jan 1972,
KAY HARTMAN.

438. ALBERT SIDNEY⁹ ALMY (Frank Delano⁸, Samuel Elam⁷⁻⁶, Cook⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Providence, RI, 24 Jan 1893; d. IL, 1967.

No marriage license is known to exist, but a birth certificate indicates that Albert and ARLIE E. STODDARD, b. Minersville, UT, 1903, had the following:

Child, b. Milford, Beaver County, Utah:

583 i BRUCE ALBERT¹⁰, b. 15 May 1926; m. DONNA LEE PETERSON.

439. HOWARD SAMUEL⁹ ALMY (Leon Foster⁸, Samuel Elam⁷⁻⁶, Cook⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Providence, RI, 16 Jun 1902; d. Providence, 25 May 1981.

He m. Providence, 15 Sep 1928, LOUISE E. CHURCH, b. RI, 20 Aug 1904; d. RI, Apr 1975.

Children, born Providence:

- i CONSTANCE DEXTER¹⁰, b. 23 Jul 1939; m.(1) RONALD DONALD Mc GILL; m.(2) SHELDON PARK FRENCH.
- ii DEBRA CHURCH, b. 9 Feb 1944.

Howard S. Almy (SS No. 036-01-9073) lived in Providence all his life, and was a graduate of the former English High School. He earned a bachelor of commercial science degree at Northeastern University School of Business.

Howard was appointed credit manager of the Collyer Insulated Wire Company in 1928. He subsequently served as assistant secretary, secretary and assistant treasurer and on the board of directors. When the firm merged with Gulf & Western Industries, Inc., he continued as secretary of the Collyer Division. After retiring from Collyer, he established his own consulting business, Southgate Co., in 1970. He was a past president and a director of the Rhode Island Association of Credit Management for more than 50 years, a national vice president and director of the National Association of Credit Management, and national chairman of its committee on educational and professional development in 1950.

440. JOHN EDDY⁹ ALMY (John Eddy⁸, George⁷, George Brownell⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹),
b. 1871; d. 18 Jun 1942.

He m. HESTER H. HOUSTON.

Children:

- i MARY E.¹⁰, m. 5 Jun 1937, CHARLES LUTHER BRALEY, b. Fall River,
9 Jan 1914; son of Harold Luther and Sarah (Harrup) Braley. They had
JOHN LUTHER BRALEY, b. 3 Sep 1939, and PRISCILLA HOPE
BRALEY, b. 23 Jul 1943.
- ii GERTRUDE.

441. EDGAR MAURICE⁹ ALMY (William⁸, James⁷, George Brownell⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. MA, Jan 1867.

He m. New Bedford, MA, 11 Jun 1894, **ETHEL WASHBURN DENHAM**, b. MA, 9 Dec 1871; d. 1 Jun 1927; dau of Thomas and Clara (Scott) Denham.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| | i | DOROTHY ¹⁰ , b. Fairhaven, MA, 1896; m. EDWIN V. BABBITT; children: 1. Robert Babbitt; 2. James Babbitt; 3. Theodore Babbitt; 4. Cynthia Babbitt. |
| 584 | ii | TILSON B., b. Fairhaven, 31 Mar 1899; d. Fairhaven, Jan 1957; m. 1957, RACHEL T. WHITING, b. MA, 13 Feb 1906; d. Fairhaven, Aug 1975. |
| 585 | iii | ROBERT FORBES, b. New Bedford, MA, 10 Feb 1901; d. Oxford, OH, Jan 1969; m. ELEANOR HALE BLY, b. New Bedford, 25 May 1909, d. Oxford, OH, 9 Aug 1992; dau of William H. and Ida M. (Hale) Bly.. |
| 586 | iv | EDGAR MAURICE, b. 16 Mar 1912; m. RUTH ELEANOR BRITTON, d. 17 Mar 1991.. |

The Edgar M. Almy household is in the 1900 Federal census in New Bedford, MA, as follows. Edgar M. 32, b. MA, Jan 1867; Ethel 28, wife, b. MA, Dec 1871; Dorothy 4, dau, b. MA; and Tilson 1, son, b. MA, 1899.

442. IRWIN HOLDER⁹ ALMY (Christopher⁸, Joseph⁷, Christopher⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Smithfield, RI, 2 Oct 1843; d. North Smithfield, RI, 27 Jul 1929.

He m.(1) Taunton, MA, 11 Nov 1863, ELLEN R. TERRY, b. 1844; dau of John Terry. He m.(2) Woonsocket, Providence County, RI, 20 Nov 1872, EMMA MINNIE COOK, b. Milford, MA, 20 Mar 1854; d. Forestdale, North Smithfield, 14 Jun 1929; dau of Milton and Louisa Ann (Cook) Cook.

Children, born North Smithfield:

- 587 i ARTHUR COOK¹⁰, b. 21 Jul 1873; d. Annandale, VA, 5 Feb 1978; m. Forestdale, North Smithfield, 9 Jun 1903, EMMA ESTELLE HOLMAN, b. Forestdale, 25 Aug 1879; d. Falls Church, VA, 13 Mar 1974; dau of Theodore F. and Alla Mae (Marsh) Holman.
- ii SARAH LOUISE COOK, (SADIE), b. 8 Feb 1882 m. Worcester or Whittensville, MA, WILLIAM GODFREY BONIN, b. Sprague, CT, 26 Jul 1882; son of Jean-Baptiste and Agnes (Genereau) Bonin. Children, born S. Uxbridge, MA: 1. Cedrick Bonin; 2. Edna Dorothy Bonin, b. 3 Aug 1906; m. Ralph Nunes Morris.
- iii HAZEL GERTRUDE, b. 13 May 1894; d. Pascoag, RI, 9 Jul 1988; m. Forestdale, RI, 25 Dec 1913, JOHN MATHEW ASMUSSEN, b. Tonder, Denmark, 7 Feb 1890; d. North Smithfield, 16 Oct 1971. Children: 1. Doris Dagmar Asmussen, b. Forestdale, 26 Oct 1914; d. Orlando, FL, 5 Mar 1958; m. Woonsocket, RI, 6 Jul 1934, Joseph Elvyn Stopford, b. Woonsocket. 12 May 1913, son of Charles Wesley and Ada (Livesey) Stopford. 2. Helen Almy Asmussen, b. Forestdale, 1 Mar 1916; m.(1) Woonsocket, 26 Dec 1936, John Edward Hunt, son of William Francis Hunt; m.(2) Bridgeport, CT, 30 Dec 1945, Douglas Adam Van Buren, b. Schenectady, NY, 28 Nov 1911, son of Cornelius Tobias and Emiline (Moot) Van Buren. 3. John Ellsworth Asmussen, b. Millford, MA, 7 Sep 1919; d. Woonsocket, 15 Jul 1994; m. Spokane, WA, 7 May 1943, Marian Annette Fanning, b. Woonsocket, 26 Jul 1920, dau of Richard and Annonciade (St. Jacques) Fanning. 4. Robert Andrew Asmussen, b. Slatersville, RI, 20 Oct 1926, m. Kathlene O'Hara, dau of Peter and Josephine (Stephonick) O'Hara.

Irwin Holder Almy served in the Civil War. He enlisted 16 Jul 1864 at Fall River, MA, for 100 days service. He was mustered in 21 Jul 1864 at Camp Meigs. He was mustered out at Boston, MA, on 30 Nov 1864. He served as a private in the 3rd Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers. At the time of enlistment he was recorded as a farmer, age 20, resident of Swansea, MA.

Following are the Irwin H. Almy households in the Federal censuses for North Smithfield, RI.

1870: Irwin 26, farm laborer, was living with his uncle, Byron A. Andrews.

1880: Irwin H. 36, laborer, b. RI; Emma M. 26, wife, b. MA; and Arthur C. 6, son, b. RI.

1900: Irwin 56, b. RI, Oct 1843; Emma 47, wife, b. MA, Mar 1853; Sadie 18, dau, b. RI, Feb 1882; and Hazel 6, dau, b. RI, May 1894.

443. FREDERICK BALLOU⁹ ALMY (Christopher⁸, Joseph⁷, Christopher⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Melville, MA, 1847; d. Providence, RI, 28 Mar 1908.

He m. Providence, RI, 21 Apr 1872, HELEN MARIA BUMER, b. Waldboro, ME, 1846; dau of G. W. and Julia Bumer.

Child:

i LELA¹⁰.

Frederick B. Almy served in the Civil War in the 18th Unattached Company, Massachusetts Infantry. He filed a claim as an invalid 12 Apr 1904 and his widow, Helen M. Almy, filed a claim on 10 Apr 1912.

444. GEORGE RICHMOND⁹ ALMY (William⁸, Joseph⁷, Christopher⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Slatersville, RI, 1863; d. Minneapolis, MN, 19 Jul 1952.

He m.(1) 14 Jan 1885, EVELYN IDELLA WHEELER, b. E. Blackstone, MA, 1865; dau of Sumner and Clara Wheeler. He m.(2) Rensselaer, NY, 23 Jan 1905, DAISY E. MILLER, b. Onida, NY, 5 Dec 1880; d. Minneapolis, 24 Dec 1968.

Child of George and Evelyn:

i WILLIAM F.¹⁰, b. Providence, RI, 28 Dec 1887.

Children of George and Daisy:

588 ii MARION L., b. Duluth, MN, 22 Nov 1907; m. CECIL BARRETT.
iii KENNETH RICHARD, b. Fort William, Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada, 24 Aug 1910; m. Duluth, MN, 6 Jun 1936, DOROTHY MAE HAGEN, b. Duluth, 28 Aug 1909, dau of Arthur and Frances Isabel (Otto) Hagen.
iv RUTH, b. Duluth, MN, 8 Mar 1915; m. Renton, WA, EMIL KAWALSKI.

445. CECIL BOWERMAN⁹ ALMY (Robert Lawton⁸, Samuel Holder⁷, Christopher⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Salem, MA, 16 Sep 1881; d. 1947.

He m. 17 Sep 1909, FLORENCE JEWETT MOORE, b. 1 Jan 1887.

Children:

- i GEORGE BLAIR¹⁰, b. Swampscott, MA, 4 Aug 1909; m.(1) LOUISE HALVERSON, b. Saugus, MA, 18 Jan 1914; d. Marblehead, MA, 18 Feb 1969; dau Cromwell Arthur Bedford and Mary Eno (Lee) Halverson. He m.(2) Marblehead, MA, 2 Aug 1971, VIRGINIA SHRIGLEY, b. Boston, MA, 6 Apr 1920.
- 589 ii LEONARD BOWERMAN, b. Salem, MA, 22 Apr 1912; m.(1) Marblehead, 16 Jul 1938, MARGAERITE IRENE FOLEY, b. Cornhill, New Brunswick, Canada, 7 Aug 1916; Divorced 1 Jan 1945; m.(2) Marblehead, 12 Dec 1975, CONSTANCE FAINE CONNERY. They resided in St. Maartin.
- iii CHARLOTTE VIRGINIA, b. Salem, 28 Jun 1914; m. FRANK D. HAYDEN; d. 1990. Children: 1. Cynthia Hayden, b. St. Louis, MO; 2. Gail Hayden, b. Springfield, MA; 3. Cheryl Hayden, b. Springfield; 4. Craig Hayden, b. Marblehead, MA about 1953.

446. CHARLES DENNISON⁹ ALMY (John Winthrop⁸, Holder Slocum⁷, Jacob⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Pawtucket, RI, 18 Aug 1873; d. 8 Mar 1935.

He m. 1898, SUSAN METZ.

Children:

- 590 i **FREDERIC SPIERS¹⁰**, b. Mount Vernon, NY, 21 Dec 1902; d. Englewood, NJ, 5 Jul 1966; m. Leonia, NJ, 1 Jan 1927, **DOROTHY ELIZABETH MOON**, b. Edgewater, NJ, 5 Jul 1906; dau of Frank Downing and Annie Maria (Coddington) Moon. She m.(2) Paradise Valley, AZ, 25 Mar 1971, **RAYMOND G. JOHNSON**.
- ii **CONSTANCE DENNISON**, b. 16 Apr 1906; d. 20 Sep 1940; m. Belmar, NJ, about 1940, **ALEX REGAN**.

447. GIDEON WILCOX⁹ ALMY (Jacob⁸, Levi⁷, Jacob⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 5 Oct 1885; d. Newport, RI, Feb 1963.

He m. Portsmouth, 3 Nov 1908, DORA ERNESTINE REILLY, b. Portsmouth, 7 Mar 1888. They were divorced, Newport, 1928. She m.(2) NY, 1929, Frank J. Toomey.

Children, born Portsmouth:

- 591 i WARREN OWEN¹⁰, b. 28 Jul 1909; d. Shirley Center, MA, May 1983; m. 9 Apr 1953, LOUISA CHURCH DAVIS, b. 30 Dec 1906; d. Concord, MA, 1974; dau of Charles and Ruth Davis..
- 592 ii GIDEON WILCOX, JR., b. Jun 1912; d. Bristol, NH, 4 Nov 1974. He m.(1) Newport, RYDIA CHAMPION, b. Newport, 5 Feb 1916; dau of William John and Esther (Mac Donnell) Champion, Sr. He m.(2) EVELYN HILL of Bristol, NH.
- iii LAURA ELIZABETH, b. 5 Feb 1914; d. Portsmouth, 18 Apr 1991. She m. WALTER E. PECKHAM.
- iv BRYANT LINCOLN, b. 24 Apr 1916; d. New York, NY, Sep 1984. He was an upholsterer in New York City. His SS No. is 036-09-2851.

Gideon was a butcher and store owner in Portsmouth. The Gideon Almy Meat Market was located on Glen Road in Portsmouth in the early 1900's, He lived on a small farm there in Portsmouth which he also operated. Gideon SS No. is 036-09-2949.

448. FREDERICK WARREN⁹ ALMY (Henry Wales⁸, Levi⁷, Jacob⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, about 1867; d. Portsmouth, 6 Nov 1896.

He m. Bristol, RI, NELLIE F. COGGESHALL, b. Portsmouth, 26 May 1868; d. Portland, ME, 26 Dec 1921, buried Bowdoinham, ME; dau of Asa and Lucy (Carr) Coggeshall.

Child:

593 i KENNETH BEMIS¹⁰, b. Portsmouth, 8 Oct 1892; d. Brunswick, ME, 20 Mar 1979; m. Biloxi, MS, MARIE ROSANNA GELINAS, b. Lowell, MA, 20 Dec 1897; d. Brunswick, ME, 23 Jun 1985; dau of Eugene and Doremen Gelinas.

Frederick Warren Almy was in the 1870 and 1880 Federal censuses in Portsmouth, RI, living in the household of his parents.

Frederick Warren Almy and his wife Nellie F. (Coggeshall) Almy were mentioned in the will of Eleanor (Fish) Carr, her grandmother, dated 31 May 1892, proved 9 Nov 1903. (Portsmouth, RI, Probate, Vol. IX, p. 271.)

449. WILLIAM ELLERY⁹ ALMY, JR. (William Ellery⁸, John Jay⁷, Samuel⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Philadelphia, PA, 18 Nov 1901; d. Malvern, or Paoli, PA, 9 Jan 1970.

He m. Rosemont, PA, 22 Oct 1925, GERTRUDE THAYER, b. Villanova, PA, 28 Nov 1906; d. Malvern, PA, 20 Mar 1976.

Children, b. Bryn Mawr, PA:

- 594 i WILLIAM ELLERY¹⁰, b. 7 Sep 1926; m. Dupree, SD, Nov 1951, JOYCE DARLENE OSCHNER, b. Dupree, 30 Jun 1932.
- ii GERTRUDE THAYER, b. 17 Oct 1927; m(1), Malvern, PA, 23 Aug 1952, div. Urbana, IL, 24 Sep 1977, CHARLES PENCE SLICHTER, b. Ithaca, NY, 21 Jan 1924; m(2), Champaign, IL, 9 Feb 1980, div. Urbana, 6 Feb 1989, BENJAMIN UROFF. Children: 1. Sumner Pence Slichter, b. Urbana, 31 Aug 1953. 2. William Almy Slichter, b. Urbana, 27 Jan 1956. 3. Jacob Huber Slichter, b. Boston, MA, 5 Apr 1961. and 4. Ann Thayer Slichter, b. Boston, 8 May 1964.
- iii ANN CAROLINE, b. 15 Apr 1933; d. Bryn Mawr, 29 Mar 1943.
- iv GEORGE, b. 30 Aug 1937; d. 29 Jan 1955.
- 595 v JOHN, b. 7 Feb 1942; m. San Diego, CA, 15 Feb 1969, MARIA DEL PILAR ISUEL, b. Tijuana, Mexico, 23 Sep 1942.
- 596 vi CHARLES, b. 11 Dec 1944; m.(1) Madison, WI, 4 Sep 1971, div. 1984, SUSAN JANE LISON, b. Green Bay, WI. He m.(2) Charlottesville, VA, 15 Jul 1987, KATHARINE CHISOLM.
- 597 vii ROBERT CHRISTOPHER, b. 1 Apr 1949; m. Charleston, ME, SUSAN MARGARET ELLIS, b. Northampton, MA, 20 Mar 1954.

450. LEMUEL CAMFIELD⁹ ALMY (William James⁸, Benjamin⁷, Andrew⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Utica, IL, 22 Aug 1870; d. Buffalo, NY, 12 Jul 1949.

He m. Aurora, IL, 18 Feb 1892, JESSIE THOMSON, b. Mendota, IL, 25 Dec 1870; d. Cincinnati, OH, 23 Nov 1944; dau of James and Mary (Hamilton) Thomson. Mary Hamilton was from Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, and Scotland.

Children:

- 598 i LEMUEL WESLEY¹⁰, b. Aurora, IL, 7 Apr 1893; d. Santa Fe, NM, 5 Oct 1986; m. Chicago, IL, 19 Jun 1923, RUTH MARGARET BROWNELL, b. Chicago, 1 Aug 1900; dau of Silas Henry and Agnes (Allen) Brownell.
- ii JEAN ISABEL, b. Chicago, 30 Oct 1903; d. 11 Jun 1967; m. Chicago, IL, 24 Jan 1928, MERRETT HADDEN MOORE, son of Linton B. and Julia Augusta (Miner) Moore. Children: 1. Rosella J. Moore, b. Galesburg, IL, 9 Dec 1935. 2. Minor Linton Moore, b. Galesburg, 10 Feb 1939. 3. Arthur Almy Moore, b. Los Angeles, CA, 5 Jan 1941.
- iii MARION ROSELLA, b. Bucyrus, OH, 4 Jan 1911; m. RALPH WRIGHT.

Lemuel Camfield Almy worked as a mechanic in Aurora, Illinois, for the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad shop in the late 1880s. His wages were quoted as \$9.00 per week, and the weekday hours then were around 10 to 12 hours. About 1894, he was first employed by the Northwestern Railroad as a mechanic. Later he transferred to the Chicago Elevated Railway Company. In 1905, he was employed as Master Mechanic at the Philadelphia Transit Company's huge new repair shop in that city. His job was to supervise the installation of all the repair machinery in the shop. In 1907 he returned to Chicago and the elevated railroad shops. A year or so later he was called to be the master mechanic of the Aurora, Elgin and Chicago Interurban Railroad. Lemuel was a gifted mechanic and administrator. He had not attended school beyond the fifth grade, but he engaged in independent studies to improve his work. At one time he purchased a set of some 10 volumes on electrical engineering. The companies he worked for thought very well of him and his knowledge and ability in electrical railway engineering.

The 1900 Federal census for Chicago, IL, lists the following household, all born in Illinois. Lemuel 29, b. Aug 1870; Jessie 29, wife, b. Sep 1870; Westley 7, son, b. Apr 1893; and Mabel 14, sister, b. Mar 1886.

451. WILLIAM JAMES⁹ ALMY, JR. (William James⁸, Benjamin⁷, Andrew⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², William¹),
b. Utica, IL, 27 Feb 1891; d. Aurora, IL, 4 Nov 1941.

He m. Aurora, 26 Apr 1919, MYRTLE DAVENPORT, b. Aurora, 24 Oct 1901; d. Aurora,
1 Jan 1978.

Children, born Aurora:

- 599 i NELSON JAMES¹⁰, b. 7 Feb 1920; m. Aurora, 21 Nov 1942, ELEANOR
 MC KINLEY, b. Aurora, 21 Apr 1915. She was related to President Mc
 Kinley.
- ii IRENE MAE, b. 16 Jul 1925; m. Hannibal, MO, 25 Oct 1947, GEORGE
 ALFRED JANSEN. Children, born Aurora: 1. Melvin Charles Jansen, b.
 25 Dec 1950. 2. Margaret May Jansen, b. 24 Jan 1952. 3. Betty Lou
 Jansen, b. 10 Oct 1954. 4. Georgann Jansen, b. 27 Jan 1956. 5. William
 Alfred Jansen, b. 25 Jun 1958.
- 598 iii EDMUND JAMES, b. 26 Feb 1934; m. Aurora, 26 Feb 1963, SARAH
 THOMAS.

452. EDWARD ASHUR⁹ ALMY (Joseph B.⁸, Benjamin⁷, Andrew⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. La Salle, IL, 25 May 1894.

He m. CLARA JANE BATEMAN, b. PA, 26 Feb 1894.

Children:

- 601 i WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, b. Hammond, IN, 26 Apr 1918; d. Hammond, 7 May 1978; m. Crown Point, IN, 7 Dec 1945, MARY ANN BUNGER, b. Gary, IN, 9 Aug 1923; dau of Fredrick D. and Myrtle Elizabeth (Newton) Bunger. They divorced and m. again, Hammond, 15 Jan 1947.
- ii ARLINE, b. 11 Jun 1924.
- iii JANICE RAY, b. 2 Nov 1926.

453. HENRY CARLTON⁹ ALMY (Louise H.⁸, Henry Bullen⁷, Andrew⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. New Bedford, MA, 26 Jul 1899; d. Newport, RI, 13 Jul 1946.

He m. EDWINA MAE LEWIS, b. New Bedford, 8 Nov 1900; d. San Antonio, TX, 17 Nov 1957; dau of Alexander and Mary Lewis.

Children, born New Bedford:

- i HARRIET MAE¹⁰, b. 7 Jan 1921; m. New Bedford, 26 Nov 1938, VINCENT PAUL BISHOP, b. Smethport, NC, 10 Feb 1920; son of Roy M. and Minnie (Lewis) Bishop. Children: 1. Janet Ann Bishop, b. Manhattan, NY, 3 Jul 1939; m. San Antonio, TX, 9 Apr 1960, Ted Ellis Johnson. 2. Carol Ann Bishop, b. Flushing, NY, 2 Jan 1941; m.(1) Donald G. Carr; m.(2) Joel Collins.
- ii ELLSWORTH CARLTON, b. 27 Jul 1923; d. Jun 1944 in Italy (WWII).
- iii EDWINA COLLINS, b. 15 May 1932; m. 9 Sep 1951, GEORGE THOMAS GILL. Child: Karl Richard Gill, b. Newport, RI, 22 Oct 1952.

454. JOHN HALE⁹ ALMY (Frank Richmond⁸, Moses Brown⁷, Benjamin⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Leadville, CO, 7 Jun 1886; d. New Rochelle, NY, 22 Jul 1967.

He m.(1) San Francisco, CA, 1927, RUTH CORNYN, b. San Francisco; d. New Rochelle, 1947; dau of Frank and Josephine (Mac Donald) Cornyn. Josephine was the daughter of Tom and Ellen (Bell) Mac Donald. He m.(2), Pelham Manor, NY, April 1949, ETHEL OWEN, widow of Dr. Raymond Owen, b. Milwaukee, WI, 31 Mar 1893; d. Savannah, GA, 16 Feb 1997.

Children, born San Francisco:

- 602 i GEORGE JAMES¹⁰, b. 18 Apr 1917; d. Winter Park, FL, 8 Mar 1982; m. Camp Claiborne, LA, 27 Jun 1944, DOROTHY KUNTZ BUNKER. They were divorced in 1978 or 1979.
- 603 ii KENNETH J., b. 19 Sep 1920; m. New York, NY, 17 Jul 1945, MARJORIE TURNER, b. Bethlehem, PA, 23 Feb 1921; dau of George Denison and Clara S. (Hermany) Turner.

John Hale Almy's SS No. is 547-01-4527.

455. ALBERT A.¹⁰ ALMY (Alfred M.⁹, William A.⁸, William⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Montcalm, MI, 5 May 1860; d. Six Lakes, MI, 19 Nov 1933.

He m. MARY E. CLEMENT, b. Canada, 24 Sep 1862; d. Six Lakes, 7 Sep 1955.

Children, b. Six Lakes, MI:

604 i CLIFTON CLEMENT¹¹, b. 31 July 1886; m. ETHEL J. HUGHES.
 ii MARY F., b. June 1888.

The Albert A. Almy family is in the 1900 Federal census in Belvidere Township, Montcalm County,, MI, as follows. Albert A. Almy 40, b. MI, May 1860; Mary E. 37, wife, b. Canada, Sep 1862; Clifton O. 13, son, b. MI, Jul 1886; and Mary F. 11, dau, b. MI, Jan 1888.

456. EMORY EMERSON¹⁰ ALMY (Alfred M.⁹, William A.⁸, William⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Montcalm, MI, 28 May 1868.

He m. ANNA BUCHOLTZ, b. Germany, Mar 1872.

Children, born Montcalm, MI:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 605 | i | AVERY MOREHOUSE ¹¹ , b. 4 Aug 1894; d. Windsor Twp., MI, 21 Sep 1970; m. Marshall, MI, 27 Dec 1917, ANNA F. REYER, b. Marshall, MI, 23 Jun 1897. |
| | ii | ZAE, b. Mar 1896; m. HODGES. Child: 1. Patricia Hodges, m. Stanfill. |
| 606 | iii | ADRIAN, b. 22 Dec 1898; d. MI, Aug 1970; m.(1) LOUISE DEN HARTOG, b. IA; d. Lakeview, MI, abt 1943. He m.(2) Lakeview, 30 May 1953, JEANNETTE GEROUX, b. Jackson, MI, 30 Mar 1913. |
| 607 | iv | RAYMOND, b. 1900. |
| 608 | v | FRANCIS G., b. Lakeview, MI, 3 Apr 1913; d. 1965; m. Koshen, IN, 29 May 1939, MAXINE SHOEMAKER, b. Lamar, MO, 18 May 1919. |

The Emory Emerson Almy family is in the 1900 Federal census (soundex) in Cato Township, Montcalm County, MI, as follows. Amory Almy 32, b. MI, May 1868; Anna 28, wife, b. Germany, Mar 1872; Avery 5, son, b. MI, Aug 1894; Zae 4, dau, b. MI, Mar 1896; and Adrian 1, son, b. MI, Dec 1898.

457. FRED OLNEY¹⁰ ALMY (George Filmore⁹, Chauncey Cole⁸, William⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Anderson, IN, 2 Jul 1866; d. Cleveland, OH, 16 Aug 1948.

He m. Cleveland, OH, 1904, LOUISE W. LAPP, b. Cleveland, 16 Feb 1884; d. Cleveland, 18 Feb 1910.

Children, born Cleveland:

- 609 i GLENN FREDERICK¹¹, b. 5 Jun 1906; m. Cleveland, 17 Aug 1929, GENEVIEVE ORA DAVIS, b. Cleveland, 28 May 1908.
- ii LUCILLE CAROLINE, b. 26 Nov 1908; m. Cleveland, 22 Aug 1931, WILLIAM DEE FLOWERS, b. Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, 25 Aug 1908; son of William and Anna (Wrixton) Flowers. Children, b. Cleveland: 1. Gary Dee Flowers; 2. William Dee Flowers, III, b. 30 Apr 1945; m. Cleveland, 18 Jun 1966, Karen Jech, b. Cleveland 11 Sep 1946, dau of Wesley George and Marion Louise (La Flam) Jech; 3. Nancy Lou Flowers, b. 27 Aug 1949; m. Oceanside, CA, 16 Aug 1969, James Lee Alexander, b. Hemet, CA, 1 Apr 1946; son of Wesley and Helen (Medina) Alexander.

458. HARRY CLARK¹⁰ ALMY (George Filmore⁹, Chauncey Cole⁸, William⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Delphos, OH, 17 Dec 1876; d. 5 Jul 1963.

He m. Tombstone, AZ, 17 Sep 1914, ISABEL MC LAUGHLIN, b. Germantown, PA, 15 Dec 1884; d. La Jolla, CA, 8 Apr 1966; dau of Edward B. and Isabella H. (Murray) Mc Laughlin.

Child, born Tombstone:

610 i FRED HITCHCOCK¹¹, b. 22 Mar 1919; m. San Bernardino, CA, 1 Sep 1952, BARBARA CLAIRE PERKINS, b. San Bernardino, 2 Aug 1926.

Harry Clark Almy's SS No. is 312-01-7926.

459. HOWARD BARTON¹⁰ ALMY (Albert Chauncey⁹, Chauncey Cole⁸, William⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Delphos, OH, 25 Nov 1877; d. Mansfield, OH, Oct 1961.

He m. Mansfield, OH, 20 Jun 1905, HARRIETT AMELIA SOWASH, b. Massillon, OH, 2 Jul 1876; d. Mansfield, 28 Oct 1960; dau of John and Harriett (Myers) Sowash.

Children, born Mansfield:

- i FRANCES HARRIETT¹¹, b. 6 May 1908; m. Mansfield, 27 Jul 1935, GEORGE W. CULLER, b. Mansfield, 11 Oct 1906; d. Mansfield, 29 Oct 1993; son of Alfred Cressler and Edna Estella (Bowden) Culler.
- 611 ii EUGENE HOWARD, b. 12 Aug 1911; d. Columbus, OH, 10 Aug 1970; m. El Paso, TX, 4 Mar 1941, KITTY JANE BIRCH.

Howard B. Almy was a printer and was part operator of the Lindeman & Almy Printing Company.

460. ALBERT HUME¹⁰ ALMY (Albert Chauncey⁹, Chauncey Cole⁸, William⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Delphos, OH, 16 Jan 1879; d. Mansfield, OH, 26 Jun 1961.

He m. 24 Dec 1904, FANNIE NEOLA BALLIETT, b. Losantville, IN, 17 Aug 1885; d. Durand, WI, 23 Jan 1973.

Children, b. Mansfield:

- i MILDRED ELEANOR¹¹, b. 25 Mar 1906; d. Rockford, IL, 27 Mar 1991; m. 30 Jun 1934, MILFORD ALTON COWLEY, b. Rio, WI, 15 Nov 1904; d. LaCrosse, WI, 20 Aug 1986. Children, b. La Crosse, WI: 1. Beverly Jean Cowley, b. 17 Jul 1935; m. 11 Jul 1959, Norman Hove. 2. Janis Lucille Cowley, b. 14 Apr 1937; m. 25 Aug 1958, Richard Hershner. 3. Milford Randall Cowley, b. 15 Jun 1941; m. 22 Jun 1968, Marie Ann Ross.
- ii LUCILLE ALBERTA, b. 12 Mar 1909; d. Durand, WI, 19 Jun 1929.

The obituary for Mildred Almy Cowley, in the Rockford Register Star newspaper for March 30, 1991 states she lived five years in Rockford, coming here from LaCrosse, Wisconsin. She was employed as an elementary school teacher and later as textbook librarian at the University of Wisconsin, LaCrosse for 20 years. She graduated from the University of Wisconsin, Madison.

461. FRED¹⁰ ALMY (James Esick⁹, John S.⁸, James Dorrance⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. & d. date and place unknown.

He m. EMMA CONKLIN.

Child:

i RUTH¹¹, b. about 1893.

462. HARRY O.¹⁰ ALMY (James Ezra⁹, Elisha Otis⁸, James Dorrance⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. about 1865.

Spouse unknown.

Child:

i MARIE¹¹, b. Oct 1882.

463. GEORGE O.¹⁰ ALMY (George Washington⁹, Elisha Otis⁸, James Dorrance⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. NY, Nov 1869.

He. m. NELLIE PENFIELD.

Child:

612 i OTIS JAMES¹¹, b. MI, 1902; m. FRANCES LOREE.

464. LYMAN STEVEN¹⁰ ALMY (George Washington⁹, Elisha Otis⁸, James Dorrance⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Orange Township, MI, Jul 1878; d. Ionia, MI, 28 Aug 1959.

He m. Iona, MI, 4 Sep 1901, **BLANCHE LEVELLA PENFIELD**, b. Lyons, MI, 15 Dec 1881; d. Lansing, MI, 9 Feb 1973; dau of Charles and Anna Tubbs (Vene) Penfield..

Children, b. Iona, MI:

- | | | |
|-----|----|--|
| 613 | i | SYLVANUS LYMAN¹¹ , b. MI, 19 May 1904; m. Iona, 18 Oct 1924, MILDRED EMELINE MORSE , b. Portland, MI, 17 Apr 1906, d. Lyons, MI, 23 Oct 1994, dau of William Henry and Bessie (Yeoumans) Morse. |
| 614 | ii | LAWRENCE CHARLES , b. 23 Jul 1906; m. Iona, 29 Dec 1926, LORENA M. GOODENOUGH , b. Portland Township, Ionia County, MI, 27 Nov 1902. |

465. ELMER ELLSWORTH¹⁰ ALMY (George Washington⁹, Elisha Otis⁸, James Dorrance⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Ionia, MI, 18 Jul 1889; d. Wyoming, MI, 29 Mar 1966.

He m. Grand Rapids, MI, Nov 1919, EMMA BERNEDETTE ST. ARNOLD, b. Sudsbury, Ontario, Canada, 13 Jul 1900; d. Tucson, AZ, 29 May 1995.

Children, born Grand Rapids, MI:

- 615 i ELMER OTIS¹¹, b. 30 Mar 1921; d. St. Petersburg, FL, 9 Feb 1988; m. Mc Dill Air Force Base, FL, 25 Apr 1942, EUNICE LOUISE NICHOLS, b. Pierson, MI, 29 May 1920; dau of Oliver H. and Eva Della (Odle) Nichols.
- ii JUANITA SARA, b. 25 Oct 1922; d. Tucson, AZ, 24 Jan 1996; m. Grand Rapids, 22 Nov 1945, RICHARD LEO DALGA, b. Grand Rapids, 28 Mar 1921; d. 16 Aug 1986. They were divorced in November 1948. Child: Ruth Jane Dalga, b. Grand Rapids, 25 Oct 1947; m. Grand Rapids, 6 Nov 1965, Steven Lee Pate, b. 9 Oct 1947; son of William and Helen (Williams) Pate. Children, born Grand Rapids: 1. Ricky Allan Pate, b. 9 Jun 1966. 2. Theresa Dawn Pate, b. 14 Aug 1967.
- 616 iii ROBERT STEPHEN, b. 24 Jan 1927; m. Grand Rapids, MI, 14 Feb 1952, SHIRLEY HOFFMAN, b. Detroit, MI, 17 Oct 1928; dau of Theodore Emile and Charlotte Louise (Perry) Hoffman.
- iv DOROTHY, b. 5 May 1930; m. MYRON JACK RYSKAMP. Children: 1. Sheryll Ryskamp; 2. Keven Ryskamp.

Elmer E. Almy's SS No. is 376-16-4038.

466. RAYMOND CHARLES¹⁰ ALMY (William Charles⁹, Charles W.⁸, James Dorrance⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Dundee, Yates County, NY, 24 May 1882; d. Dundee, 1942.

He m. Cleveland, OH, 1910, MIMA LUCILLE BASSETT; d. 1960.

Children, born Auburn, NY:

- i RICHARD BASSETT¹¹, b. 15 Jul 1912; d. Jacksonville, FL, 28 Oct 1981; m.(1) Baltimore, MD, 8 Jun 1940, DOROTHY MC INTYRE; m.(2) Eau Gallie, FL, 26 Apr 1963, BETTY SORENSEN. Both marriages ended in divorce, without children. His SS No. is 134-12-0368.
- 617 ii CHARLES RAYMOND, b. 16 Jun 1916; d. 1977; m. RUTH MARION LATHROP, d. 1960.

Raymond Charles Almy attended the little country school that was on the north east corner of Huff Road and the Preemption Road. At the same time his future wife, Mima Bassett, whose parents lived on the Preemption Road, attended the same school.

In the years 1896-1900, Raymond attended the Keuka Institute. Mima Bassett attended the Institute during the years 1898-1900. Raymond graduated from Keuka College in 1902 and went on to Syracuse University, where he graduated from the college of medicine. He married his old schoolmate Mima and for many years conducted a very extensive and popular medical practice in the city of Auburn, NY.

Raymond Charles Almy is buried in Hillside Cemetery, Dundee. His stone simply states "a beloved physician." His cousin, Clarence Joseph Gannon (1232-1272-521) wrote "in my senior year at Syracuse University (1920) my finances ran out and Dr. Raymond C. Almy helped fill the gap in my budget. So I have retained a very special place in my heart for the memory of a very fine doctor, a gentleman in every sense of the word, a friend and a cousin."

467. GEORGE WASHINGTON¹⁰ ALMY (Charles Daniel⁹, Jonas R.⁸, Charles W.⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Auburn, OH, 22 Feb 1914.

He m.(1) Covington, KY, DORIS BUTLER. He m.(2) Middlefield, OH, 5 Apr 1980, LULA HOLLABAUGH.

Children:

- 618 i ROBERT LEE¹¹, b. Auburn, OH, 29 Jul 1942.
 ii GEORGE CHARLES, b. Auburn, OH, 3 Mar 1944. He m. Orwell, OH,
 1966, PATRICIA ANN NIZNIK, b. Mantua, OH, 19 Feb 1943; dau of
 Edward and Barbara Niznik.
 iii PATRICIA MARIE, b. Burton, OH, 31 May 1946.

468. PAUL EUGENE¹⁰ ALMY (Charles Daniel⁹, Jonas R.⁸, Charles W.⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Auburn, OH, 1 Feb 1916; d. North Kingsville, OH, 17 Dec 1994.

He m. Harrisburg, PA, 23 Feb 1944, ELNORA GERTRUDE KIRK, b. Oberlin, OH, 15 Feb 1925; d. North Kingsville, OH, 27 Jun 1997; dau of Rollo Smith and Gertrude Abbe (Shepard) Kirk.

Children, born Geneva, OH:

- i SHERYL LANORE¹¹, b. 6 Dec 1946; m. Geneva, 20 Jun 1964, PHILIP JOSEPH KUHN, b. Geneva, 4 May 1943; son of Joseph Jesse and Margaret Patricia (Weisbarth) Kuhn. Children, b. Geneva: 1. Philip Joseph Kuhn, Jr., b. 19 Mar 1967. 2. April Louise Kuhn, b. 20 Sep 1968. 3. Scott Christopher Kuhn, b. 23 Jan 1972. 4. Christine Charity Kuhn, b. 9 Dec 1973.
- ii JULIA MARIE, b. 20 Dec 1948; m.(1) Geneva, 16 Jul 1966, PAUL KENDALL CALHOUN. She m.(2) Ashtabula, OH, 20 Jun 1981, DAVID BLATTNER. Children, b. Geneva: 1. Paul Kendall Calhoun, b. 24 Jan 1967. 2. Eric Wayne Calhoun, b. 9 Jul 1969.
- iii PAUL EUGENE, b. 4 Jul 1950.
- iv ELOUISE EDITH, b. 10 Sep 1953; m. Jefferson, OH, 21 Sep 1970, EVAN FREDERICK JAHN. Children, b. Geneva: 1. Evan Frederick Jahn, b. 13 Dec 1971. 2. Adam Michael Jahn, b. 10 Jul 1979.
- 619 v ANDREW ALAN, b. 27 Nov 1964; m. Kingsville, OH, 21 Oct 1995, LISA JEAN NELSON, b. Erie, PA, 3 Apr 1962; dau of Robert Warner and Marian Grace (Kilgore) Nelson..
- vi ALICE ANNETTE, b. 27 Nov 1964; m. Astabula, OH, 27 Aug 1983, ROGER WAYNE HARRAH.

Paul Almy was employed in the maintenance department of Lubrizol Corporation in Painesville, Ohio for 20 years. He retired in 1980. He was a member of the Harpersfield Volunteer Fire Department and served with the U.S. Army during World War II. In his leisure time, he enjoyed gardening.

469. BURT LEE¹⁰ ALMY (Charles Daniel⁹, Jonas R.⁸, Charles W.⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Auburn, OH, 31 Dec 1919.

He m. Mantua Center, OH, 22 Jun 1946, BETTY JULIA GONCZY.

Children:

- i BURT LEE, JR.¹¹, b. 25 Jan 1949.
- ii CYNTHIA LOUISE, b. 30 Nov 1952.

470. LEROY ROSS¹⁰ ALMY (Frank Hayden⁹, Frederic Chauncey⁸, Benjamin D.⁷, John Coggeshall⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Rocky Comfort, MO, 10 Jun 1897; d. Cleveland, OK, in 1960's.

He m. 1919, BEULAH LEWIS; dau of Ira and Effie Lewis.

Children:

- 620 i EVERETT EARL¹¹, b. Keystone, OK, 7 Mar 1921; m. Newkirk, OK, MARGAURITE MAY COMER, b. OK, 1919; dau of George Wilson and Lillie Bell (Brown) Comer.
- ii MILDRED MAXINE, b. Maramec, OK, 6 Aug 1922; m.(1) Ponca City, OK, 14 Sep 1940, LERAY HUMBLE, b. Ponca City, 16 Oct 1920; son of Hubert and Blanche (London) Humble. She m.(2) Ponca City. 6 Aug 1983, JACK ADAMS, b. Stillwater, OK, 12 Jul 1929. Children, b. Ponca City: 1. Cheryl Lynn Humble, b. 12 Feb 1945. 2. Pamela Lea Humble, b. 17 May 1948. 3. Patricia Louise Humble, b. 22 Dec 1952.
- 621 iii LEROY ROSS, JR., b. Keystone, OK, 24 May 1926; m.(1) JUNE WAGNER, b. Ponca City; dau of Benjamin and Pearl Wagner. m.(2) unknown. m.(3) Enid, OK, 1964, LEONA EILEEN FEARNOW.

471. LOUIS HANNFORD¹⁰ ALMY (Frank Hayden⁹, Frederic Chauncey⁸, Benjamin D.⁷, John Coggeshall⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Keystone, OH, 9 Sep 1908; d. Cleveland, OK, 27 Oct 1977.

He m. Pawnee City, OK, 10 Nov 1928, RUBY SISSOM, b. Moore, AR, 13 Mar 1910; d. Sand Springs, OK, 6 Oct 1990; dau of David Walter and Vida May (Lunsford) Sissom.

Child:

622 i DAVID HAYDEN¹¹, b. Keystone, OK, 29 Sep 1929; m. Cleveland, OK, 23 Jan 1953, ILA DEAN DAWSON, b. Cleveland; dau of Elmer and Effie (Patrick) Dawson.

Louis H. Almy's SS No. is 446-38-4848 and Ruby's is 447-60-3569.

472. SAMUEL LELAND¹⁰ ALMY (Frank Hayden⁹, Frederic Chauncey⁸, Benjamin D.⁷, John Coggeshall⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Keystone, OK, 20 AUG 1911; d. Tulsa, OK, 5 Oct 1995.

He m. Osage, OK, 29 Sep 1934, OPAL DEE CHANDLEY, b. Hominy, OK, 21 Mar 1915; dau of Hiram Canat and Ida Emma (Fournier) Chandley (from RI).

Children:

- i BETTY JANE¹¹, b. Hominy, 30 Jun 1935; m. AR, 28 Nov 1952, WILLIAM R. BAKER, b. Cleveland, OK, 5 Apr 1931. Children, b. Cleveland: 1. Darlene Baker, b. 25 Sep 1953. 2. Stanley Baker, b. 19 May 1955.
- 623 ii LEON SAMUEL, b. Hominy, 24 Oct 1938; m.(1) CONNIE DEVINE, b. Mannford, OK, Sep 1953; dau of Bruce and Addie Devine. He m.(2) Van Buren, AR, 27 Aug 1966, LINDA GAIL KIMBREL, b. Stigler, OK, 25 Aug 1948; dau of Allen and Loretta (Honnecut) Kimbrel.
- iii JUNE, b. Keystone, OK, 30 Jun 1940; m. Keystone, OK, 28 Mar 1959, NELSON STAFFORD, b. Yale, OK, 6 Nov 1935. Children: 1. Kimberly Ann Stafford, b. Yale, OK, 31 Aug 1960; m. Richard Powers. 2. Gregory Wayne Stafford, b. Tulsa, OK, 28 Jul 1962; m. Lisa Kay Powers. 3. Steven Ray Stafford, b. Cleveland, OK, 28 Aug 1964; m. Cleveland, 15 Oct 1988, Janet Faye Newell.
- 624 iv AMIL NUTE, b. Keystone, 30 Jun 1943; m.(1) Sand Springs, OK, 6 Jun 1962, SHIRLEY LISLE, b. Tulsa, OK, 22 Sep 1944; dau of Ismal Roscoe and Buela Mae Lisle. He m.(2) Keystone, OK, 1974, BEVERLY HOLLOWAY. He m. (3) Tulsa, OK, 11 Apr 1986, GAIL MORRISON, b. Tulsa, 19 Dec 1947; dau of Roy and Nadine Morrison. He divorced the latter in Apr 1991.
- v JUDY KAY, b. Keystone, 20 Apr 1945; m. Cleveland, OK, EDWARD RAY BOCK. Children: 1. Eddie Ray Bock, Jr. 2. Kelly Bock. 3. Kayleen Bock.

473. IRVING FRANK¹⁰ ALMY (Frank Hayden⁹, Frederic Chauncey⁸, Benjamin D.⁷, John Coggeshall⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Keystone, OK, 28 Mar 1914; d. Cleveland, OK, 6 May 1995..

He m. Cleveland, OK, 27 May 1933, CLEO AMANDA CARTER, b. Stuart, OK, 11 Oct 1916; dau of Finley Alvie and Climmie (Dikes) Carter.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| | i | KENNETH FRANK ¹¹ , b. Keystone, 4 Apr 1934; d. Keystone, 10 Apr 1935. |
| 625 | ii | WILBUR LEE, b. Cleveland, OK, 17 Aug 1935; d. Clearwater, FL, 19 Nov 1973; m. Cleveland, OK, 1954, OPAL WIDNER, b. Cleveland, OK.. |
| 626 | iii | JIMMIE IRVING, b. Keystone, OK, 24 Jun 1939; m.(1) Tulsa, OK, 24 Jun 1958, KAY FRANCES GUEST, b. Bristow, OK, 29 Oct 1939; dau of Chester H. and Victoria B. (Smith) Guest. He m.(2) AR, 1961, PATRICIA REED. He m.(3), Coweta, OK, 4 May 1985, BETTY JEAN MEAD, b. Wagner, OK, 27 Dec 1951; dau of Roy and Selma (Flagston) Mead.. |
| | iv | RUBY JOYCE, b. Cleveland, OK, 12 Sep 1942; m. ELLIS WILSON. |

474. FREDERICK JOSEPH¹⁰ ALMY (Leonard Benjamin⁹, Frederic Chauncey⁸, Benjamin D.⁷, John Coggeshall⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Keystone, OK, 27 Nov 1917; d. Tulsa, OK, 7 May 1978.

He m. Keystone, OK, 10 Dec 1936, GWENDOLYN WARD, b. Parum, OK, 3 Nov 1920.

Children, born Keystone, OK:

- i MARILYN¹¹, b. 11 Feb 1938; m. Keystone, 23 May 1959, JOHN WRIGHT COKER, b. Muldrow, OK, 3 Sep 1935; son of Charles and Alta (Mitchell) Coker. Children: 1. John Brent Coker, b. Fairfax, OK, 26 Apr 1961; m. Perry, OK, 31 May 1980, Cartha Womack. 2. Page Coker, b. Pawnee, OK, 5 May 1964.
- ii MARIJO, b. 6 Oct 1941; m. Keystone, 27 Jan 1959, JAMES ELMER DAWSON, b. Cleveland, OK, 30 Nov 1939; son of James Elmer and Effie (Patrick) Dawson; Children, born Warland, WY: 1. Gregory Todd Dawson, b. 16 May 1961, m. Mountainburg, AR, 23 Jan 1981, Vickie Lynn Williams. 2. James Bradley Dawson, b. 16 Jan 1963, m. Mountainburg, 23 Sep 1982, Connie Kay Brammer. 3. Kelly Jo Dawson, b. 2 Feb 1964.
- iii PEGGY GWEN, b. 13 Aug 1945; m. Cleveland, OK, 28 Jun 1963, ROBERT LYNN ARNOLD, b. Cleveland, 9 Nov 1941; son of Harold and Ula Mae (Adams) Arnold. Child: 1. Stephanie Lynn Arnold, b. Muskogee, OK, 9 Jun 1972.

Frederick J. Almy's SS No. is 444-18-0781.

475. LEONARD AUGUSTUS¹⁰ ALMY (Leonard S. C.⁹, George L.⁸, Leonard⁷, James Gould⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Jul 1892.

He m. GERTRUDE HOWARTH.

Children:

- 627 i LEONARD AUGUSTUS¹¹, b. East Providence, RI, 6 Aug 1923; d. Providence, RI, 21 Sep 1983; m. MARILYN DUHAMEL.
 ii MILDRED A., b. 1928; d. Providence, RI, 21 Mar 1929.

476. GEORGE LEONARD¹⁰ ALMY (George Leonard⁹, George L.⁸, Leonard⁷, James Gould⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. New Haven, CT, 4 Jul 1899; d. Middleboro, MA, 1941.

He m.(1)

He m.(2) EVA F,

Child:

i GEORGE¹¹, d. about 1976.

477. LE ROY FRANKLIN¹⁰ ALMY (George Leonard⁹, George L.⁸, Leonard⁷, James Gould⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Fairhaven, MA, 23 Jun 1900; d. Boston, MA, 6 Aug 1947.

He m. New Bedford, MA, 1923, **ETHEL IRIS COLBETH**, b. New Bedford, MA, 6 Oct 1904; d. Providence, RI, 6 Jan 1992; dau of John Sylvester and Nellie (Pinkham) Colbeth.

Children:

- 628 i **NORMAN FRANKLIN¹¹**, b. Fairhaven, MA, 28 May 1924; d. Providence, RI, 8 Feb 1986; m. Providence, 24 Jul 1948, **EUGENIA F. DEIGNAN**.
- ii **IRIS MAY**, b. New Bedford, 3 May 1926; m.(1) Providence, RI, 12 May 1945, **FRANK NUNES**; m.(2) **KENNETH E. BACHAND**, b. Providence, 1910; d. Providence, 4 Jul 1984. Children, b. Providence: 1. Margaret Ann Nunes, b. 24 Jan 1946, m.(1) Providence, 18 Nov 1967, Michael John Joyal, b. 17 Feb 1944; m.(2) Providence, 14 Feb 1985, **Boccanfuso**, b. 7 Dec 1955. 2. Frank Nunes, b. 18 Sep 1947. 3. Daniel Edward Nunes, b. 3 Jan 1949; m. FL, 16 Jun 1991, Barbara Phillips. 4. Diane Ellen Nunes, b. 8 Feb 1950, m.(1) Barrington, RI, 23 Dec 1967, Albert Girard, b. 7 Jan 1948; m.(2) May 1977, Samuel Atencio, b. Monte Vista, CO, 2 Jun 1945. 5. Georganne Nunes, b. 8 Apr 1952, m. New Bedford, 28 Oct 1972, James Harold Isom, b. Wilson County, NC, 24 Aug 1941.
- iii **SHIRLEY MAE**, b. Providence, 26 Mar 1929; m.(1) 1945, **GILBERT DOVER SMITH**; m.(2) **FISHER**; m.(3) **D' ANTUONO**. Children, b. Providence: 1. Norma Jean Smith, b. 3 Mar 1946; m. Raymond Silva. 2. Edward Nelson Fisher, b. 1 Oct 1947

478. LESTER EVERETT¹⁰ ALMY (George Leonard⁹, George L.⁸, Leonard⁷, James Gould⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Fairhaven, MA, 26 Dec 1903; d. Cranston, RI, 27 Mar 1977.

He m.(1) New Bedford, MA, 31 Dec 1924, ANNABELLE MAC AFEE. He m.(2) Cranston, 4 Jul 1953, HAZEL G. MC KNIGHT, b. Upton, MA, 1907; d. Providence, RI, 10 Jan 1983.

Children by first marriage:

- i DORIS M.¹¹, b. Providence, 18 Oct 1925; m. Cranston, RI, 13 Apr 1946, JOSEPH ALBERTO RUSSO, b. Cranston, 4 Apr 1922; son of Guiseppi and Angelina (Janni) Russo. Children, b. Cranston: 1. Joseph Alberto Russo, b. 5 Feb 1947, m. Kaye Cooney. 2. Douglas Everett Russo, b. 7 Jan 1948. 3. John Arthur Russo, b. 18 May 1949. 4. Wayne Robert Russo, b. 22 Aug 1952, m. Denise Carlo. 5. Deborah Ann Russo, b. 16 Sep 1958, m. Ronald Miles Kramer.
- 629 ii LESTER EVERETT, JR., b. Providence, 22 Oct 1929; m. Cranston, 3 Sep 1951, LORRAINE ALICE CODY, b. Providence, 17 Apr 1933; dau of Joseph P. and Janelle Louise Cody.
- 630 iii JAMES ROBERT, b. 7 Nov 1931; m.(1) BEVERLY CHAMBERLAIN; m.(2) EVELYN RUTH ALMY. (Almy Descendant No. 1232-4014-4721)
- iv RUTH, b. Cranston, RI, 8 Aug 1934; m. Providence, 12 Feb 1954, THOMAS PAUL SILVA, Sr., b. Warren, RI, 5 May 1930. Children: 1. Thomas Paul Silva, b. Providence, 3 Aug 1955; m. Lake Tahoe, NV, 9 Oct 1982, Kathleen Marie Nott. 2. Pamela Ann Silva, b. Providence, 15 May 1958; m. Concord, CA, 25 May 1985, Paul Maria.

Lester E. Almy, Sr.'s SS No. is 037-01-8811.

479. ROBERT ALLEN¹⁰ ALMY (George Leonard⁹, George L.⁸, Leonard⁷, James Gould⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. RI, 20 Aug 1917; d. Fairhaven, MA, 2 May 1984.

He m. HAZEL FRANCIS JAMESON, b. 1920; d. Fairhaven, about 1954.

Child:

631 i ROBERT ALLEN, JR.¹¹, b. New Bedford, MA, 16 Jun 1943; d. Wareham, MA, 1984; m. 21 Jan 1967, PHYLLIS _____ .

Robert A. Almy, Sr.'s SS No. is 035-07-5495.

480. CHARLES W.¹⁰ ALMY (Alfred⁹, Seneca⁸, Unknown⁷, Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Vincennes, Knox County, IN, Jan 1850; d. Terre Haute, IN, 13 Jun 1910.

He m. ALLIE ORMAN.

Child:

- i IVA, b. prob. Vincennes, 6 Jul 1884; d. Terre Haute, IN, Apr 1977.

According to the 1880 Federal census, Charles W. Almy was a saddler by occupation.

The Charles W. Almy family is found in the following Federal censuses.

1880 Vincennes, Knox County, IN: Charles W. 30; Martin P. 22, brother, laborer; Luella 20, sister; Clara 18, sister; and Mary 52, mother, widow.

1900 Terre Haute, Vigo County, IN: Charles W. b. Jan 1850. Lodger with Bell Williams.

481. RUSSELL O.¹⁰ ALMY (Alfred⁹, Seneca⁸, Unknown⁷, Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Vincennes, Knox County, IN, 23 Aug 1851; d. Vincennes, IN, 30 Nov 1902.

He m.(1) Vincennes, 15 Oct 1885, EFFIE J. BRINES. He m..(2) PHEBE BLACK, b. Lawrence County, IL, 18 Nov 1865; dau of Joseph S. and Margaret H. Black.

Children: Russell O.'s children, if any, have not been identified to date.

Russell O. Almy is in the 1900 Federal census for Vincennes, IN, as follows. Russell O. b. Aug 1851; Phebe, wife, b. Nov 1865; Clara Grant, sister, b. Apr 1862.

482. MARTIN P.¹⁰ ALMY (Alfred⁹, Seneca⁸, Unknown⁷, Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Vincennes, Knox County, IN, 1857; d. Vincennes, 7 Sep 1894.

He m. Vincennes, 18 Sep 1884, MARTHA BELL EARLS, b. Vincennes.

Children:

- 632 i GEORGE P.¹¹, b. Vincennes, 4 Nov 1884; m. Vincennes, 21 Feb 1906, IDA M. KATZORKE, b. Peoria, IL, 7 May 1884; dau of Frank and Julia (Marvue) Katzorke.
- 633 ii FRANK MARTIN, b. Mt. Carmel, IL, 18 Dec 1886; d. Vincennes, 17 Dec 1950; m. Vincennes, 4 Nov 1905, MABEL VIOLET (DOLLY) PARR, b. IL, 2 May 1889; d. Vincennes, 23 Jun 1973; dau of Samuel and Amanda (Grubb) Parr.
- iii GRACE, b. Danville, IL, 8 Dec 1889; m. 28 Oct 1905, EMMETT M. SMITH, b. Vincennes, 2 Mar 1882; son of Marsh B. and Sadie (Louioux) Smith. Child: Martha Smith, m. Ettleman.

Martin P. Almy was a railroad conductor.

483. ALFRED¹⁰ ALMY (Alvin⁹, Seneca⁸, Unknown⁷, Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Decker Township, Knox County, IN, 21 Aug 1859; d. Decker Township, 8 May 1921.

He. m.(1) Vincennes, IN, 2 Jul 1881, SARAH (SALLIE) DECKER, b. Vincennes, 7 Feb 1854; d. Vincennes, 21 Jan 1890. He m.(2) Vincennes, 9 Apr 1893, MARY MAY JONES, b. Decker, IN, 11 Mar 1866; d. Decker, 1951.

Children by Sarah, b. Decker Township, IN:

- i LENA¹¹, b. 9 Jul 1882; d. Decker, 30 Apr 1897.
- ii ADA, b. 25 Jul 1885; m. Vincennes, 31 Mar 1909, JAMES W. Mc CALLISTER, b. Knox County, 31 Oct 1878; son of Adam and Anna (Mecham) Mc Callister.
- iii BLANCH, b. 1 Jul 1886; d. 5 Jan 1892.
- iv BERNARD, b. 18 Jan 1890; d. Decker, 8 Oct 1897.

Children by Mary, b. Decker Township:

- 634 v HARRY LYNN, b. 6 Jan 1894; d. Decker, 14 Jun 1977; m. Vincennes, IN, 16 Mar 1918, JANNIE O'BRIEN, b. Martin County, IN, 1 Jan 1898; d. 26 Mar 1993; dau of William Henry and Julia (Rogers) O'Brien.
- 635 vi GARNETT, b. 16 Apr 1900; d. Vincennes, 11 Nov 1955; m. VELMA PEARL MANNING, b. 1904; d. Vincennes, 1974.

The Alfred Almy household is in the 1900 Federal census for Decker Township, Knox County, IN, as follows. Alfred b. Aug 1859; May, wife, b. Mar 1866; Aida, daughter, b. July 1885; Harry L., son, b. Jan 1894; and Alfred, son, b. Apr 1900.

484. HENRY¹⁰ ALMY (Alvin⁹, Seneca⁸, Unknown⁷, Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Decker Township, Knox County, IN, 1860.

He m. Mt. Carmel, IL, MAGGIE TURNER.

Child:

i ELIZABETH (BESSIE)¹¹, m. Patoka, IN, Apr 1902, CHARLES HELSEL.

485. FRANK S.¹⁰ ALMY (Samuel S.⁹, Ira⁸, Samuel⁷, Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. about 1865; d. before 1927.

He m. VIRGINIA KING.

Children, b. Trumansburg, NY:

- i GLADYS¹¹, b. 28 Aug 1891; d. Feb 1972. She did not marry. Her SS No. is 111-36-4529.
- 636 ii LYONEL KING, b. 17 Jun 1893; d. Sarasota, FL, 17 Jul 1981; m. Stamford, CT, 2 Sep 1927, EDNA HAZEL GOULDEN, b. Waterbury, CT, 31 Mar 1904; d. Devon, PA, 30 Dec 1991; dau of Lewis and Hattie (Bennett) Goulden.

Frank S. Almy was a salesman and died when his son Lyonel was young. Virginia was a housewife and died in the 1940s. She apparently was known as "Jennie" as her great-grand daughter, Jennifer (Chudy) Simon has a pendant of Virginia's that she supposedly received as a young girl; it has her initials "JK" on it for Jennie King.

486. CHARLES OSBURN¹⁰ ALMY (Willey Henry⁹, Philip Greene⁸, Job⁷, Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Rochester, NY, 4 Mar 1888; d. Rochester, Mar 1965.

He m. NORA MONKS.

Children, b. Rochester:

- i DOROTHY GLADYS¹¹, b. 14 Apr 1908; m. JOHN WELCH.
- ii MARY KATHERINE, b. 3 Aug 1909; d. 16 Sep 1968; m. HOUTERS.
- iii FLORENCE ALICE, b. NY, 29 Feb 1912; d. NY, 12 Jan 1974; did not marry. Her SS No. is 114-18-9802.
- 637 iv WILLIAM HENRY, b. 28 Feb 1915; d. 3 Apr 1972; m. RITA AGNES MC CARROLL.
- v MARGARET HELEN, b. 20 Feb 1918; m. KINSELLA.

Charles O. Almy's SS No. is 061-14-2508.

487. GEORGE BURDETT¹⁰ ALMY (Alexander Streeter⁹, David⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Spofford, NY, 10 Jun 1846.

He m. LUCY A.b. about 1849; d. before 1900.

Child:

i EDNA¹¹, b. about 1876.

488. JEWETT BENJAMIN¹⁰ ALMY (Alexander Streeter⁹, David⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. PA, 10 May 1861.

He m. 25 May 1882, MABEL A. WARNER, b. 2 Nov 1863; dau of Charles A. and Margaret (Fay) Warner.

Children:

- i MARGARET M.¹¹, b. 8 Mar 1883; m. 19 Jun 1906, THOMAS KEARNS, b. Pittsburg, PA, 25 Oct 1876. Children: 1. Thomas Almy Kearns, b. 1 Jun 1908. 2. John Kearns, b. 15 Sep 1912.
- ii HAZEL D., b. 1 Nov 1884.

Jewett and Mabel resided in Cleveland, OH, in 1914.

489. SAMUEL WILLETT¹⁰ ALMY (Adrian Adelbert⁹, lSamuel Willett⁸, Robert Kirby⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. 12 Apr 1880; d. 10 Mar 1948.

He m.(1) Pineville, KY, 14 May 1908, MARY LEE FUSON, b. Pineville, 5 Sep 1881; d. Altamont, KY, 14 May 1909. He m.(2) Deming, NM, 15 Jul 1915, VIOLET BERENICE MORGAN, b. Johnson, VT, 23 Jan 1888; d. El Paso, TX, 7 Mar 1940.

Child of Samuel and Mary Lee:

638 i ADRIAN LEE¹¹, b. Altamont, KY, 21 Apr 1909; d. Carlsbad, NM, 1 May 1993; m. Deming, NM, 14 Feb 1935, JUTTA ENGELHARDT, b. Salt Lake City, UT, 29 Nov 1909; dau of Frederick and Amanda (Arndt) Engelhardt.

Child of Samuel and Violet Berenice:

ii ELIZABETH, b. Long Beach, CA, 19 Jul 1921; m. Las Cruces, NM, 25 May 1951, OLDRICH C. NERAD, b. Cleveland, OH, 4 Aug 1920. Child: Dan Alan Nerad, b. Medina, OH, 20 Nov 1956.

490. EDMUND DARROW¹⁰ ALMY (Adrian Adelbert⁹, Samuel Willett⁸, Robert Kirby⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. NY, 17 Jan 1885; d. Annapolis, MD, 18 Jul 1956.

He m. ELEANOR BROOKS, b. Springfield, MO, 1 Sep 1887; d. Annapolis, 29 Jan 1975.

Children:

- i MARY ANN¹¹, b. Los Angeles, CA, 27 Dec 1919; d. Annapolis, MD, 27 Aug 1980; m.(1) 16 Jun 1940, JOHN WILBUR; m.(2) 5 Jul 1946, CHARLES E. CHANNING. Children: 1. Kathryn Ann Wilbur, b. Coronado, CA, 9 Mar 1941; m.(1) Charles Roy Hall; m.(2) William Stevens Crapser. 2. Scuyler Brooks Wilbur, b. Palo Alto, CA, 15 Apr 1944; m. Heather R. Bartlett. 3. Elizabeth Hamilton Channing, b. Washington, DC, 22 Jul 1947; m. Annapolis, MD, 28 Jun 1969, David Alan Samuel. 4. Michael Almy Channing, b. Washington, DC, 27 Aug 1952; m. Annapolis, 19 Mar 1977, Lynn Frances Kosak.
- 639 ii CHARLES BROOKS, b. Los Angeles, 18 Aug 1921; d. San Diego, CA, 25 Aug 1987; m. Montclair, NJ, 18 Aug 1944, MARY LOUISE SMITH; dau of Charles Raymond and Louise (Boswell) Smith.

Edmund Darrow Almy was a career Navy officer, graduating from the U.S. Naval Academy in 1907. He retired as a Captain.

491. COIT CHARLES¹⁰ ALMY (Charles Henry⁹, Samuel Willett⁸, Robert Kirby⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Scio, NY, 1 Nov 1878; d. Okmulgee, OK, 7 Nov 1960.

He m. Corning, NY, 18 Jun 1903, **JOSEPHINE NORTHRUP GOFF**, b. Cameron Mills, NY, 5 Oct 1878; d. Okmulgee, 18 Feb 1967; dau of George Sidney and Lucinda Jane (Northrup) Goff.

Children:

- 640 i **CHARLES COIT¹¹**, b. Avoca, NY, 26 Aug 1904; d. 1994; m. Tulsa, OK, 14 Oct 1931, **OLIVE IRENE ELLIS**, b. Emporia, KS, 31 Oct 1904; dau of George W. and Cora (Backus) Ellis.
- ii **CONSTANCE JOSEPHINE**, b. Corning, NY, 2 Jul 1906; d. Pearl River, NY, 2 Nov 1996; m. Branchport, NY, 3 Aug 1936, **IRVIN SIGWALD DANIELSON**, b. Albuquerque, NM, 25 Feb 1904, son of Swen Olaus and Anna Gurina (Larson) Danielson. Children: 1. Robert Almy Danielson, b. Boston, MA, 7 Jul 1937. 2. Kenneth Sigwald Danielson, b. Oklahoma City, OK, 7 May 1939.
- iii **MARY LUCINDA**, b. Okmulgee, 8 Jan 1912; d. hospital in France, 1 Nov 1985; m. AZ, 16 Jan 1954, **LAWRENCE ALVIN FORBRAGD**, b. Bradley, SD, 8 Aug 1930. Divorced, San Diego, CA, Dec 1969. No children.

492. MAX ALONZO¹⁰ ALMY (Charles Henry⁹, Samuel Willett⁸, Robert Kirby⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Scio, NY, 24 May 1887; d. Dunedin, FL, 22 Jan 1963.

He m. NY, 16 Oct 1913, ELLEN LAWTON, b. Hope, NY, 2 Aug 1888; d. Christiansted, St. Croix, Virgin Islands, 9 Feb 1969.

Children:

- i OLALINE LUELLA¹¹, b. Rochester, NY, 30 Jul 1914; m.(1) Rochester, 30 Dec 1936, KENNETH STANTON, b. Pasadena, CA, 21 Mar 1912; div. Marietta, GA, 1957; son of Edwin and Hazel Stanton. m.(2) Rochester, 21 Oct 1958, JOHN H. EAGLE, b. Columbus, OH, 7 Dec 1915; d. Rochester, 6 Mar 1969; son of William and Vinnie (Statler) Eagle. m.(3) Rochester, 6 Apr 1974, ARTHUR B. HARRIS, b. Rochester, 6 Jan 1913; son of Benjamin Franklin and Harriet (Huck) Harris. Children, b. Atlanta, GA: 1. Melinda Lee Stanton, b. 22 Feb 1950; 2. Jay Patrick Stanton, b. 20 Apr 1952.
- ii ROBERT LAWTON, b. 12 Mar 1917; d. 17 Feb 1925.
- iii GRACE ELLEN, b. 25 May 1920; m.(1) RICHARD APONTE. m.(2) PAUL SCHUBMEHL.
- iv MAXINE MARGRET, b. 14 Jul 1928; m. EDWARD HAWKINS.

Max Almy attended Corning Free Academy in Corning, NY, graduating in 1906. While there he captained the baseball team and also played basketball and football. He was the Manager of the 1906 Year Book. From 1906 to 1908 he attended Brown University as a Pre-Med student. He then went to Albany Medical College, Union University in Albany, NY, graduating in 1912. He interned at the Albany Medical City Hospital, majoring in surgery. He then established his practice of medicine in Rochester, NY, which covered the years 1913-1945.

During his career Max served as surgeon in the Compiègne (France) Hospital with the British Army Expeditionary Forces in 1915-1916. For this he received The British Military Cross. After his return to the United States, he was called to active duty, May 30, 1917, and was one of the organizers of Base Hospital 19 from Rochester, NY, and he joined that hospital in Vichy, France, until his discharge in June 1919. In the early twenties he specialized in Radiology in Philadelphia, PA, and served as Chief of Radiology in hospitals in Rochester and Batavia, NY.

At the time of his retirement in the early 1950's, a "This is Your Life" program was an emotional experience for him, his family, friends, and associates. His interests were many; involving community and home. He established the Rotary Club Camp for Crippled Children in Batavia, NY. His life was in service to others in time of war and deep economic depression. Many came to his door for help and help was given.

Max Almy's SS No. is 099-28-5079.

493. GERALD LARUE¹⁰ ALMY (Earl Robert⁹, Samuel Willett⁸, Robert Kirby⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. 10 Jun 1908; d. 8 Sep 1954.

He m. MILDRED MILLIMAN.

Child:

i SANDRA¹¹, b. 14 Mar 1934.

494. FRANK WILEY¹⁰ ALMY (Elmer L.⁹, Alanson W.⁸, Joseph⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Hornell, NY, 11 Mar 1890; d. Cohocton, NY, 1 Sep 1938.

He m. Hornell, NY, 19 Oct 1912, MARGARETTA MASON, b. Owego, NY, 7 Mar 1890; d. Hornell, NY, 13 Oct 1976; dau of Elsie Fraser.

Children, b. Hornell, NY:

- | | | |
|-----|----|---|
| 641 | i | THOMAS MASON ¹¹ , b. 10 Jul 1914; d. Southbury, CT, 17 Mar 1989; m. New York, NY, 5 Oct 1940, ELIZABETH ANNE COCHRANE, b. Bryn Mawr, PA, 1 Jun 1918. |
| 642 | ii | SAMUEL MASON, b. 8 May 1924; m. Cincinnati, OH, 14 Apr 1951, SARAH R. CONANT, b. Cincinnati, 19 Dec 1926. |

495. ARTHUR WILLIS¹⁰ ALMY (Willis F.⁹, Alanson W.⁸, Joseph⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Hornell, NY, 16 Nov 1884; d. St. Petersburg, FL, Sep 1964.

He m. Hornell, NY, JENNIE IDA WOOLEVER, b. Hornell, 18 Aug 1889; d. St. Petersburg, FL, Jan 1963; dau of Burr and Ophelia (Arnold) Woolever.

Children, b. Hornell, NY:

- i GRAYDON BURR¹¹, b. 7 Oct 1904; m.(1), Chicago, IL, 1929, OKIE BAUGUS, b. Carlisle, KY; d. Mt. Dora, FL, 1975. He m.(2), Tavares, FL, 12 Feb 1977, LOUISE K. FILER, b. Chicago, IL, 15 Jan 1916; dau of Philip H. Filer.
- ii CURTIS, b. 3 Feb 1908; d. Hornell, NY, 22 Nov 1939.
- iii ERMA VIRGINIA, b. 18 Dec 1913; m. Hornell, NY, 22 Jan 1936, WILLIAM PRENTICE DICK, b. Larkhall, Scotland, 8 Jun 1914; son of William Prentice and Margaret (Barrie) Dick. Children: 1. Sandra Lee Dick, b. Hornell, NY, 19 Feb 1937; m. Lester Hale Mills. 2. William Arthur Dick, b. Hornell, 4 Sep 1941; m. Carol Louise Truax. 3. Alan Roger Dick, b. Charleston, WV, 23 Apr 1956.

496. ROBERT PAUL¹⁰ ALMY (Jewett Monroe⁹, John Austin⁸, Humphrey⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Bemus Point, NY, 29 Jan 1905; d. Columbia, SC, 4 Oct 1959.

He m. Jamestown, NY, 23 Jul 1927, HAZEL V. CARLSON, b. Randolph, NY, 24 Sep 1908; d. Valdosta, GA, 12 Dec 1995; dau of Gustaf C. and Nan (Wirsén) Carlson.

Child, born Ridgway, PA:

- i ELSIE JANE¹¹, b. 12 Mar 1931; m. Charlotte, NC, 22 Dec 1951, JAMES B. McMATH, b. Americus, GA, 12 Jul 1929; son of James B. and Lillian (Medford) McMath. Children: 1. Sue Ellen McMath, b. Yokosuka, Japan, 7 Aug 1956. 2. Stephen Almy McMath, b. Fredericksburg, VA, 16 May 1958.

497. THOMAS PATTISON¹⁰ ALMY (Donald William Robinson⁹, Jewett Ebenezer⁸, Humphrey⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. New York, NY, 10 Jan 1915.

He m. New York, NY, 12 Nov 1943, KATHERINE WHITIN SWIFT, b. Whitinsville, MA, 18 Dec 1915; dau of E. Kent and Katherine (Whitin) Swift.

Children, born New York, NY:

- i SUSAN WHITIN¹¹, b. 28 Mar 1946.
- ii ANNE SWIFT, b. 28 Nov 1947; d. Hanover, NH, 13 Oct 1997.
- iii CHRISTINE PATTISON, b. 28 May 1950; m. Hanover, NH, 6 Aug 1972, GEORGE J. BACHRACH. Child: 1. Peter Almy Bachrach, b. Columbia, MD, 15 May 1979.

Thomas P. Almy graduated from the Cornell University Medical College in 1939. In his medical career he specialized in gastroenterology. He served as chief of gastroenterology at New York Hospital from 1943 to 1954, and from 1954 to 1968 served as director of the Cornell Medical Division at Bellevue Hospital. In 1968 he moved to Hanover, New Hampshire, where he was appointed Nathan Smith professor of medicine, chairman of the department of medicine at Dartmouth Medical School, and served as director of medicine at the Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center until 1974.

In 1974, Dr. Almy was appointed to the position of third century professor of medicine at Dartmouth Medical School. He held appointments in the departments of medicine and community and family medicine at Dartmouth. He served on the National Commission on Digestive Diseases and was a member of the National Digestive Diseases Advisory Board, both U.S. Congress-chartered agencies. He also served on the editorial boards of the Journal of Clinical Investigation and Gastroenterology. Dr. Almy was a member of the Association of American Physicians and the American Society for Clinical Investigation, as master of the American College of Physicians and a member of its board of regents, a president of the American Gastroenterological Association and was the author of more than 120 scientific publications.

Daughter Anne, of Friendship Heights, Chevy Chase, Maryland, died of cancer October 13, 1997, at an extended care facility in Hanover, New Hampshire. Anne was raised in Pelham, New York. She graduated from Radcliffe College and received a law degree from the University of Maine, where she also served as editor of the law review. After graduation, Anne was a lawyer who worked in the Environment and Natural Resources Division of the Department of Justice in Washington, DC. As deputy chief, she supervised litigation involving federal environmental laws, natural resources, Indian law and the use of national parks, forests and other federal land.

498. HOMER DONALD¹⁰ ALMY (George Ernest⁹, Henry⁸, Almon⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Collins, MO, 18 Sep 1903; d. Fridley, MN, 4 Apr 1978.

He m.(1), 7 Nov 1931, PEARL ETHELWIN STRUCKMAN, b. Wheaton, MN, 12 Apr 1913. He m.(2), Minneapolis, MN, 15 Apr 1960, DELPHA LAVERNE BURNHAM, b. Pilger, NE, 7 Apr 1918.

Children:

- i DONALD HOMER¹¹, b. Wheaton, MN, 12 Feb 1934; m. Minneapolis, 8 Jan 1972, SHARON PALMERSHEIM. Sharon had 2 children from a prior marriage, but Donald did not adopt them.
- 643 ii GEORGE EDWARD, b. Wheaton, 30 Jul 1937; d. Newport, RI, 23 Apr 1975; m.(1), Newport, RI, MURIAL FRANCIS. m.(2), Newport, SHARON KAY LANGLEY.
- iii LYNN MARIE, b. Minneapolis, 15 Jul 1945; m. HAROLD OWENS. Children: 1.,2.,3., Steven Owens, Geoffrey Owens, James Owens, adopted triplets; 4. Robert Barris Owens.

Homer D. Almy's SS No. is 475-01-4827.

499. MARTIN DEWEY¹⁰ ALMY (Charles Chester⁹, Jeremiah Cross⁸, Almon⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Forest, OH, 4 Jun 1898; d. Vancouver, WA, 27 Dec 1982.

He m. Minot, ND, 3 Oct 1920, EDNA RUTH BAILEY, b. White County, IN, 4 Aug 1899; d. Centralia, WA, 15 Jun 1967; dau of John Franklin and Clara Etta (Huffman) Bailey.

Children:

- i CLARA JANE¹¹, b. Burlington, ND, 17 Jul 1921; m. Bemidji, MN, 27 Jun 1942, LELAND HARDY JOHNSON, b. Clearbrook, MN, 22 May 1922; son of Theodore and Mable Irene (Klyberg) Johnson. Children: 1. Dallas Leland Johnson, b. Bagley, MN, 9 Jul 1943. 2. Lance Edward Johnson, b. Bemidji, 10 Jan 1945. 3. Karen Ann Johnson, b. Bemidji, 12 Jan 1948. 4. Susan Jane Johnson, b. St. Helens, OR, 27 Nov 1952.
- 644 ii HAROLD DEWEY, b. Minot, ND, 19 Mar 1923; m. Anchorage, AK, 13 Jun 1948, NORENE ELIZABETH TRYCK, b. Seattle, WA, 29 Jul 1922, dau of Julius Hjalmar and Mildred Jemima (Henry) Tryck.
- 645 iii CHESTER FRANKLIN, b. Columbus, OH, 17 Aug 1924; d. Minneapolis, MN, 13 Dec 1992; m.(1) Philadelphia, PA, 25 Jun 1948, DORIS MAY IRWIN, d. Minot, ND, 25 Aug 1959. He m.(2) about 1965, KAREN JEAN RIDDLE.
- 646 iv VERNON LEWIS, b. Columbus, OH, 1 Apr 1926; m. Centralia, WA, 30 Jun 1951, MARJORIE JEAN HARRIS, b. Onalaska, WA, 29 Mar 1932; dau of Jesse James and Marjorie Grace (Baker) Harris.
- v ERMA JEAN, b. Minot, ND, 16 May 1929; m. Olympia, WA, 14 Oct 1947, FERDINAND GIDEON, b. 14 Oct 1927; son of Henry and Lena (Berschauer) Gideon. Children, born Olympia, WA: 1. Garry Ferd Gideon, b. 28 Oct 1948. 2. Henry Mart Gideon, b. 15 Dec 1950. 3. Marla Jean Gideon, b. 4 May 1952.
- vi DONNA JUNE, b. Minot, ND, 22 Apr 1934; m.(1) 12 Aug 1953, BOBBIE RAY RICHARDS; m.(2) Colorado Springs, CO, 18 Jul 1962, WILBURN LEO BOUDREAUX, b. Alexandria, LA, 20 Aug 1935; son of Lawrence Luke and Nova (Powell) Boudreaux. Children: 1. Linda Sue Richards, b. Bitburg, Germany, 17 Aug 1956. 2. Steven Ray Richards, b. San Antonio, TX, 11 Sep 1958.
- vii BETTY JO, b. Minot, ND, 30 Sep 1935; m. Chehalis, WA, 3 Jul 1954, LOUIS FERDINAND SCHRAMM, b. Tacoma, WA, 12 Feb 1930; son of Ernest and Lucy Schramm. Children, born Vancouver, WA: 1. Larry Joe Schramm, b. 4 Aug 1956. 2. Dale Allen Schramm, b. 29 Mar 1959. 3. David Louis Schramm, b. 22 May 1961.
- 647 viii ROBERT GERALD, b. Convick, MN, 27 Sep 1937; m.(1) MATILDA ROSA. He m.(2) Centralia, WA, 16 Nov 1963, CAROLE ANN IRWIN, b. Philadelphia, PA, 13 Apr 1946; dau of Ralph Leonard and Doris May Irwin.

500. FLOYD CHESTER¹⁰ ALMY (Charles Chester⁹, Jeremiah Cross⁸, Almon⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Burlington, ND, 30 Aug 1907.

He m. Minot, ND, 27 Aug 1936, EVELYN MELISSA McGILLIVRAY, b. Norma, ND, 30 Apr 1908; d. Bellingham, WA, 5 Mar 2001; dau of William and Lillian Belle (Franks) Mc Gillivray.

Children, born Sumas, WA:

- 648 i DONALD LEROY¹¹, b. 4 Jun 1939; m. Pullman, WA, 22 Jul 1961, LORRAINE JEAN ALMY, (Almy Descendant No. 1407-1C74-41) b. Lincoln, NE, 20 Mar 1938; dau of Loren Billings and Jean Amelia (Bobbitt) Almy.
- 649 ii GARY DWAYNE, b. 14 Sep 1942; m. Lynden, WA, 4 Dec 1965, MARGIE LORRAINNE MC MURRY, b. Bellingham, WA, 9 Jul 1944; dau of Robert Eugene and Margaret Pearl (Witman) Mc Murry.

501. HALLIE BURTON¹⁰ ALMY (Charles Chester⁹, Jeremiah Cross⁸, Almon⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Burlington, ND, 24 Mar 1910; d. Minot, ND, 23 Jan 1982.

He m. Minot, ND, 4 May 1935, ETHEL IRENE REINKE, b. Minot, 4 Jun 1914; dau of Reinhold Gottlieb and Lettie May (Miller) Reinke.

Children:

- i HALLIE IRENE¹¹, b. Minot, ND, 21 Mar 1936; m. Renton, WA, 24 May 1959, MARLYN R. HOLME, b. Ellendale, ND, 19 Jun 1927; son of arthur Olie and Lottie Elizabeth (Bailey) Holme. Children: 1. Elizabeth Irene Holme, b. Renton, WA, 9 Mar 1960. 2. Terry Lee Holme, b. Minot, 19 Apr 1961. 3. Penny Marie Holme, b. Minot, ND, 27 Jul 1962. 4. Mark Randall Holme, b. Minot, 22 May 1965. 5. Arthur Burton Holme, b. Centralia, WA, 26 Oct 1967.
- ii DONALD HORACE, b. Burlington, ND, 11 May 1939.
- iii KATHLEEN MARY, b. Minot, 20 Jul 1938; m. Minot, 4 Feb 1961, JAMES W. CALLAHAN, Jr., b. Marlboro, MA, 18 Jun 1936; son of James W. and Loretta (Roberts) Callahan. Children: 1. Shannon Jean Callahan, b. Minot, 31 Dec 1959. 2. Shelly Jane Callahan, b. Minot, 7 Oct 1963. 3. Sheldon James Callahan, b. Hahn Air Force Base, Germany, 11 Sep 1964.

Hallie B. Almy's SS No. is 501-09-5657.

502. CARL WALTEMYER¹⁰ ALMY (Charles Chester⁹, Jeremiah Cross⁸, Almon⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Burlington, ND, 21 Mar 1912; d. Max, ND, Jun 1978.

He m. Yuma, AZ, 9 Sep 1939, AGNES EVELYN BRITCH, b. Deering, ND, 23 Apr 1910; dau of Guy Lester and Hansina Secina (Nelson) Britch.

Children:

- i JUDITH JO ANN¹¹, b. Van Nuys, CA, 10 Nov 1941; m. Minot, ND, 12 Jun 1960, ARDEN HAROLD HANER, b. Minot, 25 Mar 1939. Children, born Minot: 1. Lisa May Haner, b. 2 May 1961. 2. Sheldon Ray Haner, b. 12 Sep 1963. 3. Anita Arlene Haner, b. 7 Mar 1964. 4. Trent Warren Haner, b. 13 Apr 1972.
- 650 ii DAVID RALPH, b. Minot, 4 Jul 1943; m. Minot, 13 Jul 1963, ELAINE MABEL EHR, b. Minot, 26 Jun 1946; dau of Frank Henry and Gunhild Amelia (Gustafson) Ehr.

Carl W. Almy's SS No. is 566-24-7309.

503. HARRY NELSON¹⁰ ALMY (William Alva⁹, Jeremiah Cross⁸, Almon⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Forest, OH, 29 Sep 1902; d. Denver, CO, 3 Apr 1966.

He m. Buxton, ND, 11 Sep 1919, AGNES FLORENCE FENNELL, b. Buxton, 15 Nov 1899; d. Riverside, CA, 29 Mar 1974; dau of James and Oleana (Finstad) Fennell.

Children:

- 651 i HARRY DOUGLAS¹¹, b. Burlington, ND, 4 Jan 1921; m. Denver, CO, 1945, MARJORIE LANGENHEDER, b. St. Louis, MO, 15 Nov 1925; dau of Rose Langenheder.
- ii RUTH ELAINE, b. Columbus, OH, 4 Jun 1923; m.(1) ROBERT O. SHERMAN; m.(2) Denver, CO, 1 May 1952, WILLIAM THOMAS ROURKE, b. Denver, 16 Mar 1922; son of Benjamin E. and Alfretta V. (Rice) Rourke. Children, born Denver: 1. Stewart James Sherman Rourke, b. 16 Aug 1947; m. 31 Aug 1968, Carlotta Mc Cants. 2. Mark Evan Sherman Rourke, b. 3 Apr 1951. 3. Sharon Lee Rourke, b. 28 Jan 1953. William T. Rourke had a son by a previous marriage; William Dwight Rourke, b. Wenatchee, WA, 25 Apr 1944.

Harry N. Almy's SS No. is 521-07-9592.

504. EARL DEAN¹⁰ ALMY (Almon⁹, Jeremiah Cross⁸, Almon⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Upper Sandusky, OH, 20 Aug 1912; d. 3 May 1969.

He m.(1) VELMA EATHERTON; m.(2) MARIE SHIVELY.

Children:

- i ANITA JOANN¹¹, b. 5 Jul 1931; m. RUSSELL WEIKRAUCH.
- ii BONNIE JEAN, b. 4 Dec 1932; m. ELSWORTH PRICE, Jr.

Earl D. Almy's SS No. is 296-24-0267.

505. ROBERT LEROY¹⁰ ALMY (Claude Eugene⁹, Henry⁸, Robert⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Auburn, NY, 11 Aug 1907.

He m. Lincoln, MA,, HELEN GEORGIA BISSELL, b. Buffalo, NY, 15 Apr 1912;
d. Hartsdale, NY, 21 May 1994; dau of Raymond and Helen (Warren) Bissell.

Child:

- i ELIZABETH BISSELL¹¹, b. Buffalo, NY, 29 Sep 1946; m. Scarsdale, NY, 1 Nov 1975, MICHAEL T. CALLAGHAN, b. New York, NY, 20 Mar 1945; son of John Francis and Helen Theresa (Sullivan) Callaghan. Children, born New York City: 1. Joshua Almy Callaghan, b. 26 Feb 1977. 2. Robert John Callaghan, b. 2 Oct 1979.

Helen Bissell is a descendant of Richard Warren of the Mayflower. She was the beloved librarian in charge of the Crestwood Library in Yonkers during the 1960s and 1970s. Helen remembered that her father wondered if she would have a tempestuous life, as she was born on the date the *Titanic* sank after crashing into an iceberg. She lived in Paris for a time as a youngster, and was a lifelong Francophile. Helen was a graduate of Smith College, and the Columbia University School of Library Service. She began her career at the Crestwood Library as a children's librarian in 1964, and she knew the names and preferences of every child she helped. Helen particularly enjoyed her story hours and the popular summer reading programs. Later, she enriched the adult book collections through her expert knowledge of music, art, travel and poetry. She admired her former Smith College classmate, Julia Child, and never found a chocolate recipe that she didn't like.

506. GUY FLOYD¹⁰ ALMY (Floyd Blanchard⁹, Frederick B.⁸, Thomas J.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Greenwich, NY, 29 Apr 1896; d. Lansingburgh, NY, 30 Jun 1980.

He m. Cohoes, NY, 28 Sep 1914, FLORENCE ANN SOUTHARD, b. Schenectady, NY, 6 Jan 1895; d. Troy, NY, 14 Sep 1982; dau of Alphonso Julius and Minnie (Van Kuren) Southard.

Children:

- i CHARLOTTE MARDELL¹¹, b. Greenwich, NY, 12 May 1916; d. Ocala, FL, 5 Jul 1999; m. Canaan, CT, 23 Feb 1938, BERNARD DWYER, b. 16 May 1900; d. Troy, NY, 15 Mar 1949. Children: 1. Bernard Brian Dwyer, b. Troy, 14 Oct 1939. 2. John Donagh Dwyer, b. Wilkes-Barre, PA, 2 Sep 1943; d. Schenectady, NY, 19 Jan 1996. 3. Beverly Jean Dwyer, b. Troy, 16 Dec 1944.
- 652 ii ROBERT FLOYD, b. Lansingburgh, NY, 25 Nov 1918; d. Cohoes, NY, 5 Jan 1978; m.(1) Cohoes, 24 Apr 1949, DOROTHY CLAIRE STRINGER, b.21 Aug 1927; dau of John William and Almeria (Vaerteseuille) Stringer. He m.(2) MARGARET FIERRA, who had m. previously, Phillip Bruno.
- 653 iii FLOYD ALFRED, b. Greenwich, 10 Nov 1921; m. Troy, 21 Jul 1946, MARY ELIZABETH HORTON, b. Troy, 8 Jan 1928.
- 654 iv GUY FLOYD, JR., b. Lansingburgh, 23 Jun 1924; m. INEZ COONRODT, b. Troy, 19 Jun 1928; d. Troy, Jul 1966.

Guy F. Almy's SS No. is 074-10-7731. His wife Florence's is 051-52-2893.

Guy was a furniture finisher by occupation and was a resident of Lansingburgh for 61 years.

507. ALBERT¹⁰ (MIKE) RAYMOND ALMY (Louis⁹, Frederick B.⁸, Thomas J.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Greenwich, NY, 31 Jul 1902; d. Glenville, NY, 17 Jul 1962.

He m(1) MARY E. WELCH. She married 2nd a Mr. Norton.

He m(2). Bennington, VT, 24 Aug 1929, DORTHA LETA BLANCHARD, b. Indian Lake, NY, 5 Feb 1908; d. 31 Aug 1978; dau of Charles and Pauline (Virgil) Blanchard.

Child of Albert and Mary, b. Schuylerville, NY:

655 i ARTHUR CLARENCE¹¹, b. 27 Feb 1925; m.(1) Cambridge, NY, 14 Jun 1947, MARY NOLAN. He m.(2) Cambridge, 14 Jun 1958, ALDA VAN BUMBLE, dau of Kenneth and Dorothy Van Bumble.

Children of Albert and Dortha, b. Schuylerville, NY:

 ii MARY LOU, b. 20 Sep 1930; m. Norfolk, CT, 15 Aug 1953, WALTER FOLTS.
 iii PAULINE, b. 20 Aug 1932; m. JOSEPH SCHAFF
656 iv ALBERT ARTHUR, b. 3 Dec 1933; m. Greenfield Center, NY, 7 Jul 1970, HELEN CAROLINE KNOWLTON, b. Schuylerville, NY, 12 Jun 1929.
 v JOAN, b. 20 Jan 1935; m. ROBERT VAN AERNEM.
 vi PATRICIA, b. 29 Jul 1936; m. PAUL KAIL.
657 vii WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. 22 Nov 1937; d. 19 Dec 1988; m. Green Island, NY, 1960, MARION NEDOROSCIK, b. Cohoes, NY, 1938; dau of Joseph and Lillian (La Barge) Nedoroscik. They divorced 23 Nov 1978.
 viii ALICE, b. 30 Sep 1939; m. HARVEY WILLIAMS.
 x CHARLENE, b. 15 Jul 1942; m. ____ BUNDY.
 xi NANCY, b. 15 Sep 1943; m. FRED EVELAND.
 xii JOYCE, b. 9 Oct 1945; m. RICHARD SALMON.

508. EARL¹⁰ ALMY (Louis⁹, Frederick B.⁸, Thomas J.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. NY, 12 Aug 1905; d. Schuylerville, NY, Mar 1984.

He m.(1) CHARLOTTE BOWMAN; m.(2) KATHERINE SPINKS.

Children:

- i CHARLOTTE¹¹
- 658 ii FREDERICK, b. Schuylerville, 28 Apr 1934; m. Malta, NY, 15 Dec 1963, AUDREY MOORE, b. Greenville, SC.
- 659 iii ROBERT LOUIS , b. Victory Mills, NY, 28 Jan 1940; m.(1) ELTHEA BURTS; m.(2) SHARON CLARK; m.(3) CATHERINE ANDERSON.
- 660 iv RICHARD EDWARD, b. Victory Mills, 11 Apr 1941; m. Schuylerville, 17 Jan 1959, JUDITH ANN BOYLE, b. Greenwich, NY, 12 Mar 1942; dau of William and Henrietta (Watts) Boyle.
- v EILEEN ROSE, b. Victory Mills, 30 Apr 1943; m. SHERMAN RELYEA. Children: 1. Christopher Relyea, b. 20 Feb 1963. 2. Beth Ann Relyea, b. 10 Aug 1976.
- vi DARLENE MARIE, b. Victory Mills, 26 Feb 1957; m. MATHEW SULLIVAN. Children: 1. Sarah Sullivan. 2. Andrea Almy Sullivan.

Earl Almy's SS No. is 122-12-9872.

509. WILLIS¹⁰ ALMY (Louis⁹, Frederick B.⁸, Thomas J.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Greenwich, NY, 6 Oct 1917.

He m. Schuylerville, NY, 16 Jun 1944, GLADYS CLARK, b. Ballston Spa, NY, dau of Daniel and Irma Clark.

Children:

- 661 i CLARK D.¹¹, b. Ballston Spa, 6 Nov 1948; m. SANDRA BERNASH, b. 5 Jan 1947.
- ii TAMMY, b. Glenn Falls, NY, 8 Dec 1958; m.(1) 1978, ERNEST GOLDSTON. She m.(2) Schuylerville, NY, 17 Oct 1988, JESUS VASQUEZ. Children: 1. Timothy Seth Goldston, b. Troy, NY, 25 Aug 1976. 2. Tai Elizabeth Goldston, b. Cape Fear, NC, 19 Apr 1981. 3. Jesus Antonio Vasquez, b. San Gabriel, CA, 21 Mar 1984. 4. Emily Rose Vasquez, b. Saratoga, NY, 5 Oct 1987. 5. Jeremy Quinn Vasquez, b. Saratoga, 5 Jun 1989. 6. Sarah Olivia Vasquez, b. Schenectady, NY, 11 Feb 1992.

510. LOUIS¹⁰ ALMY (Louis⁹, Frederick B.⁸, Thomas J.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Greenwich, NY, 20 Oct 1920; d. Albany, NY, 5 Jan 1989.

He m. Guilderland, NY, 10 Dec 1949, SARAH ELIZABETH CONNELL, b. Rensselaer, NY, 14 Jan 1921; dau of William and Sophie (Lentz) Connell.

Children, b. Albany, NY:

- i LOUIS WILLIAM¹¹, b. 16 Jan 1954.
- 662 ii MARK RICHARD, b. 8 Oct 1957; m. Rensselaer, 6 Jun 1981, JUDY ANN WELCH, b. Albany, 17 Sep 1960.
- iii GARY ROBERT, b. 8 Oct 1957; m. Delmar, NY, 8 Aug 1992, DALE MARIE HOLMES.

Louis Almy served in the Army during World War II. For 28 years he worked as a custodian at the Rensselaer Post Office. He was a Babe Ruth baseball manager.

Louis Almy's SS No. is 050-16-0758.

511. HOWARD OKIE¹⁰ ALMY (Benjamin Franklin⁹, Benjamin Rathbone⁸, William⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Providence, RI, 5 Oct 1864; d. Daytona Beach, FL, 26 Dec 1941.

He m. Boston, MA, 14 Jun 1900, DOROTHY MARCH CUTTS, b. Portsmouth, NH, 8 Feb 1873; d. Daytona Beach, 13 Feb 1945.

Children, born Simmonsville, RI:

- i ELEANOR BAYLIES¹¹, b. 15 Oct 1901; d. Hanover, NH, March 1983; m. Woodstock, VT, LEON GILBERT.
- ii DOROTHY LEAVITT, b. 29 Jan 1904; d. Daytona Beach, 2 Jan 1989. Dorothy's SS No. is 267-32-2132.
- 663 iii JOHN CUTTS, b. 7 Jun 1906; d. Daytona Beach, FL, 2 Nov 1995; m. Windsor, CT, 25 Jun 1938, CARLOTTA GRIMM, b. Hartford, CT, 21 Aug 1907; d. Daytona Beach, 31 Oct 1997.
- iv RUTH FARLEY, b. 28 Aug 1908; d. Daytona Beach, 13 Oct 1989. Ruth's SS No. is 266-26-5434.

Howard was educated at Mowry & Goff Academy in Providence and Brown University, Class of 1886. After graduation, Howard O. Almy entered the wholesale florist business. His greenhouses were located in Thornton, RI. His father had built six large greenhouses (which at the time cost \$100,000) for Howard to operate as a florist. Howard was a poor businessman and spent most of his time (his brother Benjamin said) playing the violin. The business finally failed and Howard bought, in 1922, the Meadow View Farm in Woodstock, VT, where he raised registered Jersey cattle, and thereafter divided his time between Vermont and New Smyrna, FL, until he settled permanently at Daytona Beach, FL.

512. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN¹⁰ ALMY (Benjamin Franklin⁹, Benjamin Rathbone⁸, William⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Providence, RI, 18 Aug 1873; d. Front Royal, VA, 11 Dec 1957.

He m. Boston, MA, 15 May 1901, MARY EMILY CUTTS, b. Portsmouth, NH, 10 Dec 1875; d. Cumberland, RI, 10 Apr 1943.

Children, born Simmonsville, RI:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| | i | HELEN C. ¹¹ , b. 24 Apr 1902; d. Simmonsville, 12 Feb 1903, buried Swan Point Cemetery. |
| 664 | ii | RICHARD RATHBONE, b. 27 Nov 1903; m. Old Hickory, TN, 14 Jun 1936, MARY FRANCES HALE, b. Watertown, TN, 14 Jun 1915; dau of Dr. Thomas Lester and Laura Christine (Baker) Hale. |
| | iii | ESTHER, b. 28 Dec 1910; m. Providence, RI, 1945, EVAN SHELDON. |
| 665 | iv | BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 31 Aug 1917; m. Woonsocket, RI, 15 Sep 1947, RUTH CLEOPATRA FREEMAN, b. Sweet Gum, GA, 8 Jan 1920. |

Benjamin¹⁰ attended Mowry & Goff Academy, but did not graduate. After leaving Mowry & Goff he went to live with his Aunt (Annie Almy) on the Island of Prinkipo, in the sea of Marmora at Constantinople, Turkey, where he spent two years. For a time after returning to Simmonsville, he worked as a florist with his brother Howard, but later he restored one of the old stone mills on the property and operated it for the manufacture of cider and vinegar. He was quite talented mechanically and also built a water powered saw mill on the property.

513. HAROLD ERVING¹⁰ ALMY (Robert Tillinghast⁹, Robert⁸, William⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Brookline, MA, 17 May 1887; d. E. Weymouth, MA, 30 Aug 1953.

He m. Boston, MA, 25 Jun 1921, HELEN MILDRED MC LEAN. b. East Boston, MA, 21 Sep 1895; d. Rodondo Beach, CA, 3 Nov 1976.

Children, b. Boston, MA:

- | | | |
|-----|----|---|
| 666 | i | HAROLD ERVING ¹¹ , b. 3 Mar 1922; m. Boston, MA, 28 Aug 1948, BARBARA LOUISE HOFSTRA, b. N. Uxbridge, MA, 22 Feb 1925; dau of Arthur Sita and Maonhild (Erickson) Hofstra. |
| 667 | ii | DONALD MC LEAN, b. 3 Mar 1922; m.(1) 19 Jan 1946, FLORENCE HARRIS. He m.(2) ELIZABETH PAYJANIAN. |

514. ROBERT TILLINGHAST¹⁰ ALMY (Robert Tillinghast⁹, Robert⁸, William⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Brookline, MA, 26 Sep 1892; d. Newport, RI, 10 Sep 1977.

He m. Brookline, 17 May 1925, MILDRED THIELSCHER, b. Lynn, MA, 22 Jul 1891; d. Middletown, RI, 14 Feb 1993; dau of Ernest H. and L. Josephine (Leavitt) Thielscher.

Child:

- i ERNESTINE¹¹, b. Boston, MA, 16 Apr 1926; m. Hollywood, CA, 10 Oct 1953, EDWIN WALTER BENSEN, b. Seattle, WA, 13 Jun 1927. Children:
1. Eric Robert Bensen, b. Los Angeles, CA, 24 Jun 1954; m. New York City, 12 Sep 1975, Dolores Ethel Dodge, b. Butzback, Germany, 18 July 1953. 2. Karin Suzanne Bensen, b. New York City, 24 Aug 1958.

Robert T. Almy was an office manager for the Mack Motor Truck Company for 35 years before retiring in 1957. He was an Army veteran of World War I. Robert's SS No. is 035-10-0215.

Robert's wife Mildred was an office secretary for the American Red Cross in the 1940's. In World War I, she was secretary to the manager of the Boston Symphony Orchestra. She received her secretarial education at the Boston YWCA.

515. CLARENCE MORTIMER¹⁰ ALMY (William Henry⁹, Edwin R.⁸, Benjamin⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Mar 1873.

He m. LILLIAN ROLAND KELLY, b. Mount Vernon, NY, Jan 1878.

Child, b. Mount Vernon:

668 i JAMES AYER¹¹, b. 23 Oct 1902; d. Atlanta, GA, 21 Apr 1983; m.(1) MARGARET RYAN, b. Pelham Manor, NY; d. Pelham Manor, 7 Jun 1945; dau of James Ryan. He m.(2) MAE HART, b. FL, 5 Feb 1904; d. West Palm Beach, FL, May 1987.

Clarence Mortimer Almy started a tailoring business in 1892 in New York City, later specializing in clerical vestments. When son James later joined the business, it became known as C. M. Almy & Son. Later James brought his wife's sister's husband, Mr. Fendler, into the business. Due to health problems, the Almys moved down South and Mr. Fendler took over the business.

516. CHARLES A.¹⁰ ALMY, JR. (Charles A.⁹, Elijah B.⁸, Benjamin⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Providence, RI, 24 May 1878; d. Providence, 10 Apr 1906.

He m.(1) LEAH H. , b. about 1876; d. Providence, 30 Nov 1899, age 23; m.(2) Providence, 14 Aug 1902, ELLA FARRELL.

Child:

i (son)¹¹, b. and d. Providence, 29 Nov 1899.

517. THEODORE BENJAMIN¹⁰ ALMY, JR. (Theodore Benjamin⁹, Benjamin T.⁸, Benjamin⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Fall River, MA, 20 Apr 1911; d. Normal, IL, 12 Mar 1966.

He m. Somerset, MA, 17 Jun 1938, DOROTHY HANCOCK, b. West Somerville, MA, 25 Aug 1910; d. St. Petersburg, FL, Sept 1995; dau of Edward Henry and Bernice (Caverno) Hancock.

Child:

669 i DAVID PAUL¹¹, b. Fall River, MA, 21 Nov 1939; m. Chicago, IL, 9 Nov 1968, MARY ANN PAISLEY, b. Chicago, 14 Jun 1945; dau of James Edwin and Erma Loretta (Huelke) Paisley.

Theodore B. Almy's SS No. is 015-03-3491.

518. STAFFORD¹⁰ ALMY (Frank Stratton⁹, Franklin Lawton⁸, Benjamin⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Fall River, MA, 15 Apr 1907; d. Fall River, 20 Jul 1986.

He m. Fall River, 10 Oct 1942, SARAH MORTON, b. Fall River, 29 Sep 1902; d. Fall River, 8 Jan 1972; dau of Judge James Madison and Nancy J. (Brayton) Morton.

Child:

670 i STAFFORD¹¹, JR., b. Fall River, 20 Jun 1944; d. Underhill, VT, 13 Nov 1990; m. Little Compton, RI, 17 Aug 1974, LINDA L. HAGSTRAND, b. Milwaukee, WI, 17 Sep 1948; dau of Harold William and Louise Elizabeth (Regan) Hagstrand.

Stafford Almy, Sr.'s SS No. is 037-09-7227.

519. WILLIAM¹⁰ ALMY, JR. (William⁹, William F.⁸, William Silence⁷, Thomas⁶, Christopher⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Brookline, MA, 30 Nov 1900; d. Miami, FL, 7 Jan 1979.

He m.(1) EMILY STETSON, widow of Joseph Knowles; b. 2 Mar 1893; d. Jun 1933. He m.(2) SYLVIA GRINNELL. He m.(3) 17 Nov 1963, LETITIA PETWAY MAXSON, b. 1 Jun 1907.

Child of William and Emily:

671 i WILLIAM¹¹, III, b. New Bedford, MA, 6 Nov 1928; m. New Bedford, 25 Sep 1934, MARGUERITE BURNS CLINE, b. Hamilton, Bermuda, 26 Mar 1931; dau of Guernsey and Marjorie (Burns) Cline.

Children of William and Sylvia, b. New Bedford:

ii SYLVIA AUDREY, b 7 Jan 1935; m. _____ WRIGHT.
iii SUSAN GRINNELL, b. 28 Dec 1945; m. New Bedford, 16 Aug 1969, LAWRENCE M. YUCUBIAN. Children: 1. Job Almy Yucubian, b. Boston, MA, 18 Feb 1971. 2. Lawrence Grinnell Yucubian, b. Boston, 13 Jan 1974.

William¹⁰ was known as "Bunny." At the time of his death he was steward at the Calder Race Track in Miami. His year-round home was Quansett Farm in South Westport, MA. Bunny was a rider of note in the early days of steeplechase and hunt clubs throughout the country. For more than 40 years, he bred, trained and owned thoroughbreds sired by champions like Man O' War at his Quansett Farm estate, which was in his family since 1742.

When horse racing with parimutuel betting came to New England, he was the first native of the area to turn to officiating, and he acquired a reputation for professionalism with management, riders, and horsemen. In the 1950s, the New England division of the Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association honored him for his "exemplary character and distinction as a gentleman, sportsman, and racing official."

Bunny was presiding steward at the Suffolk Downs racetrack from its 1935 opening until 1974. He also served as steward at Lincoln Downs, Tropical Park, Randall Park, Pocono Downs, Thistledown, Green Mountain, Rockingham, Agawam Park, and Cranwood. He rode steeplechase horses at Aqueduct and Belmont, and in the 1920s arranged fox hunts at his farm for Boston society figures. Bunny was a past president of the Masters of Fox Hounds in America.

Bunny was a lieutenant in the Royal Flying Corps of Canada in World War I.

Bunny's SS No. is 003-01-9928.

520. ROBERT BRAYTON¹⁰ ALMY (William⁹, William F.⁸, William Silence⁷, Thomas⁶, Christopher⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Brookline, MA, 1 Dec 1902; d. South Dartmouth, MA, 1 Jan 1967.

He m. Chestnut Hill, MA, 25 Apr 1925, MARY ROSAMOND ADIE, b. Chestnut Hill, 19 Jul 1901; d. 25 Nov 1989; dau of Andrew and Lila D. (Wright) Adie.

Children, b. Boston, MA:

- i LILA ROSAMOND¹¹, b. 24 Feb 1926; m.(1) Dedham, MA, 25 Apr 1953, JOHN H. CHAMBERS, b. Albany, NY, 9 Apr 1911; d. Stowe, VT, 16 Oct 1969; son of Wilbur W. and Grace (Kingsbury) Chambers. She m.(2) Stowe, 29 Feb 1976, JOHN R. W. STERLING, b. Washington, DC, 24 Oct 1925; divorced 14 Feb 1979; son of Frederick Sterling. Child: Mary Brayton Chambers, b. Burlington, VT, 11 Dec 1954; m. Dartmouth, MA, 18 Oct 1980, Mahmoud Cherad Merhi; Divorced Apr 1985.
- 672 ii ROBERT BRAYTON, JR., b. 8 Dec 1927; m.(1) Duxbury, MA, 29 Aug 1949, LYDIA FRENCH LUND, b. Boston, 25 Nov 1930; div. Jul 1958; dau of Joseph W. and Margret (Covode) Lund. He m. (2) Boston, 31 Jan 1959, LAVINIA CHASE, b. Boston, 8 Mar 1928; dau of Talbot C. and Frances (Bradley) Chase.
- 673 iii EDWARD PIERCE, b. 18 Jul 1932; m. Brookline, 24 Jun 1955, NANCY BISCOE, b. Boston, 15 Feb 1933; dau of Howard Morton and Adele (Thompson) Biscoe.

Mary Rosamond Almy's SS No. is 017-36-0008.

521. RICHARD¹⁰ ALMY (William⁹, William F.⁸, William Silence⁷, Thomas⁶, Christopher⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Boston, MA, 5 Feb 1909; d. Westport, MA, 24 Dec 1975.

He m. Boston, MA, 8 Oct 1931, RUTH LOVERING, b. Boston, 3 Aug 1910; d. Bedford, MA, 16 Nov 1988; dau of Charles T. and Ellen (Lyman) Lovering.

Children:

- 674 i RICHARD H.¹¹, b. Boston, 15 Jul 1932; m. Winnetka, IL, 28 Dec 1968, ANNE JACQUES TAYLOR, b. Chicago, IL, 1 Nov 1939; dau of E. Hall and Margaret (Huth) Taylor.
- ii CAROLINE, b. Boston, 19 Aug 1934; m. New Bedford, MA, Feb 1956, ELBRIDGE T. GERRY, JR., b. New York, NY, Apr 1933. Children: 1. Elbridge T. Gerry III, b. AL, May 1958. 2. Ellen L. Gerry, b. NY, 1960. 3. Louisa L. Gerry, b. NY, Oct 1963. 4. Alison, b. NY, Nov 1966. and 5. Amy Gerry, b. NY, Nov 1966.
- 675 iii DAVID, b. New Bedford, 3 Jul 1941; d. Boston, 8 Mar 1996; m.(1) New Bedford, 15 Jun 1963, LOUISE HANDY, b. South Dartmouth, MA. He m.(2) Manchester, MA, 1980, BARBARA HAMILTON, b. Hartford, CT.

Richard Almy's SS No. is 030-03-9558; His wife Ruth's is 011-36-4993.

522. ARTHUR COMSTOCK¹⁰ ALMY (William Comstock⁹, Samuel⁸⁻⁷, William⁶, Peleg⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Providence, RI, 26 Apr 1870; d. Providence, 2 Feb 1923.

He m. Providence, 5 Jun 1895, FRANCES DARLING CARPENTER, b. Pawtucket, RI, 11 Aug 1874; d. Pawtucket, 25 Jan 1900.

Child:

- i MADELEINE¹¹, b. Providence, 21 Jul 1896; d. Newton, MA, 26 Sep 1981; m. Millbrook, NY, 17 Aug 1917, PHILIP R. MATHER, b. Cleveland, OH, 19 May 1894; d. Boston, MA, 19 Sep 1973. Children: 1. Constance Mather, b. Boston, 21 Jul 1918; m. Orleans, MA, 6 Sep 1947, John Lemar Price, Jr. 2. Anne Mather, b. Boston, 1 May 1920; m.(1) Frank C. Montero; m.(2) Lawrence M. Orton. 3. Madeleine Mather, b. Boston, 7 Jun 1921; m. 7 Jun 1947, David Leonard Anderson, b. Portland, OR, 19 Dec 1919; d. Oberlin, OH, 8 Mar 1996. 4. Phyllis Mather, b. Cleveland, 27 Mar 1923; m. Hollywood, FL, 21 Oct 1945, Thornton Stearns, b. Barrington, RI, 3 Jan 1922; d. Winchester, MA, 8 Dec 1998.

Arthur Comstock Almy is found in the 1900 Federal census living with his parents and daughter in Providence, RI. The census shows: Arthur C. Almy 29, b. RI, Apr 1871; and Madeleine 3, dau, b. Jul 1896.

Frances D. Carpenter is a descendant of 3 who came to America in 1620 on the Mayflower: Isaac Allerton, John Howland, and James Chilton.

Granddaughter Constance Mather Price was involved in civic, sports and theater activities throughout her life. As a young woman, she was a model and worked for the American Red Cross Motor Corps in the Boston area. She drove an ambulance during the Cocoanut Grove night club fire in Boston that killed 491 people in 1942.

Constance was an apprentice at Richard Aldrich's Cape Playhouse in Massachusetts, where she worked with such stars as Gertrude Lawrence and Tallulah Bankhead. In 1954 she participated in the planning and development of Musicarnival, a tent theater in Warrensville Heights, Ohio and its winter counterpart in Palm Beach, Florida. She raced her own sailboat, was a member of the Cleveland Ski Club and was a champion horsewoman with the Chagrin Valley Hunt.

Constance spent part of her childhood in Cleveland, Ohio where her father was on the board of Cleveland Cliffs Iron Company. During World War II she served with the Red Cross Clubmobile and the USO in England, France and Germany.

523. WILLIAM FREDERIC¹⁰ ALMY (William Comstock⁹, Samuel⁸⁻⁷, William⁶, Peleg⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Providence, RI, 7 Aug 1874.

He m.(1) Providence, 2 Jun 1897, ELLA MAY VAUGHN, b. RI, Jan 1875; d. Providence, 22 Sep 1902. He m.(2) Providence, 28 May 1903, EDITH FLORENCE KENYON, b. 1882; daughter of Thomas C. and Ellen F. Kenyon.

Child of William and Ella:

676 i EARLE VAUGHN¹¹, b. Providence, 21 Jul 1900; d. Fort Worth, TX, Jan 1977; m. MINNYE RUTH ROUNSAVILLE, b. Fort Worth, 4 Jan 1905; d. Fort Worth, 4 Feb 1966; dau of John and Maude (Clark) Rounsaville..

Children of William and Edith:

677 ii WILLIAM FREDERIC, b. Cranston, RI, 7 Jan 1905; d. Falls Church, VA, 7 Feb 1978; m. Providence, 3 Feb 1940, SARAH BUBEN, b. Pawtucket, RI, 18 May 1917; dau of Joseph and Natalie (Efimets) Buben..

678 iii DONALD COMSTOCK, b. Providence, 26 Feb 1912; d. Kaneohe, HI, 20 Jan 1984. He m.(1) Cleveland, OH, 1932, PEGGY SEVERS. He m.(2) Cleveland, OH, 1934, MIRIAM KRAMER. He m.(3) Coral Gables, FL, 11 Jan 1943, CAMILLE LEONORE HANSEN, b. Washington Heights, NY, 29 May 1916; d. Kailua, HI, 24 May 1996. He m.(4) Seattle, WA, 1968, PEGGY ANN O'NEILL. He m.(5) Honolulu, HI, 15 Feb 1976, CAMILLE LEONORE HANSEN, for the 2nd time.

The William Frederic Almy family is found in the 1900 Federal census in Providence, RI, as follows. William F. Almy 25, b. RI, Aug 1874; and Nellie V. 25, wife, b. RI, Jan 1875.

524. ALBERT FRANCIS¹⁰ ALMY (Albert A.⁹, Albert Nelson⁸, Andrew⁷, Otis⁶, Job⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Dec 1896; d. 1963.

He m. CATHERINE VANDENBERG.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| | i | ALBERT FRANCIS ¹¹ . |
| | ii | RUTH. |
| | iii | DOROTHY. |
| | iv | JOHN. |
| 679 | v | JAMES JOSEPH, b. 12 Jul 1932; m. 27 Sep 1958, DOROTHY EDWARDS. |

525. FREDERIC ANDREW¹⁰ ALMY, JR. (Frederic Andrew⁹, Horace L.⁸, Horace⁷, Otis⁶, Job⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 25 Nov 1917.

He m. Providence, RI, 23 Jun 1951, DOROTHY LEE SPACH, b. Winston-Salem, NC, 9 Dec 1927; d. 7 Jan 1994; dau of Harvey Edmund and Vergie Elnora (Hartman) Spach.

Child:

680 i FREDERIC ANDREW¹¹, III, b. Providence, 17 Jul 1952; m. Tiverton, 29 Sep 1979, KATHLEEN ANN FURNAS, b. Fall River, MA, 16 Jan 1956; dau of Louis and Mary (Silvia) Furnas.

526. HORACE ARTHUR¹⁰ ALMY (Frederic A.⁹, Horace L.⁸, Horace⁷, Otis⁶, Job⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 3 Nov 1922.

He m. South Bend, IN, 11 Dec 1965, DIANA SUE WALTERS, b. Plymouth, IN, 9 Aug 1940.

Children. born Columbus, OH:

- i DEBORAH LYNNE¹¹, b. 11 Aug 1968; m. 29 Aug 1992, ROBERT EDWIN WILLARD, b. 21 Jan 1968. Children: 1. Jessica Paige Willard, b. 4 Jun 1992. 2. Kaitlyn Nicole Willard, b. 28 Mar 1995.
- ii LAURA SUSAN, b. 6 Oct 1970; m. 10 Aug 1996, DAVID ERIK OMHOLT, b. 23 Dec 1969.

527. DEAN JOHNSON¹⁰ ALMY (Charles Edward⁹, Edward⁸, Charles⁷, Otis⁶, Job⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Portsmouth, NH, 27 Jan 1898; d. Chevy Chase, MD, 23 Jun 1961.

He m. 18 Nov 1923, ISABELLA ANITA YATES, b. New York, NY, 23 Sep 1903.

Children:

- i HELEN¹¹, b. Newton, MA, 2 Apr 1925; m. WILLIAM WINSHIP. Child: 1. Caleb Yates Winship, b. 1958.
- 681 ii DEAN JOHNSON, JR., b. Orange, NJ, 18 Dec 1926; m. Boston, MA, 19 Feb 1958, BARBARA A. INGHAM, b. Cambridge, MA, 23 May 1934; dau of Charles Ernest and Dorothy Catherine (Mc Collom) Ingham.
- iii STEPHEN OLNEY, b. Washington, DC, 30 Sep 1938; m. 12 Jun 1965, ANNABELLE COLLINS.
- 682 iv DAVID OLNEY, b. Washington, 30 Sep 1938; m. Washington, DC, 21 Aug 1965, MARY KAY RHEA, b. Sigourney, IA, 23 Nov 1942; dau of Lawrence and Margery (Snakenberg) Rhea.

528. MERTON REED¹⁰ ALMY (Pardon A.⁹⁻⁸, Thomas⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. Little Compton, RI, 4 May 1907; d. Tiverton, RI, 21 Nov 1944.

He m. Tiverton, RI, 1927, DORIS MARY HIGGINS, b. Fall River, MA, 4 May 1911; d. Fall River, 19 Mar 1987; dau of Robert and Maude (Newman) Higgins.

Children:

- 683 i PHILLIS DORA¹¹, b. 1929; m. JOHN CHAPMAN.
 ii ROBERT CLIFFORD, b. Tiverton, RI, 4 Feb 1931; m.(1) Fall River, MA, 5 May 1951, MAUREEN MC GUILL, b. Fall River, 1 Jun 1934; dau of John and Florence (May) Mc Guill. He m.(2) Wallingford, CT, 19 NOV 1976, MARILYN MARY KILBY, b. Hartford, CT, 22 Apr 1935; dau of Enoch and Mary (Rodricks) Kilby.

529. ALBERT ARNOLD¹⁰ ALMY (Pardon A.⁹⁻⁸, Thomas⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. Fall River, MA, 12 Mar 1926.

He m. Fall River, 5 Aug 1953, ELSIE BARLOW, b. Fall River, 12 Jun 1932; dau of Alfred and Frances (Horsefield) Barlow.

Children, b. Fall River:

- 684 i RICHARD ARNOLD¹¹, b. 21 Aug 1954; m. Tiverton, RI, 11 Jan 1984, CHARLENE SWISER, b. Fall River, 11 Jan 1951; dau of George and Sylvia Swiser.
- ii JANET MAE, b. 22 Nov 1962; m. Tiverton, 11 Jul 1980, MICHAEL DONALD LA VOIE; son of Lionel Lavoie.

530. ARTHUR CHESTER¹⁰ ALMY (Frank Ellery⁹, John Wilcox⁸, Eleazer⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 23 Aug 1880; d. 27 Apr 1959.

He. m. Tiverton, 18 Jan 1903, SARAH ALICE PALMER, b. Little Compton, RI, 11 Jul 1881; d. Little Compton, 17 Jan 1965; dau of George H. and Alice (Athington) Palmer.

Child:

685 i ROGER CHESTER¹¹, b. Tiverton, 27 Jan 1905; d. New London, CT, 23 Apr 1986; m.(1) Providence, RI, 11 Nov 1929, IRENE THURSTON THOMPSON, b. 1904, Glencarry, Nova Scotia, Canada; d. Warwick, RI, Mar 1957; dau of Daniel Henry Thompson. He m.(2) MARTHA MC CLAY; d. 1961. He m.(3) East Greenwich, RI, 1 Dec 1962, PAULINE CHALIFOUR, b. Stockholm, ME, 17 Aug 1913; d. Groton, CT, 15 Jan 1986.

531. WILLIAM ALLISON NEALY¹⁰ ALMY (Frank Ellery⁹, John Wilcox⁸, Eleazer⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 28 Nov 1885; d. 9 Jun 1950.

He m. 16 Nov 1905, ETHEL MAY CARTER, b. about 1899; d. about 1979; dau of George A. and Anna A. Carter.

Children:

- i KATHLEEN CONWAY¹¹, m. 10 Aug 1926, LOUIS FREDERICK NELSON.
- 686 ii ALLISON FRANKLIN, m. MARGARET STEVES, b. Newport, RI.

532. JOHN FRANKLIN¹⁰ ALMY (Frank Ellery⁹, John Wilcox⁸, Eleazer⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 4 Aug 1891; d. Tiverton, RI, 21 Apr 1963.

He m.(1) Little Compton, RI, 30 Jul 1911, HENRIETTA WILLIAMS MOORE, b. 1894; d. 1976; dau of Arthur E. and Lillian (Briggs) Moore. He m.(2) ETHEL PETTEY, b. Westport, MA, 1897; d. North Dartmouth, MA, 25 Sep 1993; dau of George F. and Hattie N. (Tripp) Pettey.

Child of John and Henrietta:

687 i ROBERT EDWARD¹¹, b. 30 Aug 1918; d. North Kingston, RI, 10 Jul 1964; m. Seekonk, MA, 13 Jan 1942, ESTER MC CULLOUGH, b. East Providence, RI, 19 Aug 1915; dau of George Thomas and Ester Marie (Conley) Mc Cullough.

John F. Almy's SS No. is 026-12-8683.

The following is taken from a 1911 newspaper clipping about John's first marriage. "One night, John Almy, who is but 21 years of age, came to the little parsonage of the minister, and brought with him his blushing sweetheart, Miss Moore, who is not ashamed to confess to her 16 years of girlhood. They wanted to be married, and quickly; for life was getting pretty dull, and John was an impatient swain and was no longer content to 'go with' the girl of his choice in the usual manner of country swains. And pretty, blonde, smiling, Miss Moore agreed with him, or she wouldn't have come to the parsonage with him. The minister, Mr. Brooks, was just about to marry them.

Suddenly a thought struck John Almy. 'Mr. Brooks, you've been looking for a surprise to waken up the church members, haven't you?' he asked. 'I have indeed answered Mr. Brooks.' 'But what's that to do with your getting married?' 'Well, I just thought -- that is, if Miss Moore is willing -- that we might -- if she consents -- get married -- if Henrietta won't object -- well -- er -- er--' Miss Moore here came to his rescue by saying that she didn't object to anything he might suggest, except going to the North Pole on the honeymoon.'

So Mr. Almy came out with it: 'Why can't we get married in church, right before the regular meeting, just as a surprise to the congregation.?' Mr. Brooks almost cried out 'Eureka.' Anyway he had found what he'd long looked for -- a means of waking up the flock, and a means of boosting matrimony. So he let it become known that he had a surprise in store for the congregation at the next service. He wouldn't tell what it was or the nature of it, or anything about it, believing that a surprise is only a surprise when it surprises. "Miss Moore and Mr. Almy were only too delighted to give the village a surprise. That the wedding was a real surprise is certain, for one could almost hear a pin drop so great was the astonishment when the organist began playing the wedding march. 'I had told them that there would be a surprise, but they were not prepared for one like this.'"

533. HERBERT MOSHER¹⁰ ALMY (Frank Ellery⁹, John Wilcox⁸, Eleazer⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William^{4,3}, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 2 Feb 1894; d. RI, 18 Jun 1974.

He m.(1) Tiverton, RI, 10 Jul 1913, LILLIAN GRAY. He m.(2) Tiverton, Apr 1932, ALBERTA MAY PETTEY, b. Westport, MA, 1897, dau of John and Alida (Pettesy) Pettesy.

Children of Herbert and Lillian, born Tiverton:

- i MYRTLE MAZELLE¹¹, b. 17 Jul 1914; d. 1974; m. JOSEPH CAVACA. Children: 1. Marilyn V. Cavaca, b. 20 Jun 1932; m. Frank Arruda. 2. Joanne C. Cavaca, b. 8 Oct 1933; m. Arthur Gonsalves. 3. Lillian M. Cavaca, b. 1 Sep 1936; m. William Souza. 4. Frances A. Cavaca, b. 25 Sep 1940; m. Clark Mac Pherson. 5. Barbara C. Cavaca, b. 10 Dec 1941; m. Lawrence Rocha. 6. Douglas W. Cavaca, b. 30 Mar 1946; d. 2 Jul 1949. 7. Dianne L. Cavaca, b. 15 Feb 1948; m. Robert Silva. 8. Cynthia E. Cavaca, b. 22 Sep 1953; m. Dwight Farias. 9. Joseph Cavaca, Jr., b. 7 Oct 1955.
- ii LOIS V., 17 Aug 1916; d. 29 Jan 1978; m. EARL P. TUCKER. Children: 1. Earl P. Tucker, b. 3 May 1937. 2. Thomas F. Tucker, b. 6 Aug 1942. 3. John H. Tucker, b. 17 Mar 1948. 4. James A. Tucker, b. 27 Oct 1956. 5. Edward W. Tucker.

Child of Herbert and Alberta, born Fall River, MA:

- 688 iii BRADFORD EMERY, b. 11 Mar 1933; m.(1) Oceanside, CA, 12 Jun 1955, CAROLE MARIE BARADA, b. 7 Jan 1932; dau of Jake and Ida Barada. He m.(2), LENA HELEN AVILA. He m.(3). (Information not furnished.)

Herbert M. Almy's SS No. is 039-07-6782.

534. CHARLES HENRY¹⁰ ALMY (Frank Ellery⁹, John Wilcox⁸, Eleazer⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 22 May 1896; d. 19 Aug 1969.

He m. 6 Nov 1913, CLARA E. BATEMAN, b. 12 May 1896; d. 22 Jul 1971.

Children, born Tiverton.

- i EDITH R.¹¹, b. 2 May 1914; m. CT, 1933, WILLIS R. DAVIS. Children: 1. Lillian M. Davis, b. Tiverton, 5 Dec 1933; m. Tiverton, 1953, Charles Alexander Buckley. 2. Willia R. Davis, b. Fall River, MA, 22 Jul 1939; m.(1) 22 Jun 1957, Jeanne Reinelt; m.(2) Rose Marie Hacket. 3. Helen M. Davis, b. Fall River, 28 Sep 1948; m. Tiverton, 3 Sep 1966, John A. Howell.
- ii HELEN G., b. 18 May 1917; d. Westport, MA, 21 Sep 1938, in the hurricane.
- iii HILDA, b. 29 Nov 1920; d. Tiverton, 31 Jan 1998.
- 689 iv CHARLES HENRY, JR., b. 26 Apr 1922; d. Tiverton, 2 Feb 1965; m. Tiverton, Jun 1947, IMELDA M. JEAN.
- v PHYLLIS J., b. 17 Jun 1928; m. Fall River, MA, Mar 1949, JOHN ROCHA, Jr. Children, b. Fall River: 1. Patricia L. Rocha, b. 18 Sep 1949; m. Fall River, 16 Oct 1971, Ronald Pacheco. 2. John Rocha, Jr., b. 19 Jun 1951; m. Fall River, 12 Nov 1970, Dennise Dansby. 3. Donald Rocha, b. 11 Jan 1956; m. Fall River, 29 Jul 1978, Florann Costa. 4. Brenda Rocha, b. 24 Apr 1959; m. Fall River, 23 May 1981, Donald Berard.

535. RAYMOND RODOLPHER¹⁰ ALMY (William Caldwell⁹, Holder⁸, William⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. Berkley, VA, 1 Nov 1883; d. Baltimore, MD, 23 Jun 1970.

He m. Baltimore, 17 Nov 1914, BESSIE HALL WRIGHT, b. Baltimore, 23 Mar 1884; d. Baltimore, 26 Sep 1980.

Child, b. Baltimore:

- i AUDREY NORMAN¹¹, b. 11 Sep 1919. She m.(1) 26 Jun 1943, ALVIN MILES. They divorced about 1958. She m.(2) 20 Oct 1973, AUBREY MANN. Child: Margaret Louise Miles, m. 19 Dec 1964, David A. Nelson.

Raymond Almy's SS No. is 212-07-2774.

536. WARREN WRIGHT¹⁰ ALMY (William Caldwell⁹, Holder⁸, William⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. Norfolk, VA, 20 May 1892; d. Towson, MD, 20 Feb 1964.

He m.(1) ELSIE WEHN, b. Baltimore, MD; m.(2) MARY WESTERKAM, b. Baltimore, 22 Feb 1904; dau of Joseph and Flora (Hunter) Westerkam.

Children of Warren and Elsie, b. Baltimore:

- i BETTY ANN¹¹, b. 20 Jun 1921. She married, but had no children.
- ii JOHN WEHN, b. Nov 1923. He married, but name of wife not known. He died when he shot himself in woods returning from vacation. His wife died in automobile accident on way to family in either North or South Carolina.

537. EVERETT DODSON¹⁰ ALMY (William Caldwell⁹, Holder⁸, William⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. Baltimore, MD, 22 Mar 1900; d. Baltimore, 8 Oct 1963.

He m. Baltimore, 14 Oct 1924, **PHYLLIS LOUISE BULLARD**, b. Seekonk, MA, 18 Jun 1899; d. Cockeysville, MD, 17 Jan 1990; dau of William T. and Kathryn Louise (Wheaton) Bullard.

Children, b. Baltimore:

- i **MARIAN JANE¹¹**, b. 5 Jul 1929; m. Naval Chapel, Pensacola, FL, 10 Mar 1953, **ARTHUR DANIEL JONES, JR.**, b. Camilla, GA, 18 Apr 1928; son of Arthur Daniel and Altee Judith (Goare) Jones. Children, b. Baltimore: 1. Arthur Daniel Jones III, b. 11 Jan 1955; m. Sacramento, CA, 16 Dec 1990, Janice Lynn Hironaka. 2. William Everett Jones, b. 28 Jul 1957. 3. Randolph Marcus Jones, b. 15 Jul 1961; m. Lake Tahoe, CA, 28 Nov 1992, Cynthia Mahre, dau of Randolph Peter and Nancy Barbara (De Salvo) Mahre. 4. Robert Phillip Jones, b. 21 Jan 1963; m. Northhampton, MA, 8 Oct 1994, Kendra Murray Helliwell, dau of Peter Bernard and Sandra Murray (Newhouse) Helliwell..
- ii **MARJORIE BULLARD**, b. 5 May 1934; m. Baltimore, 30 Apr 1955, **RICHARD ANDREW YATES**, b. Salisbury, MD, 7 Feb 1933; son of Nimrod Harrison and Mary (Hine) Yates. Children: 1. Richard Andrew Yates, Jr., b. Sacramento, CA, 14 Aug 1957. 2. Christopher Dodson Yates, b. Baltimore, 15 Mar 1960, 3. Jeffrey Harrison Yates, b. Baltimore, 9 Jan 1968.

538. WILLARD DICKSON¹⁰ ALMY (William Caldwell⁹, Holder⁸, William⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. Baltimore, MD, 24 Feb 1904; d. Baltimore, 9 Sep 1981.

He m. 22 Aug 1931, ELIZABETH FRANCIS HUMES, b. Bellaire, OH, 4 Feb 1906; d. Arnold, MD, 9 Sep 1978; dau of Thomas and Martha Sarah (Hart) Humes.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 690 | i | WILLIAM DICKSON ¹¹ , b. Baltimore, 3 Oct 1932; m. Jamaica, NY, 15 Jun 1957, SUSAN JANE BOND, b. New York, NY, 20 Sep 1935; dau of Raymond T. and Elizabeth Hilt (Mullen) Bond. |
| | ii | THOMAS HUMES, b. Baltimore, 27 Jan 1939. |
| 691 | iii | RICHARD WRIGHT, b. Pittsburgh, PA, 12 Dec 1944; m. Crownsville, MD, 24 Jan 1986, SUSAN KYLE KIRBY WENZEL, b. Baltimore, 5 Oct 1953; dau of Kyle J. and Ann (Britton) Kirby. |

Willard Dickson Almy's SS No. is 705-03-4787. His wife Elizabeth's is 215-09-9930.

Willard D. Almy was a civil engineer for the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad and the Howard County Department of Public Works. His wife Elizabeth was a specialist in history and English and taught at high schools in the Annapolis area. In addition, she taught at schools in Pennsylvania, West Virginia, New Jersey, and Indiana. She was a graduate of Oberlin College in Ohio and served as a tour guide for Historic Annapolis, Inc.

539. WILLIAM HERBERT¹⁰ ALMY (William Hoffman⁹, Henry Augustus⁸, Wanton⁷, William⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Galesburg, IL, 14 Oct 1881; d. Danville, IL, 29 Aug 1961.

He m.(1) Indianola, IL, 21 Dec 1912, FLORENCE BAIRD, b. 22 Jan 1890; dau of Silas and Laura (Gray) Baird. He m.(2) East St. Louis, IL, 12 Aug 1944, TEMPLE DONALDSON, nee Schmidt, b. Bellville, IL, 27 Nov 1891; d. Danville, 4 Dec 1958; dau of Ernest Herman and Jane (Wolf) Schmidt.

Children of William and Florence:

- i JEAN BAIRD¹¹, b. Harvey, IL, 23 Nov 1913; m. 9 Sep 1936, WILLIAM ARTHUR MILLER, b. 19 Dec 1907; son of Arnett Miller. Children: 1. Bruce Arthur Miller, b. Peoria, IL, 22 Feb 1940. 2. Kathryn L. Miller, b. Danville, 13 Jan 1944; m. Everett Conklin. 3. Irene Claire Miller, b. Manhattan, KS, 26 Oct 1949.
- ii LOIS WINIFRED, b. Indianola, IL, 28 Apr 1915; d. Monroe, WI, 1 Aug 1952; m. Indianola, 16 Jun 1940, ALAN LESLIE GOODMILLER, b. Stockton, IL; d. Monroe, 26 Nov 1965; son of Michael Goodmiller. Children: 1. Lois Ann Goodmiller, b. Rome, NY, 16 Jul 1941; m. 16 Jun 1973, James Kroll. 2. Ray Alan Goodmiller, b. Lowville, NY, 6 Oct 1943; m. Platteville, WI, 20 Jan 1967, Barbara Bishack, d. 13 Apr 1973.
- 692 iii GORDON BAIRD, b. Georgetown, IL, 8 Jun 1919; m. Georgetown, 5 Sep 1937, DOROTHY DAISY FOYER, b. Newell, OH, 19 Jan 1919; dau of Joseph R. and Indiana (Wallace) Foyer.
- 693 iv ROBERT LOUIS, b. Danville, IL, 16 Jul 1925; m. Indianola, IL, 25 Aug 1945, ALBERTA JUNE BOGGESS, b. Fithian, IL, 4 Jul 1927; dau of R. S. Boggess.

540. MAURICE AUGUSTUS¹⁰ ALMY (William Hoffman⁹, Henry Augustus⁸, Wanton⁷, William⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. RUTLAND, IL, 25 Jun 1883; d. IL, Nov 1971.

He m.(1) 6 Dec 1906, ANNE JOHNSTON, Ireland, 5 Oct 1876; d. Rockland, IL, 16 Apr 1946. He m.(2) 20 Jan 1947, EDNA WATSON, nee WOLF, b. 1 Jan 1886.

Children:

- i GRACE LOUISE¹¹, b. Sterling, IL, 2 Feb 1908; m. 28 Nov 1953, RUSSELL EARL LINTS, b. 1 May 1896.
- ii LOIS IRENE, b. Cresbard, SD, 29 Apr 1910; m. 3 Aug 1946, JESSE FRANK GREEN, b. 14 Jul 1905; son of Frank and Flora (Cook) Green.
- iii RUTH SHULL, b. Milledgeville, IL, 22 May 1915; m. 2 Aug 1936, W. HOYT BROWN, b. 26 Mar 1909; son of William Henry and Irene E. (Cook) Brown.

Maurice Almy's SS No. is 361-10-3741.

541. LLOYD HUBER¹⁰ ALMY (William Hoffman⁹, Henry Augustus⁸, Wanton⁷, William⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Mendota, IL, 14 Dec 1885; d. Grand Rapids, MI, 22 Sep 1971.

He m. Havana, IL, 28 Aug 1913, ANNA VAN DUYN HANSON, b. Cleveland, OH, 12 Sep 1887; d. Grand Rapids, 2 Oct 1971; dau of George and Emma Josephine (Van Duyn) Hanson.

Children, b. Washington, DC:

- i JOSEPHINE LOUISE¹¹, b. 14 Jul 1914; d. Grand Rapids, 20 Jan 1967; m. Crafton, PA, 1 Jul 1939, SPENSER BRITTAIN, Jr., b. Pittsburg, PA, 28 Dec 1913; son of Spenser and Cecelia (Davis) Brittain. Children: 1. David Lloyd Brittain, b. Youngstown, OH, 14 Jun 1941; m. 14 Sep 1963, Suzanna Marie Allison, b. 11 Nov 1943; dau Kemsley L. and Evelyn (Blanchard) Allison. Josephine and Spenser lived in Grand Rapids, MI.
- ii BEATRICE HANSON, b. 23 Dec 1925; m. Crafton, PA, 29 Jul 1950, WILLIAM VANCE PEACOCK, b. Canonsburg, PA, 25 Nov 1927; son of Ralph W. and Margaret (Milligan) Peacock. They lived in Palos Heights, IL.

Lloyd Huber Almy was the author of the 1956 genealogy book about Henry Augustus Almy and his descendants. Lloyd was a chemist, receiving his B.S. from the University of Illinois in 1909 and his Ph. D. from Columbia University in 1917.

Lloyd Huber Almy's SS No. is 190-07-1336.

542. RAYMOND LESTER¹⁰ ALMY (Walter Duryea⁹, Henry Augustus⁸, Wanton⁷, William⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Berden, KS, Jun 1885; d. San Francisco, CA, 17 Dec 1944; buried Oakland, CA.

He m.(1) GRACE STUDENDORF, nee BECKWITH. He m.(2) ALMA LARSEN.

Children of Raymond and Grace:

- i ALICE ELIZABETH¹¹, b. Oakland, CA, 27 Feb 1920; m.(1), Albuquerque, NM, 1941, SPENCER MARSHALL. She m.(2), San Francisco, CA, 1947, JOHN RAMAN, d. 1948. She m.(3), Phoenix, AZ, 1949, GEORGE BACHMAN, div. 1957.
- ii MARJORIE S., b. Oakland, 11 Dec 1922; m. Willits, CA, 27 Feb 1948, ALBERT JOSEPH DORY, b. Austin, NV, 4 May 1902; son of Anthony Peter and Annie Eugene (Sequin) Dory. Children, b. Ukiah, CA: 1. Albert Joseph Dory, Jr., b. 6 May 1949. 2. Winona Almy Dory, b. 6 May 1949. 3. Robert Henry Dory, b. 29 Aug 1951. 4. Dorene Sharon Dory, b. 11 Jun 1954.
- iii WALTER DURYEA, II, b. Ukiah, 21 Sep 1925.

543. CLIFFORD HENRY¹⁰ ALMY (Walter Duryea⁹, Henry Augustus⁸, Wanton⁷, William⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Berden, KS, 17 Feb 1887; d. Oakland, CA, 25 May 1966.

He m. Oakland, CA, 4 Oct 1913, JUSTINE NICHOLS, b. Washington, DC, 1 Feb 1892; d. Contra Costa, CA, 25 May 1966; dau of Jesse and (Johns) Nichols.

Children:

- 694 i CLIFFORD HENRY¹¹, b. Kingman, AZ, 5 Jan 1917; m. Oakland, CA, 12 Sep 1941, MARGERY JUNE BROCKHURST, b. 11 Jun 1918.
- 695 ii ROBERT LLOYD, b. Oakland, CA, 28 Sep 1918; m. 25 Aug 1945, JANICE MARY MYERS, b. Berkeley, CA.
- iii MARTHA JANE, b. Oakland, 8 Jul 1922; m. HERCHEL WILLIS BURSON. Children (Burson): 1. Catherine; 2. Diane; 3. David; 4. Mary; and 5. Robert. They lived in Sacramento, CA, in 1956.

544. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN¹⁰ ALMY (George Henry⁹, Henry⁸, William⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. 6 Apr 1864.

He m. HARRIETTA WARNER.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| | i | EDWARD ¹¹ , died young. |
| | ii | HARRY DWIGHT, died young. |
| | iii | GERTRUDE, b. 1888. |
| 696 | iv | GEORGE, b. 1890; m.(1) GERTRUDE ; m.(2) MATILDA WALL. |

545. CHARLES HENRY¹⁰ ALMY (George Henry⁹, Henry⁸, William⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. 6 Nov 1866.

He m. EMMA MC CLEAN.

Child:

i BERNICE JULIA¹¹, died young.

This family lived in Saginaw, MI, in 1942.

546. HENRY S.¹⁰ ALMY (Fred⁹, Henry⁸, William⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Saginaw, MI, 7 Jan 1901; d. NY, Aug 1973.

He m. 1919, ALINE FONES, b. 1903.

Children:

- 697 i ARLETA¹¹, b. 1923; m. JAMES WILSON.
 ii EDNA, b. 1927; m. JOHN MARSH.
 iii ROBERT THEODORE, b. Salina, NY, 24 Oct 1934; m. Cicero, NY, 27 May
 1960, DEANNA JEAN HIBBARD, b. 16 Mar 1941.

547. WILLIAM DIAMOND¹⁰ ALMY (Judson Babcock⁹, William⁸⁻⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Flint, MI, 9 Mar 1920; d. Billings, MO, 18 Jun 1977.

He m. 9 Feb 1949, ROSEMARY BURLISON.

Children:

- i APRIL MELISSA¹¹, b. Monett, MO, 18 Feb 1950; m.(1) MICHAEL SMITH; m.(2) JAMES THOMPSON.
- ii BILLY ROBIN, b. Flint, MI, 30 Jan 1953. Killed in an automobile accident in Nov 1962.
- 698 iii KIMBERLY JUDSON, b. Monett, MO, 13 Mar 1955; m. MELANIE MUNN, b. 1954.
- 699 iv KERRY FRANKLIN, b. Flint, MI, 22 Apr 1956; m.(1) IDA GORE; m.(2) PAMELA SAPP.
- 700 v BRETT LEE, b. Flint, MI, 1 Jan 1958; m. Lakewood, CO, 17 Dec 1977, KIM ROCHELLE NISSEN, b. Cheyenne, WY, 14 Sep 1959; dau of Kenneth Roy and Betty Jane (Walls) Nissen.
- vi GALAN BROOKS, b. Denver, CO, 17 May 1961.

William D. Almy's SS No. is 384-16-8079.

548. MARTIN¹⁰ ALMY (William⁹, Arnold Thomas⁸, John⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Central Bridge, NY, 10 Nov 1884; d. Cooperstown, NY, 13 Mar 1980, buried Middleburg Cemetary.

He m. NINA FRANCES SHENFIELT, d. 1964.

Children, born Middleburg, NY:

- i CARLTON¹¹, b. and d. 1905.
- ii HAZEL ESTHER, b. 20 Sep 1907; m. LOUIS SCOFIELD, d. Sidney, NY, 11 Feb 1987.
- 701 iii WILLARD PUTNAM, b. 18 Apr 1911; d. Nashville, TN, 6 Aug 1983; m. Cobleskill, NY, 21 Jun 1942, MARGARET VERONICA HAJDUCZKY, b. New York, NY, 23 May 1914; dau of Bela and Teressa (Molmar) Hajduczky.
- 702 iv GEORGE CARLTON, b. 28 Jun 1915; m. Schoharie, NY, 24 Dec 1938, MARJORIE SHELDON, b. Knox, NY, 18 Nov 1914; dau of Orvil and Lillie (Darling) Sheldon.
- v BETTY FRANCES, b. 28 Dec 1925; m. NORRIS HOBBIE.

Martin Almy was a chief of the Middleburgh, NY, Fire Department and a retired carpenter.

Nina's obituary has her maiden name as SHUFELT.

549. ARNOLD WILLIAM¹⁰ ALMY (Arnold Thomas⁹⁻⁸, John⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Middleburg, NY, 15 Apr 1887; d. Binghamton, NY, 27 Mar 1964.

He m. Meadville, PA, 4 Oct 1916, REGINA MARGARET BIEMER, b. Meadville, 21 Sep 1891; d. Binghamton, NY, 5 Apr 1986.

Children, born Binghamton:

- 703 i LAWRENCE WILLIAM¹¹, b. 2 Dec 1917; m. Binghamton, 19 May 1941, ELIZABETH AGNES MC GLYNN, b. Binghamton, 22 Sep 1917; dau of Christopher Joseph and Mary Genevieve (Kenney) Mc Glynn.
- ii MARY LOUISE, b. 9 Jan 1920; m. Elmira, NY, 29 May 1948, JOHN C. MC GLYNN. Children: 1. Mary Jon Mc Glynn, b. 27 Jun 1952. 2. Joanne Marie Mc Glynn, b. 4 Oct 1953. 3. John Dale Mc Glynn, b. 2 Nov 1954. 4. James Christopher Mc Glynn, b. 4 Feb 1956. 5. Raymond Joseph Mc Glynn, b. 23 Dec 1957. 6. Russell Vincent Mc Glynn, b. 18 Aug 1962.
- 704 iii PAUL BIEMER, b. 2 Aug 1921; m. Chicago, IL, 29 Sep 1945, DOROTHY LOUISE SCHWEISTHAL, b. Galesburg, IL, 27 Sep 1919.
- iv JEAN BARBARA, b. 7 Feb 1925; m. Washington, DC, 18 Jun 1948, WALLACE E. MILES. Children: 1. Margaret Ann Miles, b. 23 Mar 1949. 2. Gaylord Gene Miles, b. 17 May 1951. 3. Constance Irene Miles, b. 13 Jun 1952.
- v RUTH ALMA, b. 26 Oct 1926; m. Binghamton, 26 Nov 1948, ROBERT NATHAN JUMP. Children: 1. Mary Ruth Jump, b. 24 Mar 1952. 2. Elizabeth Jean Jump, b. 5 Jan 1953. 3. Robert Micheal Jump, b. 16 Jun 1954. 4. William Nathan Jump, b. 29 Jun 1957. 5. Mark David Jump, b. 26 May 1959. 6. Alan Gerald Jump, b. 23 Jun 1960. 7. Paul Joseph Jump, b. 8 Jan 1962. 8. Ronald James Jump, b. 4 Dec 1962. 9. John Matthew Jump, b. 23 Nov 1965.
- vi RITA FRANCES, b. 24 Jan 1928; m. Binghamton, 13 Sep 1947, STANLEY KEITH WRIGHTER. Children: 1. Diane Marie Wrighter, b. 18 Feb 1948. 2. Daniel Keith Wrighter, b. 8 Jun 1949. 3. Carol Jean Wrighter, b. 18 Nov 1951. 4. James Milton Wrighter, b. 27 May 1953. 5. William Stanley Wrighter, b. 28 Jan 1955. 6. Mary Frances Wrighter, b. 23 Jan 1957. 7. Judith Regina Wrighter, b. 21 May 1959. 8. Joseph Lawrence Wrighter, b. 29 Mar 1961. 9. Thomas Jerome Wrighter, b. 14 Feb 1964. 10. Bruce Edward Wrighter, b. 31 Oct 1965.
- 705 vii DAVID JOHN, b. 11 Feb 1929; d. Port Crane, NY, 14 Apr 2000; m. Binghamton, 29 Apr 1950, FLORENCE MARGARET MARTIN.
- viii LEONA JOSEPHINE, b. 8 Jun 1930; m. Phoenix, AZ, 24 Nov 1956, JAMES ARTHUR BOOTH. Children: 1. Marc William Booth, b. 8 Aug 1957. 2. Brenda Lynn Booth, b. 26 Jan 1961. 3. Susan Elizabeth Booth, b. 25 Aug 1962.
- ix CATHERINE TERESA, b. 17 Mar 1934; m. Binghamton, 23 Jul 1960, VERN ELON BENTON. Child: 1. Catherine Teresa Benton, b. 10 Dec 1962.
- x JOAN IRENE, b. 29 Jun 1935; m. Binghamton, 3 May 1958, WALTER MANDIC. Children: 1. Debra Marie Mandic, b. 24 Dec 1958. 2. Linda Irene Mandic, b. 26 Dec 1961.

Arnold W. Almy's SS No. is 105-14-5542 and his wife Regina's SS No. is 114-32-6532.

550. HORATIO RAY¹⁰ ALMY (Elsworth⁹, Arnold Thomas⁸, John⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Broome, NY, 25 Mar 1885; d. Middleburg, NY, 21 Dec 1966.

He m. BERTHA SHAVER, b. West Fulton, NY, 8 Jun 1886; d. Cobleskill, NY, 26 Oct 1971; dau of Adam and Helen (Becker) Shaver

Children, b. Middleburg, NY:

- i DONALD RAY¹¹, b. 26 May 1917.
- ii WALTER, b. 22 Nov 1918; d. Middleburg, 25 Aug 1938.
- iii CARRIE, b. 22 Nov 1918; d. 22 Nov 1918.
- iv EDITH HELEN, b. 7 Feb 1922; d. Schenectady, NY, 18 Mar 1989; m. Middleburg, 2 May 1943, ADELBERT ADDISON WATSON, b. Broome, NY, 14 Oct 1918. Child: Ross Watson, b. Schenectady, 15 Feb 1954.

551. HARRY ERSKINE¹⁰ ALMY (George Erskine⁹, Alexander⁸, John⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Pen Yan, NY, 21 Feb 1889; d. Johnson City, NY, Jan 1963.

He m. Elmira, NY, 21 Sep 1910, CATHERINE ELIZABETH GAHAN, d. Binghamton, NY, 22 Jul 1974; dau of Maurice and Margaret (Cronin) Gahan.

Children:

- 706 i HARRY RAYMOND¹¹, b. Elmira, 1 Dec 1911; m.(1) Johnson City, NY, 2 May 1935, REGINA CAMILLA SCHOONOVER, b. Towanda, PA, 6 Jan 1913; d. Vestal, NY, 15 May 1989; dau of Raymond Francis and Etta (Swanaker) Schoonover. He m.(2) Johnson City, NY, 24 Feb 1990, ELIZABETH J. NESMITH, b. Youngstown, OH, 21 Feb 1924.
- 707 ii JOHN JOSEPH, b. Binghamton, 19 Nov 1914; d. Paoli, PA, 16 Oct 1982; m. Binghamton, 19 Nov 1940, GRACE MARIE MC CORMICK, b. Hallstead, PA, 28 Jul 1911; dau of Ambrose and Ida (Hill) Mc Cormick.
- 708 iii ROBERT EMMETT, b. Binghamton, 17 Aug 1917; m. London, England, 29 Sep 1945, DOREEN BARBER, b. London, 6 Jun 1924; dau of Charles and Hilda (Fell) Barber.
- 709 iv RICHARD J., b. Binghamton, 17 May 1926; d. Binghamton, 1 Jun 1982; m. Binghamton, 29 Aug 1953, MARGARET SMOLINSKY, b. Binghamton, 1 Jul 1924; dau of Michael and Margaret (Boback) Smolinsky.

Harry E. Almy's SS No. is 089-18-2792.

552. RALPH J.¹⁰ ALMY (George Erskine⁹, Alexander⁸, John⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Elmira, NY, 20 May 1884; d. WWII.

He m.(1) Hornell, NY, MARTHA ISADORA VAN SCOTER, b. Hornell, 24 Jan 1904; they were divorced in 1926. She was the daughter of Herbert and Phoebe (Burleson) Van Scoter. He m.(2) MATTIE LOOP, who had seven children by her first marriage.

Children of Ralph and Martha, born Hornell:

- 710 i THELMA IRENE¹¹, b. 23 Oct 1923; m. Bath, NY, 15 Dec 1946, ELMO LAVERNE WISE, b. Avoca, NY, 16 Jun 1921; d. Elmira, NY, 20 Oct 1973; son of Lloyd Demerval and Nora Grace (Fairbrother) Wise. Children, born Bath: 1. Marcia Ann Wise, b. 20 Oct 1947; m. Lonnie Habberfield. 2. Connie Lee Wise, b. 1 Feb 1949; m. Randall Tyner. 3. Vickie Lynn Wise, b. 6 Jun 1950; m. Gordon Wood. 4. Karla Marie Wise, b. 1 Feb 1961.
- ii RALPH J., b. 13 Jan 1925; d. Buffalo, NY, 12 Oct 1990; m. Jamestown, NY, 7 Sep 1946, MARGARET WEATHERLY, b. Jamestown, 8 Jan 1925.

553. MORGAN CLINTON¹⁰ ALMY (Morgan Clinton⁹, Lewis⁸, Cranston⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Cobleskill, NY, 15 Nov 1931.

He m.(1) Cobleskill, Aug 1951, KATHERINE GRENSTEAD; dau of Albert and Margaret Grenstead. He m.(2) Cobleskill, 24 Jan 1976, BARBARA MACKEY; dau of Helen and Leroy Mackey, Jr.

Children, b. Cobleskill:

- i KRISTINE ANN¹¹, b. 14 Nov 1958.
- ii DAWN LISA, b. 19 Sep 1960; m. MICHAEL JONES.
- iii TIMOTHY MORGAN, b. 12 Jun 1964.
- iv JEFFERY MORGAN, b. 12 May 1976.

554. DONALD ROGER¹⁰ ALMY (Morgan Clinton⁹, Lewis⁸, Cranston⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Cobleskill, NY, 15 Jun 1939.

He m.(1) LEOLA J. DUNNEWOLD. He m.(2) SHAFFER.

Child:

i DEREK DONALD¹¹, b. 11 May 1970.

Donald's occupation was Lutheran Minister.

555. WILLARD LEWIS¹⁰ ALMY, JR. (Willard⁹, Lewis⁸, Cranston⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Cobleskill, NY, 26 Feb 1937.

He m.(1) Seward, NY, 20 Aug 1956, JANICE ELAINE MESICK, b. Seward, 1939; dau of George and Mildred (Collins) Seward. He m.(2) Cobleskill, 20 Aug 1969, LINDA LOUISE FURSTON, b. Jamaica, Long Island, NY, 18 Dec 1946.

Children of Willard and Janice:

- i JEFFERY ALAN¹¹, b. Quonsett Point, RI, 17 Mar 1959; m. Las Vegas, NV, 15 Feb 1987, KELLY KAY O'NEIL, b. Long Beach, CA, 25 Sep 1960; dau of Laurence and Dorothy Louise (McHugh) O'Neil.
- ii TERRY, b. Cobleskill, 15 Mar 1961; m. BRETT HOLLENBECK. They had: 1. Jessica Hollenbeck. 2. Justine Hollenbeck. 3. Drew Hollenbeck.

Children of Linda L. Furston adopted by Willard:

- iii CARL MICHAEL, b. Smithtown, LI, NY, 3 Nov 1964.
- iv KEITH DAVID, b. Smithtown, LI, NY, 13 Jul 1967.

Children of Willard and Linda, b. Cobleskill:

- v TAMMI, b. 27 Sep 1970; m. ZACHARY BOGGS; Zachary's child before marriage: Josua Linsey Boggs, b. Jan 1992.
- vi CHRISTOPHER, b. 29 Dec 1978.

556. JOHN JOSEPH¹⁰ ALMY (Gordon⁹, Wanton⁸, Cranston⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Cobleskill, NY, 4 Apr 1931.

He m. Stockton, CA, 16 Jan 1953, DORIS MAYE WALCOTT, b. Buhl, ID, 3 May 1934.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| | i | DARLA ANN ¹¹ , b. San Diego, CA, 2 Mar 1959. |
| | ii | JULIE ANN, b. San Diego, 16 Nov 1963; d. 1994. |
| 711 | iii | JOHN JAMES, b. Denver, CO, 7 Jan 1965; m. Kerney, AZ, 14 Nov 1987,
JANINE ELIZABETH CAMPBELL, b. Fitzsimmons, CO, 26 Sep 1966. |

557. GORDON¹⁰ ALMY (Gordon⁹, Wanton⁸, Cranston⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Troy, NY, 29 Sep 1932.

He m. SHIRLEY TIMBERMAN

Child:

i TERRY.

558. FREDERICK RAYMOND¹⁰ ALMY (Gordon⁹, Wanton⁸, Cranston⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Gloversville, NY, 26 Mar 1935.

He m. Gloversville, 9 Apr 1960, AUDREY SUSAN YOUNG, b. PA; dau of Calvin and Helen (Sancher) Young.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 712 | i | FREDERICK GORDON ¹¹ , b. Gloversville, 10 Mar 1961; m. MARIA ANGELICA CAVIERES/RAMIREZ, b. Chile. |
| | ii | COLLEEN ANN, b. Gloversville, 12 May 1962; m. JOHN AULENTI.Children: 1. Ryan Aulenti; 2. Andrew Aulenti. |
| 713 | iii | ROBERT SCOTT, b. Amsterdam, NY, 2 Mar 1965; m. TRACEY FRITZEN, dau of Robert Fritzen. |
| | iv | TODD JAMES, b. Gloversville, 19 Mar 1969. |

559. FRANCIS RICHARD¹⁰ ALMY (Gordon⁹, Wanton⁸, Cranston⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Gloversville, NY, 26 Mar 1935.

He m. Gloversville, NY, 22 May 1957, ALICE LOUISE WHITE, b. Albany, NY, 15 Jan 1940; dau of Ronald Blanchard and Elizabeth Marvette (Bailey) White.

Children, b. Gloversville, NY:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 714 | i | BRENDA LEE ¹¹ , b. 25 Dec 1957. |
| | ii | GORDON FRANCIS b. 11 Sep 1963; m. Gloversville, 15 May 1963, RHONDA ANTIS. |
| | iii | MICHAEL THOMAS, b. 12 May 1966. |
| | iv | JOHN ALLYN, b. 3 Apr 1969. |

560. MICHAEL JOHN¹⁰ ALMY (Howard Earl⁹, Wanton⁸, Cranston⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Cobleskill, NY, 24 May 1963.

He m. 18 Jul 1992, BARBARA JEAN REED, b. Cobleskill, 28 May 1962.

Children, b. Cobleskill:

- i JERED MICHAEL¹¹, b. 14 Aug 1998.
- ii HANNAH EILEEN, b. 14 Aug 1998.

561. IRVEN C.¹⁰ ALMY (Wellington⁹, Judson⁸, Christopher⁷⁻⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Saginaw, MI, 30 Sep 1905; d. Saginaw, 23 Aug 1990.

He m. Ubly, MI, 19 Nov 1932, MARION "DELLA" REX, b. Saginaw, 22 Jun 1910; dau of Joseph and Lulu (Sugden) Rex.

Child:

i MICHAEL ALLAN¹¹, b. Detroit, MI, 28 Oct 1951.

Irven C. Almy engaged in farming in Spaulding Township, Michigan, and was a member of The Farm Bureau. His SS No. is 362-36-9244.

562. ROY¹⁰ ALMY (Wellington⁹, Judson⁸, Christopher⁷⁻⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Mar 1911.

He m.(1) HELEN LUCY
(5) MARY CARR.

Children of Roy and Helen, b. Saginaw:

- i SALLY¹¹, b. May 1934.
- ii HARLEY, b. Nov 1935.

Children of Roy and Mary, b. Saginaw:

- iii MARY SARAH, b. Dec 1957.
- iv GEORGE CLAYTON, b. 18 Jun 1959.
- v KIMBERLEY, b. 1961.

563. LEONARD¹⁰ W. ALMY (Wellington⁹, Judson⁸, Christopher⁷⁻⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Saginaw, MI, 2 May 1915; d. Saginaw, Jun 1966.

He m.(1) Saginaw, 5 Jul 1932, EMILY HRIBEK, b. Vienna, Austria, 3 Nov 1915; dau of Rudolph and Frances (Moyzseka) Hribek. He m.(2)

Children of Leonard and Emily, b. Saginaw:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 715 | i | RONALD GENE ¹¹ , b. 18 May 1934; m. Standish, MI, 19 Sep 1953, DOROTHY ANN BUTCH, b. Pinconning, MI, 1 Oct 1935; dau of Peter and Mildred (Bargeron) Butch. |
| 716 | ii | JAMES EMIL, b. 9 Feb 1940; m. Bay City, MI, 20 May 1967, BARBARA GIELDA, b. Bay City, 23 Jul 1943; dau of Alphonse and Bernice Gielda. |
| 717 | iii | LEONARD RAY, b. 1 Nov 1942; d. Standish, MI, 20 Aug 1988; m. Omer, MI, 2 Dec 1973, CONNIE BELL. |

564. DONALD JUDSON¹⁰ ALMY (Wellington⁹, Judson⁸, Christopher⁷⁻⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Saginaw, MI, 25 May 1925; d. Saginaw, 1 Jul 1990.

He m.(1)

He m.(2)

Child by first marriage:

i ROBERT¹¹.

Children by second marriage:

ii LINDA; m. ROBERT MATTHES

iii CHRISTOPHER

iv DON ANTON, b. Saginaw, 25 Jan 1963; m. SHELLY MARIE EBERLINE,
b. Trenton, MI.

v JAY; m. DEE _____.

vi BRANDY.

Donald J. Almy served in the U.S. Navy in World War II. His SS No. is 367-20-5140.

565. GENE¹⁰ ALMY (Wellington⁹, Judson⁸, Christopher⁷⁻⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Saginaw, MI, 9 Feb 1927.

Identiy of his wife unknown at present.

Child:

i ABIGAIL¹¹.

Gene's wife and child were killed crossing a street. Shortly after he was killed in an automobile accident -- believed to have been suiside.

566. CLIFFORD JUDSON¹⁰ ALMY (Arthur⁹, Judson⁸, Christopher⁷⁻⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Saginaw, MI, 22 Feb 1917.

He m.(1) Napoleon, OH, Oct 1940, ILA PATZER; they divorced, Travers City, MI, Oct 1946.. He m.(2) Wyandotte, MI, 29 Dec 1948, LORETTA HOSTMAN, b. Toledo, OH, 17 Nov 1924; dau of John and Mary (Pruchniak) Hostman.

Children of Clifford and Loretta:

- i NANCY MARIE¹¹, b. Saginaw, MI, 19 Jun 1954; m. Saginaw, 29 Oct 1973, MICHAEL DENNIS HASTEDT, b. Saginaw, 18 Apr 1951. Children, b. Saginaw: 1. Michael Dennis Hastedt, b. 27 Oct 1974. 2. Arthur John Hastedt, b. 25 Aug 1978.
- ii SUSAN MARY, b. Saginaw, 3 Oct 1956; m.(1) Saginaw, 12 Apr 1975, JOSEPH DOMBROWSKI, b. Saginaw, 13 May 1953. Child: Emily Sue Almy, b. 28 Nov 1979. They divorced 21 Feb 1983. Susan m.(2) St. Petersburg, FL, 21 Jan 1991, DALE J. KUJAWA, b. Milwaukee, WI.14 May 1948. They divorced 20 Jun 1994. She m.(3) Clearwater, FL, 9 Aug 1997, PATRICK D. DENNEY, b. Homestead Air Force Base, FL, 27 Apr 1965; son of Michael Dale and Jennie Fae (Ellis) Denney.
- iii FAY ANN, b. 29 Jan 1959; m. Saginaw, 28 Jun 1984, NORMAN PLATKO. Children: 1. Samantha Lynn Platko, b. Saginaw, 2 Aug 1983. 2. John Clifford Platko, b. Saginaw, 21 Sep 1988.
- iv MARY MARGARET, b. Saginaw, 23 Jul 1963; m. Saginaw, 15 Aug 1979, GREGORY ALLEN MARTIN, b. 1962. Children, b. Saginaw: 1. Gregory Allen Martin, b. 11 Oct 1981. 2. Kady Lynn Martin, b. 28 Feb 1990.

567. CLIFFORD GEORGE¹⁰ ALMY (George Harvey⁹, Isban⁸, Christopher⁷⁻⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Saginaw, MI, 3 Sep 1919; d. Saginaw, 9 Jan 1991.

He m. Saginaw, MI, 17 Mar 1945, VIRGINIA LEE COATES, b. 28 Jan 1924.

Children:

- 718 i WILLIAM HARVEY¹¹, b. Saginaw, 28 Dec 1945; m.(1), MARY LUWANNA HATCHER. He m.(2) Saginaw, 12 Nov 1982, WILMA DONNA BOELKER.
- ii BARBARA LEE, b. 18 Nov 1953; m. MICHAEL JOHN HIMMELSPACH. Children, b. Heidelberg, Germany: 1. Amanda Himmelspace, b. 13 Sep 1975. 2. Jocinda Himmelspace, b. 18 Jan 1979.

Clifford G. Almy was a founding member of the Hopevale Memorial Baptist Church. He had served in the United States Army during World War II, during which he was teaching at a machinist school. Prior to his retirement on October 1, 1980, he had worked for General Motors as a machine operator. Clifford G. Almy's SS No. is 385-03-1629.

568. CLAYTON JOSEPH¹⁰ ALMY (George Harvey⁹, Isban⁸, Christopher⁷⁻⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Saginaw, MI, 5 Feb 1922; d. Saginaw, 25 Oct 1990.

He m. Freeport, IL, 22 Jun 1946, VIRGINIA TERESSA SCHROEDER, b. Freeport, 4 Aug 1921; dau of Henry Charles and Bertha (Doss) Schroeder.

Children, b. Saginaw, MI:

- | | | |
|-----|----|---|
| 719 | i | JACK HARVEY ¹¹ , b. Mar 1946; m. Saginaw, 17 Aug 1968, ROBIN CLAIRE CAMPBELL, b. Saginaw, 23 May 1948; dau of Donald and Claire (Berg) Campbell. |
| 720 | ii | RICHARD C., b. 23 Jun 1951; m. Saginaw, 5 Oct 1974, JENNIFER BELL, b. Saginaw, 16 Nov 1950; dau of Dewey Raymond and Doris May (Bauer) Bell. |

Clayton J. Almy was a member of U.A.W. Local 699, and its Retiree Group, the Indian Guides of the Y.M.C.A., and the Carrollton Township Senior Citizens. Clayton served with the U.S. Army Air Corps as a Staff Sergeant in the Pacific Theater during World War II. Clayton's SS No. is 372-14-4172.

569. ROBERT JOSEPH¹⁰ ALMY (Roebing Brown⁹, George Cranston⁸, Gideon⁷, Cranston⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Philadelphia, PA, 21 Aug 1919.

He m. Tyrone, PA, 14 Jul 1945, MARGUERITE ADAIR PEARY, b. Tyrone, 30 Dec 1925; dau of Henry David and Mary Marguerite (Cherry) Peary. Marguerite was a descendant of Admiral Robert Peary, who discovered the North Pole.

Children:

- 721 i STEPHEN JOSEPH¹¹, b. Huntington, PA, 4 Aug 1947; m. Toccoa, GA, 10 Jun 1973, SANDRA JAYNE GROWE, b. Toccoa, 13 Nov 1952; dau of Otis and Olavee Crowe.
- ii BARRY DAVID, b. Braddock, PA, 30 Aug 1954.

570. JOHN DAVID¹⁰ ALMY (Edward Tabor⁹⁻⁸, Wanton ``Warren" Washington⁷, George⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. East Orange, NJ, 4 Mar 1930.

He m.(1) DORIS ISABELLE HORNBAKER, b. Newark, NJ, 30 Aug 1938; dau of Howard and Isabelle (Moon) Hornbaker. They divorced in 1958.

He m.(2) Las Vegas, NV, 1960, BILLIE I. MC GUIRE, b. Kellyville, OK, 30 Sep 1932; dau of Andrew Mc Guire.

Children of John and Doris, b. Newark, NJ:

- 722 i JOHN HOWARD¹¹, b. 10 July 1955; d. Newfoundland, PA, 19 Sep 1973.
 ii ROBERT NELSON, b. 11 Oct 1958; m. Deptford, NJ, 4 Feb 1978, SUSAN
 A. SANEOLI, b. Philadelphia, PA, 3 Feb 1960. They were divorced in June
 1989.
 iii LISA JOANN, b. 26 May 1963; m. Lake Ariel, PA, 31 Aug 1985,
 MATTHEW HOLEVINSKI, b. Scranton, PA, 2 Jun 1955. Child: Jacob
 Holevinski, b.Scranton, 17 Apr 1990.

Child of John and Billie, b. Hemet, CA:

- iv JONI DARLENE, b. 14 Mar 1962.

John served 20 years in the United States Marine Corps from 1947 to 1967.

571. RICHARD CHARLES¹⁰ ALMY (John Hull⁹, Valentine Simmons⁸, John Simmons⁷, Frederick⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Providence, RI, 18 Aug 1930.

He m. Little Compton, RI, 1 Feb 1952, EDITH ANDERSON, dau of Gustaf A. and Mary (Charnley) Anderson..

Children:

- i STEPHEN JOHN¹¹, b. San Angelo, TX, 14 Sep 1952; m. Dighton, MA, 28 Jun 1975, BARBARA OEHRLE.
- ii PATRICIA, b. Big Spring, TX, 12 Dec 1954; m. Little Compton, 28 Aug 1976, MICHAEL BRIAN FORTE, b. Central Falls, RI, 5 Jun 1952; son of Henry and Shirley (O'Brien) Forte. They were divorced, South Kingston, RI, 2 Aug 1996. Children, born Providence, RI: 1. Michael Brian Forte, b. 29 May 1982; 2. William Almy Forte, b. 12 Jun 1985.
- iii ROSEMARY CATHERINE, b. Fall River, MA, 27 Aug 1964; m.(1) Warwick, RI, 8 Jun 1985, DOUGLAS P. SNYDER, b. Bridgeport, CT, 27 Apr 1964; son of Ronald and Carol Snyder. She m.(2) Middletown, RI, 8 Sep 1990, ROBERT A. BARILE, son of Anthony Barile.

572. CHARLES BOURNE¹⁰ ALMY (Charles Bourne⁹, Phillip William⁸, Phillip W.⁷, Sanford⁶⁻⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Fall River, MA, 11 Apr 1939.

He m. Braintree, MA, 5 Nov 1966, VIRGINIA AIELLO, b. 16 Sep 1942.

Child:

i CHARLES BOURNE, III¹¹, b. South Weymouth, MA, 27 Apr 1973.

573. CHARLEY DAVID¹⁰ ALMY (David⁹, Sanford Edmond⁸, Sanford⁷, Pardon⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. E. Liverpool, OH, 17 Nov 1950.

He m. KATHY LEE.

Child:

i JOSEPH DAVID¹¹

574. DANIEL DALE¹⁰ ALMY, (David⁹, Sanford Edmond⁸, Sanford⁷, Pardon⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Salem, OH, 7 Aug 1954.

He m. BARBARA ANN LIESHMAN, b. Canton, OH.

575. ROBERT NEWELL¹⁰ ALMY (Robert Southworth⁹, James Henry⁸, Henry Nichols⁷, John Edwin⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Fall River, MA, 15 May 1940.

He m. Cambria Heights, NY, 25 Aug 1963, LORETTA E. NOSEK, b. Jamaica, NY; d. Whitesboro, NY, 11 Oct 1992; dau of Mary Ann Sendyka.

Children, born Utica, NY:

- i CHRISTOPHER EDWARD, b. 16 Oct 1966; m. Whitesboro, NY, Aug 1994, TERESSA KALIL.
- ii JAMES JAY, b. 12 Jul 1971; m. Whitesboro, 2 May 1998, LISA WILLIAMS.
- iii ROBERT SOUTHWORTH, b. 11 Jan 1974.

576. DONALD GRINNELL¹⁰ ALMY (Donald Grinnell⁹, Frank Fayette⁸, Horace Manchester⁷, John Edwin⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Omaha, NE, 1 Jul 1932.

He m. Portland, OR, 14 Jun 1953, JANET CAROL KREGNESS, b. Portland, 14 Dec 1932; dau of Alvin Oscar and Martha Viola (Malila) Kregness. Donald and Janet were divorced 2 Jul 1974.

Children, born Portland:

- i MITCHELL MARK¹¹, b. 7 Jul 1958; m. Manzanita, OR, 23 Apr 1983, DIANNA K. TROUTE of Burlington, IA, b. Carthage, IL, 27 Nov 1957; dau of Rex and Darlene (Thompson) Trouté.
- ii JO ANN, b. 13 Oct 1962; m. Tigard, OR, 29 Jun 1985, RUSSELL BRYAN. Child: 1. Jeremy Christopher Bryan, b. Portland, 15 Dec 1985.

577. GENE HAROLD¹⁰ ALMY (Harold Elmer⁹, Horace Manchester⁸⁻⁷, John Edwin⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Omaha, NE, 12 May 1938.

He m. Omaha, 9 Jul 1960, ROSANNE ROBERTSON, b. Omaha, 16 Sep 1938; dau of George E. and Kate (Schultz) Robertson.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| | i | CYNTHIA CATHRYN ¹¹ , b. Atlanta, GA, 23 Dec 1963; m. Fort Worth, TX, 11 July 1992, CARL WAYNE HOWARD. Children, b. Santa Fe, TX: 1. Kate Virginia Howard, b. 8 May 1997. 2. Timothy Darrell Howard, b. 14 Jan 1998. |
| | ii | SUZANNE MARIE, b. Fort Worth, TX, 2 Aug 1965. |
| | iii | GENE HAROLD, JR., b. Fort Worth, 9 Oct 1968. |
| 723 | iv | ANDREW GEORGE, b. Fort Worth, 15 Jun 1970; m. Dallas, TX, 27 Jan 1996, DAN'L CHRISTINE MACKEY, dau of Mr. and Mrs. Denny Mackey. |

578. GARY LEE¹⁰ ALMY (Harold Elmer⁹, Horace Manchester⁸⁻⁷, John Edwin⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Omaha, NE, 7 Dec 1943.

He m. Bloomfield, IA, 9 Jul 1969, CAROL THARP, b. Bloomfield, 16 Dec 1942; dau of Marvin and Lavella (Moore) Tharp.

Children, born Lincolnshire, IL:

- i MATHEW LAWRENCE¹¹, b. 8 Apr 1974.
- ii NANCY, b. 14 Aug 1976.
- iii TIMOTHY, b. 20 Jul 1978.

579. DONALD GRINNELL¹⁰ ALMY (Ernest Grinnell⁹, Billings Grinnell⁸, Horace Manchester⁷, John Edwin⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Ann Arbor, MI, 11 Mar 1932.

He m. Syracuse, NY, 30 May 1953, LOUISE SAXE, b. New York, NY, 4 Mar 1932; dau of Louis and Blossom (Graubard) Saxe.

Children:

- i CHARLES GRINNELL¹¹, b. San Antonio, TX, 20 Jul 1955; m. Culver City, CA, 2 Jan 1982, TERESA ANN DITTMAR.
- ii MARCIA FRANCIS, b. Philadelphia, PA, 8 Oct 1958.
- iii PAUL STEVEN, b. Philadelphia, 6 Jul 1962.
- iv KATHERINE LOUISE, b. Philadelphia, 1 Mar 1965.

580. GERALD BOBBITT¹⁰ ALMY (Loren Billings⁹, Billings Grinnell⁸, Horace Manchester⁷, John Edwin⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Grand Forks, ND, 23 Jan 1943.

He m. Seattle, WA, 2 Apr 1966, HELEN MANNING, b. 10 Jul 1944; dau of Ray and Bette Manning.

Children:

- i SARAH ELIZABETH¹¹, b. 17 Dec 1968; m. Port Orchard, WA, 10 Aug 1991, JAMES SCOTT BAKER. Child: Truman Mc Caffrey Baker, b. Boise, ID, 28 Nov 1998.
- ii JOSHUA LOREN, b. 14 Aug 1972.

581. ROBERT ELLING¹⁰ ALMY (Guy⁹, Frederick⁸, Charles⁷, Peleg⁶⁻⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Minot, ND, 13 Jan 1913; d. Long Beach, CA, 9 Oct 1977.

He m. Aberdeen, SD, 13 Nov 1935, AUDREY THERESA DONOVAN, b. Heckla, SD, 6 Sep 1913; dau of Harry Jeremia and Theresa Bridget (Gaynor) Donovan.

Children:

- i PATRICK JOSEPH¹¹, b. Minot, ND, 17 Oct 1936; d. Los Angeles, CA, 14 Nov 1940.
- 724 ii TIMOTHY ALBERT, b. Ventura, CA, 1 Nov 1942; m.(1) Long Beach, CA, 30 Jan 1965, PATRICIA JUNE GOODWIN, b. Oklahoma City, OK, 28 Nov 1946; dau of Walter and Geraldine (Donaghue) Goodwin. They were divorced in 1977. He m.(2) 10 Jun 1978, SANDRA KAY WILLIAMSON, b. Jackson, MS, 15 Oct 1943; dau of Ellis and Laureen (Hurst) Williamson.
- 725 iii TERRANCE DONOVAN, b. Long Beach, CA, 16 Nov 1944; m. Long Beach, 19 Aug 1972, JANICE ANN FELDMAN, b. Long Beach, 31 Jul 1948; dau of Leonard Murry and Rose Mary (Aubrey) Feldman.
- iv ANTHONY JOSEPH, b. Lynnwood, CA, 5 Sep 1950; m. Tacoma, WA, 3 Dec 1979, PATRICIA JANENE LLOYD, b. Tacoma, 16 Jan 1955; dau of Harold Barry and Agnes Nurene (Harris) Lloyd.
- v MARY BRIDGET, b. Lynnwood, CA, 14 Nov 1951; m. Long Beach, 16 May 1970, DOUGLAS JAY JOHNSON. Children, b. Long Beach: 1. Kurt Duane Johnson, b. 6 Dec 1970. 2. Kevin Anthony Johnson, b. 25 Nov 1972. 3. Kari Marie Johnson, b. 4 May 1975. 4. Katy Theresa Johnson, b. 24 Jan 1978.
- vi PATRICIA MARY JUDE, b. Lynnwood, CA, 14 Nov 1954; m. Long Beach, 21 Jul 1978, JAMES ROBERT STEPANOVICH. Children, b. Long Beach: 1. Erin Rose Stepanovich, b. 4 Apr 1980. 2. Marie Collene Stepanovich, b. 14 Oct 1981. 3. Drew Patrick Stepanovich, b. 23 Aug 1983.

There was another boy in Robert and Audrey's household for a short period; Michael, b. 1940, d. 1941. He died prior to his adoption being final. He was only being cared for and is not a natural brother to any other members of the family.

Robert Almy's SS No. is 501-09-5347.

582. THOMAS BOYD¹⁰ ALMY (Israel T.⁹, Peleg⁸, Charles⁷, Peleg⁶⁻⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹),
b. Somerset, MA, 20 May 1934.

He m. Rensselaer, NY, 22 Aug 1959, KATHRYN ANN TELISKA, b. Albany, NY, 17 Feb
1938; dau of John J. and Anna (Orecki) Teliska.

Children, born Fall River, MA:

- 726 i STEVEN THOMAS¹¹, b. 2 Nov 1970; m. Lebanon, PA, 2 Sep 1995, SUSAN
 L. WEAVER, dau of Charles L. and Louise S. Weaver.
 ii SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. 29 Jun 1973.

583. BRUCE ALBERT¹⁰ ALMY (Albert Sidney⁹, Frank Delano⁸, Samuel Elam⁷⁻⁶, Cook⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Milford, UT, 15 May 1926.

He m. DONNA LEE PETERSON.

Children:

- 727 i BRUCE MICHAEL¹¹, b. 22 Jun 1956; m. CINDY SELINE.
 ii DONALD JAY, b. Salt Lake City, UT, 30 Jun 1958; m.(1), Elko, UT, 23
 Nov 1978, CLEANDA ADAMS, b. Alpine, UT, 28 Nov 1956; dau of David
 Morrell and Johnell (Brown) Adams. He m.(2) Salt Lake City, 1 Sep 1984,
 VIVIAN CAROL McCARTY, b. Sonora, CA, 12 Mar 1959. They were
 divorced in 1994.
 iii JEFFERY DEE, b. 11 Dec 1959.

584. TILSON B.¹⁰ ALMY (Edgar M.⁹, William⁸, James⁷, George Brownell⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Fairhaven, MA, 31 Mar 1899; d. Fairhaven, Jan 1957.

He m. RACHEL T. WHITING, b. MA, 13 Feb 1906; d. Fairhaven, Aug 1975.

Child:

Tilson and Rachel apparently had only one child who died young.

Tilson and Rachel lived in Fairhaven. Their house was damaged in the 1938 hurricane.

Tilson Almy's SS No. is 026-07-9554. His wife Rachel's is 031-18-8001.

585. ROBERT FORBES¹⁰ ALMY (Edgar M.⁹, William⁸, James⁷, George Brownell⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. New Bedford, MA, 10 Feb 1901; d. Oxford, OH, Jan 1969.

He m. Fairhaven, MA, 11 Jun 1930, ELEANOR HALE BLY, b. New Bedford, 25 May 1909; d. Oxford, OH, 9 Aug 1992; dau of William H. and Ida M. (Hale) Bly.

Children, b. New Bedford:

- i NATALIE HALE¹¹, b. 26 Jul 1932; m. Biloxi, MS, 16 Jun 1951, DALE E. ROLL.
- ii JUDITH DENHAM, b 23 Nov 1932; m. THOMAS A. GIBBINS.

Robert Forbes Almy was a university professor. He received his AB degree from Dartmouth College in 1922; an AM degree from Harvard in 1925; and his Ph.D. from Harvard in 1935. He was an instructor in English at Northwestern University 1925-27; assistant professor of English at Miami University, Oxford, Ohio, 1929-39, and associate professor 1939-47; professor and chairman of the English Department, 1947.

586. EDGAR MAURICE¹⁰ ALMY (Edgar Maurice⁹, William⁸, James⁷, George Brownell⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Fairhaven, MA, 16 Mar 1912.

He m. RUTH ELEANOR BRITTON, b. Akron, OH, 8 Jul 1912; d. Vero Beach, FL, 17 Mar 1991.

Children, b. Hannibal, MO:

- i NANCY CHANDLER¹¹, b. 27 Dec 1933; m. RICHARD PETERSON.
- 728 ii DEBORAH DENHAM, b. 17 Nov 1936; d. May 1987; m. KENT JONES.
- iii DAVID BRITTON, b. 19 Sep 1939; m. Shaw Air Force Base, SC, 27 Jul 1966, PATRICIA PULT, b. Bells, TN, 24 Nov 1936; dau of James Powell and Ora Mae (Mansfield) Pult..
- 729 iv WILLIAM BOYD, b. 22 Apr 1942; m.(1) West Memphis, AR, 8 Aug 1964, JUDITH CHEESEMAN, b. Memphis, TN, 21 Aug 1945; d. Memphis, TN, 2 Feb 1994; dau Ralph and Kathryn Cheeseman. He m.(2) Fayetteville, TN, 21 Mar 1995, MARGIE FAY RICHARDSON; dau of Omer B. and Georgie (O'Dell) Richardson.

587. ARTHUR COOK¹⁰ ALMY (Irwin Holder⁹, Christopher⁸, Joseph⁷, Christopher⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. North Smithfield, RI, 21 Jul 1873; d. Annandale, VA, 5 Feb 1978; age 104.

He m. Forestdale, RI, 9 Jun 1903, EMMA ESTELLE HOLMAN, b. Forestdale, 25 Aug 1879; d. Falls Church, VA, 13 Mar 1974; dau of Theodore Fleelinghuysen and Alla May (Marsh) Holman.

Children:

- i BERTRAM STUART¹¹, b. Forestdale, 14 Mar 1907; d. Washington Court House, OH, 10 Jul 1941. He was killed by a train with his fiancée while returning home on leave from the Army.
- 730 ii MERWIN FRANCIS, b. Lakewood, OH, 13 Jul 1920; m. Columbus, OH, 2 Nov 1943, VEDA HAZEL MYERS, b. Sandy Level, VA, 30 Jul 1920; dau of Edgar Lee and Lucy Will (Robertson) Myers.

After their marriage in 1903, Arthur and Emma lived in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, where he was an undertakers assistant. That work was apparently not to his liking and in 1909 they moved back to North Smithfield, Rhode Island, where Arthur worked for Theodore Holman, Emma's father, in Theodore's store and on his small vegetable farm.

In 1911, Arthur, Emma, and Bertram moved to Tampa, Florida, where he worked at various jobs. In 1917, Emma's parents joined them in Tampa. Then in 1918 they all moved to Lakewood, Ohio, where Arthur worked in a steel mill in Cleveland, Ohio, during World War I. After the war and until his retirement, he was a salesman for various products.

Arthur retired in 1947 at the age of 74 and he and Emma moved to Florida. While in retirement in Florida they lived in Daytona, Orlando, Sarasota, and Lakeland. Until he reached 100 years of age he would go to the baseball spring training games in Florida and he watched regular season games on television until his eyesight began to fail a year before his death. In January 1974, when Arthur was 100 and Emma was 94, they moved to their son Merwin's home in Springfield, Virginia.

Arthur never smoked or drank hard liquor; not for religious reasons, but he was always health and nutrition-conscious. He was a champion bicycle racer in his 20's and kept physically fit all his life. In fact, he never had an operation or hospital stay in his life. While in Ohio, he ice skated into his 70's and during his retirement in Florida he played shuffleboard until almost 100. He was so good at the game he regularly beat those 20 to 30 years younger.

Arthur was a positive thinker who lived in the present, always interested in the news and events of the day. This and being active, both mentally and physically, probably accounts for his longevity. He had a sharp mind and sense of humor until the end.

Arthur's SS No. is 271-09-0619 and Emma's is 266-41-1249.

588. KENNETH RICHARD¹⁰ ALMY (George Richmond⁹, William⁸, Joseph⁷, Christopher⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Fort William, now Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada, 24 Aug 1910.

He m. Duluth, MN, 6 Jun 1936, DOROTHY MAE HAGEN, b. Duluth, 28 Aug 1909; dau of Arthur and Frances Isabel (Otto) Hagen.

Child:

731 i BRUCE RICHARD¹¹, b. Minneapolis, MN, 12 Jan 1941; m.(1) Minneapolis, Mar 1965, JO ANN JENSON; dau of Donald and Florence Jensen. He m.(2) 23 Dec 1972, ROI ANN VAIL; dau of Roy and Ann Vail. He m.(3) 17 May 1986, GAYLE WOODSIDE.

589. LEONARD BOWERMAN¹⁰ ALMY (Cecil Bowerman⁹, Robert Lawton⁸, Samuel Holder⁷, Christopher⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Salem, MA, 22 Apr 1912.

He m.(1) Marblehead, MA, 16 Jul 1938, MARGAERITE IRENE FOLEY, b. Cornhill, New Brunswick, Canada, 7 Aug 1916. They divorced 1 Jan 1945. He m.(2) Marblehead, MA, 12 Dec 1975, CONSTANCE FAINE CONNERY. They were divorced and he m.(3) ?????

Children:

- 732 i CHRISTOPHER ROBERT¹¹, b. Boston, MA, 9 May 1942; m. Shrewsbury, MA, 7 Oct 1967, MARJORIE CRICKARD, b. Scranton, PA, 14 Jul 1937.
- ii SUZANNE, b. Hartford, CT, 19 Aug 1943; m.(1) Marblehead, 12 Jun 1965, DEAN HENRICKSON. Children, born Beverly, MA: 1. Nathaniel Almy Henrickson, b. 25 Sep 1971. 2. Katherine Henrickson, b. 1974. She m.(2) Jul 1990, ROBERT BROWN.

590. FREDERIC SPIERS¹⁰ ALMY (Charles Dennison⁹, John Winthrop⁸, Holder Slocum⁷, Jacob⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Mount Vernon, NY, 21 Dec 1902; d. Englewood, NJ, 5 Jul 1966.

He m. Leonia, NJ, 1 Jan 1927, DOROTHY ELIZABETH MOON, b. Edgewater, NJ, 5 Jul 1906; dau of Frank Downing and Annie Maria (Coddington) Moon. She m.(2) Paradise Valley, AZ, 25 Mar 1971, Raymond G. Johnson.

Children, born Englewood, NJ:

- | | | |
|-----|----|--|
| 733 | i | FREDERIC SPIERS, JR. ¹¹ , b. 9 Nov 1932; m. Greenville, MS, 26 Oct 1957, JOAN N. FORST, b. Greenville, 12 Mar 1928. |
| 734 | ii | ROBERT WINTHROP, b. 11 Aug 1937; m. Tenafly, NJ, 18 Oct 1969, DENISE CLAIRE FICHTER, b. Tenafly, 23 Mar 1944; dau of O. J. and Mary Fichter. |

591. WARREN OWEN¹⁰ ALMY (Gideon Wilcox⁹, Jacob⁸, Levi⁷, Jacob⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 28 Jul 1909; d. Shirley Center, MA, May 1983.

He m. 9 Apr 1935, LOUISA CHURCH DAVIS, b. 30 Dec 1906; d. Concord, MA, 1974; dau of Charles and Ruth Davis.

Children:

- i RHODA LOUISA¹¹, b. Newport, RI, 4 May 1937; m. Lunenburg, MA, 24 Nov 1954, WILFRED DOW. Children, born Ayer, MA: 1. Bruce Craig Dow, b. 29 Jun 1955. 2. Timothy Scott Dow, b. 15 May 1957. 3. Keven Steven Dow, b. 15 Dec 1959. 4. Kara Leigh Dow, b. 4 Jul 1964.
- 735 ii RICHARD WARREN, b. Nashua, NH, 7 Dec 1941; m.(1) Shirley, MA, 9 Dec 1961, JANIE FARNSWORTH; m.(2) Ayer, MA, 24 Jan 1969, MARIE O'CONNELL.

Warren O. Almy's SS No. is 022-01-7999.

592. GIDEON WILCOX¹⁰ ALMY, JR. (Gideon Wilcox⁹, Jacob⁸, Levi⁷, Jacob⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, Jun 1912; d. Bristol, NH, 4 Nov 1974; buried in Homeland Cemetery, Bristol.

He m.(1) Newport, RI, RYDIA CHAMPION, b. Newport, 5 Feb 1916; dau of William John and Esther (Mac Donnell) Champion, Sr. He m.(2) EVELYN HILL of Bristol.

Children of Gideon and Rydia, born Newport:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| | i | RYDIA EUSTACE ¹¹ , b. 13 Oct 1935. |
| 736 | ii | GIDEON WILCOX, III, b. 7 Apr 1939; m. Glen Burnie, MD, 1 Mar 1969, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH WADDELL, b. Richmond, VA, 13 Apr 1941; dau of Bertha Mae Waddell. |
| | iii | SANDRA ELIZABETH, b. 1941. |

593. KENNETH BEMIS¹⁰ ALMY (Frederick Warren⁹, Henry Wales⁸, Levi⁷, Jacob⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Portsmouth, RI, 28 Oct 1892; d. Brunswick, ME, 20 Mar 1979.

He m. Biloxi, MS, 5 December 1929, MARIE ROSANNA GELINAS, b. Lowell, MA, 20 Dec 1897; d. Brunswick, ME, 23 Jun 1985; dau of Eugene and (Doremen) Gelinas.

Children:

- 737 i PAUL ARTHUR¹¹, b. Tyngsboro, MA, 7 Oct 1917; m.(1) 28 Oct 1938, EVETT QUERION. He m.(2) Brunswick, 3 Jul 1954, RUTH MARION PARKER, b. Lynn, MA, 21 Feb 1920.
- 738 ii KENNETH BEMIS, JR., b. Boston, MA, 15 Nov 1921; d. Portland, ME, 10 Aug 1981; m. East Brunswick, ME, 22 Feb 1942, ROSE ELIZABETH LOUISE ALLEN; b. Bowdoinham, ME, 16 May 1923; dau of Lithco and Elisibeth (Alexander) Allen.
- 739 iii DONALD W., b. Malden, MA, 23 Aug 1922; d. Hollowell, ME, 4 Sep 1990; m. Augusta, ME, 1 Nov 1947, BARBARA EDA BRYANT, b. Madison, ME, 25 Dec 1922; dau of Perley and Mildred (Perry) Bryant.
- iv FREDERICK W., b. 15 Sep 1935 (adopted); d. Biddeford, ME, 28 Feb 1959.

Kenneth B. Almy's SS No. is 005-14-3613. His wife Marie's is 011-22-5209.

594. WILLIAM ELLERY¹⁰ ALMY (William Ellery⁹⁻⁸, John Jay⁷, Samuel⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², William¹),
b. Bryn Mawr, PA, 7 Sep 1926.

He m. Dupree, SD, Nov 1951, JOYCE DARLENE OSCHNER, b. Dupree, 30 Jun 1932.

Children:

- 740 i WILLIAM ELLERY, 3RD¹¹, b. Belle Fourche, SD, 30 Sep 1952; m. Colorado Springs, CO, 13 Oct 1973, BARBARA JEANNE WELCH, b. Kansas City, KS, 7 Aug 1953; dau of Charles Winfield and Roberta Helen (Stover) Welch.
- ii CURTIS THAYER, b. Belle Fourche, 7 Sep 1954; m. Ismay, MT, 12 Aug 1978, PATRICIA JEANNE GEORGE, b. Miles City, MT, 14 Nov 1955; dau of Robert Wesley and Bonita Ruth (Ballentine) George.
- iii DAWN DARLENE, b. Belle Fourche, 10 Jul 1957; m. Ismay, 19 May 1979, LARY LAMOREUX, b. 20 Apr 1952; son of Don Lamoreux. Children, b. Las Vegas, NV: 1. Rachael Elizabeth Lamoreux, b. 16 Jul 1984. 2. Cale Ray Lamoreux, b. 10 Aug 1987.
- iv ELIZABETH ANN, b. Miles City, MT, 12 Jul 1963; m. Ismay, 24 Dec 1984, KIM HENNEBERY. Children: 1. Chantelle Renee Hennebery, b. IL, 27 Jul 1986. 2. Katlin Teal Hennebery, b. Miles City, MT, 29 Jan 1992.

595. JOHN¹⁰ ALMY (William Ellery⁹⁻⁸, John Jay⁷, Samuel⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Bryn Mawr, PA, 7 Feb 1942.

He m. Hughson (San Diego), CA, 15 Feb 1969, MARIA DEL PILAR ISUEL, b. Tijuana, Mexico, 23 Sep 1942.

Children:

- i MARIA DEL PILAR¹¹, b. Evanston, IL, 16 Nov 1969.
- ii CHARLES BERNARDO, b. Turlock, CA, 22 Mar 1978.
- iii ALEXANDRA ISABEL, b. Turlock, 28 Sep 1980.

596. CHARLES¹⁰ ALMY (William Ellery⁹⁻⁸, John Jay⁷, Samuel⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Bryn Mawr, PA, 11 Dec 1944.

He m.(1) Madison, WI, 4 Sep 1971, SUSAN JANE LISON, b. Green Bay, WI. He. m.(2) Charlottesville, VA, 15 Jul 1987, KATHARINE CHISOLM.

Children, b. Charlottesville:

- i JENNIFER¹¹, b. 10 Apr 1977.
- ii CHRISTINE ANN, b. 7 Oct 1978.

597. ROBERT CHRISTOPHER¹⁰ ALMY (William Ellery⁹⁻⁸, John Jay⁷, Samuel⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Bryn Mawr, PA, 1 Apr 1949.

He m. Charleston, ME, SUSAN MARGARET ELLIS, b. Northampton, MA, 20 Mar 1954.

Children:

- i SAMUEL FIORE¹¹, b. 4 Oct 1982.
- ii RACHEL CHASE, b. 21 Mar 1985.
- iii ISAAC SELLERS, b. 7 Oct 1988.

R. Christopher Almy was District Attorney for Penobscot County, Maine.

598. LEMUEL WESLEY¹⁰ ALMY (Lemuel Camfield⁹, William James⁸, Benjamin⁷, Andrew⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Aurora, IL, 7 Apr 1893; d. Santa Fe, NM, 5 Oct 1986.

He m. Chicago, IL, 19 Jun 1923, RUTH MARGARET BROWNELL, b. Chicago, 1 Aug 1900; dau of Silas Henry and Agnes (Allen) Brownell.

Children, born Chicago:

- i JEAN ESTHER¹¹, b. 27 Feb 1926; d. 28 Sep 1962; m. Maryville, TN, 18 Jun 1948, ROBERT E. SEEL, b. Chile, South America, 3 Jan 1924. Children: 1. Barbara Jean Seel, b. Whitestone, NY, 28 Sep 1950; m. Walsenburg, CO, 18 Jun 1978, Paul Stroh. 2. Robert James Seel, b. Puerto Rico, 4 Aug 1953.
- 741 ii RICHARD JAMES, b. 28 Apr 1931; m. Englewood, NJ, 28 Jun 1952, SANDRA MAE SMITH, b. Englewood, 29 May 1922.

Lemuel Wesley Almy, known as Wes, took short-hand and typing in High School and earned his way through Lake Forest College (Illinois) as secretary to the college president. After a short period in the Army in WWI he went to McCormick Theological Seminary (Presbyterian) in Chicago and was ordained in 1923. He received an honorary doctor's degree in 1944. He was pastor of churches in Chicago and Cincinnati for many years (five of them over a period of 23 years). He was in Administrative and Executive positions for the church in the later part of his career.

599. NEILSON JAMES¹⁰ ALMY (William James⁹⁻⁸, Benjamin⁷, Andrew⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², William¹),
b. Aurora, IL, 7 Feb 1920.

He m. Aurora, 21 Nov 1942, ELEANOR MC KINLEY, b. Aurora, 21 Apr 1915. She was related to President Mc Kinley.

Children, born Aurora:

- 742 i NEILSON JAMES, JR.¹¹, b. 4 Mar 1945; m. Aurora, 29 Jun 1968,
 ii PATRICIA ANNE BITTERMAN, b. Aurora, 10 Mar 1947.
 GARY LEE, b. 22 Dec 1947; d. Aurora, 27 Nov 1971.

600. EDMUND JAMES¹⁰ ALMY (William James⁹⁻⁸, Benjamin⁷, Andrew⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², William¹),
b. Aurora, IL, 26 Feb 1934.

He m. Aurora, 26 Feb 1963, SARAH THOMAS.

Children, born Aurora:

- i MARK EDWARD¹¹, b. 24 Dec 1965.
- ii MICHALE SCOTT, b. 1 Jul 1968.

601. WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰ ALMY (Edward Ashur⁹, Joseph B.⁸, Benjamin⁷, Andrew⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Hammond, IN, 26 Apr 1918; d. Hammond, 7 May 1978.

He m. Crown Point, IN, 7 Dec 1945, MARY ANN BUNGER, b. Gary, IN, 9 Aug 1923; dau of Fredrick D. and Myrtle Elizabeth (Newton) Bunger. They divorced after a short marriage, but married again in Hammond, 15 Jan 1947.

Children, b. Hammond:

- i ROBERT TERRY¹¹, b. 5 May 1948; m. 11 Dec 1988, LYNN ANN RIECHERS, b. Hammond, 13 May 1958; dau of Fredrick and Irma Riechers.
- 743 ii WILLIAM EDWARD, b. 1 Sep 1950; m.(1) Hammond, 9 Aug 1969, BRENDA SAYE WALKER, b. Birmingham, AL, Oct 1952; dau of George and Helen Walker. He m.(2) Crown Point, IN, 31 Mar 1991, LINDA SUE BRACKEN, b. Hammond, 13 Apr 1952; dau of Howard and Betty (Weaver) Bracken.

William R. Almy's SS No. is 307-01-3365.

602. GEORGE JAMES¹⁰ ALMY (John Hale⁹, Frank Richmond⁸, Moses Brown⁷, Benjamin⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. San Francisco, CA, 18 Apr 1917; d. Winter Park, FL, 8 Mar 1982.

He m. Camp Claiborne, LA, 27 Jun 1944, DOROTHY KUNTZ BUNKER. They were divorced in 1978 or 1979.

Children:

- i ALBERT BUNKER¹¹, b. Mineola, NY, 23 Dec 1946; d. Mt. Airy, NC, June 1971 in a gun accident. He never married.
- ii ELIZABETH RUTH, b. Oceanside, NY, 19 Nov 1952; m. Mt. Airy, NC, 17 Dec 1971, WALTER DAVID HAZEL. Children: 1. Dorothy Lynn Hazel, b. Winston-Salem, NC, 17 Mar 1977. 2. Walter David Hazel, Jr., b. 13 Jul 1980. 3. Elizabeth Jayne Hazel, b. Mt. Airy, NC, 9 Sep 1981.

George J. Almy, known as "Budd", obtained his early education in Palo Alto and Santa Clara, California, and attended Stanford University for two years. His family moved to New York in 1937 and Budd completed his college education at the University of Pennsylvania. He was a member of the DKE fraternity while there. After college, in the summer of 1939, Budd began working for the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, a career extending to his retirement in 1978. His business career was interrupted by World War II in which he served as an officer with honor and distinction. Budd was awarded a Bronze Star Medal for distinguishing himself by heroic achievement in connection with military operations against the enemy in Germany on or about 27 Febraury 1945. He was also awarded a Certificate of Merit and a Purple Heart.

George J. Almy's SS No. is 073-16-0571.

603. KENNETH J.¹⁰ ALMY (John Hale⁹, Frank Richmond⁸, Moses Brown⁷, Benjamin⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. San Francisco, CA, 19 SEP 1920.

He m. New York, NY, 17 Jul 1945, MARJORIE TURNER, b. Bethlehem, PA, 23 Feb 1921; dau of George Denison and Clara S. (Hermany) Turner.

Children:

- 744 i JOHN HALE, II¹¹, b. Bethlehem, 29 May 1946; m. Islip, Long Island, NY, 31 Aug 1969, MARCY ZWERLING, b. Brooklyn, NY, 9 Dec 1950; dau of Dr. Martin and Nancy Zwerling.
- ii DEBORAH, b. Redbank, NJ, 23 Mar 1950; m. Mendham, NJ, 19 Jun 1976, JAMES C. RANSOM, b. Norfolk, NE, 23 Nov 1944. Children: 1. Elizabeth Almy Ransom, b. Scranton, PA, 10 Oct 1977. 2. James Willems Ransom, b. Chestnut Hill, PA, 20 Jul 1979.
- iii LUCINDA TURNER, b. Redbank, 27 Feb 1954; m. Morristown, NJ, 26 May 1977, RONALD HARVEY CLINGENPEEL, b. Valentine, NE, 21 Mar 1953; son of L. I. Clingenpeel of Valentine, NE. Children: 1. Joshua Graham Clingenpeel, b. Bozeman, MT, 29 May 1980. 2. Hannah Rebekah Clingenpeel, b. Wamego, KS, 5 Jun 1983. Ronald was Rector of the Episcopal Church in Penn Wynne, PA. Lucinda graduated from Hollins College. Ronald graduated from the University of Nebraska. They were divorced before 1994.
- 745 iv KENNETH JAMES, b. Redbank, 23 Apr 1958; m. Williamsville, NY, 4 Aug 1984, ANNE WILLIAMS KRYDER, b. Williamsville, 23 Oct 1960; dau of Edward and Sally (Larkin) Kryder.

604. CLIFTON CLEMENT¹¹ ALMY (Albert A.¹⁰, Alfred M.⁹, William A.⁸, William⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Six Lakes, MI, 31 Jul 1886; d. Belding, MI, 9 Mar 1971.

He. m., ETHEL J. HUGHES, b. 4 Jan 1885; d. Belding, MI, 30 Jul 1973.

Children, b. Six Lakes, MI:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 746 | i | MERL MYRON ¹² , b. 29 May 1910; d. Belding, 6 Oct 1979; m. THELMA ELIZABETH REEVES, b. 22 Feb 1915; dau of John and Minnie (Chickering) Reeves. |
| 747 | ii | CARROLL CLIFTON, b. 30 May 1913; d. Coral, MI, 6 Jun 1977; m. Coral, 23 Jun 1934, ADEL CHRISTENSEN, b. Kenosha, WI, 27 Aug 1915; dau of Rasmus and Hattie (Balzell) Christensen. |
| 748 | iii | HARRIS HUGHES, b. 1 Nov 1914; m. Lakeview, MI, 8 Jul 1939, MARIAN F. HUYCK, b. Lakeview, 15 Apr 1918; dau of John A. and Hazel M. (Frost) Huyck. |

Clifton C. Almy's SS No. is 375-38-0621.

605. AVERY MOREHOUSE¹¹ ALMY (Emory Emerson¹⁰, Alfred M.⁹, William A.⁸, William⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Montcalm, MI, 4 Aug 1894; d. Windsor Twp., MI, 21 Sep 1970.

He m. Marshall, MI, 27 Dec 1917, ANNA F. REYER, b. Marshall, 23 Jun 1897.

Children:

- 749 i GERALD REYER¹², b. Marshall, 14 Dec 1918; d. Woodstock, VA, 22 Oct 1982; m. Akureyri, Iceland, 27 May 1944, MARIA GUDRUN ISLEFSDOTTER, b. Akureyri, 15 Dec 1915.
- 750 ii ALFRED MARSHALL, b. Grand Haven, MI, 27 Aug 1920; d. Feb 1975; m. Elwell, MI, 26 Dec 1943, VIRGINIA BECK, b. Alma, MI, 28 Sep 1921; dau of Alta (Pardee) Beck.

Avery M. Almy's SS No. is 373-12-8929.

606. ADRIAN¹¹ ALMY (Emory Emerson¹⁰, Alfred M.⁹, William A.⁸, William⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Montcalm, MI, 22 Dec 1898; d. MI, Aug 1970.

He m.(1) LOUISE DEN HARTOG, b. IA.; d. Lakeview, MI, abt 1943. He m.(2) Lakeview, MI, 30 May 1953, JEANNETTE GEROUX, b. Jackson, MI, 30 Mar 1913.

Children of Adrian and Louise b. Lakeview, MI:

- i BETTY¹², b. 17 Sep 1921; m. MAURICE PETERSON. Children: 1. Ron Peterson, m. Mary Helen 2. Jane Peterson, m. Owen Moore. 3. Michael J. Peterson, m. Amy 4. Jack Peterson, m. twice, div. twice.
- 751 ii BOBBIE EMERSON, b. 28 Jun 1923; d. 6 Apr 1965; m. Reno, NV, 23 Sep 1947, HELEN DAISY MOFFATT, b. 13 Nov 1924; dau of Warren and Glenna (Kent) Moffatt.
- 752 iii DICK DONOVAN, b. 9 Jan 1937; m. Greenville, MI, 4 Mar 1958, DIANNE KAY KISTE, b. Greenville, 7 Feb 1941; dau of Ralph Rufus and Marjorie Ruth (Fisson) Kiste.

Adrian Almy's SS No. is 385-38-5193.

607. RAYMOND¹¹ ALMY (Emory Emerson¹⁰, Alfred M.⁹, William A.⁸, William⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. 1900.

He m.

Children:

- i ROSALIE¹².
- ii ARIS
- 753 iii JERRY RAY, b. Lakeview, MI, 19 Dec 1932; m. 24 Dec 1952, BEATRICE EDNA BUNKER, b. Newaygo, MI, 17 May 1933.

608. FRANCIS G.¹¹ ALMY (Emory Emerson¹⁰, Alfred M.⁹, William A.⁸, William⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Lakeview, MI, 3 Apr 1913; d. 1965.

He m. Koshen, IN, 29 May 1939, MAXINE SHOEMAKER, b. Lamar, MO, 18 May 1919.

Children:

- 754 i GEORGE EMERY¹², b. Alma, MI, 3 Jan 1940; m. Riverdale, MI, 22 Oct 1960, divorced 1980, CAROL BLAKELEY, b. Edmore, MI, 9 Jun 1942; dau of William E. and A. Elizabeth (Mc Carthy) Blakeley.
- 755 ii EDWARD JOHN, b. Lakeview, MI, 23 Jun 1941; m. Lakeview, 26 Nov 1963, JANET ELAINE LE BECK, b. Sheridan, MI, 21 Oct 1946; dau of Archie John and Florence Opal (Melly) Le Beck.
- 756 iii KENT RICHARD, b. Lakeview, 9 Jun 1943; m. Greenville, MI, 16 May 1965, BEVERLY FLOWERS, b. Stanwood, MI, 28 May 1947; dau of Harry and Velta (Vredenburg) Flowers.
- iv ANN LOUISE, b. Lakeview, 3 Oct 1948; died young.
- v LINDA KAY, b. Lakeview, 3 Mar 1952; m.(1) ROLAND WHITNEY; m.(2) DAVID BONNELL. Children: 1. Douglas Almy, b. Lakeview, 4 Nov 1969. 2. Michele Whitney, b. Lakeview, 5 Jun 1975. 3. David Bonnell, Jr., b. Grand Rapids, MI, 15 May 1979.

Francis G. Almy's SS No. is 373-07-9632.

609. GLENN FREDERICK¹¹ ALMY (Fred Olney¹⁰, George Filmore⁹, Chauncey Cole⁸, William⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Cleveland, OH, 5 Jun 1906; d. Cleveland, OH, 7 Jul 1992.

He m. Cleveland, 17 Aug 1929, GENEVIEVE ORA DAVIS, b. Cleveland, 28 May 1908; d. Middleburg Heights, OH, Jan 1990.

Child:

i RICHARD DAVIS¹², b. Cleveland, 19 Jun 1940.

610. FRED HITCHCOCK¹¹ ALMY (Harry Clark¹⁰, George Filmore⁹, Chauncey Cole⁸, William⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Tombstone, AZ, 22 Mar 1919.

He m. San Bernardino, CA, 1 Sep 1952, BARBARA CLAIRE PERKINS, b. San Bernardino, 2 Aug 1926.

Children:

- i MARK CLEMENT¹², b. Loma Linda, CA, 19 Sep 1953.
- ii KATHLEEN SUZANNE, b. San Bernardino, 16 May 1955.
- iii SUSAN PATRICIA, b. San Bernardino, 1 Nov 1958.

611. EUGENE HOWARD¹¹ ALMY (Howard Barton¹⁰, Albert Chauncey⁹, Chauncey Cole⁸, William⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Mansfield, OH, 12 Aug 1911; d. Columbus, OH, 10 Aug 1970.

He m. El Paso, TX, 4 Mar 1941, KITTY JANE BIRCH, b. Mansfield, 12 Apr 1918; dau of Amos and Pauline (Reiger) Birch.

Children:

- i KAREN LYN¹², b. Mansfield, OH, 18 Mar 1942; m. Brooklyn, NY, 26 Aug 1966, JAMES VAN WESTERING.
- 757 ii THOMAS BARTON, b. Mansfield, 30 Apr 1949; m. Arlington, VA, 11 Oct 1986, KATHLEEN ANNE MC GINN, b. Washington, DC, 25 May 1952; dau of Edward Walsh and Pauline Ruth (Davis) Mc Ginn.
- iii HEIDI GENE, b. Darien, CT, 24 Feb 1956; m. 12 Sep 1983, DOUGLAS SCHNAPP.

Eugene Almy was the owner of the Almy Tire and Supply Company, Inc., in Columbus, Ohio. He served in the U.S. Army from 1942 to 1945, attaining the rank of Major.

Eugene Almy's SS No. is 276-05-8589.

612. OTIS JAMES¹¹ ALMY (George O.¹⁰, George Washington⁹, Elisha Otis⁸, James Dorrance⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. MI, 29 Jun 1902; d. MI, Aug 1969.

He m. FRANCES LOREE.

Child:

758 i JAMES WARREN¹², b. Grand Rapids, MI, 18 Oct 1922; m. LOIS J. WEEKS.

Otis J. Almy's SS No. is 370-01-9092.

613. SYLVANUS LYMAN¹¹ ALMY (Lyman S.¹⁰, George Washington⁹, Elisha Otis⁸, James Dorrance⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Ionia, MI, 19 May 1904.

He m. Ionia, MI, 18 Oct 1924, MILDRED EMELINE MORSE, b. Portland, MI, 17 Apr 1906; d. Lyons, MI, 23 Oct 1994.

Children:

- i DORIS MARIE¹², b. Portland, MI, 10 Feb 1925; m.(1) JOHN WALTER MOOREHEAD; m.(2) ROBERT JOSEPH HANSEN; m.(3) PAUL MATHEW GAMMAGE; m.(4) EDGAR E. YAW; m.(5) MARVIN A. BILLS; Children: Ronald Walter Moorehead, b. 1 July 1942. 2. Thomas Arnold Moorehead, b. 9 Jul 1946. 3. Cynthia Ann Bills, b. 21 Aug 1956. 4. Sharon Mildred Bills, b. 7 Apr 1959.
- 759 ii THOMAS WILLIAM, b. Lyons, MI, 21 Nov 1926; m. Angola, IN, 21 Aug 1948, ANNA JEAN HIGBEE, b. Ionia, MI, 19 May 1928; dau of John Josua and Violet Grace (Rank) Higbee..
- 760 iii RICHARD VENE, b. Lyons, MI, 29 Jul 1929; m.(1) Ionia, MI, 2 Sep 1949, HELEN TINGLEY, b. Orleans, MI, Nov 1931. He m.(2) Portland, MI, 23 Jul 1955, ROSE MARY LEHMAN, b. Portland, 8 Jan 1936; dau of Englebert and Pauline Lehman..
- iv RUTH EILEEN, b. Portland, 30 Dec 1931; m. Angola, IN, 29 Aug 1950, GARY DEAN BENNETT. Children, b. Ionia: 1. Dennis Dean Bennett, b. 24 Feb 1951. 2. Cheryl Marie Bennett, b. 2 Oct 1955. 3. David John Bennett, b. 1 Nov 1961.
- v BARBARA ANN, b. Portland, 23 Nov 1935; m.(1) Danby Twp., Ionia County, MI, 20 Feb 1954, VIRGIL RALSTON; m.(2) Lyons, MI, 12 Feb 1971, DOUGLAS STOWLL. Children: 1. Doreen Lynn Ralston, b. Ionia, 14 Jan 1955. 2. Donald Virgil Ralston, b. Ionia, 14 May 1958. 3. Anthony Scott Ralston, b. Ionia, 9 Jul 1961. 4. Brent Thomas Stowll, b. Lansing, 8 Aug 1970.

614. LAWRENCE CHARLES¹¹ ALMY (Lyman S.¹⁰, George Washington⁹, Elisha Otis⁸, James Dorrance⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Portland, MI, 23 JUL 1906; d. Ionia, MI, 28 Sep 1970.

He m. Ionia, MI, 29 Dec 1926, LORENA M. GOODENOUGH, b. Portland Township, Ionia County, MI, 27 Nov 1902; d. 12 Jan 1993.

Children, b. Portland Township:

- 761 i GERALD LAWRENCE¹², b. 6 Sep 1928; d. Ionia, 18 Oct 1972; m. Ionia, 11 Nov 1948, CONSTANCE MOORE, b. Ionia, 31 Aug 1929.
 ii DUANE KEITH, b. 14 May 1938; d. Ionia, 24 Dec 1938.

Lawrence C. Almy's SS No. is 367-22-4875.

615. ELMER OTIS¹¹ ALMY (Elmer Ellsworth¹⁰, George Washington⁹, Elisha Otis⁸, James Dorrance⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Grand Rapids, MI, 30 Mar 1921; d. St. Petersburg, FL, 9 Feb 1988.

He m. Mc Dill Air Force Base, Tampa, FL, 25 Apr 1942, EUNICE LOUISE NICHOLS, b. Pierson, MI, 29 May 1920, dau of Oliver H. and Eva Della (Odle) Nichols.

Children:

- 762 i JAMES ELMER¹², b. Grand Rapids, 22 Jan 1943; m.(1) Ludington, MI, 30 Dec 1966, KARIN ANN HEIKKILA, b. Ludington, 1 Mar 1945; dau of Jim and Doris (Finnington) Heikkila. He m.(2) Bainbridge Island, WA, 1 Sep 1979, JAMIE HELEN MARTIN, b. Duluth, MN, 18 Jun 1954; dau of James and Ann (Swanson) Martin.
- 763 ii MELVIN CHARLES, b. Las Vegas, NV, 22 Sep 1944; m.(1) Atlanta, GA, 1964, SYLVIA ANN GERMAN, b. St. Petersburg, FL. He m.(2) JUANITA JEAN SUTTON, b. Petoskey, MI, 27 Sep 1951; dau of Floyd and Ethel (Radel) Sutton.
- 764 iii STEPHEN THOMAS, Grand Rapids, 15 Jun 1955; m.(1) GISELLE HOFFMAN; m.(2) ELIZABETH _____, b. Maidenbach, Germany, 13 Jul 1962.
- iv CAROLINE LOUISE, b. St. Petersburg, FL, 14 Jan 1958; m.(1) Clearwater, FL, 28 May 1976, DAN DEFIBAUGH, b. TN, 27 Mar 1955. They were divorced in 1980. She m.(2) 11 Sep 1982, EDWARD CHARLES KOSINSKI, b. Philadelphia, PA, 17 Oct 1947; son of Edward Charles and Dorothy (Junghanns) Kosinski. Child: Michael Edward Kosinski, b. 5 Feb 1987.

Elmer O. Almy's SS No. is 376-16-4595.

616. ROBERT STEPHEN¹¹ ALMY (Elmer Ellsworth¹⁰, George Washington⁹, Elisha Otis⁸, James Dorrance⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Grand Rapids, MI, 24 Jan 1927.

He m. Grand Rapids, 14 Feb 1952, SHIRLEY HOFFMAN, b. Detroit, MI, 17 Oct 1928; dau of Theodore Emile and Charlotte Louise (Perry) Hoffman.

Children, Grand Rapids:

- 765 i ROBERT LEWIS¹², b. 26 Jul 1953; m. Wyoming, MI, 21 Jul 1973, LYNN
RAE WELLMAN, b. Grand Rapids, 8 Nov 1955; dau of Lynn and Veda
(Dulyea) Wellman.
- ii LORRIE, b. 3 Sep 1959. Children, b. Grand Rapids, MI: 1. Thomas James
Almy, b. 11 Sep 1982. 2. Eric Scott Almy, b. 28 Jun 1985.
- iii KAREN, b. 13 May 1962.

617. CHARLES RAYMOND¹¹ ALMY (Raymond Charles¹⁰, William Charles⁹, Charles W.⁸, James Dorrance⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Auburn, NY, 16 Jun 1916; d. Sarasota, FL, Sep 1977.

He m. Auburn, NY, 30 Jun 1939, RUTH MARION LATHROP, b. Auburn, 20 Dec 1917.

Children, born Auburn:

- i LAURIE LATHROP¹², b. 23 Nov 1941.
- ii CYNTHIA LUCILLE, b. 28 Sep 1946; m. Satellite Beach, FL, 3 Sep 1965, EUGENE ANTHONY ZEAK, Jr., b. Leesburg, FL, 22 Jan 1943; son of Eugene Anthony Zeak. Child: 1. Eugene Anthony Zeak, III, b. Ocala, FL, 29 Aug 1970.

Charles R. Almy's SS No. is 074-09-1625.

618. GEORGE CHARLES¹¹ ALMY (George Washington¹⁰, Charles Daniel⁹, Jonas R.⁸, Charles W.⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Auburn, OH, 3 Mar 1944.

He m. Orwell, OH, 1966, PATRICIA ANN NIZNIK, b. Mantua, OH, 19 Feb 1943; dau of Edward and Barbara Niznik. They were divorced in 1970.

Children:

- i JUSTINE MARIE¹²; m. WAYNE COX. Children: 1. Terrance Cox. 2. Heidi Cox.
- ii KIMBERLY ANN; m. STRAGUE. Children: 1. Vannessa Strague. 2. Kathleen Strague.
- 766 iii MARK ALLEN; b. Geneva, OH, 21 Mar 1970; m. KELI MARI RULONG, b. Warrensville Heights, OH, 21 Oct 1976.

619. ANDREW ALAN¹¹ ALMY (Paul Eugene¹⁰, Charles Daniel⁹, Jonas R.⁸, Charles W.⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Geneva, OH, 27 Nov 1964.

He m. Kingsville, OH, 21 Oct 1995, LISA JEAN NELSON, b. Erie, PA, 3 Apr 1962; dau of Robert Warner asnd Marian Grace (Kilgore) Nelson.

Children, b. Erie, PA:

- i TOBIAS ANDREW PAUL¹², b. 29 May 1995.
- ii NOELLE ELNORA MARIAN, b. 23 Dec 1997.

620. EVERETT EARL¹¹ ALMY (Leroy Ross¹⁰, Frank Hayden⁹, Frederic Chauncey⁸, Benjamin D.⁷, John Coggeshall⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Keystone, OK, 7 Mar 1921.

He m. Newkirk, OK, MARGAURITE MAY COMER, b. OK, 1919; dau of George Wilson and Lillie Bell (Brown) Comer.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 767 | i | GLENN EARL ¹² , b. Cleveland, OK, 20 Oct 1940; m. Miami, OK, 28 Oct 1961, LORETTA SUE FISHER, b. Sand Springs, OK, 26 Feb 1941; dau of Virgil and Nola (Mitchell) Fisher. |
| 768 | ii | LARRY CARL, b. Ponca City, OK, 22 Jul 1942; m.(1) Cleveland, 13 Dec 1960, JANIE LOU RAMSEY, b. Cleveland, 1945. He m.(2) MARGARET SHINDLER, b. Gritz, Germany, 29 Aug 1945; div. 1986. He m.(3) MARIA TAYLOR, b. Panama, 25 Aug 1948. |
| 769 | iii | RONALD LEE, b. Cleveland, 18 Apr 1944; m.(1) Sapulpa, OK, Nov 1967, PATRICIA WAMEGO, b. Claremore, OK, 1952. He m.(2) Stroud, OK, 1978, MARIA TERESIA LEIGH. |

621. LEROY ROSS¹¹ ALMY (Leroy Ross¹⁰, Frank Hayden⁹, Frederic Chauncey⁸, Benjamin D.⁷, John Coggeshall⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Keystone, OK, 22 May 1926.

He m.(1) JUNE WAGNER, b. Ponca City, OK; dau of Benjamin and Pearl Wagner.
Second wife unknown. He m.(3), LEONA EILEEN FEARNOW.

Children:

- i VICKIE LYNN¹².
- ii JIMMY ROSS.
- iii SHARRON.
- iv BILLY JACK.

622. DAVID HAYDEN¹¹ ALMY (Louis Hanford¹⁰, Frank Hayden⁹, Frederic Chauncey⁸, Benjamin D.⁷, John Coggeshall⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Keystone, OK, 29 Sep 1929.

He m. Cleveland, OK, 23 Jan 1953, ILA DEAN DAWSON, b. Cleveland, dau of Elmer and Effie (Patrick) Dawson.

Children, b. Tulsa, OK:

- 770 i JANET GAIL¹², b. 17 Dec 1953; m.(1) JOHN DAVID HENDRICKS; m.(2) HALEY JOE RICHARDSON, b. Tulsa; Children, b. Tulsa: 1. Jennifer Gail Hendricks, b. 19 Sep 1975. 2. Jonathan David Hendricks, b. 19 Apr 1978. 3. Amy Jo Richardson, b. 24 Jun 1981.
- 770 ii DAVID MICHAEL, b. 21 Mar 1958; m. MARY ANN KUYKENDALL, b. Tulsa, 18 Feb 1958.

623. LEON SAMUEL¹⁰ ALMY (Samuel Leland¹⁰, Frank Hayden⁹, Frederic Chauncey⁸, Benjamin D.⁷, John Coggeshall⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Keystone, OK, 20 AUG 1911.

He m.(1) CONNIE DEVINE, b. Mannford, OK, Sep 1953; dau of Bruce and Addie Devine.
He m.(2) Van Buren, AR, 27 Aug 1966, LINDA GAIL KIMBREL, b. Stigler, OK, 25 Aug 1948;
dau of Allen and Loretta (Honnecut) Kimbrel.

Child of Leon and Connie, b. Hominy, OK:

i DEBBIE JO¹¹, b. 25 Sep 1958.

Children of Leon and Linda, b. Tulsa, OK:

- ii ANGELA MICHELE, b. 21 Apr 1969; m. Mannford, OK, 4 Jun 1988,
CHRISTOPHER BALL. Child: Megan Dianne Ball, b. Mannford, 14 Mar
1991.
- iii TERESSA RENEE, b. 20 Jan 1972; m. Miami, OK, 15 May 1991, JOSE
CONSTANCIO.

624. AMIL NUTE¹¹ ALMY (Samuel Leland¹⁰, Frank Hayden⁹, Frederic Chauncey⁸, Benjamin D.⁷, John Coggeshall⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Keystone, OK, 30 Jun 1943.

He m.(1) Sand Springs, OK, 6 Jun 1962, SHIRLEY LISLE, b. Tulsa, OK, 22 Sep 1944; dau of Ismal Roscoe and Buella Mae Lisle. He m.(2) Keystone, Ok, 1974, BEVERLY HOLLOWAY. He m.(3), Tulsa, OK, 11 Apr 1986, GAIL MORRISON, b. Tulsa, 19 Dec 1947; dau of Ray and Nadine Morrison. The latter marriage ended in divorce in Apr 1991.

Children of Amil and Shirley, b. Tulsa:

- 771 i BRUCE WADE¹¹, b. 26 Dec 1962; m. Sand Springs, OK, 1985, DONNA BOWLINE.
 ii STEPHANIE LATRAY, b. 16 Sep 1965.
 iii TRACEY DENICE, b. 12 Apr 1968; m. 1988, WADE FEDBACK. Child: Brandon Wade Feedback, b. Tulsa, 12 Oct 1991.
 iv MICHAEL WAYNE, b. 20 Aug 1971.

Child of Amil and Beverly, b. Tulsa:

- v CHRISTOPHER ALAN, b. 16 Oct 1981.

625. WILBUR LEE¹¹ ALMY (Irving Frank¹⁰, Frank Hayden⁹, Frederic Chauncey⁸, Benjamin D.⁷, John Coggeshall⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Cleveland, OK, 17 Aug 1935; d. Clearwater, FL, 19 Nov 1973.

He m. Cleveland, OK, 1954, OPAL WIDNER, b. Cleveland, OK.

Children:

- i KEVIN¹².
- ii KENNETH WAYNE, b. Tulsa Ok, 24 Mar 1956.
- iii CONNIE RENEE, b. Tulsa, 8 Aug 1959.

Wilbur Lee Almy's SS No. is 440-34-7859.

626. JIMMIE IRVING¹¹ ALMY (Irving Frank¹⁰, Frank Hayden⁹, Frederic Chauncey⁸, Benjamin D.⁷, John Coggeshall⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Keystone, OK, 24 Jun 1939.

He m.(1) Tulsa, OK, 24 Jun 1958, KAY FRANCES GUEST, b. Bristow, OK, 29 Oct 1939; dau of Chester H. and Victoria B. (Smith) Guest. He m.(2) AR, 1961, PATRICIA REED. He m.(3) Coweta, OK, 4 May 1985, BETTY JEAN MEAD, b. Wagner, OK, 27 Dec 1951; dau of Roy and Selma (Flagston) Mead.

Children, b. Tulsa:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 772 | i | GENE LA DON ¹² , b. 28 Mar 1959; m. Tulsa, 10 Apr 1982, JANICE LOUISE BENNETT, b. Tulsa, 4 Nov 1961; dau of Lynn Edwin and Tresia Louise (Mc Curley) Bennett. |
| | ii | GAYLE LYNN, b. 5 Aug 1960; m. Tulsa, 12 Aug 1978, DARREL BOYD TABER. Children, b. Tulsa: 1. Dustin Boyd Taber, b. 1 Jun 1980. 2. Amber Nichole Taber, b. 6 Apr 1982. |
| 773 | iii | GERALD LEE, b. 15 Dec 1961; m. Sand Springs, OK, 12 Aug 1983, SHEILA ANN ABBET, b. Tulsa, 2 Aug 1963; dau of Gene and Sharon Abbet. |

627. LEONARD AUGUSTUS¹¹ ALMY (Leonard Augustus¹⁰, Leonard S. C.⁹, George L.⁸, Leonard⁷, James Gould⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. East Providence, RI, 6 Aug 1923; d. Providence, RI, 21 Sep 1983.

He m. Portland, ME, MARILYN DUHAMEL, b. Portland, 5 Oct 1920; dau of Arthur and Dora (Barnes) DuHamel.

Children, b. Westerly, RI:

- | | | |
|-----|----|--|
| 774 | i | STEVEN L. ¹² , b. 21 Aug 1947; m. Stonington, CT, 24 Aug 1968, JANET GORDON, b. West Warwick, RI, 4 Jan 1951; dau of Lesley Hall and Marion (Ellis) Gordon. |
| 775 | ii | TIMOTHY, b. 18 Jul 1958. |

Leonard Almy's SS No. is 037-16-8087.

628. NORMAN FRANKLIN¹¹ ALMY (Le Roy Franklin¹⁰, George Leonard⁹, George L.⁸, Leonard⁷, James Gould⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Fairhaven, MA, 28 May 1924; d. Providence, RI, 8 Feb 1986.

He m. Providence, 24 Jul 1948, EUGENIA F. DEIGNAN, b. Providence, 25 Aug 1929; d. Cranston, RI, 6 Jun 1989; dau of Eugene and Mary (Burns) Deignan.

Child:

- i MARY JANE¹², b. 4 Dec 1948; m. Seekonk, MA, 19 May 1967, ERNEST BARRY, b. 13 Jul 1947; son of Michael and Ruth (Wilkinson) Barry. Children: 1. Lynn Marie M. Barry, b. Cranston, RI, 5 Mar 1964. 2. Norman Eugene Barry, b. Providence, RI, 4 Apr 1970. She m.(2) _____ Williams.

Norman F. Almy was a resident of Providence for 60 years. He was a truck mechanic for the Cady Moving and Storage Co. of Providence for 30 years, retiring in 1986. He was also an Army Air Forces veteran of World War II.

Norman F. Almy's SS No. is 039-09-8647. His wife Eugenia's is 039-18-4589.

629. LESTER EVERETT¹¹ ALMY, JR. (Lester E.¹⁰, George Leonard⁹, George L.⁸, Leonard⁷, James Gould⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Providence, RI, 22 Oct 1929.

He m. Cranston, RI, 3 Sep 1951, LORRAINE ALICE CODY, b. Providence, 17 Apr 1933; dau of Joseph P. and Janelle Louise Cody.

Children, b. Providence:

- i EVELYN RUTH¹², b. 12 May 1952; m. JAMES ROBERT ALMY. (Almy Descendant No. 1232-4014-473)
- ii CAROL ANN, b. 20 Nov 1954; m. DENIS JAMES WATTS. Children: 1. Denis James Watts. 2. Steven Michael Watts.
- iii DONNA MARIE, b. 5 Oct 1956; m.(1) FLORINTINO MARTINEZ; She m.(2) JOSEPH PHILLIP PAQUIN. Children: 1. Tina Marie Martinez. 2. Florintino Martinez, Jr. 3. Christina Marie Martinez. 4. Christopher Lee Paquin. 5. Joseph Phillip Paquin, 3rd.
- iv LAURA LOUISE, b. 4 Apr 1958; m(1) THOMAS FLEURY. She m.(2) DAVID TAUTRAULT. Children: 1. Ann Marie Fleury. 2. Brian Fleury. 3. Nicholas Tautrault. 4. Rosanna Tautrault.
- 776 v WILLIAM MICHAEL, b. 5 Jul 1961; m. Johnson, RI, 9 May 1981, JOYCE ANN FERRANTI, b. Johnson, 9 May 1959; dau of Joseph and Betty (Assanti) Ferranti.

630. JAMES ROBERT¹¹ ALMY (Lester E.¹⁰, George Leonard⁹, George L.⁸, Leonard⁷, James Gould⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Providence, RI, 7 Nov 1931.

He m.(1) BEVERLY CHAMBERLAIN. He m.(2) EVELYN RUTH ALMY (Almy Descendant No. 1232-4014-4721) b. Providence, 12 May 1952; dau of Lester E. and Lorraine Almy.

Children by James and Beverly, b. Providence:

- i JAMES ROBERT JR.¹², b. 31 Jan 1964.
- ii RORY KEITH, b. 16 Apr 1965.
- iii ROXSANNE, b. 8 May 1966.

Child by James and Evelyn, b. Providence:

- iv MICHAELLE LEE, b. 11 Dec 1973.
- v DEBORAH COLLEEN, b. 8 May 1979.

631. ROBERT ALLEN¹¹ ALMY, JR. (Robert Allen¹⁰, George Leonard⁹, George L.⁸, Leonard⁷, James Gould⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. New Bedford, MA, 16 Jun 1943; d. Wareham, MA, 1984..

He m. 21 Jan 1967, PHYLLIS _____.

Children:

- i CHRISTOPHER¹².
- ii SCOTT.

Relatives state that Robert and Phyllis had three boys, but the above is all the information known at the present time.

632. GEORGE P.¹¹ ALMY (Martin P.¹⁰, Alfred⁹, Seneca⁸, Unknown⁷, Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Vincennes, Knox County, IN, 7 Nov 1884.

He m. Vincennes, 21 Feb 1906, IDA M. KATZORKE, b. Peoria, IL, 7 May 1884; dau of Frank and Julia (Marvue) Katzorke.

Child:

i MARTHA¹², b. 29 Aug 1907; m. Mr. ETTLEMAN.

George P. Almy was a paper maker.

633. FRANK MARTIN¹¹ ALMY (Martin P.¹⁰, Alfred⁹, Seneca⁸, Unknown⁷, Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Mt. Carmel, IL 18 Dec 1886; d. Vincennes, IN, 17 Dec 1950.

He m. Vincennes, 4 Nov 1905, MABEL VIOLET (DOLLY) PARR, b. IL 2 May 1889; d. Vincennes, 23 Jun 1973; dau of Samuel and Amanda (Grubb) Parr.

Children, b. Vincennes.

- i LOIS¹², b. 28 Jun 1906; d. 1977; m. LOWELL OVERBAY.
- ii MILDRED, b. 3 Mar 1910; m. CLIFFORD SMITH.
- iii FREDERICK MARTIN, b. 24 Sep 1912; d. Vincennes, 16 Oct 1916,
- iv HELEN, b. 19 May 1914; m. GLEN SHULTZ.
- v FRANK MARTIN, b. 25 Nov 1918. Living in Florida in 1994.
- vi MARIAN, b. 1921; m. WILLIAM FUNK.

Frank M. Almy was a finisher in a handle factory.

634. HARRY LYNN¹¹ ALMY (Alfred¹⁰, Alfred⁹, Seneca⁸, Unknown⁷, Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Decker Township, IN, 6 Jan 1894; d. Decker, IN, 14 Jun 1977.

He. m. Vincennes, IN, 16 Mar 1918, JANNIE O' BRIEN, b. Martin County, IN, 1 Jan 1898; d. Vincennes, 26 Mar 1993; dau of William Henry and Julia (Rogers) O'Brien.

Children, b. Vincennes, IN:

- i HELEN MAE¹², b. 1 Dec 1922; m. AUBREY WOOD, b. Henderson County, KY, 18 Oct 1917. Children (Wood): 1. Martha Jane, b. 30 Oct 1943. 2. Richard Edward, b. 21 Feb 1945. 3. Mary Diana, b. 29 May 1948. 4. Aubrey Stephen, b. 15 Apr 1949. 5. John Lynn, b. 16 Oct 1956. 6. James Glenn, b. 16 Oct 1956. and 7. Katheyn Jo, b. 31 Jul 1958.
- 777 ii ALFRED HENRY, b. 21 May 1927; d. Phoenix, AZ, 7 Jan 1997; m.(1) Vincennes, IN, 3 Aug 1947, MARIANNE DEAL, b. Bicknell, IN, 6 Jan 1930; dau of Mike and Alice (Brubeck) Deal. He m.(2) Winterhaven, CA, 11 Apr 1970, ALMEDA PATSY GAMBLE COLLINS, b. Oklahoma City, OK, 18 Dec 1927; dau of Reed and Myrtle Velma (Swann) Gamble.
- 778 iii ROBERT LYNN, b. 11 Jun 1933; m. 17 Dec 1954, WILMA JEAN "SUE" LEE, b. Decker Township, 19 May 1929; d. Vincennes, 23 Sep 1994; dau of William Henry and Mamie Inez (Ashcraft) Lee.

635. GARNETT¹¹ ALMY (Alfred¹⁰, Alfred⁹, Seneca⁸, Unknown⁷, Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Decker Township, IN, 16 Apr 1900; d. Vincennes, IN, 11 Nov 1955.

He m. VELMA PEARL MANNING, b. 1904; d. Vincennes, 1974.

Children, b. Vincennes:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 779 | i | LOREN RICHARD ¹² , b. 1927; m. CHIOCO (Japanese). |
| 780 | ii | JACKIE LEE, b. 1930; m.(1) CAROL ALTON; m.(2) BECKY DYEHOUSE;
m.(3) CATHERINE. |
| 781 | iii | FREDDIE JOE, b. 20 Jul 1936; m. Vincennes, 4 Sep 1965, DONNA SUE
KROEGER, b. Vincennes, 20 Aug 1940; dau of Henry Eugene and
Catherine (Richardville) Kroeger. |
| | iv | CAROLYN JANE, b. 1938. |
| | v | SARRAH ELIZABETH, b. 1939. |
| | vi | BARBARA JEAN, b. 1941. |

636. LYONEL KING¹¹ ALMY (Frank S.¹⁰, Samuel S.⁹, Ira⁸, Samuel⁷, Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Trumansburg, NY, 17 Jun 1893; d. Sarasota, FL, 17 Jul 1981.

He m. Stamford, CT, 2 Sep 1927, EDNA HAZEL GOULDEN, b. Waterbury, CT, 31 Mar 1904; d. Devon, PA, 30 Dec 1991; dau of Lewis and Hattie (Bennett) Goulden.

Children, born Stamford:

- i BARBARA¹², b. 28 Jul 1930; m. Darien, CT, 6 Sep 1952, HENRY WESLEY BIRD, Jr., b. Philadelphia, PA, 25 Mar 1927, d. 9 Jan 1998; son of Henry Wesley and Evelyn Grace (Reardon) Bird. Children, b. Bryn Mawr, PA: 1. Christopher Ross Bird, b. 22 Jul 1954; m. Alberta Vincenza Gillette, b. Norristown, PA, 12 Feb 1957; dau of Alfonso Ernest and Mary Antoinette (D'Ambrosia) Gillette. Their children: (1) Brandy Marie Bird, b. Sault Ste. Marie, MI, 11 Mar 1976, (2) Amy Lynn Bird, b. Rimmi, Italy, 4 Jul 1977, (3) Michela Ann Bird, b. Chestnut Hill, PA, 5 May 1979. 2. Philip Henry Bird, b. 7 Jul 1957. 3. Douglas Michael Bird, b. 28 Aug 1958; m. Teresa Dolores Alessandrini, b. Norristown, PA, 20 Aug 1961; dau of Camillio Ralph and Teresa Dolores (D'Ambrosia) Alessandrini. Their children: (1) Jason Douglas Bird, b. 28 May 1983, and (2) Amber-Nicole Bird, b. 24 Nov 1984. 4. Evelyn Louise Bird, b. 14 Aug 1969; m. Dean Wright; child, b. 6 Feb 2000, Erika Wright.
- ii DEBORAH, b. 13 Feb 1936; m. Darien, CT, 12 Sep 1959, ANDREW HORACE CHUDY, b. Hancock, NY, 8 Sep 1934; son of Andrew and Blanche (Benton) Chudy. Children: 1. Jennifer Lynn Chudy, b. Stamford, 25 Apr 1961; m. Darien, CT, 25 May 1985, Samuel Richard Simon, b. Jackson, TN, 27 Oct 1963; son of Samuel Spencer and Martha Sue (Estes) Simon. 2. Emily Deborah Chudy, b. Ridgewood, NJ, 20 Nov 1964; m. Darien, CT, 22 Sep 1985, Francis Benjamin Shute, b. Stamford, CT, 17 Oct 1948; son of William Benjamin and Edna Doretta (Goth) Shute. Child: Matthew Francis Shute, b. 17 Apr 1990.

Lyonel's grand-daughter, Jennifer (Chudy) Simon, furnished the following information about him. "Lyonel graduated from Syracuse University with a degree in Forestry (which he never used). He was a salesman all of his life, except during World War II when he worked at Norma Hoffman. a ball bearing plant (which he hated). While serving with the Army Corps of Engineers in WWI, he was wounded and received a purple heart. After the war he went back to sales. He sold everything from Schick Shavers to promotional materials for banks; he never sold door to door. Lyonel was a quiet man who liked swimming and cards and little kids, but he loved golf. He was bald since the age of 20 and besides the nickname of "Pete" he had also been called "Pops". He was sometimes mistaken for Dwight D. Eisenhower. He retired to Florida in 1966." Lyonel Almy's S.S. Number is 043-03-6870.

Jennifer wrote about her grand-mother Edna as follows. "Edna didn't go to college, although she was a brilliant, daring woman. She was a flapper, and smoked and wore pants in the days when this was unthinkable for a woman. She attended secretarial school (when Lyonel became ill) in order to gain skills to support the family." Later she worked for a bank, working her way up from secretary to Assistant Cashier, which was an officer position.

637. WILLIAM HENRY¹¹ ALMY (Charles Osburn¹⁰, Willey Henry⁹, Philip Greene⁸, Job⁷, Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Rochester, NY, 28 Feb 1915; d. Rochester, 3 Apr 1972.

He m. Rochester, 13 May 1944, RITA AGNES MC CARROLL, dau of Daniel Joseph McCarroll.

Children, b. Rochester, NY:

- 782 i PATRICK WILLIAM, b. 4 Aug 1945; m. 20 Aug 1966, RITA ANN FRAGOS, b. Rochester, 25 May 1948, dau of Nicholas and Georgia (Constis) Fragos.
- ii MARY ELIZABETH, b. 16 Jul 1956; m. Rochester, 14 Dec 1974, KENNETH FEICHT.

William H. Almy's SS No. is 073-07-1447.

638. ADRIAN LEE¹¹ ALMY (Samuel Willett¹⁰, Adrian Adelbert⁹, Samuel Willett⁸, Robert Kirby⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Altamont, KY, 21 Apr 1909; d. Carlsbad, NM, 1 May 1993.

He m. Deming, NM, 14 Feb 1935, **JUTTA ENGELHARDT**, b. Salt Lake City, UT, 29 Nov 1909; dau of Frederick and Amanda (Arndt) Engelhardt.

Children:

- i **MARY ADRIENNE**, b. Salt Lake City, UT, 10 Jan 1936; m. Carlsbad, NM, 26 May 1956, **FREDDIE MAX MERRELL**, b. Carlsbad, 15 Aug 1935; son of Walter Leo and Johnye (Evans) Merrell. Children, born Beaumont, TX: 1. Marjorie Leigh Merrell, b. 23 May 1960; m. Winston-Salem, NC, 22 May 1982, Stephen Paul Richters. 2. Mindy Alane Merrell, b. 7 Jun 1961.
- 783 ii **FREDERICK WILLETT**, b. Carlsbad, 16 Aug 1945; m. Albuquerque, NM, 2 Apr 1966, **SARAH HUTCHISON**, b. Carlsbad, 2 Apr 1945; dau of Perry and Elizabeth (Campbell) Hutchison.
- 784 iii **ROBERT ENGELHARDT**, b. Carlsbad, 13 Jul 1946; m. Santa Fe, NM, 14 Jul 1973, **KAREN DIANNE GANTZ**, b. Berkeley, CA, 3 Jan 1952; dau of William Albert and Jeanne Alice (Ballough) Gantz.
- iv **BETTY LEE**, b. Carlsbad, 21 Mar 1949; m. Juarez, Mexico, 22 Dec 1965, **CHARLES FRANKLIN JAMES, Jr.**, b. Carlsbad; son of Charles Franklin and Lucille (Davis) James. Children: 1. Leah Joyce James, b. Portales, NM, 9 Nov 1966. 2. Franklin Edward James, b. Lubbock, TX, 23 Sep 1968.

Adrian Lee's mother died from childbirth three weeks after he was born, and his father, who worked for the Santa Fe Railroad, brought him to Deming one year later. He was raised in New Mexico and graduated from New Mexico Tech in Socorro in 1929 with a B.A. in geology, and he graduated from the University of Utah in Salt Lake City in 1932 with a master's degree in metallurgy.

Adrian and Jutta moved to Carlsbad in 1940 after living and working in Bolivia for three years. He worked as a mining engineer in New Mexico, Arizona, Mexico and Bolivia for 45 years. He was employed by International Minerals and Chemical Corporation for 34 years before retiring in 1974.

639. CHARLES BROOKS¹¹ ALMY (Edmond Darrow¹⁰, Adrian Adelbert⁹, Samuel Willett⁸, Robert Kirby⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Los Angeles, CA, 18 Aug 1921; d. San Diego, CA, 25 Aug 1987.

He m. Montclair, NJ, 18 Aug 1944, MARY LOUISE SMITH, b. New York, NY, 25 Oct 1923; dau of Charles Raymond and Louise (Boswell) Smith.

Children:

- i JO ANN¹², b. Montclair, NJ, 2 Jul 1947; m.(1) Bethesda, MD, 13 Sep 1975, ROBERT NATHAN PASS, b. Providence, RI, 27 Mar 1944, son of Nathan and Gertrude (Nystadt) Pass. Child: 1. Hannah Boswell Pass, b. Washington, DC, 8 Dec 1978. They divorced in June 1994. She m.(2) Bethesda, MD, 26 Oct 1994, DAVID EASTON MORGAN, b. Ponca City, OK, 24 Aug 1944; son of David Max and Mary Evelyn (Easton) Morgan.
- 785 ii WILLIAM DARROW, b. Chicago, IL, 9 Aug 1951; m. Detroit, MI, 29 Jun 1975, JEANETTE RUTH MORGER, b. Detroit, 28 Feb 1951; dau of Maurice and Esther Sophie (Blau) Morger.

Charles B. Almy entered the Naval Academy in June 1940 and graduated with the Class of 1944. His first sea duty was on the USS PENNSYLVANIA (BB-38). He attended Submarine School at New London, Connecticut in 1945 and was assigned to new construction on board the USS COCHINO (SS-345). He served on various submarine and shore-based staffs and commanded the USS POMODON (SS-486) and the Fleet Oiler KENNEBEC. He attended the Postgraduate School, Annapolis, from 1949 to 1951 and was awarded a B.S. degree in Mechanical Engineering; he attended the Armed Forces Staff College, Norfolk, Virginia in 1959-1960. Charles retired from the Navy as a Captain in 1972.

Charles' awards included the Legion of Merit and the Navy Unit Commendation with bronze star. He was a member of the Naval Academy Alumni Association and The Retired Officers' Association. After retirement in 1972, he worked for Gould, Inc., in Cleveland, Ohio, until 1975. He spent his retirement years between Sea Ranch, California, and Coronado, California.

Charles B. Almy's SS No. is 212-39-8357.

640. CHARLES COIT¹¹ ALMY (Coit Charles¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Samuel Willett⁸, Robert Kirby⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Avoca, NY, 26 Aug 1904; d. 1994.

He m. Tulsa, OK, 14 Oct 1931, OLIVE IRENE ELLIS, b. Emporia, KS, 31 Oct 1904; dau of George W. and Cora (Backus) Ellis.

Children, born Houston, TX:

- | | | |
|-----|----|--|
| 786 | i | CHARLES COIT, JR. ¹² , b. 27 Jan 1935; m. 2 Mar 1963, AURORA PAGAN-TOMEI, b. Puerto Rico, 18 Jul 1936. |
| 787 | ii | PETER ELLIS, b. 8 Feb 1938; m. Lexington, KY, 17 Jul 1971, SARAH GAITSKILL, b. Lexington, 25 Nov 1943; dau of Thomas Henry and Ruth Coleman (Gay) Gaitskill. |

641. THOMAS MASON¹¹ ALMY (Frank Wiley¹⁰, Elmer L.⁹, Alanson W.⁸, Joseph⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Hornell, NY, 10 Jul 1914; d. Southbury, CT, 17 Mar 1989.

He m. New York, NY, 5 Oct 1940, ELIZABETH ANNE COCHRANE, b. Bryn Mawr, PA, 1 Jun 1918; d. Southbury, CT, 23 Mar 1996.

Children, b. New London, CT:

- | | | |
|-----|----|--|
| 788 | i | THOMAS COCHRANE ¹² , b. 26 Oct 1942; m.(1) Stamford, CT, 6 Apr 1964, SHARON CURRY, b. Greenwich, CT, 6 Nov 1942. He m.(2) Greenwich, 31 Mar 1973, SUSAN HIGGINS, b. Greenwich, 13 Oct 1943. |
| 789 | ii | JOHN COCHRANE, b. 8 Aug 1944; m. Greenwich, CT, 26 May 1965, MARGARET MICHALKE, b. New York, NY, 12 Nov 1941; dau of Max and Erna Michalke. |

Thomas M. Almy attended Alfred University.

642. SAMUEL MASON¹¹ ALMY (Frank Wiley¹⁰, Elmer L.⁹, Alanson W.⁸, Joseph⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Hornell, NY, 8 May 1924.

He m. Cincinnati, OH, 14 Apr 1951, SARAH R. CONANT, b. Cincinnati, 19 Dec 1926.

Children:

- i JAYNE CAROLINE¹², b. 3 Jun 1960; m. 22 Jun 1985, GREGG STEVEN BEHAR..
- ii AMY MARGARETTA, b. 26 Mar 1963.

643. GEORGE EDWARD¹¹ ALMY (Donald Homer¹⁰, George Ernest⁹, Henry⁸, Almon⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Wheaton, MN, 30 Jul 1937; d. Newport, RI, 23 Apr 1975.

He m.(1) Newport, MURIAL FRANCIS; m.(2) Newport, 14 May 1970, SHARON KAY LANGLEY, b. Newport, 17 Apr 1947; dau of Benjamin and Maude (Cochrane) Langley.

Children of George and Murial:

- i GEORGE EDWARD¹².
- ii TIMI.

Child of George and Sharon, b. Newport:

- iii JENNIFER, b. 13 Jul 1971.

644. HAROLD DEWEY¹¹ ALMY (Martin Dewey¹⁰, Charles Chester⁹, Jeremiah Cross⁸, Almon⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Burlington, MN, 19 Mar 1923.

He m. Anchorage, AK, 13 Jun 1948, NORENE ELIZABETH TRYCK, b. Seattle, WA, 29 Jul 1922; dau of Julius Hjalmar and Mildred Jemima (Henry) Tryck.

Children, born Centralia, WA:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| | i | TINA NORENE ¹² , b. 14 Oct 1949; m.(1), 29 Aug 1970, EDWARD JOSEPH CALLAHAN; They were divorced. She m.(2), Anchorage, AK, 1 Jun 1991, STEVEN WILLIAM BRAGG, b. Houston, TX, 9 Oct 1951. |
| 790 | ii | RICHARD DEWEY, b. 28 Apr 1953; m. Seattle, WA, 31 Mar 1978, KATHRYN SUSAN MAC DONALD, b. Seattle, 8 May 1953; dau of Robert George and Sigrun Olive (Olafson) MacDonald. |
| | iii | BARBARA KATHLEEN, b. 24 Jul 1954. |
| 791 | iv | GREGORY SCOTT, b. 27 May 1956; m. Kent, WA, 30 Dec 1990, ROSSETTE MARY MARGARET (PAGORLA) DOYLE. Rossette' first husband was Bernard Doyle. |

Harold served in the United States Navy from June 1943 to March 1946 and had a rate of Radioman First Class. In his civilian occupation he worked as an Engineering Aide at the Boing Co.

645. CHESTER FRANKLIN¹¹ ALMY (Martin Dewey¹⁰, Charles Chester⁹, Jeremiah Cross⁸, Almon⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Columbus, OH, 17 Aug 1924; d. Minneapolis, MN, 15 Dec 1992.

He m.(1) Philadelphia, PA, 25 Jun 1948, DORIS MAY IRWIN, d. Minot, ND, 25 Aug 1959.
He m.(2) about 1965, KAREN JEAN RIDDLE.

Children of Chester and Doris:

- i DONNA JUNE¹², b. Philadelphia, 31 Mar 1953; m. Vancouver, WA, 17 Jul 1971, ROSS ELDON REED, b. Vancouver, 20 Sep 1952; son of Eugene Joseph and Mary Helen Kathryn (Schweiger) Reed. Children, born Vancouver: 1. Lori Lee Reed, b. 3 Feb 1974. 2. Elden Eugene Reed, b. 18 Aug 1975.
- ii EDNA RUTH, b. Centralia, WA, 28 Sep 1954; d. PA, about 1958.
- iii ELAINE MARIE, b. Seattle, WA, 20 Jul 1956; m. 6 Aug 1978, CHARLES HOLLAND DAMEWOOD, b. Portland, OR, 27 Jan 1957; son of Charles F. and Mollyanne Damewood. Children: 1. Charles Almy Damewood, b. Vancouver, 24 Feb 1974. 2. Martin Lewis Damewood, b. Milwaukie, OR, 7 Sep 1975. 3. Angelo Marie Damewood, b. Portland, 13 Jul 1977.

Children of Chester and Karen, born Minot, ND:

- iv TAMARA LYNN, b. 26 Jun 1966.
- v PAMELA MARIE, b. 22 Nov 1967; m. Mesa, AZ, 19 Aug 1989, JAMES J. MEYER. Child: Susan Marguerite Meyer, b. 1 Nov 1989. They were divorced 7 Apr 1997.

Chester was a cook by occupation.

646. VERNON LEWIS¹¹ ALMY (Martin Dewey¹⁰, Charles Chester⁹, Jeremiah Cross⁸, Almon⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Columbus, OH, 1 Apr 1926.

He m. Centralia, WA, 30 Jun 1951, MARJORIE JEAN HARRIS, b. Onalaska, WA, 29 Mar 1932; dau of Jesse James and Marjorie Grace (Baker) Harris. She m.(2), Chehalis, WA, 16 May 1998, Wayne Behrns.

Children, born Centralia:

- i BRENDA LEE¹², b. 24 Jan 1961; m. Chehalis, WA, 18 Aug 1979, JOHN MELVIN REAGAN, b. Seattle, WA, 15 Feb 1961; son of Melvin John and Carol Lou (Zandall) Reagen. Children, b. Chehalis: 1. Jessica Lorina Reagan, b. 23 Nov 1981. 2. Allison Marie Reagan, b. 15 Jun 1984.
- ii MONICA LYNN, b. 22 Jul 1962; unmarried in Jan 1991.

Vernon served 2 years in the U.S. Army, 1953-1955. In civilian life, he worked in the logging industry as a powersaw operator.

Back home in Washington State after his military service, Vernon worked in the woods with his father-in-law Jesse Harris, and then later for the Weyerhaeuser Company until his retirement in 1980. His love of the woods and the outdoors was mirrored in his favorite pastimes of camping, hunting, fishing, and gardening. He also loved birds and small animals and always made sure that there was enough birdseed in the bird feeder, syrup for the "hummers" and a carrot for the rabbit that came into his yard.

647. ROBERT GERALD¹¹ ALMY (Martin Dewey¹⁰, Charles Chester⁹, Jeremiah Cross⁸, Almon⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Pine Lake Township, MN, 27 Sep 1937.

He m.(1) MATILDA ROSA. He m.(2) Centralia, WA, 16 Nov 1963, CAROLE ANN IRWIN, b. Philadelphia, PA, 13 Apr 1946; dau of Ralph Leonard and Doris May Irwin. Carole's mother Doris married as her second husband, Chester Franklin Almy (Almy Descendant No. 1233-4668-133).

Children of Robert and Matilda, born Honolulu, HI:

- i KERRYLEE SUNDAY KAOHUMULAUOKALANI¹², b. 1 Mar 1959.
- ii FLORINTINA DELL-JEAN PONIMOI, b. 20 Jan 1960.

Children of Robert and Carole:

- 792 iii ROBERT GENE, b. Bremerton, WA, 10 Sep 1964.
- iv MARTIN CHESTER, b. San Pedro, CA, 27 Dec 1966.
- v BELINDA KATHLEEN, b. Aberdeen, MD, 25 Sep 1972.

Robert served in the U.S. Navy from September 1955 to October 1979. He retired as a Chief Engineman (E-7).

648. DONALD LEROY¹¹ ALMY (Floyd Chester¹⁰, Charles Chester⁹, Jeremiah Cross⁸, Almon⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Sumas, WA, 4 Jun 1939.

He m. Pullman, WA, 22 Jul 1961, **LORRAINE JEAN ALMY**, b. Lincoln, NE, 20 Mar 1938; dau of Loren Billings and Jean Amelia (Bobbitt) Almy. Lorraine's Almy Descendant No. is 1407-1C74-41.

Children:

- i **BARBARA DAWN¹²**, b. Seattle, WA, 8 Oct 1963; m. Edmunds, WA, 7 Jul 1990, **WILLIAM EDWARD LUTON**. Child: Jacob Edward Luton, b. Rochester, MN, 25 Sep 1992.
- ii **KATHRYN ANN**, b. Moses Lake, WA, 12 Jul 1968; m. Edmunds, 15 Sep 1990, **STEVEN DOUGLAS GOEDDE**. Child: Ian Almy Goedde, b. Everett, WA, 10 May 1993.

Donald served in the National Guard from 1 March 1962 to 28 February 1968. He was an accountant in civilian life.

649. GARY DWAYNE¹¹ ALMY (Floyd Chester¹⁰, Charles Chester⁹, Jeremiah Cross⁸, Almon⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Sumas, WA, 14 Sep 1942.

He m. Lynden, WA, 4 Dec 1965, **MARGIE LORRAINNE MC MURRY**, b. Bellingham, WA, 9 Jul 1944; dau of Robert Eugene and Margaret Pearl (Whitman) Mc Murry.

Children, born Bellingham:

- i MICHELLE LYNN¹², b. 22 Feb 1968.
- ii LE ANN, b. 1 Oct 1969.

Gary served in the U.S. Navy from 1960 to 1963. His civilian occupation was as a radio technician.

650. DAVID RALPH¹¹ ALMY (Carl Waltemyer¹⁰, Charles Chester⁹, Jeremiah Cross⁸, Almon⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Minot, ND, 4 Jul 1943.

He m. Minot, 13 Jul 1963, ELAINE MABEL EHR, b. Minot, 26 Jun 1946; dau of Frank Henry and Gunhild Amelia (Gustafson) Ehr.

Children:

- i DENNIS DEAN¹², b. Grafton, ND, 11 Feb 1971; d. Minot, 11 Mar 1994.
- ii CORY ALAN, b. Fargo, ND, 22 Jul 1973.

David worked as a postal clerk.

David's son Dennis was killed when he was pinned against a forklift. Dennis worked in the assembly department of an implement company. The accident occurred while workers, including Dennis, were assembling an air drill in the yard of the shop. They were apparently using a forklift to move an 8-by-10 foot frame for the air drill. The arms of the forklift were elevated when the right arm of the forklift came loose. Dennis tried to reattach the arm to the forklift, but the frame, which was by then balancing on one arm, teetered off toward Dennis and pinned him against the forklift. He died at the hospital that afternoon of severe head and chest injuries.

651. HARRY DOUGLAS¹¹ ALMY (Harry Nelson¹⁰, William Alva⁹, Jeremiah Cross⁸, Almon⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Burlington, ND 4 Jan 1921.

He m. Denver, CO, 1945, MARJORIE LANGENHEDER, b. St. Louis, MO, 15 Nov 1925; dau of Rose Langenheder. They were divorced in 1953.

Child, born Denver:

- i DEBORAH ELAINE¹², b. 12 Sep 1947; m.(1) 13 Aug 1967, RICHARD DOUGLAS RUFFNER; They were divorced in 1968. She m.(2) 27 Apr 1978, ADRIAN LAW.

652. ROBERT FLOYD¹¹ ALMY (Guy Floyd¹⁰, Floyd Blanchard⁹, Frederick B.⁸, Thomas J.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Lansingburgh, NY, 25 Nov 1918; d. Cohoes, NY, 5 Jan 1978.

He m.(1) Cohoes, NY, 24 Apr 1949, DOROTHY CLAIRE STRINGER, b. 21 Aug 1927; dau of John William and Almeria (Verteseuille) Stringer, Sr. He m.(2) MARGARET FIERRA, who had m. previously, Phillip Bruno.

Children of Robert and Dorothy:

- i MARCIA ANN¹², b. Troy, 16 Feb 1950; m. LINDLEY GAETANO; Children, b. Troy: 1. Christopher Gaetano, b. 13 Jan 1975. 2. Gina Marie Gaetano, b. 3 Apr 1980.
- 793 ii ROBERT PAUL, b. Cohoes, 3 Apr 1951; m.(1), Albany, NY, 9 Jul 1972, LINDA LA FONTAINE. He m.(2), Aurora, CO, 28 Nov 1981, TRACIE GAUTIER, b. Omaha, NE, 17 Oct 1960.
- iii MARILYN ELAINE, b. Cohoes, 30 Oct 1952.
- 794 iv EARL JOSEPH, b. Cohoes, 22 Aug 1954; m. Saratoga, NY, 9 Oct 1976, TERRY LOU COVILLE, b. Ballston Spa, NY, 25 Nov 1958; dau of Charles David and Jane Mae (Alard) Coville.

Children of Robert and Margaret, born Cohoes, NY:

- v SUSAN M., b. 28 Jan 1965; m. FRANK MURRAY
- vi PATRICIA, b. 13 Mar 1970.

Robert F. Almy resided in the Troy, New York, area most of his life. He was an Army veteran of World War II, and an employee of Allegheny Ludlum Industries, Inc., of Watervliet, NY. Robert's SS No. is 087-14-1517.

653. FLOYD ALFRED¹¹ ALMY (Guy Floyd¹⁰, Floyd Blanchard⁹, Frederick B.⁸, Thomas J.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Greenwitch, NY, 10 Nov 1921.

He m. Troy, NY, 21 Jul 1946, MARY ELIZABETH HORTON, b. Troy, 8 Jan 1928; dau of Clarence Raymond and Charlotte Catherine (Simkin) Horton.

Child, born Troy:

- i LINDA MARIE¹², b. 5 Jul 1948; m. N. Troy, NY, 2 Jul 1967, RALPH KENNETH BROWN, b. Troy, 24 Feb 1937. Children, born Troy: 1. Carol Ann Brown, b. Troy, NY, 9 Jun 1968; m. Rensselaer, NY, 15 Aug 1987, Dane Thomas. 2. Leonard Michael Brown, b. Troy, NY, 22 Jun 1971; m. Rensselaer, NY, 29 Jul 1993, Deborah Cole, b. Albany, NY, 19 Apr 1970.

654. GUY FLOYD¹¹ ALMY, JR. (Guy Floyd¹⁰, Floyd Blanchard⁹, Frederick B.⁸, Thomas J.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Lansingburgh, NY, 23 Jun 1924.

He m. INEZ COONRODT, b. Troy, NY, 19 Jun 1928; d. Troy, Jul 1966.

Children, born Troy:

- 795 i GUY JOHN¹², b. 21 Jun 1946; m.(1) Troy, 24 Aug 1967, SANDY SANFORD; m.(2) 1981, DONNA
- ii NANCY JEAN, b. 30 Dec 1947; m. DAVID MATOT. Children: 1. Hillarie Matot. 2. Jason Matot.
- iii PATTIE SUE, b. 24 Oct 1949; m. JAMES GOODNESS. Children: 1. Eric Goodness, b. 23 Oct 2. Shona Goodness, b. 9 Nov 3. Michelle Goodness, b. 17 Jan

655. ARTHUR CLARENCE¹¹ ALMY (Albert¹⁰, Louis⁹, Frederick B.⁸, Thomas J.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Schuylerville, NY, 27 Feb 1925.

He m.(1) Cambridge, NY, 14 Jun 1947, MARY NOLAN.

He m.(2) Cambridge, 14 Jun 1958, ALDA VAN BUMBLE, b. Phoenicia, NY, 1 Aug 1934; d. Schenectady, NY, 7 Aug 1986, dau of Kenneth and Dorothy Van Bumble..

Child of Arthur and Mary, b. Cambridge:

796 i ARTHUR WILLIAM¹², b. 11 Oct 1948; m. 26 Mar 1969, PATRICIA LA BOMBARD. They were divorced in 1977.

Children of Arthur and Alda, b. Schenectady, NY:

797 ii KENNETH MARTIN, b. 10 Nov 1959; m. Schenectady, 14 Aug 1982, DEBORAH JOSEPHINE MALIK, b. Schenectady, 27 Feb 1955; dau of Joseph Henry and Josephine (Hika) Malik.

798 iii DAVID LARRY, b. 18 Jun 1962; m. Waterford, NY, 3 Aug 1990, TINA MARIE IPPOLITO, b. Waterford, 1967; dau of Dominic and Wilma Ippolito..

 iv TOMMY, b. 14 Oct 1964; m. Rotterdam, NY, 16 Aug 1997, TAMMY WALKER.

656. ALBERT ARTHUR¹¹ ALMY (Albert¹⁰, Louis⁹, Frederick B.⁸, Thomas J.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Schuylerville, NY, 3 Dec 1933.

He m.(1) Greenfield Center, NY, 7 July 1970, HELEN CAROLINE KNOWLTON, b. Schuylerville, NY, 12 Jun 1929. They were divorced and he married again.

No children by Albert and Helen.

Children by his second marriage:

- i DOROTHEA¹².
- ii A son.

657. WILLIAM¹¹ FRANCIS ALMY (Albert¹⁰, Louis⁹, Frederick B.⁸, Thomas J.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Schuylerville, NY, 22 Nov 1937; d. 19 Dec 1988.

He m. Green Island, NY, 1960, MARION NEDOROSCIK, b. Cohoes, NY, 1938; dau of Joseph and Lillian (La Barge) Nedoroscik. They divorced 23 Nov 1978.

Children:

- 799 i WILLIAM FRANCIS¹², JR., b. Cohoes, NY, 21 Jun 1964; m. Albany, NY, 25 Aug 1990, AMY JEANNE HAGGART, b. Gloversville, NY, 19 Sep 1967; dau of William John and Dorothy Ann (Wessendorf) Haggart, Jr..
- ii MICHELE, b. Cohoes, 25 Aug 1970; Child: Brian Ray Almy, b. Gulfport, MS, 27 Jun 1993.

658. FREDERICK¹¹ ALMY (Earl¹⁰, Louis⁹, Frederick B.⁸, Thomas J.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Schuylerville, NY, 28 Apr 1934.

He m. Malta, NY, 15 Dec 1963, AUDREY MOORE, b. Greenville, SC; d. 1991.

Children:

- 800 i TIMOTHY¹², b. Schenectady, NY, 12 Apr 1964; m. Orangeburg, SC, 7 Jul 1983, TRACEY NEIL MURRAY, b. Orangeburg, 19 Nov 1964.
- ii TAMMY ANNE, b. Schenectady, 17 Jan 1966; m. Orangeburg, 19 Jan 1984, RONALD WILLIAM GIBSON, JR., son of Ronald William and Linda (Demme) Gibson. Children, b. Orangeburg: 1. Marlana Dawn Gibson, b. 9 Apr 1984. 2. Ronald William Gibson, III, b. 25 Nov 1986.
- iii SUSAN MARIE, b. Los Angeles, CA, 11 Apr 1967; m. LENNY MC GOUGAN. Children: 1. Christie McGougan. 2. Andrew McGougan.

Frederick Almy was a machinist for 30 years.

659. ROBERT LOUIS¹¹ ALMY (Earl¹⁰, Louis⁹, Frederick B.⁸, Thomas J.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Victory Mills, NY, 28 Jan 1940.

He m.(1) ELTHEA BURTS. He m.(2) SHARON CLARK. He m. (3) CATHERINE ANDERSON.

Children of Robert and Elthea:

- i TRACIE¹², b. 1963.
- ii TODD, b. 1965.

660. RICHARD EDWARD¹¹ ALMY (Earl¹⁰, Louis⁹, Frederick B.⁸, Thomas J.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Victory Mills, NY, 11 Apr 1941.

He m. Schuylerville, NY, 17 Jan 1959, JUDITH ANN BOYLE, b. Greenwich, NY, 12 Mar 1942; dau of William and Henrietta (Watts) Boyle.

Children, b. Saratoga, NY:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| | i | MELANIE FAITH ¹² , b. 21 Jul 1959; m. DANIEL SELLINGHAM. Child: Brandon Harrington. |
| 801 | ii | RICHARD EDWARD, JR., b. 18 Aug 1960; m. MARILYN MC GROUTY, dau of Donald and Gertrude (Barber) Mc Grouty. |
| | iii | SUZANNE ISABELLE, b. 23 Sep 1961; m. ALFRED CLEVELAND GREER. Children: 1. Alfred Cleveland Greer, Jr. 2. Richard Greer. 3. Judith Ann Greer. 4. Christine Greer. 5. Nellie Greer. |
| | iv | CHRISTINE ELIZABETH, b. 27 Jul 1963; m. CALVIN STOUT. Children: 1. Dylan Michael Stout, b. 25 Dec 1989. 2. Colby Richard Stout, b. 15 Apr 1992. |
| 802 | v | THOMAS WILLIAM, b. 16 Mar 1965; m. Columbia Station, OH, 26 Dec 1987, MELANIE LEAH CARL, b. Cleveland, OH, 23 Jul 1967; dau of Earl and Katherine Carl, Sr.. |
| 803 | vi | TIMOTHY EARL, b. 25 Nov 1966; m. RITA MAE TAYLOR. |
| | vii | LISA MARIE, b. 24 Feb 1973. |
| | viii | SHERRIE LYNN, b. 28 Jun 1974. |
| | ix | WILLIAM MICHAEL, b. 6 Jan 1978. |
| | x | LEAH KATHERINE, b. 22 Mar 1979. |
| | xi | MARIA DOROTHY, b. 2 Sep 1980. |
| | xii | SHANE MICHAEL, b. 6 Mar 1985. |

661. CLARK D.¹¹ ALMY (Willis¹⁰, Louis⁹, Frederick B.⁸, Thomas J.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Ballston Spa, NY, 6 Nov 1948.

He m. SANDRA BERNASH, b. 5 Jan 1947.

Child:

i CANDACE¹², b. 11 May 1970.

662. MARK RICHARD¹¹ ALMY (Louis¹⁰, Louis⁹, Frederick B.⁸, Thomas J.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Albany, NY, 8 Oct 1957.

He m. Rensselaer, NY, 6 Jun 1981, JUDY ANN WELCH, b. Albany, 17 Sep 1960; dau of Frank and Barbara Welch.

Children, b. Albany:

- i ELIZABETH SARAH¹², b. 6 May 1984.
- ii STEPHEN MARK, b. 28 Jan 1987.
- iii DANIEL LOUIS, b. 3 May 1991.

663. JOHN CUTTS¹¹ ALMY (Howard Okie¹⁰, Benjamin Franklin⁹, Benjamin Rathbone⁸, William⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Simmonsville, RI, 7 Jun 1906; d. Daytona Beach, FL, 2 Nov 1995.

He m. Windsor, CT, 25 Jun 1938, CARLOTTA GRIMM, b. Hartford, CT, 21 Aug 1907; d. Daytona Beach, FL, 31 Oct 1997.

Children, born Daytona Beach, FL:

- i KATHERINE R.¹², b. 9 May 1939; m. Dunn, NC, 19 Oct 1959, THOMAS JACK COLLEY. Children: 1. Thomas Jack Colley, III, b. 9 Aug 1960. 2. Richard Frederick Colley, b. 27 Feb 1964. 3. John Christopher Colley, b. 6 Dec 1969.
- ii DOROTHY CUTTS, b. 23 Sep 1941; m. Daytona Beach, 9 Aug 1963, Dr. WAYNE ZELLNER, b. Nashville, TN, 1 Nov 1936. Children: 1. Kurt Wayne Zellner, b. Miami, FL, 14 Mar 1968. 2. Eric Byram Zellner, b. Nashville, 4 Dec 1973.
- iii CARLOTTA, b. 16 May 1948.
- 804 iv JOHN GRIMM, b. 26 Apr 1949; m. York, SC, 19 Jul 1969, ALISCA ELDER, b. East Point, GA, 9 Aug 1948; dau of Thomas Leigh and Helen Neva (Bagley) Elder, Jr.

John Cutts Almy had polio as a boy yet ran his own business, a Standard Oil gas and service station, until his late 70's. His wife, Carlotta attended Yale School of Music and graduated from the University of Vermont in 1931. In Daytona Beach she taught piano lessons privately in her home as well as at the local community college.

664. RICHARD RATHBONE¹¹ ALMY (Benjamin Franklin¹⁰⁻⁹, Benjamin Rathbone⁸, William⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Simmonsville, RI, 27 Nov 1903.

He m. Old Hickory, TN, 14 Jun 1936, MARY FRANCES HALE, b. Watertown, TN, 14 Jun 1915; dau of Dr. Thomas Lester and Laura Christine (Baker) Hale.

Children:

- 805 i RICHARD RATHBONE¹², b. Richmond, VA, 23 Jan 1938; m. Detroit, MI, 22 Dec 1962, NANCY KATHRYN ARCHBOLD, b. Detroit, 1 Jul 1940; dau of Clarke Edgeworth and Kathryn Camille (Kilander) Archbold.
- ii HELEN HALE, b. Providence, RI, 28 Feb 1940; m. Front Royal, VA, 29 Oct 1966, WARREN WILLIAM AMENT, b. Detroit, 1 Jul 1938; son of Warren Winter and Winifred (Fleming) Ament. Children, born Arlington, VA: 1. Carolyn Hale Ament, b. 28 Jun 1970. 2. Margaret Winter Ament, b. 3 Sep 1975.
- iii ELIZABETH BAKER, b. Front Royal, 11 Aug 1944; m. Front Royal, 29 Jul 1967, RICHARD RONDEAU DAVIS, b. Riverdale, MD, 14 Mar 1944. Child: 1. Jeffrey Warren Davis, b. St. Louis, MO, 9 Oct 1980.
- iv REBECCA TOWNSEND, b. Front Royal, 24 Feb 1949; m.(1) Hagerstown, MD, 24 Aug 1965, WALTER L. WISEKAL, b. New York, NY; son of William and Annie May Wisekal. They were divorced in 1969. She m.(2) Stuart's Draft, VA, 9 Feb 1974, ELZIE THOMAS MORRIS, b. New York, 21 May 1945; son of Gordon Page and Florence Josephine (Jennings) Morris. Children: 1. Elisabeth Townsend Wisekal, b. Charlottesville, VA, 14 Feb 1967. 2. Jessica Jennings Morris, b. Staunton, VA, 11 Feb 1980.

Richard was a retired manufacturing superintendent for FMC, formerly American Viscose Corp. in Front Royal, Virginia. He was also owner of the R.R. Almy Realty, Inc. in Front Royal.

Richard received his bachelor of science degree in mechanical engineering from Brown University in Providence, Rhode Island, where he was a member of Sigma Xi, an honorary science society, and was a Francis Wayland Scholar.

Richard served as president of Front Royal-Warren County Community Chest and chairman of Warren County Electoral Board. He also served as vice-president of the Board of Trustees of Warren Memorial Hospital and as superintendent of building construction of the hospital at one of the sites. He was chairman of the Warren County Electoral Board and secretary for the Board of Real Estate Equalization of Warren County.

665. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN¹¹ ALMY (Benjamin Franklin¹⁰⁻⁹, Benjamin Rathbone⁸, William⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Simonsville, RI, 31 Aug 1917.

He m. Woonsocket, RI, 15 Sep 1947, RUTH CLEOPATRA FREEMAN, b. Sweet Gum, GA, 8 Jan 1920.

Child, born Providence, RI:

i NANCYE¹², b. 19 Oct 1947; m. Holbrook, AZ, 19 Aug 1966, JAMES DALE BALLARD.

666. HAROLD ERVING¹¹ ALMY, JR. (Harold Erving¹⁰, Robert Tillinghast⁹, Robert ⁸, William⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Weymouth, MA, 3 Mar 1922.

He m. Boston, MA, 28 Aug 1948, BARBARA LOUISE HOFSTRA, b. N. Uxbridge, MA, 22 Feb 1925; dau of Arthur Sita and Maonhild (Erickson) Hofstra.

Children:

- i JANE LOUISE¹², b. Boston, MA, 21 Aug 1949; m. STEVEN ZUROMSKI. They were divorced in 1976.
- ii KARIN LEE, b. Boston, 8 Jul 1952; m.(1) 18 Jul 1970, KENNETH J. BRAUN; b. Plymouth, MA, 24 Jul 1950; son of Carl and Alice (Chaves) Braun. They divorced in 1978. She m.(2) Hanover, MA, 3 Nov 1980, ROBERT PRESTON HEYWOOD, JR.; b. 1 Jul 1949; son of Robert Preston and Mildred (Moreton) Heywood. Children: 1. Christopher Almy Braun, b. Weymouth, MA, 18 Oct 1970. 2. Andrew Garrett Braun, b. Baltimore, MD, 28 Dec 1975.
- 806 iii MARK ERIC, b. Boston, 1 Dec 1953; m. Hanover, 3 Jun 1980, SARAH HILDA PYYNY.
- iv DEBRA ANN, b. S. Weymouth, MA, 4 Jul 1961; m. Hanover, MA, 3 Sep 1983, CURT DOUGLAS MACLEAN, b. Waymouth, MA, 18 Jan 1960. Child: Adam Robert Maclean, b. Weymouth, 4 Dec 1989.

667. DONALD MC LEAN¹¹ ALMY (Harold Irving¹⁰, Robert Tillinghast⁹, Robert ⁸, William⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Weymouth, MA, 23 Mar 1927.

He m.(1) 19 Jan 1946, FLORENCE HARRIS. He m.(2) ELIZABETH PAYJANIAN.

Child by first marriage:

807 i MERRITT L.¹², b. 12 Apr 1951; m. CATHERINE BOOTHMAN.

668. JAMES AYER¹¹ ALMY (Clarence Mortimer¹⁰, William Henry⁹, Edwin R.⁸, Benjamin⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Mount Vernon, NY, 23 Oct 1902; d. Atlanta, GA, 21 Apr 1983.

He m.(1) MARGARET RYAN, d. Pelham Manor, NY, 7 Jun 1945; dau of James Ryan. He m.(2) MAE HART, b. FL, 3 Feb 1904; d. West Palm Beach, FL, May 1987.

Children, Pelham Manor, NY:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| | i | JOAN ¹² , b. 28 Aug 1928, m. JOHN LENIHAN. Children: Maguerite Lenihan and William Lenihan. |
| 808 | ii | JAMES RYAN, b. 29 Aug 1932; m. NANCY BOWLES. |
| | iii | WILLIAM H., b. 21 Apr 1938. |
| | iv | MARY NOEL, b. 16 Jun 1944. |

James A. Almy's SS No. is 086-28-8430.

669. DAVID PAUL¹¹ ALMY (Theodore Benjamin¹⁰⁻⁹, Benjamin T.⁸, Benjamin⁸, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Fall River, MA, 21 Nov 1938.

He m. Chicago, IL, 9 Nov 1968, MARY ANN PAISLEY, b. Chicago, IL, 14 Jun 1945; dau of James Edwin and Erma Loretta (Huelke) Paisley.

Child:

i DAVID PAUL¹², JR., b. Carbondale, IL, 5 Sep 1974.

670. STAFFORD¹¹ ALMY, JR. (Stafford¹⁰, Frank Stratton⁹, Franklin Lawton⁸, Benjamin⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Fall River, MA, 20 Jun 1944; d. Underhill, VT, 13 Nov 1990.

He m. Little Compton, RI, 17 Aug 1974, LINDA L. HAGSTRAND, b. Milwaukee, WI, 17 Sep 1948; dau of Harold William and Louise Elizabeth (Regan) Hagstrand.

Children, born Burlington, VT:

- i SARAH LOUISE¹², b. 26 Feb 1977.
- ii CHRISTOPHER STAFFORD, b. 2 Mar 1979.
- iii BENJAMIN WILLIAM, b. 31 Mar 1985.

Stafford "Spike" Almy lived in Barrington, Rhode Island, for 20 years before moving to Vermont. He received bachelor's and master's degrees in social work from Boston University. He was a psychiatric social worker at the Vermont State Hospital for 13 years before his death. He also conducted a private practice in family therapy in St. Albans. He was a clinical member of the American Association for Marriage and Family Therapy and the National Association of Social Workers.

Stafford died November 13, 1990, of injuries suffered in an automobile accident in Fairfax, Vermont. His wife, Linda Hagstrand, was a member of the Vermont legislature. Subsequent to Stafford's death, Linda married Timothy H. Smith.

671. WILLIAM¹¹ ALMY, III (William¹⁰⁻⁹, William F.⁸, William Silence⁷, Thomas⁶, Christopher⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. New Bedford, MA, 6 Nov 1928.

He m. New Bedford, 25 Sep 1934, MARGUERITE BURNS CLINE, b. Hamilton, Bermuda, 26 Mar 1931; dau of Guernsey and Marjorie (Burns) Cline.

Children:

- i CAROLINE CLINE¹², b. New Bedford, 21 May 1955; m. 18 Oct 1986, ROBERT LE MAY.
- ii WILLIAM GUERNSEY CLINE, b. New Bedford, 7 Aug 1957.
- 809 iii THOMAS, b. Boston, MA, 8 Apr 1963; m. Dartmouth, MA, 26 Aug 1989, MARY ELIZABETH ROY, b. New Hartford, NY, 3 Sep 1962; dau of Richard Joseph and Marie Ann (Lansing) Roy.

672. ROBERT BRAYTON¹¹ ALMY, JR. (Robert Brayton¹⁰, William⁹, William F.⁸, William Silence⁷, Thomas⁶, Christopher⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Boston, MA, 8 Dec 1927.

He m.(1) Duxbury, MA, 29 Aug 1949, LYDIA FRENCH LUND, b. Boston, 25 Nov 1930; dau of Joseph W. and Margret (Covode) Lund. They were divorced in July 1958. He m.(2) Boston, 31 Jan 1959, LAVINIA CHASE, b. 8 Mar 1928; dau of Talbot C. and Frances (Bradley) Chase.

Children by first marriage, born Boston:

- 810 i ROBERT BRAYTON¹², III, b. 2 Oct 1951; m.(1) Duxbury 27 Aug 1972, JOAN ELIZABETH HOLLINGSWORTH, b. Whittier, CA, 25 Dec 1949; dau of Wesley and Beverly (Smith) Hollingsworth. They were divorced 1982 in Salem, OR. He m.(2) Dillon, CO, 24 Jul 1984, SUSAN JILL KUYKENDALL, b. Seattle, WA, 24 Jun 1954; dau of Wayne Marion and June (Harrison-Owen) Kuykendall. He has had no children.
- ii ELIZABETH WHEELOCK, b. 23 Jan 1955; m. Gainesville, FL, Sep 1984, MARK BUCHHOLZ, b. Fort Lauderdale, FL, 2 Aug 1955; son of Edward Albert and Margret (Pietersen) Buchholz.

Child by second marriage, born Boston:

- iii JOHN WRIGHT, b. 24 Apr 1960; m. Marion, MA, 27 Jul 1996, KRISTIINA KILTHAN ROBERTS, b. Cambridge, MA, 9 Apr 1965, dau of Donald and Marja (Lianko) Roberts.

673. EDWARD PIERCE¹¹ ALMY, (Robert Brayton¹⁰, William⁹, William F.⁸, William Silence⁷, Thomas⁶, Christopher⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Boston, MA, 18 Jul 1932.

He m. Brookline, MA, 24 Jun 1955, NANCY BISCOE, b. Boston, 15 Feb 1933; dau of Howard Morton and Adele (Thompson) Biscoe.

Children, born Boston:

- i EDWARD PIERCE¹², JR., b. 9 Apr 1957.
- ii LAURA WRIGHT, b. 27 Jul 1959.
- iii ADELE ROSAMOND, b. 15 Feb 1963.

674. RICHARD H.¹¹ ALMY, JR. (Richard¹⁰, William⁹, William F.⁸, William Silence⁷, Thomas⁶, Christopher⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Boston, MA, 15 Jul 1932; d. South Dartmouth, MA, 3 Apr 2001.

He m. Winnetka, IL, 28 Dec 1968, ANNE JAQUES TAYLOR, b. Chicago, 1 Nov 1939; dau of E. Hall and Margaret (Huth) Taylor.

Children, born New York, NY:

- i HEATHER LOVERING¹², b. 25 Jun 1970.
- ii RICHARD TAYLOR, b. 4 Nov 1971.
- iii GRETCHEN HUTH, b. 4 Nov 1971.

Richard Almy was a graduate of the Middlesex School and Harvard University, and received a master's degree in business administration from Northeastern University. After graduating from Harvard, Richard was a member of the Army Counterintelligence Corps in Germany. He then pursued several business ventures in South America. From 1970-95, he continued his professional career in commercial real estate in Connecticut, where he was a Certified Commercial Investment Member. He retired to South Dartmouth, Massachusetts in 1995. Richard was an active sailor and member of the Riverside Yacht Club and New Bedford Yacht Club.

675. DAVID¹¹ ALMY (Richard¹⁰, William⁹, William F.⁸, William Silence⁷, Thomas⁶, Christopher⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Boston, MA, 3 Jul 1941; d. Boston, 8 Mar 1996.

He m.(1) New Bedford, MA, 15 Jun 1963, LOUISE HANDY, b. South Dartmouth, MA.
He m.(2) Manchester, MA, 1980, BARBARA HAMILTON, b. Hartford, CT.

Children of David and Louise:

- i CAROLYN¹², b. New Bedford, 1965; m. Manchester, MA, 7 Sep 1991, FRANCIS JOSEPH WHITMAN BOOGAERTS, son of John Boogaerts.
Child: Lucy Louise Boogaerts, b. Northampton, MA, 15 Nov 1995.
- ii DAVID, b. Boston, MA, 1967.
- iii MARTHA, b. Boston, 1972.

Children of David and Barbara, b. Boston:

- iv KATHERINE, b. 1984
- v NICKOLAS, b. 1986.

David Almy was active in the real estate business for 30 years; he was president of Legatt, McCall/Grubb & Ellis and at the time of his death 8 March 1996, he was president of McCall and Almy Inc. He was a director of Merrill Lynch Industrial Funds, a trustee of the Dana-Farber Cancer Research Institute and a director of the Boys and Girls Clubs of Boston.

His partner, William McCall said David was held in high regard "not only because of his professional competence, but also because of his integrity and warm personal style. His Quick wit and vast inventory of jokes created a special atmosphere for all his business dealings."

David's second wife, Barbara Hamilton, was a Mayflower Descendant and a member of the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants. (Mass No. 4141, General Society No. 14985)

676. EARLE VAUGHN¹¹ ALMY (William Frederic¹⁰, William Comstock⁹, Samuel⁸⁻⁷, William⁶, Peleg⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Providence, RI, 21 Jul 1900; d. Fort Worth, TX, Jan 1977.

He m. MINNYE RUTH ROUNSAVILLE, b. Waco, TX, 4 Jan 1905; d. Fort Worth, TX, 4 Feb 1996; dau of John and Maude (Clark) Rounsaville.

Children, b. Fort Worth, TX:

- i HELEN RUTH¹², b. 24 Jan 1929; m. WILLIAM D. BONIS.
- ii EARLE VAUGHN, JR., b. 29 Jul 1930; m. Fort Worth, TX, 31 Jan 1964, GORDEN Y. Mc GOWEN. They were divorced 18 Mar 1967.
- iii CAROLINE, b. 1 Oct 1936; m. Fort Worth, TX, 29 Jan 1958, ANTHONY B. HAMILTON, b. Wharton, TX, 29 Nov 1934; son of Tom and Ruby (Ernst) Hamilton. Children, b. Houston, TX: 1. Vaughn Almy Hamilton, b. 7 Jan 1963; m. Carol Trowbridge, dau of Myrtis and Charles E. Trowbridge. 2. Marc Thomas Hamilton, b. 15 Mar 1965; m. Deborah Gannaway, dau of Richard and Joann Gannaway. 3. Vance Matthew Hamilton, b. 6 Apr 1968; m. Kerri Haydon, dau of Dr. Robert and Martha Haydon. And 4. Caroline Adair Hamilton, b. 24 Jun 1969.

Earle V. Almy's SS No. is 453-09-0029.

677. WILLIAM FREDERIC¹¹ ALMY, JR. (William Frederic¹⁰, William Comstock⁹, Samuel⁸⁻⁷, William⁶, Peleg⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Cranston, RI, 5 Jan 1905; d. Falls Church, VA, 7 Feb 1978.

He m. Pawtucket, RI, 3 Feb 1940, SARAH BUBEN, b. Pawtucket, RI, 18 May 1917; dau of Joseph and Natalie (Efimets) Buben.

Child, born Washington, DC:

- i NATALIE GREEN¹², b. 23 Nov 1950; m. Hayward, CA, 23 Nov 1971;
CHARLES A. HARRAH, b. Richland, WA, 19 Dec 1946; son of Charles
Maurice and Daphne Riley (Smith) Harrah.

William F. Almy's SS No. is 036-10-5108.

678. DONALD COMSTOCK¹¹ ALMY (William Frederic¹⁰, William Comstock⁹, Samuel⁸⁻⁷, William⁶, Peleg⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Providence, RI, 26 Feb 1912; d. Kaneohe, HI, 20 Jan 1984.

He m.(1) Cleveland, OH, 1932, PEGGY SEVERS.

He m.(2) Cleveland, OH, 1934, MIRIAM KRAMER.

He m.(3) Coral Gables, FL, 11 Jan 1943, CAMILLE LEONORE HANSEN, b. Washington Heights, NY, 29 May 1916; d. Kailua, HI, 24 May 1996.

He m.(4) Seattle, WA, 1968, PEGGY ANN O'NEILL.

He m.(5) Honolulu, HI, 15 Feb 1976, CAMILLE LEONORE HANSEN, for the 2nd time.

Children by Camille:

- i CAMILLE KENYON¹², b. Pratt, KS, 6 Apr 1944; m.(1) Apr 1967, DAVID RINEAR, b. NJ, 1942. She m.(2) Kailua, HI, May 1976, ALAN RONGUILLIO, b. HI, 1954. She m.(3) Kailua, HI, 30 Dec 1983, ERIC SIGMUND, b. VA, 1948.
- ii SUSAN COMSTOCK, b. Ft. Totten, Long Island, NY, 14 Sep 1947; m. ADRIAN MICHAEL RASKULINECZ, b. Colonia, NY, 1946; son of Michael and Agnes Raskulinecz.
- iii CECILE BROOKS, b. Ft. Belvoir, VA, 15 Jul 1950.
- iv DONALD McDOUGALL, b. Washington, DC, 12 Oct 1953; d. Apr 1981.

Donald C. Almy after retiring as a Air Force colonel in the early 1970s, vowed to improve his health with a fitness program and a strict diet. He lost 50 pounds, lowered his blood pressure and was able to stop taking the four prescription medicines he had been required to take daily. In 1979, Don began a 3,100 mile cross-country jog in Los Angeles and took a southern route before ending in Washington, DC. During the trip, his wife, Camille, drove a motor home bearing the sign, "Don Almy, the Happy Jogger from Hawaii, 67, and still jogging -- L.A. to D.C." On June 23, 1980, Don dashed up the steps of the Capitol, where he was greeted by Sen. Spark Matsunaga, D-Hawaii. The senator called Don Almy a national treasure and declared him proof that life does not grow old. Along the journey, the jogger spoke to senior citizens groups and ran in eight races. Don once said that he recovered from old age at 63 when he started to exercise.

Donald C. Almy's SS No. is 280-12-8945.

679. JAMES JOSEPH¹¹ ALMY (Albert Francis¹⁰, Albert A.⁹, Albert Nelson⁸, Andrew⁷, Otis⁶, Job⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. 12 Jul 1932.

He m. 27 Sep 1958, DOROTHY EDWARDS.

Children:

- i JAMES JOSEPH¹², JR., b. 1959.
- ii SUSAN LORRAINE, b. 1961.

680. FREDERIC ANDREW¹¹ ALMY, III (Frederic Andrew¹⁰⁻⁹, Horace L.⁸, Horace⁷, Otis⁶, Job⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Providence, RI, 17 Jul 1952.

He m. Tiverton, RI, 29 Sep 1979, KATHLEEN ANN FURNAS, b. Fall River, MA, 16 Jan 1956; dau of Louis and Mary (Silvia) Furnas.

Child, born Fall River:

i FREDERIC ANDREW¹², IV, b. 22 Aug 1981.

681. DEAN JOHNSON¹¹ ALMY, JR. (Dean Johnson¹⁰, Charles Edward.⁹, Edward⁸, Charles⁷, Otis⁶, Job⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Orange, NJ, 18 Dec 1926; d. Scottsdale, AZ, 13 Jun 2001.

He m. Boston, MA, 19 Feb 1958, BARBARA A. INGHAM, b. Cambridge, MA, 23 May 1934; dau of Charles Ernest and Dorothy Catherine (McCullom) Ingham.

Children:

- i ALEXANDRA INGHAM¹², b. Medan, Sumatra, 29 Mar 1957; m.(1) Phippsburg, ME, 20 Jun 1981, JAMES ROBERT KOHLHOFF. She m.(2) JACK HERGER. Children: 1. Lauren Almy Kohlhoff, b. 26 Sep 1983. 2. Lindsay Almy Kohlhoff, b. Houston, TX, 26 Feb 1985.
- 811 ii DEAN JOHNSON, III, b. Alexandria, VA, 2 Nov 1959; m. Tucson, AZ, 3 Jan 1981, KATYA NATAROS.

Dean Johnson Almy, Jr. had a distinguished 33-year with the Central Intelligence Agency before retiring in 1984. He died at his home in Scottsdale, AZ, He suffered from amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, also known as Lou Gehrig's disease.

Dean Almy's adventures with the CIA began in the early 1950s, when he ran agents by boat into North Korea. The following years took him to Sumatra and the Philippines before he arrived in Vietnam in 1967 to help run clandestine operations. In 1969, he found himself in the middle of a controversy over the killing of a Vietnamese double agent. Eight Green Berets were arrested and charged with killing the agent and later said the CIA had given them tacit approval for the act. According to the 1992 book, *A Murder in Wartime*, Dean Almy actually had counseled against the killing and recommended the agent be turned over to South Vietnamese police. The Green Berets "were trying to drag the CIA in for their defense, and I don't blame them, because I'm not making any moral judgment about what they did during wartime," Dean said in a 1992 interview. The Nixon administration eventually dropped the charges.

In the 1980s, when he was the New York station chief, Dean was the boss of Aldrich H. Ames, the CIA official convicted of spying for the Soviets. Ames, Dean told an interviewer, didn't stand out at the time. "He was bright and likeable, but he never accomplished anything." Dean Almy was twice awarded the CIA's Intelligence Medal of Merit.

Dean Almy was raised in Bethesda, Maryland, and attended Bethesda-Chevy Chase High School. He left school at 16 to join the Marines during World War II. He served in the South Pacific. He received a bachelor's degree in journalism from George Washington University in the late 1940s. He also attended Norwich, Yale and Cornell universities. He worked for newspapers briefly in Fredericksburg, VA, before joining the CIA. After his retirement, he moved to Bath, Maine, where he was active in local politics, serving on the City Council. He moved to Scottsdale, Arizona, in 2000.

682. DAVID OLNEY¹¹ ALMY (Dean Johnson¹⁰, Charles Edward.⁹, Edward⁸, Charles⁷, Otis⁶, Job⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Washington, DC, 30 Sep 1938.

He m. Washington, DC, 21 Aug 1965, MARY KAY RHEA, b. Sigourney, IA, 23 Nov 1942;
dau of Lawrence and Margery (Snakenberg) Rhea.

Children, b. Washington, DC:

- i SHANNON YATES¹², b. 29 Aug 1970.
- ii BROOKE, b. 10 Aug 1972.
- iii WILLIAM REA, 20 Aug 1981.

683. ROBERT CLIFFORD¹⁰ ALMY (Merton Reed¹⁰, Pardon A.⁹⁻⁸, Thomas⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 4 Feb 1931.

He m.(1) Fall River, MA, 5 May 1951, MAUREEN MC GUILL, b. Fall River, 1 Jun 1934; dau of John and Florence (May) Mc Guill. He m.(2) Wallingford, CT, 19 Nov 1976, MARILYN MARY KILBY, b. Hartford, CT, 22 Apr 1935; dau of Enoch and Mary (Rodricks) Kilby.

Children of Robert and Maureen:

- i ROBERT CLIFFORD, JR.¹¹, b. Fall River, 21 July 1951.
- ii JULIE, b. Meridan, CT, 15 Mar 1959; m. Wallingford, CT, 1977, RONALD SOUZA.

684. RICHARD ARNOLD¹⁰ ALMY (Albert Arnold¹⁰, Pardon A.⁹⁻⁸, Thomas⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. Fall River, MA, 21 Aug 1954.

He m. Tiverton, RI, 11 Jan 1984, CHARLENE SWISER, b. Fall River, 11 Jan 1951; dau of George and Sylvia Swiser.

Child, b. Tiverton, RI:

i CRAIG RICHARD¹¹, b. 1 Oct 1988.

685. ROGER CHESTER¹¹ ALMY (Arthur Chester¹⁰, Frank Ellery⁹, John Wilcox⁸, Eleazer⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. Tiverton, RI, 27 Jan 1905; d. New London, CT, 23 Apr 1986.

He m.(1) Providence, RI, 11 Nov 1929, IRENE THURSTON THOMPSON, b. Glencarry, Nova Scotia, Canada, 1904; d. Warwick, RI, Mar 1957; dau of Daniel Henry Thompson. He m.(2) MARTHA MC CLAY, d. 1961. He m.(3) East Greenwich, RI, 1 Dec 1962, PAULINE CHALIFOUR, b. Stockholm, ME, 17 Aug 1913; d. Groton, CT, 15 Jan 1986.

Children by first marriage, born Providence:

- | | | |
|-----|----|---|
| 812 | i | RICHARD T. ¹² , b. 16 Mar 1931; m. Cranston, RI, 15 Jun 1956, PHYLLIS IZZO, b. Providence, 21 Jan 1932; dau of Pasquale and Victoria (San Antonio) Izzo. |
| 813 | ii | DONALD CHESTER, b. 10 Jul 1932; m. Providence, 26 Dec 1955, MARIE IANNETTA, b. Providence, 11 Apr 1933; dau of Joseph and Anne (Acciaioli) Iannetta. |

Roger Almy was employed as a welder for the Brown & Sharpe Manufacturing Co. in Providence, RI, for 30 years. After retirement, he lived in Seminole, Florida for 10 years. Roger was a member of the Odd Fellows in Little Compton, RI.

Roger had been in good health and was originally admitted into the hospital for a hip operation, but complications led to more surgery and he ultimately died on April 23, 1986, of infection. Roger had planned and was looking forward on attending the Almy Family Reunion that year and was anxious to have the hip surgery as soon as possible so he would be better able to travel.

Roger C. Almy's SS No. is 035-10-3780.

687. ROBERT EDWARD¹¹ ALMY (John Franklin¹⁰, Frank Ellery⁹, John Wilcox⁸, Eleazer⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. 30 Aug 1918; d. North Kingston, RI, 10 Jul 1964.

He m. Seekonk, MA, 13 Jan 1942, ESTER MC CULLOUGH, b. East Providence, RI, 19 Aug 1915; dau of George Thomas and Ester Marie (Conley) Mc Cullough.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 815 | i | ROBERT EDWARD ¹² , JR., b. Attleboro, MA, 19 Jan 1945; m. PATRICIA FINN of Newport, RI. |
| 816 | ii | JOHN THOMAS, b. Attleboro, MA, 5 Aug 1946; m. North Kingston, RI, GLORIA VALOCKOS, b. North Kinston. |
| 817 | iii | DENNIS MICHAEL, b. Attleboro, 20 Sep 1947, d. Kingston, RI, 17 Aug 1994; m. MARJORIE SMITH. |
| 818 | iv | DOUGLAS FRANCIS, b. Attleboro, 9 Sep 1948; m. North Kingston, 17 Jan 1970, JANICE ELAINE GARDNER, b. South Kingston, RI, 11 Jun 1951; dau of Green Herbert and Barbara (Horton) Gardner. |
| | v | DONALD ARTHUR, b. Providence, RI, 15 Mar 1951. |

688. BRADFORD EMERY¹¹ ALMY (Herbert Mosher¹⁰, Frank Ellery⁹, John Wilcox⁸, Eleazer⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. Fall River, MA, 11 Mar 1933.

He m.(1) Oceanside, CA, 12 Jun 1955, CAROLE MARIE BARADA, b. 7 Jan 1932; dau of Jake and Ida Barada.

He m.(2) LENA HELEN AVILA.

He m.(3) (Information not furnished.)

Children by first marriage:

- 819 i BRADFORD EMERY, II¹², b. La Jolla, CA, 16 Jun 1956.
 ii SUSAN ALBERTA, b. Oceanside, CA, 25 Apr 1957. Her children by Edward P. Sampson: 1. Sean Patrick Almy, b. New Bedford, MA, 9 Jul 1973; 2. Jocelyn Almy, b. New Bedford, 21 Nov 1974; m. 21 Mar 1998, Jeffrey Scott Testa and had 2 Jul 1998, William Scott Testa. Susan's other children: 3. Lalena Marie Anonuevo, b. Providence, RI, 24 Mar 1981; 4. Janiero Enrique Anonuevo, b. Providence, 10 Jul 1982.

Children by second marriage:

- 820 iii CHRISTIAN KEVIN, b. New Bedford, MA, 27 Sep 1959; m. Dorchester, MA, 27 Apr 1989, GEORGENE THERESA STIMSON.
 iv DOROTHY, b. 6 Sep 1961.

689. CHARLES HENRY¹¹ ALMY, JR. (Charles Henry¹⁰, Frank Ellery⁹, John Wilcox⁸, Eleazer⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. 26 Apr 1922; d. 2 Feb 1965.

He m. Tiverton, RI, Jun 1947, IMELDA M. JEAN.

Child, born Fall River, MA:

- i DEBORAH J.¹², b. 11 Jul 1949; m. Tiverton, Jan 1969, DAVID ECKERT.
Children: 1. Shelly Ann Eckert, b. 18 Feb 1970. 2. Jennifer Marie Eckert,
b. 30 Mar 1972.

690. WILLIAM DICKSON¹¹ ALMY (Willard Dickson¹⁰, William Caldwell⁹, Holder⁸, William⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. Baltimore, MD, 3 Oct 1932.

He m. Jamaica, NY, 15 Jun 1957, SUSAN JANE BOND, b. New York, NY, 20 Sep 1935; dau of Raymond T. and Elizabeth Hilt (Mullen) Bond.

Children:

- 821 i DAVID WRIGHT¹², b. Fukuoka, Japan, 24 Dec 1958; m. Annapolis, MD, 24 Jun 1989, MONIQUE DESIREE BOYLE, b. Baltimore, MD, 27 Mar 1963; dau of Richard Townley and Catherine Joann Renee Stuylingh (De Lange) Boyle.
- ii WILLIAM SCOTT, b. Salisbury, MD, 16 May 1961; m. Corpus Christi, TX, 22 Jun 1990, VICKIE HALL, b. Corpus Christi, 30 Aug 1960; dau of Bill and Peggy (Fuqua) Hall. She was previously married to a Mr. Meadows.
- iii ANNE ELIZABETH, b. Baltimore, MD, 9 Mar 1967; m. Annapolis, MD, 29 Dec 1989, MATTHEW THOMAS SCHMIDT, b. Long Island, NY, 29 Dec 1966; son of John William and Mary Jane (Grier) Schmidt. Children, b. St. Petersburg, FL: 1. William Barrett Schmidt, b. 14 Mar 1991, 2. Nathaniel Thomas Schmidt, b. 16 Nov 1993.

691. RICHARD WRIGHT¹¹ ALMY (Willard Dickson¹⁰, William Caldwell⁹, Holder⁸, William⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. Pittsburgh, PA, 15 Dec 1944.

He m. Crownsville, MD, 24 Jan 1986, SUSAN KYLE KIRBY WENZEL, b. Baltimore, MD, 5 Oct 1953; dau of Kyle J. and Ann (Britton) Kirby. She previously married and divorced, Helmut Wenzel, by whom she had two children, b. Towson, MD: 1. Matthew Paul Wenzel, b. 20 May 1975; 2. Erin Margaret Wenzel, b. 31 Aug 1981.

Child, b. Annapolis, MD:

i CHRISTIAN KIRBY¹², b. 18 Aug 1992.

692. GORDON BAIRD¹¹ ALMY (William Herbert¹⁰, William Hoffman⁹, Henry Augustus⁸, Wanton⁷, William⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Georgetown, IL 8 Jun 1919.

He m. Georgetown, 5 Sep 1937, DOROTHY DAISY FOYER, b. Newell, OH, 19 Jan 1919; dau of Joseph R. and Indiana (Wallace) Foyer.

Children:

- i GORDON BAIRD¹², b. Danville, IL, 28 Sep 1938; d. Danville, 16 Dec 1938.
- ii DONALD LEE, b. Indianola, IL, 3 Nov 1939; d. Danville, 29 Mar 1941.
- iii WINNIFRED JEANETTE, b. Danville, 23 Oct 1940; m.(1) 31 Aug 1957, KENNETH TAYLOR. She m.(2) 10 Mar 1978, CLARENCE QUICK. Children: 1. Christine Taylor, b. 29 Aug 1959, m. 30 Aug 1976, Don Foster. 2. Cheryl Taylor, b. 23 Sep 1961, m. Vic Mc Fadden. 3. Kevin Taylor, b. Danville, IL, 2 Aug 1969, m. 5 Mar 1991, Charity Code.
- iv DOROTHY JEAN, b. Danville, 2 Mar 1942; m. Indianola, IL, 9 Jul 1965, WILLIAM ZIMMER. Children: 1. Scott William Zimmer, b. 29 Dec 1967. 2. Traci Diane Zimmer, b. 6 Apr 1970.
- 822 v DAVID BAIRD, b. Danville, 12 Nov 1944; m. Hinsdale, IL, 27 Aug 1966, CONSTANCE BORSOM, b. Hinsdale, 13 Oct 1947; dau of Charles and Mary (Everhard) Borsom.

Gordon Baird Almy resided in Indianola, Illinois, in Southern Vermilion County. He raised pedigreed Aberdeen-Angus cattle.

693. ROBERT LOUIS¹¹ ALMY (William Herbert¹⁰, William Hoffman⁹, Henry Augustus⁸, Wanton⁷, William⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Danville, IL 16 Jul 1925.

He m. Indianola, IL, 25 Aug 1945, ALBERTA JUNE BOGGESS, b. Fithian, IL, 4 Jul 1927; dau of R. S. Boggess.

Children, born Danville, IL:

- i MARY LOUISE¹², b. 14 Aug 1946; m. 10 Oct 1964, PETER MARTIN ERDMAN.
- 823 ii ROBERT LOUIS, b. 28 Dec 1948; m. 13 Jun 1970, KATHLEEN HALL, b. 26 Apr 1960.

Robert Louis Almy had a farm in Indianola, Illinois, where he raised pedigreed shorthorn cattle.

694. CLIFFORD HENRY¹¹ ALMY, JR. (Clifford Henry¹⁰, Walter Duryea⁹, Henry Augustus⁸, Wanton⁷, William⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Kingman, AZ 5 Jan 1917.

He m. Oakland, CA, 12 Sep 1941, MARGERY JUNE BROCKHURST, b. 11 Jun 1918; d. Walnut Creek, CA, 3 Apr 1976.

Children, born Oakland:

- 824 i JUSTINE DIANE¹², b. 29 Sep 1943; m.(1) 1962, CHARLES PEASE; m.(2) 1986, MARVIN MAY. Children: 1. Stephen Pease. 2. Candy Pease.
- ii WILLIAM ROBERT, b. 14 Jul 1945; m. Berkeley, CA, 16 Jun 1968, BARBARA JEAN MENDT, b. Alameda, CA, 10 Mar 1942.
- iii DARLENE LOUISE, b. 25 Oct 1950; m. 1972, KENT MONTGOMERY. Children: 1. Jason Montgomery, b. 1976. 2. Scott Montgomery. 3. Adam Montgomery.
- iv ROXIENE DENISE, b. 5 Mar 1954; m.(1) JOSEPH SHELLEY.

695. ROBERT LLOYD¹¹ ALMY (Clifford Henry¹⁰, Walter Duryea⁹, Henry Augustus⁸, Wanton⁷, William⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. OAKLAND, CA 28 Sep 1918.

He m. Berkeley, CA, 25 Aug 1945, JANICE MARY MYERS, b. Berkeley.

Children, born Sacramento, CA:

- i ROBIN MARIE¹², b. 21 Jan 1955; m. WESLEY POHL.
- ii DEBORAH ANN, b. 11 Jun 1957.

696. GEORGE¹¹ ALMY (Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, George Henry⁹, Henry⁸, William⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. 1890.

He m.(1) GERTRUDE He m.(2) MATILDA WALL.

Children by first marriage:

- i HARRIET¹².
- ii EVELYN.
- iii ARLO.
- iv GEORGE.

Child by second marriage:

- v RITA JOYCE.

697. ROBERT THEODORE¹¹ ALMY (Henry S.¹⁰, Fred⁹, Henry⁸, William⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Salina, NY, 24 Oct 1934; d. Canyon Country, CA, 6 Jan 1994.

He m. Cicero, NY, 27 May 1960, DEANNA JEAN HIBBARD, b. 16 Mar 1941.

Children:

- i ROBERT E.¹², b. Syracuse, NY, 9 Apr 1962; d. in Army in Europe, Jan 1993.
- ii LAURIE ANNE, b. Syracuse, 24 Aug 1963; m. Port Jefferson, NY, 23 Feb 1984, MICHAEL GEORGE ROPER, b. Passaic, NJ, 23 Oct 1960; son of George Edward and Hedi (Jackson) Roper. 1. Sean Michael Roper, b. Stony Brook, NY, 25 Aug 1984. 2. Krystyan Carl Roper, b. Bamberg, Germany, 18 Sep 1986. 3. Steven Allen Roper, b. Bamberg, 13 May 1989. 4. Leanna Rene´ Roper, b. Fort Stewart, GA, 30 Apr 1991.
- iii RONALD EDWARD, b. Port Jefferson, Long Island, NY, 2 Sep 1967.
- iv LISA ANNE, b. Port Jefferson, 14 Feb 1976. Child: Rebecca Leah Almy, b. Syosset, NY, 21 Nov 1992.

698. KIMBERLY JUDSON¹¹ ALMY (William Diamond¹⁰, Judson Babcock⁹, William⁸⁻⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Monett, MO, 13 Mar 1955.

He m. MELANIE MUNN, b. 1954.

Children:

- i VANESSA¹², b. 1971.
- ii TANYA, b. 1974.

699. KERRY FRANKLIN¹¹ ALMY (William Diamond¹⁰, Judson Babcock⁹, William⁸⁻⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Flint, MI, 22 Apr 1956.

He m.(1) IDA GORE; m.(2) PAMELA SAPP.

Child by first marriage:

i VALERIE LE ANNE¹².

Child by second marriage:

ii BRANDY MICHELLE.

700. BRETT LEE¹¹ ALMY (William Diamond¹⁰, Judson Babcock⁹, William⁸⁻⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Flint, MI, 1 Jan 1958.

He m. Lakewood, CO, 17 Dec 1977, KIM ROCHELLE NISSEN, b. Cheyenne, WY, 14 Sep 1959; dau of Kenneth Roy and Betty Jane (Walls) Nissen.

Child, b. Denver, CO:

i KRISTA LEE¹², b. 21 Apr 1984.

701. WILLARD PUTNAM¹¹ ALMY (Martin¹⁰, William⁹, Arnold Thomas⁸, John⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Middleburg, NY, 18 Apr 1911; d. Nashville, TN, 6 Aug 1983.

He m. Cobleskill, NY, 21 Jun 1942, MARGARET VERONICA HAJDUCZKY, b. New York, NY, 23 May 1914; d. Nashville, TN, 27 Mar 1989; dau of Bela and Teressa (Molmar) Hajduczky.

Child, born Albany, NY:

- i DUDLEY MICHAEL¹², b. 19 Oct 1947; m. Nashville, TN, 12 Oct 1991, GINGER WELLS, b. Nashville, 24 Mar 1953; dau of Claiborne and Geraldine (Kennel) Wells.

Willard P. Almy's SS No. is 068-03-4010.

702. GEORGE CARLTON¹¹ ALMY (Martin¹⁰, William⁹, Arnold Thomas⁸, John⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Middleburg, NY, 28 Jun 1916; d. Sidney, NY, 18 Dec 1996.

He m. Schoharie, NY, 24 Dec 1938, MARJORIE SHELDON, b. Knox, NY, 18 Nov 1914, dau of Orvil and Lillie (Darling) Sheldon.

Children:

- 825 i RICHARD CARLTON¹², b. Bainbridge, NY, 10 Aug 1940; m.(1) Sidney, NY, 25 Oct 1957, MARY LOU BOLONDA, b. Delhi, NY, 15 Feb 1942; dau of Joseph and Ann Bolonda. This marriage ended in divorce 21 Jul 1978. He m.(2) Chittenango, NY, 29 Jul 1978, NANCY BRIGGS, b. Canastota, NY, 6 Apr 1953; dau of Gerald and Shirley Briggs.
- ii SANDRA LEE, b. Sidney, NY, 1 Feb 1944; m. Sidney, 14 Apr 1963, WILLIAM R. BURNHAM, b. Elmira, NY, 2 Nov 1942. Children: 1. Jeffrey George Burnham, b. Sidney, 10 May 1964; m. Oneonta, NY, 22 Sep 1990, Barbara Gruver. 2. Deborah Jean Burnham, b. Oneonta, NY, 21 May 1966; m. Oneonta, NY, 1 Sep 1984, Eugene Kieth Decker, b. Walton, NY, 4 Jul 1961; son of Floyd and Carol Decker. 3. Daniel S. Burnham, b. Oneonta, 15 Apr 1970; 4. Billie-Jo J. Burnham, b. Oneonta, 1 Dec 1971; m. Bainbridge, NY, 1 Jul 1995, Chris Feyerabend, b. Binghamton, NY, 25 Dec 1968, son of Carl and Elizabeth (Samm) Feyerabend.
- 826 iii ROBERT SHELDON, b. Bainbridge, 12 Aug 1946; m.(1) Sidney, 28 Oct 1967, MARY ROSE NOLAN, b. Scranton, PA, 31 Mar 1946; dau of Jack and Rose Nolan. He m.(2), Tacoma, WA, 19 Sep 1981, CONNIE GLEASON, b. Auburn, WA, 5 Mar 1954; dau of Donald and Nellie Gleason.

George C. Almy was an inspector for Bendix in Sidney, NY, retiring in 1979 with over 39 years of service. George was an avid hunter and ice fisherman and he and his wife loved to travel.

703. LAWRENCE WILLIAM¹¹ ALMY (Arnold William¹⁰, Arnold Thomas⁹⁻⁸, John⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Binghamton, NY, 2 Dec 1917.

He m. Binghamton, 19 May 1941, ELIZABETH AGNES MC GLYNN, b. Binghamton, 22 Sep 1917; dau of Christopher Joseph and Mary Genevieve (Kenney) Mc Glynn.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| | i | MARY ELIZABETH ¹² , b. Binghamton, 7 Oct 1942; m. Baltimore, MD, 7 Jul 1989, BRIAN COTE´. |
| 827 | ii | DAVID LAWRENCE, b. Kingston, Ontario, Canada, 29 May 1944; m. Binghamton, 18 Dec 1971, SALLY TOBEY SHEEHAM, b. Binghamton, 22 Mar 1945. |
| | iii | HELEN REGINA, b. Binghamton, 14 Nov 1950; d. Binghamton, 29 Sep 1960. |
| 828 | iv | MICHAEL WILLIAM, b. Binghamton, 6 Mar 1955; m. Binghamton, 13 Jun 1987, JULIE ANN TURNBULL, b. Binghamton, 14 Mar 1959; dau of John and Patricia (Snow) Turnbull. |
| 829 | v | THOMAS JEROME, b. Binghamton, 6 Nov 1957; m. PEGGY BENNETT. |

704. PAUL BIEMER¹¹ ALMY (Arnold William¹⁰, Arnold Thomas⁹⁻⁸, John⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Binghamton, NY, 2 Aug 1921.

He m. Chicago, IL, 29 Sep 1945, DOROTHY LOUISE SCHWEISTHAL, b. Galesburg, IL, 27 Sep 1919; d. Ft. Collins, Co, 29 Nov 2000.

Children:

- i CYNTHIA ANN¹², b. 25 Dec 1946.
- ii KATHLEEN MARY, b. 5 Mar 1949.
- iii PAUL JAMES, b. 10 Jul 1951.
- iv GAIL CHRISTINE, b. 30 Apr 1953; d. young.

705. DAVID JOHN¹¹ ALMY (Arnold William¹⁰, Arnold Thomas⁹⁻⁸, John⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Binghamton, NY, 11 Feb 1929; d. Port Crane, NY, 14 Apr 2000.

He m. Binghamton, 29 Apr 1950, FLORENCE MARGARET MARTIN, b. Birmingham, AL, 31 Mar 1930; dau of Wallace and Wilda (White) Martin.

Children, b. Johnson City, NY:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 830 | i | JOHN WILLIAM ¹² , b. 8 Mar 1952; m. Binghamton, 19 Sep 1987, JACQUELINE ROBIN KOCAN, b. Binghamton, 14 Apr 1959; dau of Peter and Jane Gwin (Gwozdziński) Kocan. |
| 831 | ii | TIMOTHY MARK, b. 19 Aug 1953; m. LUCIE VILLARREAL, b. Denver, CO, 22 Jun 1955, dau of Reuben and Amie Emily (Baca) Villarreal. |
| 832 | iii | PAUL MARTIN, b. 19 Dec 1957; m. Binghamton, 25 Oct 1980, CAROLYN LEE BRAHAM; dau of William and Jennie Harriet (Wasilewski) Braham. |
| | iv | THOMAS M., b. 6 Dec 1958; d. young. |
| | v | PETER JAMES, b. 9 Sep 1960. |

706. HARRY RAYMOND¹¹ ALMY (Harry Erskine¹⁰, George Erskine⁹, Alexander⁸, John⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Elmira, NY, 1 Dec 1911.

He m.(1) Johnson City, NY, 2 May 1935, REGINA CAMILLA SCHOONOVER, b. Towanda, PA, 6 Jan 1913; d. Vestal, NY, 15 May 1989; dau of Raymond Francis and Etta (Swanaker) Schoonover. He m.(2) Johnson City, 24 Feb 1990, ELIZABETH J. NESMITH, b. Youngstown, OH, 21 Feb 1924.

Children, born Binghamton, NY:

- i JAMES RAYMOND¹², b. 11 Apr 1936; d. Maui, Hawaii, 18 Dec 1994.
- ii JOHN FRANCIS, b. 30 Dec 1939; d. Binghamton, 30 Jun 1961.
- iii MARGO MARIE, b. 17 Jun 1942; m. Johnson City, NY, 28 Aug 1960, STEPHEN R. SCOTT, b. Binghamton, 15 May 1939. Children, born Binghamton: 1. Stephen Raymond Scott, b. 19 Jun 1962; 2. Kevin Francis Scott, b. 2 Jul 1964; 3. Lori Ann Scott, b. 8 Jan 1966.
- 833 iv LEONARD PAUL, b. 13 Apr 1945; m.(1) Johnson City, 23 Jun 1973, PHYLLIS FEILER, b. Morristown, NJ, 4 Jun 1950, div. Binghamton, 24 Jun 1980. He m.(2) Binghamton, 19 Feb 1982, CAROL L. RUDD, b. Binghamton, 10 Nov 1953, dau of Norman Howard and Ida Lonnell (Lovejoy) Rudd.

Harry R. Almy with his brother, John J. Almy, founded and operated the firm of Almy Bros., Inc. in Binghamton, NY. The firm was a wholesaler for candy, cigar, cigarettes, tobacco, and sundries.

Regina Almy's SS No. is 104-28-0738.

707. JOHN JOSEPH¹¹ ALMY (Harry Erskine¹⁰, George Erskine⁹, Alexander⁸, John⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Binghamton, NY, 19 Nov 1914; d. Paoli, PA, 16 Oct 1982.

He m. Binghamton, 19 Nov 1940, GRACE MARIE MC CORMICK, b. Hallstead, PA, 28 Jul 1911; d. Sep 1979; dau of Ambrose and Ida (Hill) Mc Cormick.

Children, born Binghamton:

- | | | |
|-----|----|---|
| 834 | i | JOHN JOSEPH, JR. ¹² , b. 12 Aug 1942; m. Susquehanna, PA, 27 Aug 1966, MARIE CATHERINE WADDY, b. Susquehanna, 6 Feb 1948; dau of Edward and Alice B. (Walker) Waddy. |
| 835 | ii | MICHAEL TERRENCE, b. 11 Jun 1945; m. Binghamton, 17 Aug 1968, JUDITH KROEGER, b. Duquesne, PA, 7 Oct 1946; dau of George and Margaret Kroeger. |

During his business career, John worked primarily as a salesman, although he also did office and warehouse work, being a partner in the wholesale firm of The Washington Distributing Company which later became the Almy Brothers of Binghamton, New York.

Before his death, John signed papers for his body to be used for medical research. It went to the Upstate Medical in Syracuse, NY.

John J. Almy, Sr.'s SS No. is 101-26-7366. His wife Grace's is 066-56-4237.

708. ROBERT EMMETT¹¹ ALMY (Harry Erskine¹⁰, George Erskine⁹, Alexander⁸, John⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Binghamton, NY, 17 Aug 1917.

He m. London, England, 29 Sep 1945, **DOREEN BARBER**, b. London, 6 Jun 1924; dau of Charles and Hilda (Fell) Barber.

Children, born Birmingham:

- i **CHRISTOPHER¹²**, b. 7 Aug 1948; d. Binghamton, 1 Mar 1950.
- ii **BARBARA**, b. 17 Feb 1950; m. Binghamton, 16 May 1970, **ANDREW LINEBAUGH**. Children: 1. Nicholas Linebaugh; 2. Jessica Linebaugh.

709. RICHARD J.¹¹ ALMY (Harry Erskine¹⁰, George Erskine⁹, Alexander⁸, John⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Binghamton, NY, 17 May 1926; d. Birmingham, NY, 1 Jun 1982.

He m. Binghamton, 29 Aug 1953, MARGARET SMOLINSKY, b. Binghamton, 1 Jul 1924; dau of Michael and Margaret (Boback) Smolinsky. Margaret m.(2) 12 Oct 1996, Roy Krokenberger.

Children, born Binghamton:

- i LAWRENCE¹², b. 1 Mar 1954; d. Binghamton, 4 Apr 1970.
- ii ROBERT, b. 6 Feb 1955; d. Binghamton, 10 Jan 1971.
- iii RICHARD, b. 19 Jan 1957; d. Binghamton, Jun 1979.

All three of Richard and Margaret's sons; Lawrence, Robert, and Richard, died of muscular dystrophy.

Richard was a veteran of World War II, serving in the U. S. Army. He was a member of the Binghamton Optimist Club.

Richard J. Almy's SS No. is 123-18-5205.

710. RALPH J.¹¹ ALMY (Ralph J.¹⁰, George Erskine⁹, Alexander⁸, John⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Hornell, NY, 13 Jan 1925; d. Buffalo, NY, 12 Oct 1990.

He m. Jamestown, NY, 7 Sep 1946, MARGARET WEATHERLY, b. Jamestown, 8 Jan 1925.

Children, born Bath, NY:

- i SUE KATHERINE¹², b. 29 Jul 1947; m. FRANCIS SCHANT.
- ii MICHAEL JAMES; b. 23 Nov 1948; d. 19 Jul 1977 in an automobile accident; m. 30 Dec 1976, MALINDA BRUNDO.
- iii JAMES MICHAEL, b. 6 Mar 1962.

711. JOHN JAMES¹¹ ALMY (John Joseph¹⁰, Wanton⁸, Cranston⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Denver, CO, 7 Jan 1965.

He m. Kerney, AZ, 14 Nov 1987, JANINE ELIZABETH CAMPBELL, b. Fitzsimmons Army Hospital, Aurora, CO, 26 Sep 1966; dau of Jerry and Joyce Campbell.

Children:

- i KIRK DANIEL, b. Tucson, AZ, 1 Jun 1989.
- ii AMANDA MARGARET, b. Denver, CO, 16 Dec 1990.
- iii DAKOTA JAMES, b. Joplin, AZ, 14 Nov 1995.

712. FREDERICK GORDON¹¹ ALMY (Frederick Raymond¹⁰, Gordon⁹, Wanton⁸, Cranston⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Gloversville, NY, 10 Mar 1961.

He m. MARIA ANGELICA CAVIERES/RAMIREZ, dau of Sergio and Elba Irenez (Silva) Ramirez.

Children:

- i NICHOLAS ANDREW¹², b. Saratoga Springs, NY, 9 Mar 1985.
- ii MATHEW ALLEN, b. Charleston, SC, 11 Sep 1990.
- iii ROBERT SCOTT, b. Schenectady, NY, 22 Jun 1993.

713. ROBERT SCOTT¹¹ ALMY (Frederick Raymond¹⁰, Gordon⁹, Wanton⁸, Cranston⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Amsterdam, NY, 2 Mar 1965.

He m. TRACEY FRITZEN, dau of John Fritzen.

Children:

- i AMBER¹².
- ii BRANDON.

714. GORDON FRANCIS¹¹ ALMY (Francis Richard¹⁰, Gordon⁹, Wanton⁸, Cranston⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Gloversville, NY, 15 May 1963.

He m. Gloversville, NY, 15 May 1963, RHONDA ANTIS,

Child of Rhonda's, adopted by Gordon:

i BRETT ¹², b. 1985

715. RONALD GENE¹¹ ALMY (Leonard¹⁰, Wellington⁹, Judson⁸, Christopher⁷⁻⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Saginaw, MI, 18 May 1934.

He m. Standish, MI, 19 Sep 1953, DOROTHY ANN BUTCH, b. Pinconning, MI, 1 Oct 1935; dau of Peter and Mildred (Bargeron) Butch.

Children, b. Bay City, MI:

- i TRACY MARIE¹², b. 9 Sep 1954; m. Skidway Lake, MI, 4 Aug 1974, DENNIS RICHARD CHARCHAN, b. 15 Apr 1950; son of Sam and Mary Charchan. Children: 1. Shawn Matthew Charchan, b. Flint, MI, 31 Nov 1976. 2. Jennifer Marie Charchan, b. Flint, 14 Dec 1980.
- 836 ii RONALD PETER, b. 25 Sep 1956; m.(1) Omer, MI, 14 Feb 1975, BONNIE STALEY; dau of Richard and Jane Staley. He m.(2) Grand Rapids, MI, 6 Aug 1991, LAURIE KATHLEEN MC KNIGHT.
- iii CYNTHIA MARIE, b. 19 Jun 1960; m.(1) ALAN HARRANDA. Child: Krysten Lynn Harranda, b. Bay City, MI, 14 Jan 1981.
- iv TODD MATTHEW, b. 20 Dec 1963.

716. JAMES EMIL¹¹ ALMY (Leonard¹⁰, Wellington⁹, Judson⁸, Christopher⁷⁻⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Saginaw, MI, 9 Feb 1940.

He m. Bay City, MI, 20 May 1967, BARBARA GIELDA, b. Bay City, 23 Jul 1943; dau of Alphonse and Bernice Gielda.

Children, b. Saginaw, MI:

- i JENNIFER MARIE¹², b. 27 Feb 1975.
- ii DAVID JAMES, b. 3 Jan 1977.

717. LEONARD RAY¹¹ ALMY (Leonard¹⁰, Wellington⁹, Judson⁸, Christopher⁷⁻⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Saginaw, MI, 1 Nov 1942; d. Standish, MI, 20 Aug 1988.

He m. Omer, MI, 2 Dec 1973, CONNIE BELL.

Child, b. Omer:

i MICHELE¹², b. 7 Oct 1976.

Leonard R. Almy's SS No. is 381-40-8340.

718. WILLIAM HARVEY¹¹ ALMY (Clifford George¹⁰, George Harvey⁹, Isban⁸, Christopher⁷⁻⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Saginaw, MI, 28 Dec 1945.

He m.(1) MARY LUWANNA HATCHER. He m.(2), Saginaw, 12 Nov 1982, WILMA DONNA BOELKER.

Children of William and Mary, b. Saginaw:

- i MARCIE JO¹², b. 17 Jun 1969; m. DAVID MAIN.
- ii GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. 23 Oct 1971.

719. JACK HARVEY¹¹ ALMY (Clayton Joseph¹⁰, George Harvey⁹, Isban⁸, Christopher⁷⁻⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Saginaw, MI, 17 Mar 1946.

He m. Saginaw, 17 Aug 1968, ROBIN CLAIRE CAMPBELL, b. Saginaw, 23 May 1948; dau of Donald and Claire (Berg) Campbell.

Children, b. Saginaw:

- i HEATHER DEVLIN¹², b. 6 Aug 1975.
- ii SHANNON ELIZABETH, b. 11 Jul 1977.
- iii CAITLYN CERRA, b. 4 Apr 1984.

720. RICHARD C.¹¹ ALMY (Clayton Joseph¹⁰, George Harvey⁹, Isban⁸, Christopher⁷⁻⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Saginaw, MI, 23 Jun 1951.

He m. Saginaw, 5 Oct 1974, JENNIFER BELL, b. Saginaw, 16 Nov 1950; dau of Dewey Raymond and Doris May (Bauer) Bell.

Children, b. Saginaw:

- i BRENT RICHARD¹², b. 17 Sep 1976.
- ii BRYAN TIMOTHY, b. 15 Aug 1980.

721. STEPHEN JOSEPH¹¹ ALMY (Robert Joseph¹⁰, Roebling Brown⁹, George Cranston⁸, Gideon⁷, Cranston⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Huntington, PA, 4 Aug 1947.

He m. Toccoa, GA, 10 Jun 1973, SANDRA JAYNE GROWE, b. Toccoa, 13 Nov 1952; dau of Otis and Olavee Crowe.

Children:

- i STEPHEN TRAVIS¹², b. DeKalb County, GA, 9 Mar 1976.
- ii AUTUMN HEATHER, b. DeKalb, 18 Oct 1977.
- iii LOGAN PATRICK, b. Atlanta, GA, 20 Apr 1982.

722. ROBERT NELSON¹¹ ALMY (John David¹⁰, Edward Tabor⁹⁻⁸, Wanton ``Warren" Washington⁷, George⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Newark, NJ, 11 Oct 1958

He m. Deptford, NJ, 4 Feb 1978, SUSAN A. SANEOLI, b. Philadelphia, PA, 3 Feb 1960.

Children:

- i JOHN PHILIP¹², b. Avalon, NJ, 24 Aug 1978.
- ii ROBERT JOSEPH, b. Straudsburg, PA, 24 Oct 1980.

723. ANDREW GEORGE¹¹ ALMY (Gene Harold¹⁰, Harold Elmer⁹, Horace Manchester⁸⁻⁷, John Edwin⁶, Sanford⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Fort Worth, TX, 15 Jun 1970.

He m. Dallas, TX, 27 Jan 1996, DAN'L CHRISTINE MACKEY, dau of Mr. and Mrs. Denny Mackey.

Child:

i MACKEY PAYTON¹², b. Dallas, TX, 8 Jun 2000.

724. TIMOTHY ALBERT¹¹ ALMY (Robert E.¹⁰, Guy⁹, Frederick⁸, Charles⁷, Peleg⁶⁻⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Ventura, CA, 1 Nov 1942.

He m.(1), Long Beach, CA, 30 Jan 1965, PATRICIA JUNE GOODWIN, b. Oklahoma City, OK, 28 Nov 1946; dau of Walter and Geraldine (Donaghue) Goodwin. They were divorced in 1977. He m.(2), Athens, GA, 10 Jun 1978, SANDRA KAY WILLIAMSON, b. Jackson, MS, 15 Oct 1943; dau of Ellis and Laureen (Hurst) Williamson.

Children by first marriage:

- i TIMOTHY PATRICK¹², b. Long Beach, 21 Aug 1965.
- ii CHRISTINE THERESE, b. Bellflower, CA, 15 Jan 1968; m. Athens, GA, 5 Aug 1995, GREGORY D. WRIGHT.

725. TERRANCE DONOVAN¹¹ ALMY (Robert E.¹⁰, Guy⁹, Frederick⁸, Charles⁷, Peleg⁶⁻⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Long Beach, CA, 16 Nov 1944.

He m. Long Beach, 19 Aug 1972, JANICE ANN FELDMAN, b. Long Beach, 31 Jul 1948;
dau of Leonard Murry and Rose Mary (Aubrey) Feldman.

Child, b. Long Beach:

i SUZANNE KATHERINE¹², b. 18 Apr 1976.

726. STEVEN THOMAS¹¹ ALMY (Thomas Boyd¹⁰, Israel T. ⁹, Peleg⁸, Charles⁷, Peleg⁶⁻⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Fall River, MA, 2 Nov 1970.

He m. Lebanon, PA, 2 Sep 1995, SUSAN L. WEAVER, dau of Charles L. and Louise S. Weaver.

Child: b. Wooster, MA:

i LAUREN ELIZABETH¹², b. 9 Aug 1998.

727. DONALD JAY¹¹ ALMY (Bruce Albert¹⁰, Albert Sidney⁹, Frank Delano⁸, Samuel Elam⁷⁻⁶, Cook⁵, John⁴, Job³⁻², William¹), b. Milford, UT, 15 May 1926.

He m. (1), Elko, UT, 23 Nov 1978, CLEANDA ADAMS, b. Alpine, UT, 28 Nov 1956; dau of David Morrell and Johnell (Brown) Adams. He m.(2) Salt Lake City, UT, 1 Sep 1984, VIVIAN CAROL McCARTY, b. Sonora, CA, 12 Mar 1959. They were divorced in 1994.

Children:

- i MISTY DAWN¹², b. Ogden, UT, 14 Jun 1978; m. THOMAS PULLIAM. Children (Pulliam): 1. Tonisha, b. 20 Oct 1995. 2. Michael Don Anthony, b. 14 Jan 1998.
- ii CHELSEA DAWN, b. West Jordan, UT, 5 Aug 1984.

728. DAVID BRITTON¹¹ ALMY (Edgar M.¹⁰⁻⁹, William⁸, James⁷, George Brownell⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Hanibal, MO, 19 Sep 1939.

He m. Shaw Air Force Base, SC, 27 Jul 1966, PATRICIA PULT, b. Bells, TN, 24 Nov 1936; dau of James Powell and Ora Mae (Mansfield) Pult.

Children:

- 837 i BRITTON CHANDLER¹², b. Homestead Air Force Base, FL, 8 Nov 1967.
 ii MICHAEL DAVID, b. Bergstrom Air Force Base, 31 July 1970.

729. WILLIAM BOYD¹¹ ALMY (Edgar Maurice¹⁰⁻⁹, William⁸, James⁷, George Brownell⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Hannibal, MO, 22 Apr 1942.

He m.(1) West Memphis, AR, 8 Aug 1964, JUDITH CHEESEMAN, b. Memphis, TN, 21 Aug 1945; d. Memphis, TN, 2 Feb 1994; dau of Ralph and Ellice (King) Cheeseman. He m.(2) Fayetteville, TN, 21 Mar 1995, MARGIE FAY RICHARDSON; b. Shelbyville, TN, 25 Aug 1953; dau of Omer B. and Georgie (O`Dell) Richardson.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 838 | i | BRIAN PATRICK LOUGHEED ¹² . b. Fort Campbell, KY, 29 Oct 1970; m. Madison, AL, 10 Jul 1994, MARY MONIQUE TURNER, b. 1 Jul 1976, dau of Steven Edward and Sally Elaine (Shauberber) Turner. They divorced in 1998. |
| | ii | BRANDON WILLIAM BOYD, b. Brussels, Belgium, 25 Mar 1972; m(1) Fayetteville, TN, 12 Jul 1995, SHELLEY GRAHAM; dau of David and Joanne Graham. He m(2) Howell, TN, 27 Mar 1999, CARMINE CISK, b. Fayetteville, 29 Sep 1977; dau of William Allen Cisk.. |
| 839 | iii | BRODERIC ADAM ROSS, b. Brussels, Belgium, 15 Aug 1973; m. Fayetteville, 26 Mar 1993, JENNIFER BRENT, b. 4 Nov 1974, dau of Jesse and Linda (Moore) Brent. |
| | iv | BRONWYNNE REGINA LEIGH, b. Puson, Korea, 18 Apr 1975. She m. DOUGLAS KOONTZ. |
| | v | BRADLIE PHILLIPA NAN, b. Seoul, Korea, 29 Aug 1976. She m. ANDREW POKRANDT. |

730. MERWIN FRANCIS¹¹ ALMY (Arthur Cook¹⁰, Irwin Holder⁹, Christopher⁸, Joseph⁷, Christopher⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Lakewood, OH, 13 Jul 1920.

He m. Columbus, OH, 2 Nov 1943, VEDA HAZEL MYERS, b. Sandy Level, VA, 30 Jul 1920; dau of Edgar Lee and Lucy Will (Robertson) Myers.

Children, born Washington, DC:

- 840 i GREGORY LEE¹², b. 17 Feb 1948; d. Arlington, VA, 31 Mar 1950.
 ii THOMAS ARTHUR, b. 18 Jan 1949; m. Portland, OR, 14 Jun 1975, JOAN
 IRENE HAZELBLADE, b. Portland, 18 Oct 1945; dau of Eric Leander and
 Maxine (Scott) Hazelblade.

Merwin Almy graduated from Ohio State University in 1943 with a B.Sc. degree in Business Administration. He was a member of Theta Xi Fraternity and Beta Alpha Psi, an accounting honorary society. During World War II he served as an officer in the Army Quartermaster Corps. He served again during the Korean Emergency with the Air Force Auditor General. He had approximately 30 years in the Reserve and retired with the rank of Lt. Colonel.

In 1947, he accepted a job with the U.S. General Accounting Office (GAO), an arm of the Congress, in Washington, DC, as an accountant/auditor. He retired in 1978, having attained the position of an Assistant Director. In his over 30 year auditing career he supervised many audits of Government corporations and the procurement and supply operations of the Department of Defense. He was twice assigned to the staff of the Committee on Appropriations, U.S. House of Representatives, and in 1971 served on the staff of the Commission on the Organization of the Government of the District of Columbia.

Merwin descends from 11 of the passengers on the ship Mayflower that came to America in 1620. He has Mayflower descent from: John Alden, wife Priscilla Mullens, and her parents William and Alice Mullens; Francis Cooke; Samuel Fuller; John Howland, wife Elizabeth Tilley, and her parents John and Elizabeth Tilley; and Richard Warren. He was a member of the District of Columbia, Virginia, and Oregon Mayflower Societies, having served as Governor of the Virginia Society and Treasurer and Governor of the Oregon Society. He was also Treasurer General for six years of the General Society of Mayflower Descendants. He was Treasurer of the Pilgrim John Howland Society for many years. He was also a member of the Huguenot Society, the Sons of the American Revolution, the Roger Williams Family Association, the Alden Kindred, and the Warren Cousins.

One of Merwin's hobbies was genealogy and he gathered the information for this genealogical publication.

731. BRUCE RICHARD¹¹ ALMY (Kenneth Richard¹⁰, George Richmond⁹, William⁸, Joseph⁷, Christopher⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Minneapolis, MN, 12 Jan 1941.

He m.(1) Minneapolis, MN, Mar 1965, JO ANN JENSON, b. Minneapolis; dau of Donald and Florence Jenson. They were divorced in 1969. He m.(2) Rochester, MN, 23 Dec 1972, ROI ANN VAIL; dau of Roy and Ann Vail. He m.(3) Austin, TX, 17 May 1986, GAYLE WOODSIDE.

Child by second marriage:

i JESSICA JANEL¹², b. Rochester, MN, 25 Sep 1979.

732. CHRISTOPHER ROBERT¹¹ ALMY (Leonard Bowerman¹⁰, Cecil Bowerman⁹, Robert Lawton⁸, Samuel Holder⁷, Christopher⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Boston, MA, 9 May 1942.

He m. Shrewsbury, MA, 7 Oct 1967, **MARJORIE CRICKARD**, b. Scranton, PA, 14 Jul 1937.

Children:

- 841 i **CHRISTOPHER ROBERT, JR.¹²**, b. Worcester, MA, 26 Dec 1968; m. Clifton Park, NY, 9 May 1992, **STACEY ELIZABETH GODDIN**.
 ii **JENNIFER LYNN**, b. Fort Monmouth, NJ, 29 Apr 1971.
 iii **KATHERINE CRICKARD**, b. Schenectady, NY, 21 Sep 1972.

733. FREDERIC SPIERS¹¹ ALMY, JR. (Frederic Spiers¹⁰, Charles Dennison⁹, John Winthrop⁸, Holder Slocum⁷, Jacob⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Englewood, NJ, 9 Nov 1932.

He m. Greenville, MS, 26 Oct 1957, JOAN N. FORST, b. Greenville, 12 Mar 1928.

Children:

- i FREDERIC SPIERS, III¹², b. Birmingham, AL, 4 Mar 1963.
- ii ANN MEREDITH, b. Atlanta, GA, 12 Mar 1965.

734. ROBERT WINTHROP¹¹ ALMY, JR. (Frederic Spiers¹⁰, Charles Dennison⁹, John Winthrop⁸, Holder Slocum⁷, Jacob⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Englewood, NJ, 11 Aug 1937.

He m. Tenafly, NJ, 18 Oct 1969, DENISE CLAIRE FICHTER, b. Tenafly, 23 Mar 1944; dau of O. J. and Mary Fichter.

Children:

- i KIMBERLY LYNN¹², b. Englewood, 19 Oct 1971.
- ii ERIK ROBERT, b. Englewood, 9 Dec 1972.
- iii RYAN DOUGLAS, b. Englewood, 12 Jan 1974.
- iv MEGHAN ELIZABETH, b. Sarasota, FL, 22 Sep 1978.

735. RICHARD WARREN¹¹ ALMY (Warren Owen¹⁰, Gideon Wilcox⁹, Jacob⁸, Levi⁷, Jacob⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Nashua, NH, 7 Dec 1941.

He m.(1) Shirley, MA, 9 Dec 1961, JANIE FARNSWORTH; dau of Waldo and Martha (Adams) Farnsworth. He m.(2) Ayer, MA, 24 Jan 1969, MARIE O'CONNELL, b. Ayer, 22 Aug 1945; dau of William and Lillian (Pelote) O'Connell.

Child by first marriage, born Ayer:

- i CHRISTINE LYNN¹², b. 14 Nov 1962; m. WIXOM.

Children by second marriage, born Ayer:

- ii SEAN PATRICK, b. 25 Nov 1969; m. Plymouth, MA, 29 Jun 1997, SAMANTHA SHEA, dau of Richard and Jean (Shea) Otis.
- iii JULIE MARIE, b. 19 Mar 1971.

736. GIDEON WILCOX¹¹ ALMY, III (Gideon Wilcox¹⁰⁻⁹, Jacob⁸, Levi⁷, Jacob⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Newport, RI, 7 Apr 1939.

He m. Glen Burnie, MD, 1 Mar 1969, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH WADDELL, b. Richmond, VA, 13 Apr 1941; dau of Bertha Mae Waddell.

Children:

- i LATISHA LYNN¹², b. Lynchburg, VA, 21 May 1963; m. Elizabeth City, NC, Sep 1982, TIMOTHY PAUL SCOFIELD, b. 30 Dec 1959; son of Earnest Leroy and Betty Scofield. Child: Jamie Lynn Almy, b. Virginia Beach, VA, 10 Mar 1982. They were divorced in 1986.
- ii ELIZABETH ANN, b. Annapolis, MD, 16 Feb 1970; m. San Diego, CA, Apr 1990, DUSTIN THEODORE FELOS, b. Glenwood, IA, 6 May 1969; son of Steven and Vicki Felos. Child: Jessica Kristine Felos, b. Fairfield, CA (Travis AFB) 26 Nov 1990. They were divorced in Norfolk, VA, May 1992.
- iii GIDEON WILCOX, IV, b. Boston, MA, 24 May 1980.

Gideon enlisted in the Navy in 1956 and in the course of ten years enlisted service advanced to the rank of Chief Boatswain's Mate. In 1968 he was appointed as a Warrant Officer (Boatswain WO-1) and following his promotion to Chief Warrant Officer (CWO-2) in 1970, he received appointment as Lieutenant (junior grade) (Deck) under the Limited Duty Officer Program. Subsequently, in 1974, he was accepted for redesignation and following his promotion to Lieutenant, was appointed as an Officer in the Unrestricted Line.

Gideon's service included tours of duty at Naval Station, Argentia, Newfoundland; Naval Station Annapolis, Maryland; as a Craftmaster in the Republic of Vietnam; in the membership of the U.S. Atlantic Fleet Propulsion Examining Board, Norfolk, Virginia and as Chief Staff Officer for Commander Service Squadron Eight in Little Creek, Virginia. He has served at sea in USS CORAL SEA (CVA 43); USS MIDWAY (CVA 41); USS TACONIC (AGC 17); USS CALOOSAHATCHEE (AOJ 98); Staff, Commander Service Squadron Two; USS SYLVANIA (AFS 2); USS BLANDY (DD 943) and USS TARAWA (LHA 1). He commanded USS HOIST (ARS 40); USS PAPAGO (ATF 160); USS RECOVERY (ARS 43) and USS EDSON (DD 946). He reported as Officer in Charge, Navy Inactive Fleet after having completed a tour of duty as Chief Staff Officer for Commander Surface Warfare Development Group in July 1993. Captain Almy retired from the U.S. Navy 1 September 1994 after 38 years, 5 months of service of which over 22 years were spent in sea duty assignment.

Captain Gideon Almy's medals and awards are too numerous to include here.

737. PAUL ARTHUR¹¹ ALMY (Kenneth Bemis¹⁰, Frederick Warren⁹, Henry Wales⁸, Levi⁷, Jacob⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Tyngsboro, MA, 7 Oct 1917.

He m.(1) 28 Oct 1938, EVETT QUERION. He m.(2) Brunswick, ME, 3 Jul 1954, RUTH MARION PARKER, b. Lynn, Ma, 21 Feb 1920.

Children:

- 842 i RODGER DONALD¹², b. Lewiston, ME, 14 Aug 1943. He m.(1) EVA DEMOND. He m.(2) PATRICIA FLOOD. He m.(3) NANCY. He m.(4) MARGERY. He m.(5) DELORES.
- 843 ii DAVISSTEPHEN, b. Brunswick, 2 Apr 1953; m.(1) Topsham, ME, 14 Mar 1971, SUZANNE TERESSA WHITE, b. Bowdoinham, ME, 7 Mar 1953; dau of Theodore Reserved and Dianna (Sonya) White. He m.(2) Brunswick, 4 Jun 1987, KATHERINE BLITZ.

738. KENNETH BEMIS¹¹ ALMY, JR. (Kenneth Bemis¹⁰, Frederick Warren⁹, Henry Wales⁸, Levi⁷, Jacob⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Boston, MA, 15 Nov 1921; d. Portland, ME, 10 Aug 1981.

He m. East Brunswick, ME, 22 Feb 1942, ROSE ELIZABETH LOUISE ALLEN, b. Bowdoinham, ME, 16 May 1923; dau of Lithco and Elisibeth (Alexander) Allen.

Children, born Brunswick:

- i JANICE MARIE¹², b. 3 Feb 1942; m. Brunswick, 15 Jul 1961, CARROLL WILBURN HILL, b. Merced, CA, 16 Jul 1940; son of Ira and Lota Hill. Children: 1. Donna Kim Hill, b. Brunswick, 3 Aug 1962. 2. David Kevin Hill, b. Port Heuneme, CA, 22 Apr 1964.
- ii KENNETH BEMIS, III, b. 3 Feb 1943; d. Detroit, MI, 10 Dec 1990. Kenneth died suddenly of a heart attack. At the time of his death he was employed as a cook at the Lemon Peel Restaurant in Detroit, Michigan. Kenneth had served in the U.S. Army in communications. His SS No. is 004-42-4131.
- 844 iii ROBERT GEORGE, b. 13 Sep 1948; m. Bowdoinham, ME, 25 Apr 1969, JOCELYN LEE BRAWN, b. Gardiner, ME, 23 Sep 1950; dau of George and Beatrice (Small) Brawn.
- 845 iv WAYNE R., b. 19 Jan 1954; m. Brunswick, 19 Jan 1972, ANNETTE LOUISE PAYNE, b. Brunswick, 11 Apr 1954; dau of Maxwell and Esther (Grover) Payne..
- 846 v DANA ANDREW, b. 5 Dec 1961; m. Bowdoinham, July 1981, TAMMY LEE LEDFORD; dau of Huel Ledford.
- 847 vi MARK ALAN, b. 12 Jul 1964; m. Brunswick, 5 Mar 1983, CHRISTINA LOUISE SPARKS, b. Brunswick, 12 Jul 1965; dau of Allan L. and Mary H. (Tanimoto) Sparks..

Kenneth B. Almy, Jr. served in the U.S. Air Force during World War II. For 30 years, he was employed by the Brunswick Naval Air Station in its public works department. His SS No. is 007-10-7837.

739. DONALD W.¹¹ ALMY (Kenneth Bemis¹⁰, Frederick Warren⁹, Henry Wales⁸, Levi⁷, Jacob⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Malden, MA, 23 Aug 1922; d. Hollowell, ME, 4 Sep 1990. He was buried in the Veterans Memorial Cemetary, Augusta, ME.

He m. Augusta, ME, 1 Nov 1947, BARBARA EDA BRYANT, b. Madison, ME, 25 Dec 1922; dau of Perley and Mildred (Perry) Bryant.

Children, born Augusta, ME:

- 848 i JOHN BRYANT¹², b. 27 Nov 1952; m. Nogales, AZ, 9 May 1982, EILEEN SCUPIN, b. Roseville, MI, 14 Feb 1957; dau of Stanley and Kathleen (Loftus) Scupin.
- ii RICHARD, b. 28 Mar 1958; d. Augusta, 1 Apr 1958.
- iii PHILIP BOOTH, b. 13 Jul 1962; m. Gardiner, ME, 25 Jun 1983, LAURIE ANN PURINGTON, b. Gardiner, 28 May 1962; dau of Richard and Irene (De Long) Purington.

740. WILLIAM ELLERY¹¹ ALMY (William Ellery¹⁰⁻⁹⁻⁸, John Jay⁷, Samuel⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², William¹),
b. Belle Fourche, SD, 30 Sep 1952.

He m. Colorado Springs, CO, 13 Oct 1973, BARBARA JEANNE WELCH, b. Kansas City,
KS, 7 Aug 1953; dau of Charles Winfield and Roberta Helen (Stover) Welch.

Children:

- i WILLIAM ELLERY¹² IV, b. Bozeman, MT, 5 Jan 1978.
- ii GWENDOLYN YVONNE, b. Bozeman, 5 Jun 1980.
- iii SUSAN ELAINE, b. Spokane, WA, 6 Aug 1984.
- iv DEBRA JEAN, b. Spokane, 6 Oct 1987.

741. RICHARD JAMES¹¹ ALMY (Lemuel Wesley¹⁰, Lemuel Camfield⁹, William James⁸, Benjamin⁷, Andrew⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Chicago, IL, 28 Apr 1931.

He m. Englewood, NJ, 28 Jun 1952, SANDRA MAE SMITH, b. Englewood, 29 May 1922; dau of William John and Florence Leah (Sparks) Smith.

Children:

- i KYLE JEAN¹², b. Columbia, SC, 3 Aug 1954; m. Riverside, CA, 19 Dec 1981, JAMES RAYMOND CLARK, b. Washington, DC., 2 May 1953; son of James Farrell and Doris (Altman) Clark. Children: 1. Taylor James Clark, b. 25 May 1988. 2. Brian Dewitt Clark, b. 15 May 1992.
- ii DAVID WESLEY, b. Fontana, CA, 21 Nov 1960; m.(1) 7 Jun 1980, LORI BEAUCHEMIN, dau of Lawrence and Marci Beauchemin. David m.(2) 15 May 1994, JERIS WAUGH, b. Riverside, CA, 8 Oct 1948.
- iii KAREN RENNE', b. Fontana, 27 Jan 1965; m. Riverside, CA, 14 Sep 1985, KENNETH ALLAN HICKS, b.7 Apr 1960; son of Allan and Josephine (White) Hicks. Children: 1. Jessica Rene Hicks, b. 18 Nov 1986. 2. Kelsey Leah Hicks, b. 19 Mar 1991. 3. Loren Michelle Hicks, b. 15 Oct 1994.

742. NEILSON JAMES¹¹ ALMY, JR. (Neilson James¹⁰, William James⁹⁻⁸, Benjamin⁷, Andrew⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Aurora, IL, 4 Mar 1945.

He m. Aurora, 29 Jun 1968, PATRICIA ANNE BITTERMAN, b. Aurora, 10 Mar 1947.

Children, born Aurora:

- i SHARON LYNN¹², b. 22 Apr 1972.
- ii STEPHEN JAMES, b. 15 May 1974; m. Batavia, IL, 13 May 1995,
DEIRDRE ANN BORING, b. Harvard, IL, 13 Mar 1974.
- iii MICHELLE ANNE, b. 19 Aug 1976.

743. WILLIAM EDWARD¹¹ ALMY (William Robert¹⁰, Edward Ashur⁹, Joseph B.⁸, Benjamin⁷, Andrew⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Hammond, IN, 1 Sep 1950.

He m.(1) Hammond, IN, 9 Aug 1969, BRENDA SAYE WALKER, b. Birmingham, AL, Oct 1952; dau of George and Helen Walker. He m.(2) Crown Point, IN, 31 Mar 1991, LINDA SUE BRACKEN, b. Hammond, 13 Apr 1952; dau of Howard and Betty (Weaver) Bracken.

Children, b. Hammond:

- i MONICA ANN¹², b. 26 Dec 1969.
- ii CHRISTINE MARIE, b. 11 Oct 1972.

744. JOHN HALE¹¹ ALMY, II (Kenneth J.¹⁰, John Hale⁹, Frank Richmond⁸, Moses Brown⁷, Benjamin⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Bethlehem, PA, 29 May 1946.

He m. Islip, Long Island, NY, 31 Aug 1969, MARCY ZWERLING, b. Brooklyn, NY, 9 Dec 1950; dau of Dr. Martin and Nancy (Solomon) Zwerling.

Children, born Bayshore, Long Island, NY:

- i JENNIFER MARTIN¹², b. 14 Jan 1971.
- ii DENNISON WELLS, b. 20 Mar 1973.
- iii CORNYN ANNE, b. 5 Dec 1975.

John Almy was raised in Whippany, NJ. and attended the United States Naval Academy. He graduated from the Academy in 1968 with a Bachelor of Science Degree in Mathematics. Following graduation he attended Nuclear Power School at Vallejo, CA, and Nuclear Prototype training at Windsor Locks, CT. There followed a very colorful Naval career. He was entitled to wear the Meritorious Service Medal, Navy Commendation Medal (four awards), and the Navy Achievement Medal. I was present at the Change of Command Ceremonies when Captain John Almy took command of the Nuclear submarine, USS Georgia and after that tour when he was reassigned as Chief of Staff for Carrier Group Seven.

Jennifer graduated from the Medical University of South Carolina and was a full-fledged M.D. She was commissioned as a Lieutenant in the U.S. Navy and was assigned to the Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, Virginia.

745. KENNETH JAMES¹¹ ALMY (Kenneth J.¹⁰, John Hale⁹, Frank Richmond⁸, Moses Brown⁷, Benjamin⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Redbank, NJ, 23 Apr 1958.

He m. Williamsville, NY, 4 Aug 1984, ANNE WILLIAMS KRYDER, b. Williamsville, 23 Oct 1960; dau of Edward and Sally (Larkin) Kryder.

Children:

- i MARK CHRISTIAN¹², b. Lexington, KY, 15 Jun 1987.
- ii RUTH LARKIN, b. Richmond, VA, 29 Nov 1989.
- iii CLARA HUBBARD, b. Lancaster, PA, 16 Sep 1993.

746. MERL MYRON¹² ALMY (Clifton Clement¹¹, Albert A.¹⁰, Alfred M.⁹, William A.⁸, William⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Six Lakes, MI, 29 May 1910; d. Belding, MI, 6 Oct 1979.

He m. THELMA ELIZABETH REEVES, b. 22 Feb 1915; dau of John and Minnie (Chickering) Reeves.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| | i | JUDITH ANN ¹³ . She m.(1) DOYLE HOOPENGARNER. She m.(2) DAVE BASS. |
| 849 | ii | ALBERT A., b. Belding, MI, 26 Mar 1940; m. TERIANN DREGER. |
| | iii | SHARLENE, m. ARNOLD LUMAKKA. |
| | iv | ETHEL. |

747. CARROLL CLIFTON¹² ALMY (Clifton Clement¹¹, Albert A.¹⁰, Alfred M.⁹, William A.⁸, William⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Six Lakes, MI, 30 May 1913; d. Coral, MI, 6 Jun 1977.

He m. Coral, MI, 23 Jun 1934, ADEL CHRISTENSEN, b. Kenosha, WI, 27 Aug 1915; dau of Rasmus and Hattie (Balzell) Christensen.

Children:

- i NANCY NORINE¹³, b. Lakeview, MI, 26 Apr 1939; m.(1) JACK HANSING. She m.(2) JACK CLARY.
- ii SHELEA SUE, b. Coral, MI, 2 Sep 1943; m. TOM WARD.

748. HARRIS HUGHES¹² ALMY (Clifton Clement¹¹, Albert A.¹⁰, Alfred M.⁹, William A.⁸, William⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Six Lakes, MI, 1 Nov 1914.

He m. Lakeview, MI, 8 Jul 1939, MARIAN F. HUYCK, b. Lakeview, 15 Apr 1918; dau of John A. and Hazel M. (Frost) Huyck.

Child:

i SHARON SUE¹³, b. Edmore, MI, 14 Apr 1946; m. RAYMOND J. LULL.

749. GERALD REYER¹² ALMY (Avery Morehouse¹¹, Emory Emerson¹⁰, Alfred M.⁹, William A.⁸, William⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Marshall, MI, 14 Dec 1918; d. Woodstock, VA, 22 Oct 1982.

He m. Akureyri, Iceland, 27 May 1944, MARIA GUDRUN ISLEFSDOTTER, b. Akureyri, 15 Dec 1915.

Children:

- i BARBARA JEAN¹³, b. Lansing, MI, 11 Jun 1945; m.(1) Washington, DC, 1963, HARDING BURKETT, Jr.; m.(2) Woodstock, VA, 1975, BYRON WENGER. Children, born Arlington, VA: 1. Harding Burkett, III. 2. Darren G. Burkett, b. 28 Jan 1969. 3. Lisa M. Burkett, b. 15 Jul 1973.
- ii CAROL ANN, b. 1946; d. 1946.
- iii KAREN ASTA, b. Memphis, TN, 24 Feb 1948; m. Strasburg, VA, Oct 1982, CLYDE BALLARD STOVALL, Jr.
- iv GERALD A., b. Cincinnati, OH, 10 Sep 1951.

During World War II, Gerald served in Iceland. He remained in the Army Reserve and retired in 1978 with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. After the war he worked for General Motors in Michigan and graduated from the General Motors Institute. He moved to the Washington, D.C. area in 1951 and went to work for the Central Intelligence Agency. In 1959, he joined the Federal Aviation Administration and remained there until he retired in 1974. In 1963, he earned a master's degree in business administration at George Washington University in the District of Columbia.

In 1971, both Gerald and Merwin Almy (1408-3312-112) were assigned (Gerald by the Federal Aviation Administration and Merwin by the U.S. General Accounting Office) to work with the Congressional Commission, headed by the Honorable Ancher Nelson, Representative from Minnesota, on the Organization of the Government of the District of Columbia. Gerald was assigned to the task force on Housing and Community Development and Merwin to the task force on Procurement and Supply Management. They both found it amusing (and confusing, at first) to have two Almys assigned to a relatively small Congressional Commission.

Gerald R. Almy's SS No. is 380-10-9420.

Gerald R. Almy's son, Gerald A. Almy wrote and published in 1978, an excellent book for fly fishermen titled *Tying and Fishing Terrestrials*. A writer for the National Geographic Society Magazine wrote "My destination: a modest cabin overlooking the river's North Fork. It belonged to Gerald Almy, a young refugee from the Washington suburbs who had driven west with his father to fish one day and fallen in love. "We bought a plot of land, had a shell put up, and finished the interior ourselves," Gerald said. He settled in to live alone on a bluff overlooking the river and soon was a budding magazine writer, traveling the globe on assignment.

750. ALFRED MARSHALL¹² ALMY (Avery Morehouse¹¹, Emory Emerson¹⁰, Alfred M.⁹, William A.⁸, William⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Grand Haven, MI, 27 Aug 1920; d. Feb 1975.

He m. Elwell, MI, 26 Dec 1943, VIRGINIA BECK, Alma, MI, 8 Sep 1921; dau of Alta (Pardee) Beck.

Child, born Alma, MI:

850 i ALAN BECK¹³, b. 26 Sep 1946; m. Lansing, MI, 12 Oct 1968, BARBARA
KEBLER, b. Lansing, 11 Apr 1948; dau of Dale and Natalie (Bohucki)
Kebler.

Alfred Almy's SS No. is 362-24-9855.

751. BOBBIE EMERSON¹² ALMY (Adrian¹¹, Emory Emerson¹⁰, Alfred M.⁹, William A.⁸, William⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Lakeview, MI, 28 Jun 1923; d. 6 Apr 1965.

He m. Reno, NV, 23 Sep 1947, HELEN DAISY MOFFATT, b. 13 Nov 1924; dau of Warren and Glenna (Kent) Moffatt.

Children, born Lakeview, MI:

- i LOIS ANN¹³, b. 4 Apr 1949; m.(1) Charlotte, MI, 15 Jul 1967, ALAN DALE SINCLAIR; son of Donald and Leona (Pooock) Sinclair. She m.(2) Lansing, MI, 24 Feb 1975, GORDON LEE DUFF; son of Joseph Duff. Children, born Charlotte, MI: 1. Audrey Kay Sinclair, b. 10 Apr 1969. 2. Marc Alan Sinclair, b. 14 Mar 1971. 3. Bobbie Emerson Duff Almy, b. 9 Jan 1976.
- ii CAROL LORRAINE, b. 28 Dec 1950; d.y.
- iii CHERRY JANINE, b. 7 Jan 1954; m. Grand Rapids, MI, 29 Mar 1974, ROGER HOSTETER; son of Victor Hosteter. Children, born Grand Rapids: 1. Ryan Mathew Hosteter, b. 4 Sep 1975. 2. Katrina Louise Hosteter, b. 2 Feb 1978. 3. Amy Lynn Hosteter, b. 3 Mar 1981.

752. DICK DONOVAN¹² ALMY (Adrian¹¹, Emory Emerson¹⁰, Alfred M.⁹, William A.⁸, William⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Lakeview, MI, 9 Jan 1937.

He m. Greenville, MI, 4 Mar 1958, DIANNE KAY KISTE, b. Greenville, 7 Feb 1941; dau of Ralph Rufus and Marjorie Ruth (Fisson) Kiste.

Children, b. Greenville:

- i DEBRA LYNN¹³, b. 17 May 1958; m.(1) Coral, MI, 23 Jul 1977, DONALD SLINTOFF, Jr. She m.(2) Coral, 27 Feb 1982, EDWARD KINNEY. She m.(3) Coral, 1 Jul 1989, DANNEY LEE MORDON. Child: 1. Todd James Slintoff, b. Lakeview, 21 Nov 1977. 2. Adrian Paul Slintoff, b. Grand Rapids, MI, 1 Feb 1981. 3. Sarrah Lynn Sherry Kenney, b. Greenville, 8 Apr 1982.
- 851 ii DICK DONOVAN, II, b. 10 Oct 1960; m. Coral, 31 Jul 1982, BRENDA SUE SHERBURNE, b. Trufant, MI, 28 Jun 1960; dau of Martin and Jane Sherburne.
- iii MARJORIE LOUISE, b. 24 Feb 1962; m.(1) Coral, 9 Jan 1978, GLENN JENNER. She m.(2), Belding, MI, 1 Aug 1981, DENNIS RAY DANN, b. Greenville, 29 Mar 1960. Second marriage ended in divorce 9 Jan 1992. Children, b. Lakeview: 1. Brandy Rose Dann, b. 8 Jun 1984; d. 8 Jun 1984. 2. Bobbie Ray Dann, b. 13 Jun 1986.
- 852 iv JACK EDWARD, b. 4 Mar 1964; m. Coral, 17 Jun 1983, VANITA IRENE SHERBURNE, b. Lakeview, 25 Jun 1962; dau of Martin and Jane Sherburne.
- v CHARLOTTE GRACE, b. 28 Jan 1966; m. Coral, 29 Jun 1983, RONALD LESTER KELLAMS, b. IN, 12 Dec 1960; son of George and Geraldine (Tessman) Kellams. Children, b. Lakeview: 1. Robert Lester Kellams, b. 18 Jul 1983. 2. Geraldine Dianne Kellams, b. 23 Jun 1984. 3. Kotisha Marie Kellams, b. 29 Apr 1987.

753. JERRY RAY¹² ALMY (Raymond¹¹, Emory Emerson¹⁰, Alfred M.⁹, William A.⁸, William⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Lakeview, MI, 19 Dec 1932; d. Alma, MI, 29 Apr 1987.

He m. 24 Dec 1952, BEATRICE EDNA BUNKER, b. Newaygo, MI, 17 May 1933, dau of Perry Bunker.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|----|---|
| 853 | i | JERRY RAY ¹³ , b. Edinburgh, IN, 15 Aug 1953; m. ILEAN HICKS. |
| 854 | ii | NORMAN DUANE, b. Lakeview, MI, 10 Aug 1954; m. Decatur, IN, 24 Mar 1979, ALICE JEAN FEASEL, b. Knox, IN, 23 Mar 1958. |

754. GEORGE EMERY¹² ALMY (Francis G.¹¹, Emory Emerson¹⁰, Alfred M.⁹, William A.⁸, William⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Alma, MI, 3 Jan 1940.

He m. Riverdale, MI, 22 Oct 1960, CAROL BLAKELEY, b. Edmore, MI, 9 Jun 1942; dau of William E. and A. Elizabeth (McCarthy) Blakeley. They were divorced in 1980.

Children, b. Lakeview, MI:

- i LYNNE ANN¹³, b. 5 May 1961.
- ii SUE ELLEN, b. 13 Aug 1962.
- iii DAVID GEORGE, b. 19 Jun 1964.

755. EDWARD JOHN¹² ALMY (Francis G.¹¹, Emory Emerson¹⁰, Alfred M.⁹, William A.⁸, William⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Lakeview, MI, 23 Jun 1941; d. Lakeview, 9 Jun 1983.

He m.(1) Lakeview, 26 Nov 1963, JANET ELAINE LE BECK, b. Sheridan, MI, 21 Oct 1946; dau of Archie John and Florence Opal (Melly) Le Beck. He m.(2) Greenville, MI, 14 Jun 1981, SUSIE ANN NELSON, b. Greenville, 16 Jun 1943

Children of Edward and Janet:

- 855 i EMORY BRIAN¹³, b. Sheridan, 24 May 1963; m. Groesbeck, TX, 21 Jan 1987, JERRI LU STONE, b. Marlin, TX, 10 Jun 1962; dau of G. C. and Patricia (LeNoll) Stone.
- ii JOHN FRANCIS, b. Lakeview, 25 Aug 1968; m. Cary, NC, 7 May 1994, LISA ANN SCHUMANN, b. Carmel, NY, 16 Jul 1974; dau of Frank and Carol (Keller) Schumann.

Edward J. Almy's SS No. is 374-42-5417.

756. KENT RICHARD¹² ALMY (Francis G.¹¹, Emory Emerson¹⁰, Alfred M.⁹, William A.⁸, William⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Lakeview, MI, 9 Jun 1943.

He m. Greenville, MI, 16 May 1965, BEVERLY FLOWERS, b. Stanwood, MI, 28 May 1947; dau of Harry and Velta (Vredenburg) Flowers.

Children, born Lakeview:

- i JANE LYNN¹³, b. 11 Jan 1966.
- ii DEBRA ANN, b. 13 Dec 1968.

757. THOMAS BARTON¹² ALMY (Eugene Howard¹¹, Howard Barton¹⁰, Albert Chauncey⁹, Chauncey Cole⁸, William⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Mansfield, OH, 30 Apr 1949.

He m. Arlington, VA, 11 Oct 1986, KATHLEEN ANNE MC GINN, b. Washington, DC, 25 May 1952; dau of Edward Walsh and Pauline Ruth (Davis) McGinn.

Children, b. Fairfax, VA:

- i GRIFFIN THOMAS¹³, b. 15 Dec 1988.
- ii GAILIN ANNE, b. 28 Jun 1991.

758. JAMES WARREN¹² ALMY (Otis James¹¹, George O.¹⁰, George Washington⁹, Elisha Otis⁸, James Dorrance⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Grand Rapids, MI, 18 Oct 1922; d. Jul 1984.

He m. LOIS J. WEEKS.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 856 | i | JAMES WARREN, JR. ¹³ , b. Owasso, MI, 23 Apr 1944; m.(1) Midland, MI, 22 Aug 1964, CATHERINE ANN CROW, b. Midland, 29 Apr 1945. He m.(2) Midland, 6 Dec 1977, NICOLEE JACOBS; dau of Nicolas and Beth Jacobs.. |
| | ii | SUSAN, b. 1949. |
| 857 | iii | DAVID, b. 1953. |

James W. Almy's SS No. is 370-16-1377.

759. THOMAS WILLIAM¹² ALMY (Sylvanus¹¹, Lyman S.¹⁰, George Washington⁹, Elisha Otis⁸, James Dorrance⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Lyons, MI, 21 Nov 1926.

He m. Angola, IN, 21 Aug 1948, ANNA JEAN HIGBEE, b. Ionia, MI, 19 May 1928; dau of John Josua and Violet Grace (Rank) Higbee.

Children, b. Ionia:

- i PAMELA JEAN¹³, b. 24 Dec 1948; m. Portland, MI, 18 Jul 1969, ROBERT PALMBOS, b. Allegan, MI, 8 Nov 1945. Children, b. Lansing, MI: 1. Jennifer Jean Palmbos, b. 18 Jan 1973. 2. Brock Robert Palmbos, b. 28 Dec 1974. 3. Brad Thomas Palmbos, b. 28 Dec 1974.
- 858 ii WILLIAM THOMAS, b. 15 Feb 1950; m. Ionia, 23 May 1973, CONNIE JO NEWCOMB, b. Ionia, 10 Feb 1949; dau of Norman and Rose (Bussell) Newcomb.
- iii DIANNA LEE, b. 23 Jan 1956. Child: Alexander J. Almy, b. Ionia, 17 Jun 1986.
- 859 iv BRIAN WADE, b. 30 Oct 1957; m. Portland, MI, 24 Oct 1981, MONICA JEAN PIGGOTT, b. Lansing, MI, 15 Oct 1958.
- v CAROL ANN, b. 8 Jan 1960; m. Portland, MI, 30 Jul 1983, KEITH SCHRAUBEN, b. Lansing, 18 Dec 1952; son of Richard and Margaret (Mauren) Schrauben. Children, b. Lansing: 1. Mallory Ann Schrauben, b. 4 Sep 1987. 2. Brett Keith Schrauben, b. 11 Mar 1990.
- vi MARSHA SUE, b. 6 Mar 1963; m. Portland, MI, 12 Sep 1986, TIMOTHY CUNNINGHAM, b. Carson City, MI, 9 Jul 1952; son of Albert and Billie (Herald) Cunningham. Child: Devin Almy Cunningham, b. Lansing, 14 Mar 1989.

760. RICHARD VENE¹² ALMY (Sylvanus¹¹, Lyman S.¹⁰, George Washington⁹, Elisha Otis⁸, James Dorrance⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Lyons, MI, 29 Jul 1929.

He m.(1) Ionia, MI, 2 Sep 1949, HELEN TINGLEY, b. Orleans, MI, Nov 1931. He m.(2) Portland, MI, 23 Jul 1955, ROSE MARY LEHMAN, b. Portland, 8 Jan 1936; dau of Englebert and Pauline Lehman.

Children:

- 860 i RICHARD VENE¹³, b. Ionia, MI, 5 Mar 1950; m.(1) Newberry, MI, 24 Aug 1974, SHELLANCE TANNER. He m.(2) Newberry, 25 Apr 1983, JACKIE SPENSER, b. Sault St. Marie, MI, 29 May 1950; dau of Walter and Margaret (Davis) Gabel.
- ii DEBORAH KAY, b. Ionia, MI, 15 Mar 1951; m.(1) Portland, MI, 19 Oct 1968, DANNY RAY SMITH, b. Portland, 28 Mar 1951; son of Joseph and Marge (Helms) Smith. She m.(2) 21 Oct 1974, PETER MICHAEL DE PUE, b. Hubbardston, MI, 15 Oct 1952; son of Dennis O. and Mary Ann (Cohn) DePue. Children, b. Lansing, MI: 1. Laura Kay Smith, b. 1 May 1969. 2. Barbara Ann Smith, b. 6 Jan 1971. 3. Donna Rae Smith, b. 9 Jun 1973. 4. La Rae Ann De Pue, b. 30 Aug 1976. 5. Mary Helen De Pue, b. 28 Oct 1977. 6. Michael Douglas De Pue, b. 25 Feb 1979.
- iii DOUGLAS STEVEN, b. 17 Sep 1952; d. 6 Nov 1966.
- iv LYNN MARIE, b. 14 Oct 1955; m. Portland, MI, 26 Oct 1974, DOUGLAS CRAIG BAKER, b. Lansing, MI, 16 Jan 1955; son of David N. and Ellen (Heath) Baker.. Children, b. Lansing, MI: 1. Ryan Douglas Baker, b. 1 Jan 1977. 2. Nicholas Steven Baker, b. 5 Oct 1981.
- v RANDY LEE, b. 26 Oct 1957; m. Portland, MI, 15 Oct 1982, TAMARA KERR, b. 20 Feb 1963; dau of Kenneth David and Caroline (Hatt) Kerr.

761. GERALD LAWRENCE¹² ALMY (Lawrence¹¹, Lyman S.¹⁰, George Washington⁹, Elisha Otis⁸, James Dorrance⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Portland Twp., Ionia County, MI, 6 Sep 1928; d. Ionia, 18 Oct 1972.

He m. Ionia, MI, 11 Nov 1948, CONSTANCE MOORE, b. Ionia, 31 Aug 1929; dau of Walter and Reba (Bolster) Moore.

Children, b. Ionia, MI:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 861 | i | GERALD LAWRENCE ¹³ , JR., b. 24 Mar 1955; m. Burton, MI, 18 Nov 1978, SUZANNE LOUISE SNYDER, b. Flint, MI, 23 May 1955; dau of James and Virginia (Rubbert) Snyder. |
| | ii | LYNDA MARIE, b. 1 Mar 1958; m.(1) Ionia, MI, JAKE WEDDERBURN. She m.(2) San Diego, CA, 31 Oct 1986, CRAIG NELSON. |
| 862 | iii | ALAN LEE, b. 4 Nov 1960; m. Ada, MI, 23 Aug 1986, AMY LYNN VANDERGALIEN, b. Grand Rapids, MI, 28 Jun 1966; dau of Roy and Linda Kay (Bos) Vandergalien. |

Gerald L. Almy, Sr.'s SS No. is 382-26-8482.

762. JAMES ELMER¹² ALMY (Elmer Otis¹¹, Elmer Ellsworth¹⁰, George Washington⁹, Elisha Otis⁸, James Dorrance⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Grand Rapids, MI, 22 Jan 1943.

He m. (1) Ludington, MI, 30 Dec 1966, **KARIN ANN HEIKKILA**, b. Ludington, 1 Mar 1945; dau of Jim and Doris (Finnington) Heikkila. They divorced 20 Mar 1970. He m. (2) Bainbridge Island, WA, 1 Sep 1979, **JAMIE HELEN MARTIN**, b. Duluth, MN, 18 Jun 1954; dau of James and Ann (Swanson) Martin.

Children, b. Seattle, WA:

- i **MICHAELA¹³ MARTIN-ALMY**, b. 30 Dec 1982.
- ii **BENJAMIN MARTIN-ALMY**, b. 4 Jun 1985.
- iii **MEREDITH MARTIN-ALMY**, b. 14 Aug 1987.

763. MELVIN CHARLES¹² ALMY (Elmer Otis¹¹, Elmer Ellsworth¹⁰, George Washington⁹, Elisha Otis⁸, James Dorrance⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Los Vegas, NV, 22 Sep 1944.

He m.(1) Atlanta, GA, SYLVIA ANN GERMAN, b. St. Petersburg, FL. He m.(2) JUANITA JEAN SUTTON, b. Petoskey, MI, 27 Sep 1951; dau of Floyd and Ethel (Radel) Sutton.

Children by first marriage, b. St. Petersburg, FL:

- i CHRISTINE LOUISE¹³, b. 22 Mar 1966.
- ii ANDREA LYNN, b. May 1967.
- iii VERONICA ANN, b. Feb 1969.

Children by second marriage, b. Lansing, MI:

- iv HEATHER KAYE, b. 27 Sep 1970.
- v BRANDON SHANE, b. 13 May 1973.

764. STEPHEN THOMAS¹² ALMY (Elmer Otis¹¹, Elmer Ellsworth¹⁰, George Washington⁹, Elisha Otis⁸, James Dorrance⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Grand Rapids, MI, 15 Jun 1955.

He m.(1) GISELLE HOFFMAN. He m.(2) ELIZABETH _____, b. Maidenbach, Germany, 13 Jul 1962.

Children by Stephen and Giselle, b. Bitburg, West Germany:

- i MICHELLE¹³, b. Jul 1976.
- ii AUNDREA, b. 1978.

Children, brought to marriage by Elizabeth, adopted by Stephen:

- iii JOCHEN, b. Bitburg, 15 May 1978.
- iv ANNIKA, b. Bitburg, 23 Apr 1988.

765. ROBERT LEWIS¹² ALMY (Robert Stephen¹¹, Elmer Ellsworth¹⁰, George Washington⁹, Elisha Otis⁸, James Dorrance⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Grand Rapids, MI, 26 Jul 1953.

He m. Wyoming, MI, 21 Jul 1973, LYNN RAE WELLMAN, b. Grand Rapids, 8 Nov 1955; dau of Lynn and Vena (Dulyea) Wellman.

Children, born Grand Rapids:

- i JOSHUA ROBERT¹³, b. 6 Jun 1974.
- ii BRANDON KEITH, b. 31 May 1979.
- iii MATTHEW JOHN, b. 27 Feb 1981.

766. MARK ALLEN¹² ALMY (George Charles¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Charles Daniel⁹, Jonas R.⁸, Charles W.⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Geneva, OH, 31 Mar 1970.

He m. KELI MARI RULONG, b. Warrensville, OH, 21 Oct 1976.

Child, b. Bristolville, OH:

i ALEXANDER CROSS¹³, b. 26 Jan 1998.

767. GLENN EARL¹² ALMY (Everett Earl¹¹, Leroy Ross¹⁰, Frank Hayden⁹, Frederic Chauncey⁸, Benjamin D.⁷, John Coggeshall⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Cleveland, OK, 20 Oct 1940.

He m. Miami, OK, 28 Oct 1961, LORETTA SUE FISHER, b. Sand Springs, OK, 26 Feb 1941; dau of Virgil and Nola (Mitchell) Fisher.

Children, b. Tulsa, OK:

- i LORRI ANN¹³, b. 28 Nov 1962; m. Tulsa, 1 Sep 1984, DUANE DANIELS.
Children: 1. Taylor Daniels. 2. Spencer Daniels.
- ii ALLISON ELAINE, b. 12 Apr 1964; m.(1) TOM ARMSTRONG; m.(2) JOHN SALTRAY; m.(3) Tulsa, 12 Jan 1987, JERRY BLAN.

768. LARRY CARL¹² ALMY (Everett Earl¹¹, Leroy Ross¹⁰, Frank Hayden⁹, Frederic Chauncey⁸, Benjamin D.⁷, John Coggeshall⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Ponca City, OK, 22 Jul 1942.

He m.(1) Cleveland, OK, 13 Dec 1960, JANIE LOU RAMSEY, b. Cleveland, 1945. He m.(2) MARGARET SHINDLER, b. Gritz, Germany, 29 Aug 1945; divorced 1986. He m.(3) MARIA TAYLOR, b. Panama, 25 Aug 1948.

Child b. to Larry and Janie:

i DIANNE LYNN¹³, b. Cleveland, 13 Dec 1960.

Child b. to Larry and Margaret:

ii LARRY CARL, b. El Paso, TX, 19 Mar 1969.

769. RONALD LEE¹² ALMY (Everett Earl¹¹, Leroy Ross¹⁰, Frank Hayden⁹, Frederic Chauncey⁸, Benjamin D.⁷, John Coggeshall⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Cleveland, OK, 18 Apr 1944.

He m.(1) Sapulpa, OK, Nov 1967, PATRICIA WAMEGO, b. Claremore, OK, 1952. He m.(2) Stroud, OK, 1978, MARIA TERESIA LEIGH.

Children of Ronald and Patricia, b. Claremore, OK:

- i RONALD LEE¹³, b. 15 Dec 1970.
- ii KRISTIE DAWN, b. 17 Oct 1972.

Child of Ronald and Maria, b. Tulsa, OK:

- iii PATTI LYNN, b. 18 Dec 1977.

770. DAVID MICHAEL¹² ALMY (David Hayden¹¹, Louis Hanford¹⁰, Frank Hayden⁹, Frederic Chauncay⁸, Benjamin D.⁷, John Coggeshall⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹)
b. Tulsa, OK, 21 Mar 1958.

He m. Tulsa, 25 Nov 1977, MARY ANN KUYKENDALL, b. Tulsa, 18 Feb 1958; dau of Tommy Leon and Bernice (Huber) Kuykendall.

Children, born Tulsa:

- i SHELLY ANN¹³, b. 13 Jun 1978.
- ii DENNIS MICHAEL, b. 22 Feb 1982.

771. BRUCE WADE¹² ALMY (Amil Nute¹¹, Samuel Leland¹⁰, Frank Hayden⁹, Frederic Chauncey⁸, Benjamin D.⁷, John Coggeshall⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹)
b. Tulsa, OK, 26 Dec 1962.

He m. Sand Springs, OK, 1985, DONNA BOWLINE.

Child:

i CHASE¹³, b. Tulsa, 11 Dec 1988.

772. GENE LA DON¹² ALMY (Jimmie Irving¹¹, Irving Frank¹⁰, Frank Hayden⁹, Frederic Chauncey⁸, Benjamin D.⁷, John Coggeshall⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹)
b. Tulsa, OK, 28 Mar 1959.

He m. Tulsa, 10 Apr 1982, JANICE LOUISE BENNETT, b. Tulsa, 4 Nov 1961; dau of Lynn Edwin and Tresia Louise (Mc Curley) Bennett.

Children, b. Tulsa:

- i LA DONNA LYNN¹³, b. 19 Dec 1986.
- ii JENNIFER LEE, b. 23 Mar 1990.

773. GERALD LEE¹² ALMY (Jimmie Irving¹¹, Frank Irving¹⁰, Frank Hayden⁹, Frederic Chauncey⁸, Benjamin D.⁷, John Coggeshall⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹)
b. Tulsa, OK, 15 Dec 1961.

He m. Sand Springs, OK, 12 Aug 1983, SHEILA ANN ABBET, b. Tulsa, 2 Aug 1963; dau of Gene and Sharon Abbet.

Child:

i CHAD EVERETT¹³, b. Tulsa, 12 Aug 1985.

774. STEVEN L.¹² ALMY (Leonard Augustus¹¹, Leonard A.¹⁰, Leonard S. C.⁹, George L.⁸, Leonard⁷, James Gould⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Westerly, RI, 21 Aug 1947.

He m. Stonington, CT, 24 Aug 1968, JANET GORDON, b. West Warwick, RI, 4 Jan 1951; dau of Lesley Hall and Marion (Ellis) Gordon.

Children, b. Westerly, RI:

- i STEPHANIE LYNN¹³, b. 6 Dec 1968.
- ii DAVID ELLIS, b. 25 Oct 1972; d. May 1973
- iii BRYAN JASON, b. 7 Jul 1975.
- iv JEFFREY MICHAEL, b. 26 Jan 1979.

775. TIMOTHY¹² ALMY (Leonard Augustus¹¹, Leonard A.¹⁰, Leonard S. C.⁹, George L.⁸, Leonard⁷, James Gould⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Westerly, RI, 18 Jul 1958.

He m. DENISE.

Child:

i TOBY, b. 14 Feb 1994.

776. WILLIAM MICHAEL¹² ALMY (Lester Everett, Jr.¹¹, Lester Everett¹⁰, George Leonard⁹, George L.⁸, Leonard⁷, James Gould⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Providence, RI, 5 Jul 1961.

He m. Johnson, RI, 9 May 1981, JOYCE ANN FERRANTI, b. Johnson, 9 May 1959; dau of Joseph and Betty (Assanti) Ferranti.

Children, b. North Providence, RI:

- i WILLIAM EVERETT¹³, b. 29 Nov 1982.
- ii CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL, b. 1 Aug 1984.

777. ALFRED HENRY¹² ALMY (Harry Lynn¹¹, Alfred¹⁰, Alfred⁹, Seneca⁸, Unknown⁷, Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Vincennes, IN, 21 May 1927; d. Phoenix, AZ, 7 Jan 1997.

He m.(1) Vincennes, 3 Aug 1947, MARIANNE DEAL, b. Bicknell, IN, 6 Jan 1930; dau of Mike and Alice (Brubeck) Deal. He m.(2) Winterhaven, CA, 11 Apr 1970, ALMEDA PATSY GAMBLE COLLINS, b. Oklahoma City, OK, 18 Dec 1927; dau of Reed and Myrtle Velma (Swann) Gamble.

Children:

- i ALMA SUSAN¹³, b. Vincennes, IN, 10 Jan 1948; m.(1) Phoenix, AZ, 11 Jul 1965, KENNETH LAMAR, b. IA; son of Leroy and Blanche (Kirkman) Lamar. She m.(2) GARY BETZER. Children (Lamar) b. Phoenix: 1. Kenneth Lamar b. 24 Oct 1965. 2. Debre Sue Lamar b. 28 Dec 1966. 3. Sheldon Wayne Lamar b. 30 Nov 1970.
- ii NELDA MAE, b. Vincennes, 9 Apr 1949; m.(1) Phoenix, AZ, 20 Apr 1968, NEAL BRIAN VINCE, b. Canada; son of Harry and Muriel Vince. She m.(2) RON KITCHEN. Children b. Phoenix, (Vince): 1. Bryan Keith, b. 31 Aug 1968. 2. Kevin Richard, b. 9 Sep 1971.
- iii CHERYL LYNN, b. Vincennes, 2 Dec 1951; m. Phoenix, AZ, Nov 1971, GEORGE CASSIDY, b. Natick, MA, 16 Sep 1951; son of William and Phyliss (Kennedy) Cassidy. Child: George Cassidy, b. Phoenix, 20 Apr 1971.
- iv ALFRED HENRY, JR., b. Phoenix, AZ, 6 Jan 1960. He has a daughter, Kaylene Dawn Almy, b. Phoenix, 25 Feb 1986.

Alfred H. Almy grew up on the family farm near Vincennes, Indiana where he attended rural school. Alfred moved to Arizona in 1953 where he was employed as a quality control inspector for Airesearch Co. It was at Airesearch that he met Pat Collins in 1969. Alfred became a member of the Masonic Lodge in 1951 at Sumner, Illinois. He joined the El Zaribah Shrine in Phoenix in 1970 and was a member of the Laurel Chapter of Eastern Star, as well as the Scottsdale Elk's Lodge.

778. ROBERT LYNN¹² ALMY (Harry Lynn¹¹, Alfred¹⁰, Alfred⁹, Seneca⁸, Unknown⁷, Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Vincennes, IN, 11 Jun 1933.

He m. 17 Dec 1954, WILMA JEAN "SUE" LEE, b. Decker Township, IN, 19 May 1929; dau of William Henry and Mamie Inez (Ashcraft) Lee.

Children, b. Vincennes, IN:

- 863 i WILLIAM LYNN¹³, b. 14 Jul 1956; m. 6 Apr 1984, JANNALYN RANEE HOFFMAN.
- ii CAROL SUE, b. 31 Jan 1958; m. 31 Dec 1980, THOMAS ALLEN SLATER, b. Knox County, 2 Jun 1957. Child: Mathew Allen Slater, b. Vincennes, 13 Jun 1985.
- iii SHARON LEE, b. 16 Jan 1962; m. 18 Jun 1981, JESSIE HOMER MIZE, b. Bartholomew County, IN, 30 Nov 1961. Child: Jaredith Adam Mize, b. Vincennes, 3 Jan 1984.

779. LOREN RICHARD¹² ALMY (Garnett¹¹, Alfred¹⁰, Alfred⁹, Seneca⁸, Unknown⁷, Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Vincennes, IN, 1927.

He m. CHIOCO

Children:

- i RICHARD¹³.
- ii CATHY.

780. JACKIE LEE¹² ALMY (Garnett¹¹, Alfred¹⁰, Alfred⁹, Seneca⁸, Unknown⁷, Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Vincennes, IN, 1930.

He m.(1) CAROL ALTON.

He m.(2) BECKY DYEHOUSE.

He m.(3) CATHERINE.

Child by Carol:

i DARLA J.¹³.

781. FREDDIE JOE¹² ALMY (Garnett¹¹, Alfred¹⁰, Alfred⁹, Seneca⁸, Unknown⁷, Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Vincennes, IN, 20 Jul 1936.

He m. Vincennes, 4 Sep 1965, DONNA SUE KROEGER, b. Vincennes, 20 Aug 1940; dau of Henry Eugene and Catherine (Richardville) Kroeger.

Children, b. Vincennes:

- 864 i JEFFREY ALLEN¹³, b. 1 Mar 1966; m. Vincennes, 1 Aug 1987, BARBARA ELLEN KIDWELL, b. Vincennes, 20 Jan 1968.
- ii PENNY J., b. 18 Jan 1971; m. Vincennes, 30 May 1991, WARREN DUANE SEEGER.
- iii STACY L., b. 15 May 1975.

782. PATRICK WILLIAM¹² ALMY (William Henry¹¹, Charles Osburn¹⁰, Willey Henry⁹, Philip Greene⁸, Job⁷, Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Rochester, NY, 4 Aug 1945.

He m. Rochester, NY, 20 Aug 1966, RITA ANN FRAGOS, b. 25 May 1948, dau of Nicholas and Georgia (Constis) Fragos.

Children:

- i KIMBERLY ANN¹³, b. Santa Clara, CA, 1 Jan 1968; m. Rochester, 4 July 1995, WAYNE HARRINGTON. Child: William David Harrington, b. Rochester, 8 Apr 1999.
- ii CHARLES OSBURN, b. Rochester, 20 Dec 1969.
- iii CATHERINE GRACE, b. Newark, NY, 21 Jul 1977.

783. FREDERICK WILLETT¹² ALMY (Adrian Lee¹¹, Samuel Willett¹⁰, Adrian Adelbert⁹, Samuel Willett⁸, Robert Kirby⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Carlsbad, NM, 2 Apr 1945.

He m. Albuquerque, NM, 2 Apr 1966, SARAH HUTCHISON, b. Carlsbad, 5 Jul 1945; dau of Perry and Elizabeth (Campbell) Hutchison.

Children:

- 865 i SCOTT ADRIAN¹³, b. Albuquerque, 17 Oct 1966; m. Bryan, TX, 3 Jan 1992, RENEE ANN STOCK, dau of Harold and Margie Stock.
- ii JOHNATHAN WYATT, b. Houston, TX, 24 Mar 1971; m. Dallas, TX, 27 Jul 1996, JENNIFER DIANE MEADOWS.

784. ROBERT ENGELHARDT¹² ALMY (Adrian Lee¹¹, Samuel Willett¹⁰, Adrian Adelbert⁹, Samuel Willett⁸, Robert Kirby⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Carlsbad, NM, 13 Jul 1946.

He m. Santa Fe, NM, 14 Jul 1973, KAREN DIANNE GANTZ, b. Berkeley, CA, 3 Jan 1952; dau of William Albert and Jeanne Alice (Ballough) Gantz.

Child, born Albuquerque:

i CHRISTOPHER SEAN¹³, b. 25 Dec 1979.

785. WILLIAM DARROW¹² ALMY (Charles Brooks¹¹, Edmond Darrow¹⁰, Adrian Adelbert⁹, Samuel Willett⁸, Robert Kirby⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Chicago, IL, 9 Aug 1951.

He m. Detroit, MI, 29 Jun 1975, JEANETTE RUTH MORGER, b. Detroit, 28 Feb 1951; dau of Maurice and Esther Sophie (Blau) Morger.

Children:

- i MATTHEW BROOKS¹³, b. Bridgton, ME, 1 Jun 1980.
- ii REBECCA ANNE, b. Portland, ME, 10 Sep 1982.

786. CHARLES COIT¹² ALMY (Charles Coit¹¹⁻¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Samuel Willett⁸, Robert Kirby⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Houston, TX, 27 Jan 1935.

He m. Mayagüez, Puerto Rico, 2 Mar 1963, AURORA PAGAN-TOMEI, b. New York, NY, 18 Jul 1936; dau of Eduardo and Teresa Julia (Miranda-Núez) Pagan-Tomei.

Children:

- i JULIA IRENE¹³, b. New Orleans, LA, 31 May 1966; m. Greensboro, NC, 16 Nov 1996, JOSEPH EDWARD GENIAC. Child: Victoria Marie Geniac, b. Greensboro, 20 Oct 1998.
- ii JESSICA EILEEN, b. New Orleans, LA, 15 Mar 1968.
- 866 iii CHARLES EDWARD, b. New Orleans, LA, 18 Dec 1969; m. Greensboro, 18 Jun 1995, ELIZABETH SEARLS, dau of Roger and Betty Searls.
- iv TERESA ELLIS, b. Greensboro, NC, 29 Oct 1973; m. Greensboro, 26 Sep 1998, FRANK MUNSEY SLACK, son of Frank and Jean (Stair) Slack.

Charles C. Almy received a PHD in Geology and was a petroleum geologist in New Orleans, LA, for 7½ years. He later became chairman and associate professor of geology at Guilford College, a small Quaker school in Greensboro, NC.

787. PETER ELLIS¹² ALMY (Charles Coit¹¹⁻¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Samuel Willett⁸, Robert Kirby⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Houston, TX, 8 Feb 1938.

He m. Lexington, KY, 17 Jul 1971, SARAH GAITSKILL, b. Lexington, 25 Nov 1943; dau of Thomas Henry and Ruth Coleman (Gay) Gaitskill.

Children, born Houston:

- i CLAY ELLIS¹³, b. 20 Oct 1974.
- ii JOHN GAITSKILL, b. 19 Mar 1976.
- iii MATHEW TALBOT, b. 6 Dec 1977.

789. JOHN COCHRANE¹² ALMY (Thomas Mason¹¹, Frank Wiley¹⁰, Elmer L.⁹, Alanson W.⁸, Joseph⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. New London, CT, 8 Aug 1946.

He m. Greenwich, CT, 26 May 1965, MARGARET MICHALKE, b. New York, NY, 12 Nov 1941; dau of Max and Erna Michalke.

Children, b. Greenwich, CT:

- i CHRISTIN MICHELE¹³, b. 11 Dec 1964; m. ROBERT BROTHERS. Child:
 Braden Brothers.
- ii JOHN COCHRANE, b. 13 Mar 1969; m. MAURA FLANNAGAN.
- iii MATTHEW MASON, b. 14 Nov 1973.

790. RICHARD DEWEY¹² ALMY (Harold Dewey¹¹, Martin Dewey¹⁰, Charles Chester⁹, Jeremiah Cross⁸, Almon⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Centralia, WA, 28 Apr 1953.

He m. Seattle, WA, 31 Mar 1978, KATHRYN SUSAN MAC DONALD, b. Seattle, 8 May 1953; dau of Robert George and Sigrun Olive (Olafson) MacDonald.

Children, born Seattle:

- i MEGAN ELIZABETH¹³, b. 16 Dec 1978.
- ii NICHOLAS SPENCER, b. 9 Feb 1980.

791. GREGORY SCOTT¹² ALMY (Harold Dewey¹¹, Martin Dewey¹⁰, Charles Chester⁹, Jeremiah Cross⁸, Almon⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Centralia, WA, 27 May 1956.

He m. Kent, WA, 30 Dec 1990, ROSSETTE MARY MARGARET (PAGORLA) DOYLE.
Rossette's first husband was Bernard Doyle.

Child, b. Auburn, King County, WA:

i ZACHARY SCOTT¹³, b. 12 Aug 1983.

792. ROBERT GENE¹² ALMY (Robert Gerald¹¹, Martin Dewey¹⁰, Charles Chester⁹, Jeremiah Cross⁸, Almon⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Premerton, WA, 10 Sep 1964.

He m. Vancouver, WA, 15 Mar 1990, BERNADINE DENEEN HOWARD, b. TX, 1 Mar 1962.

Children:

- i TELINA CHRISTINE¹³, b. TX, 30 Apr 1985.
- ii JASON MICHAEL, b. Vancouver, WA, 2 Jul 1990.

793. ROBERT PAUL¹² ALMY (Robert Floyd¹¹, Guy Floyd¹⁰, Floyd Blanchard⁹, Frederick B.⁸, Thomas J.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Cohoes, NY, 3 Apr 1951.

He m.(1) Albany, NY, 9 Jul 1972, LINDA LA FONTAINE. He m.(2) Aurora, CO, 28 Nov 1981, TRACIE GAUTIER, b. Omaha, NE, 17 Oct 1960.

Child by Robert and Linda:

i ROBERT CHRISTOPHER¹³, b. Beale Air Force Base, CA, 27 Oct 1974.

Child by Robert and Tracie:

ii STEPHANIE, b. 1978.

794. EARL JOSEPH¹² ALMY (Robert Floyd¹¹, Guy Floyd¹⁰, Floyd Blanchard⁹, Frederick B.⁸, Thomas J.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Cohoes, NY, 22 Aug 1954.

He m. Saratoga, NY, 9 Oct 1976, TERRY LOU COVILLE, b. Ballston Spa, NY, 25 Nov 1958: dau of Charles David and Jane Mae (Alard) Coville.

Children:

- i BRADLEY DEAN¹³, b. Aurora, CO, 27 Sep 1978.
- ii NICHOLAS NATHAN, b. Fairfield, CA, 8 Sep 1980.
- iii DERRICK JOEL, b. Nashua, NH, 24 Feb 1988.

795. GUY JOHN¹² ALMY (Guy Floyd¹¹⁻¹⁰, Floyd Blanchard⁹, Frederick B.⁸, Thomas J.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Troy, NY, 21 Jun 1946.

He m.(1) Troy, 24 Aug 1967, SANDY SANFORD. He m.(2) 1981, DONNA

Children, born Troy:

- i CINDY¹³, b. 26 Sep 1968.
- ii TERESA, b. 27 Nov 1972.

796. ARTHUR WILLIAM¹² ALMY (Arthur Clarence¹¹, Albert¹⁰, Louis⁹, Frederick B.⁸, Thomas J.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Cambridge, NY, 11 Oct 1948.

He m. Honolulu, HI, 26 Mar 1969, PATRICIA LA BOMBARD, b. Glenn Falls, NY, 15 Dec 1950; dau of Jean La Bombard.

Children:

- i BRIAN¹³, b. Ft. Rucker, AL, 25 Jun 1970.
- ii JENNIFER, b. Glenn Falls, 8 Feb 1974.

797. KENNETH MARTIN¹² ALMY (Arthur Clarence¹¹, Albert¹⁰, Louis⁹, Frederick B.⁸, Thomas J.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Schenectady, NY, 11 Nov 1959.

He m. Schenectady, 14 Aug 1942, DEBORAH JOSEPHINE MALIK, b. Schenectady, 27 Feb 1955; dau of Joseph Henry and Josephine (Hika) Malik.

Children, b. Schenectady:

- i JEREMY ARTHUR, b. 30 Aug 1984.
- ii JESSICA NICOLE, b. 4 Jan 1987.

798. DAVID LARRY¹² ALMY (Arthur Clarence¹¹, Albert¹⁰, Louis⁹, Frederick B.⁸, Thomas J.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Schenectady, NY, 18 Jun 1962.

He m. Waterford, NY, 3 Aug 1990, TINA MARIE IPPOLITO, b. Waterford, 1967; dau of Dominic and Wilma Ippolito.

Children: b. Troy, NY:

- i CHRISTIAN MICHAEL, b. 27 Apr 1991.
- ii MIKALA
- iii MELISSA MARIE

799. WILLIAM FRANCIS¹² ALMY, JR. (William Francis¹¹, Albert¹⁰, Louis⁹, Frederick B.⁸, Thomas J.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Cohoes, NY, 21 Jun 1964.

He m. Albany, NY, 25 Aug 1990, AMY JEANNE HAGGART, b. Gloversville, NY, 19 Sep 1967; dau of William John and Dorothy Ann (Wessendorf) Haggart, Jr.

Children:

- i MORGAN OLIVIA¹³, b. Niskayuna, NY, 15 Feb 1995.
- ii MADISON ELIZABETH, b. Albany, NY, 8 Sep 1997.

800. TIMOTHY¹² ALMY (Frederick¹¹, Earl¹⁰, Louis⁹, Frederick B.⁸, Thomas J.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Schenectady, NY, 12 Apr 1964.

He m. Orangeburg, SC, 7 Jul 1983, TRACEY NEIL MURRAY, b. Orangeburg, 19 Nov 1964, dau of O'Neil Murray.

Child, b. Orangeburg:

i BRIAN O'NEIL, b. 15 Dec 1988.

801. RICHARD EDWARD¹² ALMY, JR. (Richard Edward¹¹, Earl¹⁰, Louis⁹, Frederick B.⁸, Thomas J.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Saratoga, NY, 18 Aug 1960.

He m. MARILYN MC GROUTY; dau of Donald and Gertrude (Barber) Mc Grouty.

Children:

- i KIMBERLY¹³.
- ii JOSHUA.

802. THOMAS WILLIAM¹² ALMY, JR. (Richard Edward¹¹, Earl¹⁰, Louis⁹, Frederick B.⁸, Thomas J.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Saratoga, NY, 16 Mar 1965.

He m. Columbia Station, OH, 26 Dec 1987, MELANIE LEAH CARL, b. Cleveland, OH, 23 Jul 1967: dau of Earl and Katherine Carl.

Child:

i GREGORY EARL¹³, b. Cleveland, 27 May 1988.

803. TIMOTHY EARL¹² ALMY, JR. (Richard Edward¹¹, Earl¹⁰, Louis⁹, Frederick B.⁸, Thomas J.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Saratoga, NY, 25 Nov 1966.

He m. RITA MAE TAYLOR, b. Bennington, VT, 9 Nov 1970.

Children, b. Cambridge, NY:

- i KARA MAUREEN¹³, b. 3 Dec 1988; d. 3 Dec 1988.
- ii RYAN TIMOTHY, b. 31 May 1990.
- iii KERRI BETH, b. 20 Apr 1992.

804. JOHN GRIMM¹² ALMY (John Cutts¹¹, Howard Okie¹⁰, Benjamin Franklin⁹, Benjamin Rathbone⁸, William⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Daytona Beach, FL, 26 Apr 1949.

He m. York, SC, 19 Jul 1969, ALISCA ELDER, b. East Point, GA, 9 Aug 1948; dau of Thomas Leigh and Helen Neva (Bagley) Elder, Jr..

Children:

- i JENNIFER HELEN¹³, b. Macon, GA, 22 Nov 1971.
- ii JOHN THOMAS, b. Douglasville, GA, 29 Dec 1976.

805. RICHARD RATHBONE¹² ALMY (Richard Rathbone¹¹, Benjamin Franklin¹⁰⁻⁹, Benjamin Rathbone⁸, William⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Richmond, VA, 23 Jan 1938.

He m. Detroit, MI, 22 Dec 1962, NANCY KATHRYN ARCHBOLD, b. Detroit, 1 Jul 1940; dau of Clarke Edgeworth and Kathryn Camille (Kilander) Archbold.

Children, born Detroit:

- i KATHERINE FRANCES¹³, b. 15 Dec 1966.
- ii RICHARD CLARKE, b. 16 Mar 1969.

806. MARK ERIC¹² ALMY, JR. (Harold Erving¹¹⁻¹⁰, Robert Tillinghast⁹, Robert⁸, William⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Boston, MA, 1 Dec 1953.

He m. Hanover, MA, 28 Jun 1980, SARAH HILDA PYYNY.

Children, b. Weymouth, MA:

- i ELIZABETH ANN¹³, b. 29 Feb 1984.
- ii JOHN WILLIAM, b. 4 Nov 1986.

807. MERRITT L.¹² ALMY (Donald McLean¹¹, Harold Irving¹⁰, Robert Tillinghast⁹, Robert⁸, William⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. 12 Apr 1951.

He m. CATHERINE BOOTHMAN.

Child:

i HEATHER MAE¹³, b. 1976.

808. JAMES RYAN¹² ALMY (James Ayer¹¹, Clarence Mortimer¹⁰, William Henry⁹, Edwin R.⁸, Benjamin⁷, Tillinghast⁶, Job⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Pelham Manor, NY, 29 Aug 1932.

He m. NANCY BOWLES.

Children:

- i MICHELLE¹³, b. Manchester, TN, 7 Oct 1958.
- ii LISA, b. Manchester, TN, 17 Sep 1960.
- iii CHRISTEN, b. Chattanooga, TN, 1 Sep 1966.
- iv CYNTHIA, b. Chattanooga, TN, 28 Apr 1968.

809. THOMAS¹² ALMY (William¹¹⁻¹⁰⁻⁹, William F.⁸, William Silence⁷, Thomas⁶, Christopher⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Boston, MA, 8 Apr 1963.

He m. Dartmouth, MA, 26 Aug 1989, MARY ELIZABETH ROY, b. New Hartford, NY 3 Sep 1962; dau of Richard Jodeph and Marie Ann (Lansing) Roy.

Child:

i THOMAS¹³, b. Fall River, MA, 7 Dec 1995.

810. ROBERT BRAYTON¹² ALMY, III. (Robert Brayton¹¹⁻¹⁰, William⁹, William F.⁸, William Silence⁷, Thomas⁶, Christopher⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Boston, MA, 2 Oct 1951.

He m.(1) Duxbury, MA, 27 Aug 1972, JOAN ELIZABETH HOLLINGSWORTH, b. Whittier, CA, 25 Dec 1949; dau of Wesly and Beverly (Smith) Hollingsworth. They were divorced in 1982 in Salem, OR. He m.(2) Dillon, CO, 24 Jul 1984, SUSAN JILL KUYKENDALL, b. Seattle, WA, 24 Jun 1954; dau of Wayne Marion and June (Harrison-Owen) Kuykendall.

Child of Robert and Susan:

i CALEB¹³, b. Santa Barbara, CA, June 1998.

811. DEAN JOHNSON¹² ALMY, III, (Dean Johnson¹¹⁻¹⁰, Charles Edward.⁹, Edward⁸, Charles⁷, Otis⁶, Job⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Alexandria, VA, 2 Nov 1959.

He m. Tucson, AZ, 3 Jan 1981, KATYA NATAROS.

Children:

i CHRISTOPHER ALEXANDER¹³, b. Austin, TX, 5 Aug 1987.

812. RICHARD T.¹² ALMY (Roger Chester¹¹, Arthur Chester¹⁰, Frank Ellery⁹, John Wilcox⁸, Eleazer⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. Providence, RI, 16 Mar 1931.

He m. Cranston, RI, 15 Jun 1956, PHYLLIS IZZO, b. Providence, 21 Jan 1932; dau of Pasquale and Victoria (San Antonio) Izzo.

Children, born Cranston:

- i JUDITH ANN¹³, b. 20 Aug 1958.
- ii SANDRA JEAN, b. 14 Feb 1960; m. East Greenwich, RI, 6 Jun 1987, BRUCE CURTIS COOLEY; son of Gordon and Shirley Cooley.
- iii CYNTHIA SARAH, b. 8 Sep 1963.

813. DONALD CHESTER¹² ALMY (Roger Chester¹¹, Arthur Chester¹⁰, Frank Ellery⁹, John Wilcox⁸, Eleazer⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. Providence, RI, 10 Jul 1932.

He m. Providence, 26 Dec 1955, MARIE IANNETTA, b. Providence, 11 Apr 1933; dau of Joseph and Anne (Acciaioli) Iannetta.

Children:

- 868 i ANTHONY JOSEPH¹³, b. Fort Riley, KS, 29 Oct 1959; m. Freeport, Bahamas, 26 May 1992, SUSAN PATRICIA NELSON, b. Oak Harbor, WA, 25 Nov 1956; dau of Floyd Gunnar and Patricia Ann (Porter) Nelson.
- ii DONNA MARIE, b. Kingston, RI, 1 May 1962; m.(1) 14 Apr 1984, NORMAN C. PARENT. She m.(2), 10 Oct 1998, E. NATHAN BATY, b. Ross, CA, 23 Mar 1968; son of David Rust and Suzanne (Gosney) Baty. Child: Thomas Almy Baty, b. 4 May 2001.
- iii SARA ANNE, b. Fort Dix, NJ, 5 Dec 1966.

814. ROGER WILLIAM¹² ALMY (Allison Franklin¹¹, William Allison Nealy¹⁰, Frank Ellery⁹, John Wilcox⁸, Eleazer⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. Newport, RI, 30 Aug 1934.

He m. Portsmouth, RI, 12 Oct 1973, JANE CORDES, b. Long Island, NY, 4 Mar 1939.

Children, born Newport:

- i JENNIFER¹³, b. 8 May 1974.
- ii CHRISTY, b. 18 Feb 1977.

815. ROBERT EDWARD¹² ALMY, JR. (Robert Edward¹¹, John Franklin¹⁰, Frank Ellery⁹, John Wilcox⁸, Eleazer⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. Attleboro, MA, 19 Jan 1945.

He m. PATRICIA FINN of Newport, RI.

Children:

- i STEPHEN¹³.
- ii TRICIA.
- iii CHRISTOPHER.

816. JOHN THOMAS¹² ALMY (Robert Edward¹¹, John Franklin¹⁰, Frank Ellery⁹, John Wilcox⁸, Eleazer⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. Attleboro, MA, 5 Aug 1946.

He m. Sept 1969, GLORIA VALOCKOS, b. North Kingston, RI., 5 Jun 1952.

Children:

- i JASON¹³. b. E. Greenwich, RI, 8 Jan 1971.
- ii JESSICA, b. Wakefield, RI, 22 Jul 1973.

817. DENNIS MICHAEL¹² ALMY (Robert Edward¹¹, John Franklin¹⁰, Frank Ellery⁹, John Wilcox⁸, Eleazer⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. Attleboro, MA, 20 Sep 1947; d. Kingston, RI, 17 Aug 1994.

He m. MARJORIE SMITH. This marriage lasted only a few months.

Child:

i LORIE ANNE¹³.

818. DOUGLAS FRANCIS¹² ALMY, JR. (Robert Edward¹¹, John Franklin¹⁰, Frank Ellery⁹, John Wilcox⁸, Eleazer⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. North Attleboro, MA, 9 Sep 1948.

He m. North Kingston, RI, 17 Jan 1970, JANICE ELAINE GARDNER, b. South Kingston, RI, 11 Jun 1957; dau of Green Herbert and Barbara (Horton) Gardner.

Children:

- i ANGELA MARIE¹³, b. Norfolk, VA, 19 Jul 1971.
- ii JENNIFER CHRISTINE, b. South Kingston, RI, 1 May 1973.

819. BRADFORD EMERY¹² ALMY, II (Bradford Emery¹¹, Herbert Mosher¹⁰, Frank Ellery⁹, John Wilcox⁸, Eleazer⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. New Bedford, MA, 27 Sep 1959.

He m. Fairhaven, MA, ROBIN MEDIEROS, b. Fairhaven.

Child, b. New Bedford, MA:

i MELISSA ANN¹³, b. 13 Apr 1976.

820. CHRISTIAN KEVIN¹² ALMY (Bradford Emery¹¹, Herbert Mosher¹⁰, Frank Ellery⁹, John Wilcox⁸, Eleazer⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. New Bedford, MA, 27 Sep 1959.

He m. Dorchester, MA, 27 Apr 1989, GEORGENE THERESA STIMSON.

Children, b. Boston, MA:

- i SARAH LYNN¹³, b. 4 Aug 1989.
- ii CASSANDRA LEE, b. 17 Nov 1990.

821. DAVID WRIGHT¹² ALMY (William Dickson¹¹, Willard Dickson¹⁰, William Caldwell⁹, Holder⁸, William⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. Fukuoka, Japan, 24 Dec 1958.

He m. Annapolis, MD, 24 Jun 1989, MONIQUE DESIREE BOYLE, b. Baltimore, MD, 27 Mar 1963; dau of Richard Townley and Catherine Joann Renee Stuylingh (DeLange) Boyle.

Children:

i ALEXANDER TOSTEVIN¹³, b. Annapolis, MD, 28 May 1992.

David W. Almy, while research editor in 1983 of Business/Commercial Aviation, a national journal published by Ziff-Davis in White Plains, won the Aviation/Space Writers Association's Earl D. Osborn Award for best reporting and writing on general aviation. At age 24, David Almy was the youngest individual winner of the aviation journalism award which was established by the AWA in 1970. The award, named for aviation pioneer Earl Osborn, was for David's three-part article entitled "Justifying Corporate Aircraft."

822. DAVID BAIRD¹² ALMY (Gordon Baird¹¹, William Herbert¹⁰, William Hoffman⁹, Henry Augustus⁸, Wanton⁷, William⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Danville, IL 12 Nov 1944.

He m. Hinsdale, IL, 27 Aug 1966, CONSTANCE BORSOM, b. Hinsdale, 13 Oct 1947; dau of Charles and Mary (Everhard) Borsom.

Children, b. Danville,:

- i HEATHER DAWN¹³, b. 8 Mar 1970.
- ii HEIDI GAY, b. 17 Nov 1971.
- iii HOPE ELIZABETH, b. 31 Dec 1976.

823. ROBERT LOUIS¹² ALMY (Robert Louis¹¹, William Herbert¹⁰, William Hoffman⁹, Henry Augustus⁸, Wanton⁷, William⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Danville, IL 28 Dec 1948.

He m.13 Jun 1970, KATHLEEN HALL, b. 26 Apr 1950.

Children, b. Danville, IL:

- 869 i JAMES BRIAN¹³, b. 29 Nov 1961; m. Ridge Farm, IL, Jun 1995, KELLIE MC COOL.
- ii LINDA SUE, b. 27 Aug 1963.
- iii JOHN DAVID, b. 30 Aug 1965.

824. WILLIAM ROBERT¹² ALMY, JR. (Clifford Henry¹¹⁻¹⁰, Walter Duryea⁹, Henry Augustus⁸, Wanton⁷, William⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Oakland, CA 14 Jul 1945.

He m. Berkeley, CA, 16 Jun 1968, BARBARA JEAN MENDT, b. Alameda, CA, 10 Mar 1942.

Children, born Arcadia, CA:

- i MATTHEW JOHN¹³, b. 23 Oct 1973.
- ii JENNY LYNN, b. 23 Oct 1973.

825. RICHARD CARLTON¹² ALMY (George Carlton¹¹, Martin¹⁰, William⁹, Arnold Thomas⁸, John⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Bainbridge, NY, 10 Aug 1940.

He m.(1) Sidney, NY, 25 Oct 1957, MARY LOU BOLONDA, b. Delhi, NY, 15 Feb 1942; dau of Joseph and Ann Bolonda. They were divorced 21 Jul 1978. He m.(2) Chittenango, NY, 29 Jul 1978, NANCY BRIGGS, b. Canastota, NY, 6 Apr 1953; dau of Gerald and Shirley Briggs.

Children by first marriage:

- i RICHARD CARLTON, JR.¹³, b. Sidney, 5 Jan 1958.
- ii LISA, b. Delhi, 15 Aug 1960; m. Roanoke, VA, 9 Feb 1985, TOM FISHER.
Child: 1. Cerra Christina Fisher, b. 14 Jan 1983.
- iii PAMELA JOY, b. Franklin, NH, 7 Oct 1964; m. 30 Mar 1991, ROGER WILLIAM HATLEY. Child: Alexandria Lynn Almy, b. Midland, TX, 17 Feb 1987.

Children by second marriage:

- iv DUSTIN PAUL, b. Warsaw, NY, 18 May 1980.
- v BRENDON SEAN, b. Warsaw, NY, 12 Jun 1984.

826. ROBERT SHELDON¹² ALMY (George Carlton¹¹, Martin¹⁰, William⁹, Arnold Thomas⁸, John⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Bainbridge, NY, 12 Aug 1946.

He m.(1) Sidney, NY, 28 Oct 1967, MARY ROSE NOLAN, b. Scranton, PA, 31 Mar 1946; dau of Jack and Rose Nolan. They were divorced 19 Feb 1981. He m.(2) Tacoma, WA, 19 Sep 1981, CONNIE GLEASON, b. Auburn, WA, 5 Mar 1954; dau of Donald and Nellie Gleason. This marriage ended in divorce in 1988.

Children:

- 870 i MICHAEL ROBERT¹³, b. Tacoma, WA, 14 Jul 1969; m. Enumclaw, WA, 23 Mar 1991, TAMMY LEE ARNETT.
 ii STEPHANIE M., b. Auburn, 28 Dec 1971.

827. DAVID LAWRENCE¹² ALMY (Lawrence William¹¹, Arnold William¹⁰, Arnold Thomas⁹⁻⁸, John⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Kingston, Ontario, Canada, 29 May 1944.

He m. Binghamton, NY, 18 Dec 1971, SALLY TOBEY SHEEHAM, b. Binghamton, 22 Mar 1945.

Children:

- i JESSICA¹³, b. Framingham, MA, 16 Oct 1977.
- ii KEVIN, b. Boston, MA, 16 Aug 1978.

828. MICHAEL WILLIAM¹² ALMY (Lawrence William¹¹, Arnold William¹⁰, Arnold Thomas⁹⁻⁸, John⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Binghamton, NY, 6 Mar 1956.

He m. Binghamton, NY, 13 Jun 1987, JULIE ANN TURNBULL, b. Binghamton, 14 Mar 1959; dau of John and Patricia (Snow) Turnbull.

Child:

i NICHOLAS MICHAEL¹³, b. Binghamton, NY, 14 Aug 1988.

829. THOMAS JEROME¹² ALMY (Lawrence William¹¹, Arnold William¹⁰, Arnold Thomas⁹⁻⁸, John⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Binghamton, NY, 6 Nov 1957.

He m(1), Harpursville, NY, 18 Jan 1976, MARGARET ANN (PEGGY) BENNETT, b. Binghamton, 27 Sep 1959, dau of Martin Bennett. He m(2), Union Center, NY, 14 May 1988, SHARON JOYCE CAMPBELL, b. Binghamton, 27 Aug 1958, dau of Peter and Florence (Lindsay) Campbell.

Child, b. to Thomas and Margaret, b. Binghamton:

i CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL¹³, b. 20 May 1976.

Children, born to Sharon and adopted by Thomas, b. Binghamton:

- ii AMY SUE, b. 3 Apr 1979. She m. MIKE MATISKA. They have a daughter, Meggan Theresa Matiska, b. 26 May 2000.
- iii ANGELA MARIE, b. 15 Jul 1980.
- iv SHARON LYNN, b. 29 Jul 1982.
- v WILLIAM JOSEPH, b. 4 May 1984.

830. JOHN WILLIAM¹² ALMY (David John¹¹, Arnold William¹⁰, Arnold Thomas⁹⁻⁸, John⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Johnson City, NY, 8 Mar 1952.

He m. Binghamton, NY, 19 Sep 1987, JACQUELINE ROBIN KOCAN, b. Binghamton, 14 Apr 1959; dau of Peter and Jane (Gwozdziński) Kocan.

Children, b. Binghamton:

- i KRISTEN NICOLE¹³, b. 9 May 1989.
- ii NICHOLAS JOHN, b. 11 Aug 1999.

831. TIMOTHY MARK¹² ALMY (David John¹¹, Arnold William¹⁰, Arnold Thomas⁹⁻⁸, John⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Johnson City, NY, 19 Aug 1953.

He m. Binghamton, NY, 28 Nov 1981, LUCIE VILLARREAL, b. Denver, CO, 22 Jun 1955; dau of Reuben and Emily (Boca) Villarreal.

Child, b. Binghamton, NY:

i AMIE RAE¹³, b. 20 Apr 1980.

According to information on the Internet in July 1996, Timothy Almy was the owner of "The Home Pub" in Binghamton, NY. He was also listed on the Homebrewing Supplier List - New York.

832. PAUL MARTIN¹² ALMY (David John¹¹, Arnold William¹⁰, Arnold Thomas⁹⁻⁸, John⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Johnson City, NY, 19 Dec 1957.

He m. Binghamton, 25 Oct 1980, CAROLYN LEE BRAHAM; dau of William and Jennie Harriet (Wasilewski) Braham.

Child, b. Johnson City, NY:

i CURTIS MARTIN¹³, b. 9 Jul 1985.

833. LEONARD PAUL¹² ALMY (Harry Raymond¹¹, Harry Erskine¹⁰, George Erskine⁹, Alexander⁸, John⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Binghamton, NY, 13 Apr 1945.

He m.(1) Johnson City, NY, 23 Jun 1973, PHYLIS FEILER, b. Morristown, NJ, 4 Jun 1950. They were divorced Binghamton, 24 Jun 1980. He m.(2) Binghamton, 19 Feb 1982, CAROL L. RUDD, b. Binghamton, 10 Nov 1953; dau of Norman Howard and Ida Lonnell (Lovejoy) Rudd.

Child by first marriage, born Binghamton:

i TIFFANY RAE¹³, b. 9 Aug 1976.

Children by second marriage, born Binghamton:

ii BRANDON JOHN, b. 14 Aug 1982.
iii CHASEN P., b. 17 Jul 1983.

834. JOHN JOSEPH¹² ALMY, JR. (John Joseph¹¹, Harry Erskine¹⁰, George Erskine⁹, Alexander⁸, John⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Binghamton, NY, 12 Aug 1942.

He m. Susquehanna, PA, 27 Aug 1966, MARIE CATHERINE WADDY, b. Susquehanna, 6 Feb 1948; dau of Edward and Alice B. (Walker) Waddy.

Children, born Binghamton:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 871 | i | JOHN EDWARD ¹³ , b. 28 Feb 1967, m. GAIL ANN DOWNEY, b. Sayre, PA, 7 Dec 1964; dau of Robert L. and Marian Ellen (Aldrich) Downey. |
| | ii | STEPHEN GERARD, b. 2 May 1970. |
| | iii | DANIEL CHARLES, b. 26 Apr 1971. |
| | iv | CATHERINE ELIZABETH, b. 20 Feb 1982. |

835. MICHAEL TERRENCE¹² ALMY, JR. (John Joseph¹¹, Harry Erskine¹⁰, George Erskine⁹, Alexander⁸, John⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Binghamton, NY, 11 Jun 1945.

He m. (1) Binghamton, 17 Aug 1968, JUDITH KROEGER, b. Duquesne, PA, 7 Oct 1946; dau of George and Margaret Kroeger. They divorced in 1994. He m. (2), Louisville, KY, PATRICIA EDMONDS, b. Hartford, CT, 30 Jul 1950.

Child born San Antonio, TX:

i GRETCHEN S.¹³, b. 15 Jan 1971.

Gretchen, daughter of Michael and Judith, graduated magna cum laude from Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire. A German major, she was a member of the Casque and Gauntlet Senior Society and Delta Gamma sorority. At graduation, she accepted a Fulbright scholarship to teach English in Mannheim, Germany. When she returned to the United States she worked as an account executive for an ad agency in Portland, Oregon.

836. RONALD PETER¹² ALMY (Ronald Gene¹¹, Leonard¹⁰, Wellington⁹, Judson⁸, Christopher⁷⁻⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Bay City, MI, 25 Sep 1956.

He m.(1) Omer, MI, 14 Feb 1975, BONNIE STALEY, dau of Richard and Jane Staley.
He m.(2) Grand Rapids, MI, 6 Aug 1991, LAURIE KATHLEEN MC KNIGHT.

Children:

- i SHANNON MARIE¹³, b. Bay City, MI, 15 May 1976.
- ii CASSANDRA MARIE, b. Colorado Springs, CO, 19 Jun 1980.

837. BRITTON CHANDLER¹² ALMY (David Britton¹¹, Edgar M.¹⁰⁻⁹, William⁸, James⁷, George Brownell⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Homestead Air Force Base, FL, 8 Nov 1967.

He m. Dayton, OH, Feb 1993, ANDRIA (HARPRING) WALTON, b. Middletown, OH.

Child:

i MIRANDA ELIZABETH¹³, b. Dayton, OH, 29 Sep 1993

838. BRIAN PATRICK LOUGHEED¹² ALMY (William Boyd¹¹, Edgar Maurice¹⁰⁻⁹, William⁸, James⁷, George Brownell⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Fort Campbell, KY, 29 Oct 1970

He m. Madison, AL, 10 Jul 1994, MARYMONIQUE TURNER, dau of Steven Edward and Sally Elaine (Shauburger) Turner. They divorced in 1998.

Children, b. Huntsville, AL:

- i CHRISTOPHER PATRICK¹³, b. 10 Mar 1995.
- ii CALEB JENNINATIS, b. 30 Mar 1997.

839. BRODERIC ADAM ROSS¹² ALMY (William Boyd¹¹, Edgar Maurice¹⁰⁻⁹, William⁸, James⁷, George Brownell⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Brussels, Belgium, 15 Aug 1973.

He m. Fayetteville, TN, 26 Mar 1993, JENNIFER BRENT, b. 4 Nov 1974.

Children, b. Fayetteville, TN:

- i ALEC DRABEN¹³, b. 24 Apr 1995.
- ii DARIEN, b. 23 Nov 1996.

840. THOMAS ARTHUR¹² ALMY (Merwin Francis¹¹, Arthur Cook¹⁰, Irwin Holder⁹, Christopher⁸, Joseph⁷, Christopher⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Washington, DC, 18 Jan 1949.

He m. Portland, OR, 14 Jun 1975, JOAN IRENE HAZELBLADE, b. Portland, 18 Oct 1945; dau of Eric Leander and Maxine (Scott) Hazelblade.

Children:

- i JEREMY STEPHEN¹³, b. Eugene, OR, 19 May 1973.
- ii BRENDA ELIZABETH, b. Eugene, 28 Jul 1976.
- iii CHRISTOPHER ERIC, b. Portland, 23 May 1977.

Tom Almy received a Bachelor of Science degree (With Distinction) from Cornell University in 1971 and a Master of Science degree from Stanford University in 1973, both in Electrical Engineering. He was employed by Tektronix in Beaverton, Oregon, from 1973 to 1998 where he received eight U.S. Patents for his work. At the time of this writing he is employed by Fluence Technology as a Principal Design Engineer.

He has taught adult education classes and college courses in Electrical Engineering since the early 1980's, and since 1990 teaching at Oregon Institute of Technology's Portland campus, where he received a Special Recognition award in 1998 for dedicated service to students. Tom also supervises students with their senior projects.

Tom performed the conversions to make this book "computerized" and maintains his father's Almy Family Newsletter website as well as his own website. In the early 1990's he ran a computer bulletin board system dedicated to the electronic distribution of literature.

Jeremy and Brenda were adopted by Tom and Joan in the Fall 1980.

Christopher graduated from Oregon State University in March 2000 with a BS degree in Computer Science.

841. CHRISTOPHER ROBERT¹² ALMY (Christopher Robert¹¹, Leonard Bowerman¹⁰, Cecil Bowerman⁹, Robert Lawton⁸, Samuel Holder⁷, Christopher⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Worcester, MA, 26 Dec 1968.

He. m. Clifton Park, NY, 9 May 1992, STACEY ELIZABETH GODDIN.

Child, b. Concord, MA:

i CAITLYNN RASE¹³, b. 17 May 1998.

842. RODGER DONALD¹² ALMY (Arthur Paul¹¹, Kenneth Bemis¹⁰, Frederick Warren⁹, Henry Wales⁸, Levi⁷, Jacob⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Lewiston, ME, 14 Aug 1943.

He m.(1) EVA DEMOND

He m.(2) PATRICIA FLOOD, b. Mullens, WV, 1945; d. Hinesville, GA, 5 Jul 1997.

He m.(3) NANCY

He m.(4) MARGERY

He m.(5) DELORES

He was unmarried in 1992.

Children by Rodger and Eva:

- i LAURA ANN¹³.
- ii TINA.

Children by Patricia, adopted by Rodger:

- iii FELICIA. b. Philadelphia, PA, 22 Apr 1955.
- 872 iv DERRICK DUANE, b. Mullens, WV, 6 Feb 1962; m. Clinton, MA, 26 Aug 1994, JILL ANN ADAMS, dau of Edward Joseph and Janet Barbara (Collins) Adams.
- v DARRELL, b. Mullens, WV, 22 Apr 1963.

Rodger's plane was shot down in Vietnam. As a result, he is in bad physical shape.

843. DAVIS STEPHEN¹² ALMY (Arthur Paul¹¹, Kenneth Bemis¹⁰, Frederick Warren⁹, Henry Wales⁸, Levi⁷, Jacob⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Brunswick, ME, 2 Apr 1953.

He m.(1) Topsham, ME, 14 Mar 1971, SUZANNE TERESSA WHITE, b. Bowdoinham, ME, 7 Mar 1953; dau of Theodore Reserved and Dianna (Sonya) White. He m.(2) Brunswick, 4 Jun 1987, KATHERINE BLITZ.

Children By Davis and Suzanne, b. Brunswick:

873 i DAVIS STEPHEN, JR.¹³, b. 20 Apr 1971, m. AUTUMN JOHNSON.
 ii ROBERT JOSEPH, b. 31 Oct 1973.

844. ROBERT GEORGE¹² ALMY (Kenneth Bemis¹¹⁻¹⁰, Frederick Warren⁹, Henry Wales⁸, Levi⁷, Jacob⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Brunswick, ME, 13 Sep 1948.

He m. Bowdoinham, ME, 25 Apr 1969, JOCELYN LEE BRAWN, b. Gardiner, ME, 23 Sep 1950; dau of George and Beatrice (Small) Brawn.

Children, b. Brunswick, ME:

- i LISA MARIE¹³, b. 3 May 1972.
- ii CHRISTOPHER ROBERT, b. 28 Sep 1977.

According to information on the Internet, 30 Jul 1996, Jocelyn Almy was administrator of the Old Folks Home of Brunswick, a 14 bed facility for the elderly located at 52 Harpswell Street, Brunswick, ME 04011.

845. WAYNE R.¹² ALMY (Kenneth Bemis¹¹⁻¹⁰, Frederick Warren⁹, Henry Wales⁸, Levi⁷, Jacob⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Brunswick, ME, 19 Jan 1954.

He m. Brunswick, 19 Jan 1972, ANNETTE LOUISE PAYNE, b. Brunswick, 11 Apr 1954;
dau of Maxwell and Esther (Grover) Payne.

Children, born Brunswick:

- i PAMELA JOY¹³, b. 12 Jul 1973.
- ii CRYSTAL LYNN, b. 28 Sep 1976.

846. DANA ANDREW¹² ALMY (Kenneth Bemis¹¹⁻¹⁰, Frederick Warren⁹, Henry Wales⁸, Levi⁷, Jacob⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Brunswick, ME, 5 Dec 1961.

He m. Bowdoinham, ME, 9 Jun 1981, TAMMY LEE LEDFORD; dau of Hull Ledford. They were divorced by 1989. He m(2), Kent, WA, 17 Dec 1982, CARLEEN HARTSHORNE, b. Auckland, New Zealand.

Child born to Dana and Tammy:

- i DANNA RENEE¹³, b. Brunswick, ME, Sep 1980.

Children born to Dana and Carleen:

- ii DANA ANDREW, II, b. Great Lakes, IL, 6 Aug 1983.
- iii SAVANNAH, b. Ventura, CA, 23 Mar 1988.
- iv JOHNATHAN JAMES KENNETH, b. Binghamton, NY, 27 Apr 1989.
- v MEAGHAN RACHAEL NYDEAN, b. Johnson City, NY,

847. MARK ALAN¹² ALMY (Kenneth Bemis¹¹⁻¹⁰, Frederick Warren⁹, Henry Wales⁸, Levi⁷, Jacob⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Brunswick, ME, 12 Jul 1964.

He m. Brunswick, 5 Mar 1983, CHRISTINA LOUISE SPARKS, b. Brunswick, 12 July 1965; dau of Allan L. and Mary H. (Tanimoto) Sparks.

Children, b. Brunswick:

- i PAUL MICHAEL¹³, b. 26 Apr 1990.
- ii BRANDON KENNETH, b. 26 Apr 1990.

848. JOHN BRYANT¹² ALMY (Donald W.¹¹, Kenneth Bemis¹⁰, Frederick Warren⁹, Henry Wales⁸, Levi⁷, Jacob⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Augusta, ME, 27 Nov 1952.

He m. Nogales, AZ, 9 May 1982, EILEEN SCUPIN, b. Roseville, MI, 14 Feb 1957; dau of Stanley and Kathleen (Loftus) Scupin.

Children:

- i AMY MARIE¹³, b. Nogales, AZ, 9 Feb 1977.
- ii SARA ANN, b. Nogales, 18 Sep 1978.
- iii JUSTIN BRIAN, b. Sahuarita, AZ, 5 Feb 1982.
- iv RYAN CLAY, b. New Sharon, ME, 13 Aug 1986.

849. ALBERT A.¹³ ALMY (Merl Myron¹², Clifton Clement¹¹, Albert A.¹⁰, Alfred M.⁹, William A.⁸, William⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Belding, MI, 26 Mar 1940.

He m. TERIANN DREGER, b. Belding, 14 Sep 1944.

Children:

- i JENNIFER JILL¹⁴, b. Greenville, MI, 12 Oct 1968.
- ii SARAH SUZANNE, b. Orleans, MI, 19 Jan 1972.

850. ALAN BECK¹³ ALMY (Alfred M.¹², Avery Morehouse¹¹, Emory Emerson¹⁰, Alfred M.⁹, William A.⁸, William⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Alma, MI, 26 Sep 1946.

He m. Lansing, MI, 12 Oct 1968, BARBARA KEBLER, b. Lansing, 11 Apr 1948; dau of Dale and Natalie (Bohucki) Kebler.

Children, born Lansing:

- i ANDREW C.¹⁴, b. 8 Nov 1970; m. Mt. Clemens, MI, 20 Jun 1998, KIRSTIE
 MAC DONALD; dau of Scott and Barbara Mac Donald.
- ii ERICK, b. 17 Feb 1973.

851. DICK DONOVAN¹³ ALMY, II (Dick Donovan¹², Adrian¹¹, Emory Emerson¹⁰, Alfred M.⁹, William A.⁸, William⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Greenville, MI, 10 Oct 1960.

He m. Coral, MI, 31 Jul 1982, BRENDA SUE SHERBURNE, b. Trufant, MI, 28 Jun 1960; dau of Martin and Jane Sherburne.

Children:

- i YULONDA JANE¹⁴, b. Lakeview, MI, 11 Oct 1982.
- ii JESSICA LYNN, b. Lakeview, 22 Dec 1983.
- iii HOWARD RYAN, b. Lakeview, 28 May 1985.
- iv JOSEPH DONOVAN, b. Lakeview, 7 Aug 1986.
- v KIMBERLY SUE, b. Carson City, MI, 6 Oct 1990.

852. JACK EDWARD¹³ ALMY (Dick Donovan¹², Adrian¹¹, Emory Emerson¹⁰, Alfred M.⁹, William A.⁸, William⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Greenville, MI, 4 Mar 1964.

He m. Coral, MI, 17 Jun 1983, VANITA IRENE SHERBURNE, b. Lakeview, MI, 25 Jun 1962; dau of Martin and Jane Sherburne.

Children:

- i AMBER KAY¹⁴, b. Lakeview, 12 Sep 1983.
- ii ASHLEY ANN, b. Carson City, MI, 28 Sep 1990.

853. JERRY RAY¹³ ALMY (Jerry Ray¹², Raymond¹¹, Emory Emerson¹⁰, Alfred M.⁹, William A.⁸, William⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Edinburgh, IN, 15 Aug 1953.

He m. ILEAN HICKS.

Children, b. Alma, MI:

- i RAYMOND CURTIS¹⁴, b. 26 Feb 1980.
- ii SUSAN MARIE, b. 15 Feb 1987.

854. NORMAN DUANE¹³ ALMY (Jerry Ray¹², Raymond¹¹, Emory Emerson¹⁰, Alfred M.⁹, William A.⁸, William⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Lakeview, MI, 10 Aug 1954.

He m. Decatur, IN, 24 Mar 1979, ALICE JEAN FEASEL, b. Knox, IN, 23 Mar 1958.

Children:

- i HILARY NOEL¹⁴, b. Decatur, IN, 1 Jan 1979.
- ii SARA JEAN, b. Bluffton, IN, 24 Oct 1983.

855. EMORY BRIAN¹³ ALMY (Edward John¹², Francis G.¹¹, Emory Emerson¹⁰, Alfred M.⁹, William A.⁸, William⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Sheridan, MI, 24 May 1963.

He m. Groesbeck, TX, 21 Jan 1987, JERRI LU STONE, b. Marlin, TX, 10 Jun 1962; dau of G. C. and Patricia (LeNoll) Stone.

Children, b. Waco, TX:

- i KENNETH RANDALL¹⁴, b. 26 Aug 1981.
- ii JAMIE LAUREN, b. 15 May 1988.

856. JAMES WARREN¹³ ALMY, JR. (James Warren¹², Otis James¹¹, George O.¹⁰, George Washington⁹, Elisha Otis⁸, James Dorrance⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹)
b. Owasso, MI, 23 Apr 1944.

He m.(1) Midland, MI, 22 Aug 1964, CATHERINE ANN CROW, b. Midland, 29 Apr 1945. He m.(2) Midland, MI, 6 Dec 1977, NICOLEE JACOBS; dau of Nicolas and Beth Jacobs.

Children, b. Midland, MI:

- i JAMES WARREN.¹⁴, b. 27 Feb 1965.
- ii LAURA DENISE, b. 14 Feb 1967; m. RICK MARTIN.

857. DAVID¹³ ALMY (James W.¹², Otis James¹¹, George O.¹⁰, George Washington⁹, Elisha Otis⁸, James Dorrance⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. 1953.

Wife unknown.

Child:

i MAXWELL¹⁴, b. about 1972.

858. WILLIAM THOMAS¹³ ALMY (Thomas William¹², Sylvanus¹¹, Lyman S.¹⁰, George Washington⁹, Elisha Otis⁸, James Dorrance⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹)
b. Ionia, MI, 15 Feb 1950.

He m. Ionia, MI, 23 May 1973, CONNIE JO NEWCOMB, b. Ionia, 10 Feb 1949; dau of Norman and Rose (Bussell) Newcomb.

Children, b. Sheridan, MI:

- i WADE WILLIAM¹⁴, b. 23 May 1974.
- ii SARAH JEAN, b. 19 Jun 1976.
- iii JEFFERY THOMAS, b. 9 Oct 1979.

859. BRIAN WADE¹³ ALMY (Thomas William¹², Sylvanus¹¹, Lyman S.¹⁰, George Washington⁹, Elisha Otis⁸, James Dorrance⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Ionia, MI, 30 Oct 1957.

He m. Portland, MI, 24 Oct 1981, MONICA JEAN PIGGOTT, b. Lansing, MI, 15 Oct 1958; dau of Leo Leroy and Carol Jean (Dixon) Piggott.

Children, b. Lansing:

- i GREGORY¹⁴, b. 15 May 1976.
- ii THOMAS JOSUA, b. 11 Feb 1985.

860. RICHARD VENE¹³ ALMY (Richard Vene¹², Sylvanus¹¹, Lyman S.¹⁰, George Washington⁹, Elisha Otis⁸, James Dorrance⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Ionia, MI, 5 Mar 1950.

He m.(1) Newberry, MI, 24 Aug 1974, SHELLANCE TANNER. He m.(2) Newberry, 25 Apr 1983, JACKIE SPENSER, b. Sault St. Marie, MI, 29 May 1950; dau of Walter Gabel and Margaret Davis.

Children, b. Newberry:

- i RICHARD VENE, III¹⁴, b. 17 Jul 1975.
- ii TREVOR ANTHONY TAYLOR, b. 28 Dec 1978.

861. GERALD LAWRENCE¹³ ALMY (Gerald Lawrence¹², Lawrence¹¹, Lyman S.¹⁰, George Washington⁹, Elisha Otis⁸, James Dorrance⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹)
b. Ionia, MI, 24 Mar 1955.

He m. Burton, MI, 18 Nov 1978, SUZANNE LOUISE SNYDER, b. Flint, MI, 23 May 1955; dau of James and Virginia (Ruppert) Snyder.

Children, b. March Air Force Base, CA:

- i GERALD LAWRENCE III¹⁴, b. 5 Apr 1980.
- ii JOSHUA JAMES, b. 1 May 1982.

862. ALAN LEE¹³ ALMY (Gerald Lawrence¹², Lawrence¹¹, Lyman S.¹⁰, George Washington⁹, Elisha Otis⁸, James Dorrance⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. Ionia, MI, 4 Nov 1960.

He m. Ada, MI, 23 Aug 1986, AMY LYNN VANDERGALIEN, b. Grand Rapids, MI, 28 Jun 1966; dau of Roy and Linda Kay (Bos) VanderGalien

Child:

i ALAN JONATHAN¹⁴, b. Grand Rapids, 22 Dec 1989.

863. WILLIAM LYNN¹³ ALMY (Robert Lynn¹², Harry Lynn¹¹, Alfred¹⁰, Alfred⁹, Seneca⁸, Unknown⁷, Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Vincennes, IN, 14 Jul 1956.

He m. 6 Apr 1984, JANNALYN RANEE HOFFMAN, b. Knox County, IN, 21 Aug 1958.

Children, b. Vincennes, IN:

- i SARAH ELIZABETH¹⁴, b. 6 Dec 1989.
- ii ZACHARY LYNN, b. 11 Jan 1993.
- iii JOSHUA NEWT, b. 3 Mar 1995.

864. JEFFREY ALLEN¹³ ALMY (Garnett¹¹, Alfred¹⁰, Alfred⁹, Seneca⁸, Unknown⁷, Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Vincennes, IN, 1 Mar 1966.

He m. Vincennes, 1 Aug 1987, BARBARA ELLEN KIDWELL, b. Vincennes, 20 Jan 1968.

Children, b. Great Falls, MT:

- i DEREK LAYN¹⁴, b. 6 Jan 1989.
- ii BRANDI LEAH, b. 25 Sep 1991.

865. SCOTT ADRIAN¹³ ALMY (Frederick Willett¹², Adrian Lee¹¹, Samuel Willett¹⁰, Adrian Adelbert⁹, Samuel Willett⁸, Robert Kirby⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹)
b. Albuquerque, NM, 17 Oct 1966.

He m. Bryan, TX, 3 Jan 1992, RENEE ANN STOCK, dau of Harold and Margie Stock.

Children:

- i RYAN SCOTT¹⁴, b. Lubbock, TX, 15 Mar 1994.
- ii MORGAN ELIZABETH, b. Plano, TX, 3 Mar 1997.

866. CHARLES EDWARD¹³ ALMY (Charles Coit¹²⁻¹¹⁻¹⁰, Charles Henry⁹, Samuel Willett⁸, Robert Kirby⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹) b. New Orleans, LA, 18 Dec 1969.

He m. Greensboro, NC, 18 Jun 1995, ELIZABETH SEARLS, dau of Roger and Betty Searls of Chapel Hill, NC.

Child b. Greensboro:

i CAROLINE ELLIS¹⁴, b. 15 Apr 1998.

867. SEAN HAYES¹³ ALMY (Thomas Cochrane¹², Thomas Mason¹¹, Frank Wiley¹⁰, Elmer L.⁹, Alanson W.⁸, Joseph⁷, John⁶, Samuel⁵, Job⁴, William³, Christopher², William¹), b. Greenwich, CT, 8 Apr 1965.

He m. Naples, FL, 1 May 1994, LAIRD ALLEN, b. 1966.

Children, b. Atlanta, GA:

- i TAYLOR¹⁴, (daughter) b. 6 Jun 1998.
- ii BENNETT, (son) b. 6 Jun 1998.

868. ANTHONY JOSEPH¹³ ALMY (Donald Chester¹², Roger Chester¹¹, Arthur Chester¹⁰, Frank Ellery⁹, John Wilcox⁸, Eleazer⁷, Holder⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴⁻³, Christopher², William¹), b. Fort Riley, KS, 29 Oct 1959.

He m. Freeport, Bahamas, 26 May 1992, SUSAN PATRICIA NELSON, b. Oak Harbor, WA, 25 Nov 1956; dau of Floyd Gunnar and Patricia Ann (Porter) Nelson.

Child, b. Port Chester, NY:

i WILLIAM TYLER¹⁴, b. Port Chester, NY, 10 May 2000.

869. JAMES BRIAN¹³ ALMY (Robert Louis¹²⁻¹¹, William Herbert¹⁰, William Hoffman⁹, Henry Augustus⁸, Wanton⁷, William⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Danville, IL 29 Nov 1961.

He m. KELLIE MC COOL

Child, b. Irvine, CA:

i VLADIMIR LIEF¹⁴, b. 25 Jan 1998.

870. MICHAEL ROBERT¹³ ALMY (Robert Sheldon¹², George Carlton¹¹, Martin¹⁰, William⁹, Arnold Thomas⁸, John⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Tacoma, WA, 14 Jul 1969.

He m. Enumclaw, WA, 23 Mar 1991, TAMMY LEE ARNETT.

Children, born Tacoma ?:

- i KASEY¹⁴.
- ii KYLEE.

871. JOHN EDWARD¹³ ALMY, JR. (John Joseph¹²⁻¹¹, Harry Erskine¹⁰, George Erskine⁹, Alexander⁸, John⁷, Christopher⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Christopher³⁻², William¹), b. Binghamton, NY, 28 Feb 1967.

He m. GAIL ANN DOWNEY, b. Sayre, PA, 7 Dec 1964; dau of Robert L. and Marian Ellen (Aldrich) Downey.

Child, b. Johnson City, NY:

i MATTHEW ROBERT¹⁴, b. 27 Sep 1988.

872. DERRICK DUANE¹³ ALMY (Rodger Donald¹², Arthur Paul¹¹, Kenneth Bemis¹⁰, Frederick Warren⁹, Henry Wales⁸, Levi⁷, Jacob⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Mullens, WV, 6 Feb 1962.

He m. Clinton, MA, 26 Aug 1994, JILL ANN ADAMS, dau of Edward Joseph and Janet Barbara (Collins) Adams.

Child, b. Clinton, MA:

i DEVON WESLEY¹⁴, b. 15 Jun 1994.

873. DAVIS STEPHEN¹³ ALMY, JR. (Davis Stephen¹², Arthur Paul¹¹, Kenneth Bemis¹⁰, Frederick Warren⁹, Henry Wales⁸, Levi⁷, Jacob⁶, Holder⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), b. Brunswick, ME, 20 Apr 1971.

Child by AUTUMN JOHNSON:

i NATHAN JAMES¹⁴, b. Brunswick, 15 Oct 1991.

Index of Names

....., Abby A.	1408-662W	83, 181	Albro, Hannah	1408-B4W	38, 85
....., Abigail	1232-12W	17, 39	Aldrich, David	1408-338W2	79
....., Adaline	1233-433W	45, 106	Allen	1407-1422W	148
....., Alice	1235-57W2	25, 54	Allen, Deborah	1233-31W	19, 43
....., Almira	1233-32AW	44, 104	Allen, Genevra	1252-9712W	140, 273
....., Anna	1252-953W	137	Allen, Harold	1233-4692-43W	363
....., Bereniece L.	1407-1194-1W2	278, 421	Allen, Jonathan	1233-45W	20
....., Carrie	1252-9501W	138	Allen, Laird	1233-3201-1211-1W	788, 867
....., Catherine	1252-95A5W2	271	Allen, May	1252-95A5W	139, 271
....., Catherine J.	1233-3111-2W	197, 340	Allen, Patience	1239W	4, 12
....., Cecelia	1235-571B-2W	246, 383	Allen, Robert T. S.	1239-2145-28W	396
....., Dee	1252-95A3-295W	564	Allen, Rose Elizabeth Louise	1408-3833-112W	593, 738
....., Delphine	1233-3221-5W	201, 344	Allen, Sophia	1252-977W	63, 142
....., Donna	1233-4692-4141W2	654, 795	Allen, Thomas	1233-42W	20
....., Eliza A.	1408-3319W	167	Allen, Thomas	1233-854W	50
....., Elizabeth	1233-865W	51, 122	Allyn, William Ellery	1233-5171-32W	371
....., Elizabeth	1408-B5W	38, 86	Almy, (baby)	1239-2145-2E	396
....., Emma	1233-5183-1W	226, 373	Almy, (boy)	1252-9144-61	399
....., Europa	1233-434W	45, 107	Almy, (child)	1282-2	14
....., Eva F.	1232-4014-45W	337	Almy, (daughter)	1233-3202	103
....., Gertrude	1252-9512-114W	544, 696	Almy, (daughter)	1233-5143-23	365
....., Jane	1239-109W	56	Almy, (daughter)	1239-2127-13	391
....., Jane	1252-9512W	136, 262	Almy, (daughter)	1239-2143-1	254
....., Julia	1233-3231-3W	202, 346	Almy, (daughter)	1252-3	13
....., Leah H.	1233-5184-31W	516	Almy, (daughter)	1407-2A	32
....., Louise	1407-554W	75	Almy, (name unknown)	1233-5183-45	374
....., Lucy	1252-9512W3	136, 262	Almy, (son)	1233-3121	95
....., Lucy A.	1233-3231-21W	487	Almy, (son)	1233-4692-7142	656
....., M.	1408-B42W	85	Almy, (son)	1233-5143-21	365
....., Martha	1252-8W	13, 29	Almy, (son)	1233-5144-1	221
....., Mary M.	1407-173W	69, 152	Almy, (son)	1233-5184-311	516
....., Nancy	1233-32BW	44	Almy, (son)	1235-4121	123
....., Naomi	1252-950E-6W	268	Almy, Abbey	1239-2161	131
....., Phyllis	1232-4014-491W	479, 631	Almy, Abbie E.	1408-6535	177
....., Rhoda J. (Boza J.)	1233-4331W	106, 209	Almy, Abbie Louise	1239-2145-21	396
....., Rosan	1252-950W2	62, 138	Almy, Abby	1252-9942	144
....., Sarah A.	1232-4012W	92, 194	Almy, Abby Amelia	1408-6523	176
....., Susan C.	1232-1271-2W3	188, 327	Almy, Abby B.	1252-9934	143
Abbet, Sheila Ann	1232-4149-1733W	626, 773	Almy, Abby Gifford	1408-3397	170
Abby, Nancy R.	1252-95A3W	139, 270	Almy, Abby Sophia	1252-9771	142
Abell, Mary Allyn	1235-5712W	125, 243	Almy, Abby W.	1233-3142	97
Acker, Harriet	1233-3201-1W	205, 352	Almy, Abigail	1232-124	39
Ackert, John	1233-3292W2	102	Almy, Abigail	1233-321	44
Adams, Cleanda	1407-5551-212W	583, 727	Almy, Abigail	1233-48	20
Adams, Jack	1232-4149-112W2	470	Almy, Abigail	1252-95A3-2A1	565
Adams, Jill Ann	1408-3833-1111-4W	842, 872	Almy, Abraham	1252-996	64, 145
Adams, Joseph	1233-3113-21W	341	Almy, Abraham	1252-9963	145, 276
Adams, William K.	1239-2163W	131	Almy, Abraham	1408-35	34
Adie, Mary Rosamond	1233-8618-23W	380, 520	Almy, Ada	1233-31S1-342	483
Aiello, Virginia	1407-1532-22W	424, 572	Almy, Ada Byron	1233-5144-4	221
Aiken, Edward	1233-8234W	118	Almy, Ada Frances	1233-5144-73	367
Akin, Julia W.	1408-3122-4W	300	Almy, Adaline	1252-9130	134
Akins, Benjamin	1233-6W2	10	Almy, Adela	1407-2D5	74

Almy, Adelaide A.	1252-9505	138	Almy, Alfred M.	1233-31S1-2	196, 338
Almy, Adelaide Isabelle	1233-5147-4	222	Almy, Alfred Marshall	1232-1213-1512	605, 750
Almy, Adele Rosamond	1233-8618-2333	673	Almy, Alfretta M.	1233-5182-44	372
Almy, Adelia E. R.	1233-31S1-21	338	Almy, Alice	1233-4692-718	507
Almy, Adelia M.	1407-551	75	Almy, Alice	1252-9531-52	405
Almy, Adeline Tripp	1233-5182-1	225	Almy, Alice	1252-950D-13	411
Almy, Adella Copeland	1235-5771-1	247	Almy, Alice	1407-503	77
Almy, Adrian	1232-1213-153	456, 606	Almy, Alice	1408-7	16
Almy, Adrian Adelbert	1233-3252-3	203, 348	Almy, Alice A.	1408-6541-1	317
Almy, Adrian Lee	1233-3252-311	489, 638	Almy, Alice Annette	1232-1283-246	468
Almy, Agnes	1233-8644-2	240	Almy, Alice B.	1233-8610-1	237
Almy, Agnes Marietta	1252-9532-8	265	Almy, Alice Bateman	1407-5023	163
Almy, Alan Beck	1232-1213-1512-1	750, 850	Almy, Alice Brayton	1233-8619	120
Almy, Alan Jonathan	1232-1272-4221-31	862	Almy, Alice Claire	1235-571B-7	246
Almy, Alan Lee	1232-1272-4221-3	761, 862	Almy, Alice Dean	1233-5180-2	229
Almy, Alanson W.	1233-3201	103, 205	Almy, Alice Elizabeth	1232-1272-31	329
Almy, Albert	1408-659	82	Almy, Alice Elizabeth	1252-9144-621	542
Almy, Albert (Mike) Raymond	1233-4692-71	364, 507	Almy, Alice Eugenia	1239-2145-22	396
Almy, Albert A.	1232-1213-12	323, 455	Almy, Alice G.	1232-1218-2	187
Almy, Albert A.	1232-1213-1211-2	746, 849	Almy, Alice L.	1408-63	35
Almy, Albert A.	1235-571B-2	246, 383	Almy, Alice Lawton	1408-621	81
Almy, Albert Arnold	1239-2120-23	393	Almy, Alis	1233-4331-4	209
Almy, Albert Arnold	1239-2120-53	394, 529	Almy, Allen	1233-316	43, 98
Almy, Albert Arthur	1233-4692-714	507, 656	Almy, Allen	1239-13	26
Almy, Albert B.	1407-2512-1	291	Almy, Allen	1239-109	56
Almy, Albert Bunker	1408-6612-111	602	Almy, Allen	1239-1A	26
Almy, Albert C.	1408-6524-3	314	Almy, Allison Elaine	1232-4149-1111-2	767
Almy, Albert Chauncey	1232-1218-4	187, 326	Almy, Allison Franklin	1239-2145-262	531, 686
Almy, Albert Curtis	1233-3117-1	199	Almy, Allison Ruth	1407-1C74-32	433
Almy, Albert Francis	1235-571B-23	383, 524	Almy, Alma Susan	1233-31S1-3452-1	777
Almy, Albert Francis	1235-571B-231	524	Almy, Almira Fales	1239-171	55
Almy, Albert Henry	1233-5171	114, 223	Almy, Almon	1233-466	46, 109
Almy, Albert Hume	1232-1218-42	326, 460	Almy, Almon	1233-4668-4	215, 361
Almy, Albert Humphrey	1233-517	47, 114	Almy, Almon E.	1233-4662-3	213
Almy, Albert Nelson	1235-571B	125, 246	Almy, Alonzo	1233-32A8	104
Almy, Albert Sidney	1407-5551-2	296, 438	Almy, Alonzo	1252-9531-4	264
Almy, Albert Sidney	1407-5554	162	Almy, Alphonzo	1239-2142	130
Almy, Albert Sidney	1407-502	77, 163	Almy, Alphonzo W.	1235-4122	123, 241
Almy, Albert W.	1235-571B-8	246	Almy, Altana Frances	1407-265	72
Almy, Albert Wick	1233-4669	109	Almy, Alva R.	1233-31S1-24	338
Almy, Albert Winslow	1239-2162-7	256	Almy, Alvin	1233-31S1-3	196, 339
Almy, Alec Draben	1408-3132-2443-1	839	Almy, Alvin	1233-31S1-31	339
Almy, Aletha	1252-950D-4	267	Almy, Amanda Elizabeth	1239-2127-4	252
Almy, Alexander	1252-9532	137, 265	Almy, Amanda Gray	1407-113	65
Almy, Alexander Cross	1232-1283-2323-1	766	Almy, Amanda Margaret	1252-950E-1132	711
Almy, Alexander Streeter	1233-3231-2	202, 345	Almy, Amber	1252-950E-1331	713
Almy, Alexander Tostevin	1239-2165-1811-1	821	Almy, Amber Kay	1232-1213-1533-41	852
Almy, Alexandra Ingham	1235-5792-1121	681	Almy, Ambrose	1239-2165-3	257
Almy, Alexandra Isabel	1408-6262-453	595	Almy, Amey C.	1233-5184-2	227
Almy, Alferetta	1233-5182-3	225	Almy, Amie Rae	1252-9531-6172-1	831
Almy, Alfeus	1233-32A2	104	Almy, Amil Nute	1232-4149-164	472, 624
Almy, Alfred	1233-31S1-34	339, 483	Almy, Amy	1232-1272-34	329
Almy, Alfred Henry	1233-31S1-3452	634, 777	Almy, Amy Margaretta	1233-3201-1222	642
Almy, Alfred Henry	1233-31S1-3452-4	777	Almy, Amy Marie	1408-3833-1131-1	848
Almy, Alfred M.	1232-1213-1	186, 323	Almy, Amy Sue	1252-9531-6115-2	829

Almy, Andrea Lynn	1232-1272-4312-2	763	Almy, Anne	11	1
Almy, Andrew	1235-571/1407-10W	31, 54, 125	Almy, Anne	1407-22	32
Almy, Andrew	1408-65	35, 82	Almy, Anne	1408-5	16
Almy, Andrew Alan	1232-1283-245	468, 619	Almy, Anne B.	1407-2D7	74
Almy, Andrew Allen	1233-8232	118	Almy, Anne Elizabeth	1239-2165-1813	690
Almy, Andrew C.	1232-1213-1512-11	850	Almy, Anne Swift	1233-4657-112	497
Almy, Andrew G.	1233-4692-8	217	Almy, Annie Coggeshall	1252-1562	132
Almy, Andrew George	1407-1C73-414	577, 723	Almy, Annie Elizabeth	1235-5732	126
Almy, Andrew J.	1233-4693	112	Almy, Annie Ethlyne	1235-571B-3	246
Almy, Andrew J.	1235-5717	125	Almy, Annie G.	1252-9712-3	273
Almy, Andrew J.	1407-151	67	Almy, Annie L.	1407-5522-1	295
Almy, Andrew M.	1408-6525	176, 315	Almy, Annie L.	1408-6534	177
Almy, Andrew W.	1408-6531	177	Almy, Annie Louise	1407-5523	161
Almy, Angela Marie	1239-2145-2914-1	818	Almy, Annie M.	1407-1731	152
Almy, Angela Marie	1252-9531-6115-3	829	Almy, Annika	1232-1272-4313-4	764
Almy, Angela Michele	1232-4149-1622	623	Almy, Anstice	1232-14	17
Almy, Angelina	1407-19	31	Almy, Anstice	1232-2	9
Almy, Anita Joann	1233-4668-431	504	Almy, Anstice Ellery	1232-48	18
Almy, Ann	1233-34	19	Almy, Anstrus	1232-129	39
Almy, Ann	1239-3/1235-5W2	11, 12, 25	Almy, Anthony	1233-43	20, 45
Almy, Ann	124	2	Almy, Anthony	1233-434	45, 107
Almy, Ann	1251	5	Almy, Anthony	1235-56	25
Almy, Ann	1252-11	28	Almy, Anthony	14A	3
Almy, Ann	1252-155	59	Almy, Anthony Joseph	1239-2145-2312-1	813, 868
Almy, Ann	1252-4	13	Almy, Anthony Joseph	1407-2511-224	581
Almy, Ann	1282-4	14	Almy, Anthony Wayne	1407-118	65
Almy, Ann	1284	6	Almy, April Melissa	1252-9516-621	547
Almy, Ann	1406	8	Almy, Arabelle	1407-1197	146
Almy, Ann	1407-172	69	Almy, Arathema	1233-3134	96
Almy, Ann Caroline	1408-6262-3	313	Almy, Aravesta	1407-1423	148
Almy, Ann Caroline	1408-6262-43	449	Almy, Archibald	1252-95A6-9	272
Almy, Ann Eliza	1408-6264	175	Almy, Ardis Marie	1407-1C73-2	287
Almy, Ann Louise	1232-1213-1554	608	Almy, Aris	1232-1213-1542	607
Almy, Ann Meredith	1408-3822-1112	733	Almy, Arlene	1252-95A3-32	416
Almy, Ann Slocum	1233-812	48	Almy, Arleta	1252-9512-921	546
Almy, Anna	1233-32D	44	Almy, Arline	1408-6527-22	452
Almy, Anna	1233-5183-44	374	Almy, Arlo	1252-9512-1143	696
Almy, Anna	1239-2162-6	256	Almy, Armond Bessey	1407-5021	163
Almy, Anna	1252-9512-4	262	Almy, Arnold J.	1252-95A2	139, 269
Almy, Anna	1408-3128	165	Almy, Arnold Thomas	1252-9531	137, 264
Almy, Anna	1408-91	36	Almy, Arnold Thomas	1252-9531-6	264, 406
Almy, Anna Alice	1408-6501	179	Almy, Arnold William	1252-9531-61	406, 549
Almy, Anna Alice	1408-6503	179	Almy, Arrathusa	1233-3162	98
Almy, Anna Alice	1408-65A	82	Almy, Arthur	1233-5186-2	228, 376
Almy, Anna Bragg	1408-3345	168	Almy, Arthur	1252-95A3-3	270, 416
Almy, Anna Cabot	1407-1712-3	283	Almy, Arthur Chester	1239-2145-23	396, 530
Almy, Anna Eliza	1233-5171-4	223	Almy, Arthur Clarence	1233-4692-711	507, 655
Almy, Anna Elizabeth	1252-9534-3	266	Almy, Arthur Comstock	1235-4131-11	381, 522
Almy, Anna Julia	1408-3395	170	Almy, Arthur Cook	1408-3312-11	442, 587
Almy, Anna M.	1232-4015	92	Almy, Arthur Fletcher	1252-9532-0	265, 410
Almy, Anna M.	1235-571B-21	383	Almy, Arthur Judson	1233-3252-B/1235-5710-3W	
Almy, Anna M.	1408-3123-1	301			203, 245
Almy, Anna Mae	1252-950E-17	413	Almy, Arthur Le Roy	1233-4671-3	216
Almy, Anna Rebecca	1407-2C41	158	Almy, Arthur Louis	1233-5144-8	221
Almy, Annah Evans	1233-5143-5	220	Almy, Arthur P.	1239-2126-3	251, 390

Almy, Arthur William	1233-4692-7111	655, 796	Almy, Benjamin Sanford	1233-4666	109, 214
Almy, Arthur Willis	1233-3201-32	353, 495	Almy, Benjamin Tillinghast	1233-5180	115, 229
Almy, Asa (Ace) (Bill)	1252-9531-5	264, 405	Almy, Benjamin William	1233-518A-5213	670
Almy, Ashley Ann	1232-1213-1533-42	852	Almy, Bennett	1233-3201-1211-12	867
Almy, Audrey	1233-3252-A1	351	Almy, Berdon	1239-15	26
Almy, Audrey	145	3	Almy, Bereneice Johanna	1252-9144-64	399
Almy, Audrey Norman	1239-2165-111	535	Almy, Bernard	1233-31S1-344	483
Almy, Augustus Craven	1408-6263	175	Almy, Bernice Beatrice	1232-4149-42	334
Almy, Aundrea	1232-1272-4313-2	764	Almy, Bernice Julia	1252-9512-121	545
Almy, Austin	1233-4652	108	Almy, Bertha	1252-9532-71	408
Almy, Austin Bird	1252-95A7	139	Almy, Bertha	1252-950D-5	267
Almy, Autumn Heather	1252-9943-4112	721	Almy, Bertha	1252-9943-3	274
Almy, Avery Morehouse	1232-1213-151	456, 605	Almy, Bertha Kelton	1233-5144-71	367
Almy, Azalea	1239-2127-61	392	Almy, Bertram Stuart	1408-3312-111	587
Almy, Barbara	1233-3111-2221	636	Almy, Bessie	1233-4311-4	208
Almy, Barbara	1252-9532-7432	708	Almy, Bessie May	1239-2145-24	396
Almy, Barbara Ann	1232-1272-4215	613	Almy, Betsey	1239-14	26
Almy, Barbara Dawn	1233-4668-1511	648	Almy, Betsey A.	1233-8236	118
Almy, Barbara Jean	1232-1213-1511-1	749	Almy, Betsey S.	1407-162	68
Almy, Barbara Jean	1233-31S1-3466	635	Almy, Betty	1232-1213-1531	606
Almy, Barbara Kathleen	1233-4668-1323	644	Almy, Betty Ann	1239-2165-151	536
Almy, Barbara Lee	1252-95A6-812	567	Almy, Betty Frances	1252-9531-225	548
Almy, Barry David	1252-9943-412	569	Almy, Betty Jane	1232-4149-161	472
Almy, Beatrice Hanson	1252-9144-342	541	Almy, Betty Jo	1233-4668-137	499
Almy, Beatrice Hyde	1233-8112-11	379	Almy, Betty Lee	1233-3252-3114	638
Almy, Belinda	1252-9131	134	Almy, Beverley Johanna	1233-4692-44	363
Almy, Belinda Kathleen	1233-4668-1385	647	Almy, Billings Grinnell	1407-1C74	155, 288
Almy, Belle	1233-4692-72	364	Almy, Billy Jack	1232-4149-1134	621
Almy, Benjamin	1232-4	9, 18	Almy, Billy Robin	1252-9516-622	547
Almy, Benjamin	1232-44	18	Almy, Blanch	1233-31S1-343	483
Almy, Benjamin	1233-46	20, 46	Almy, Blanche Fern	1232-4149-18	333
Almy, Benjamin	1233-518	47, 115	Almy, Bobbie Emerson	1232-1213-1532	606, 751
Almy, Benjamin	1233-83	22	Almy, Bonnie Jean	1233-4668-432	504
Almy, Benjamin	1239-2162	131, 256	Almy, Bradford	1233-322	44, 99
Almy, Benjamin	1239-217	57	Almy, Bradford	1233-3221-1	201, 343
Almy, Benjamin	1239-23	27	Almy, Bradford	1407-173	69, 152
Almy, Benjamin	1252-6	13	Almy, Bradford Emery	1239-2145-203	533, 688
Almy, Benjamin	1252-8	13, 29	Almy, Bradford Emery	1239-2145-2031	688, 819
Almy, Benjamin	1252-97	30, 63	Almy, Bradford Lakisley	1233-3221	99, 201
Almy, Benjamin	1252-977	63, 142	Almy, Bradley Dean	1233-4692-4124-1	794
Almy, Benjamin	1408-652	82, 176	Almy, Bradlie Phillipa Nan	1408-3132-2445	729
Almy, Benjamin	1408-6527-1	316	Almy, Brandi Leah	1233-31S1-3463-12	864
Almy, Benjamin	1408-66	35, 83	Almy, Brandon	1252-950E-1332	713
Almy, Benjamin A.	1233-4332	106	Almy, Brandon John	1252-9532-7414-2	833
Almy, Benjamin D.	1232-4147	90	Almy, Brandon Keith	1232-1272-4331-2	765
Almy, Benjamin David	1232-414	40, 90	Almy, Brandon Kenneth	1408-3833-1126-2	847
Almy, Benjamin F.	1408-6621	181, 321	Almy, Brandon Shane	1232-1272-4312-5	763
Almy, Benjamin Franklin	1233-5143-2	220, 365	Almy, Brandon William Boyd	1408-3132-2442	729
Almy, Benjamin Franklin	1233-5143-24	365, 512	Almy, Brandy	1252-95A3-296	564
Almy, Benjamin Franklin	1233-5143-244	512, 665	Almy, Brandy Michelle	1252-9516-6242	699
Almy, Benjamin Franklin	1252-9512-11	400, 544	Almy, Brenda Elizabeth	1408-3312-1122-2	840
Almy, Benjamin I.	1239-2162-1	256	Almy, Brenda Lee	1233-4668-1341	646
Almy, Benjamin Martin	1232-1272-4311-2	762	Almy, Brenda Lee	1252-950E-141	559
Almy, Benjamin Rathbone	1233-5143	113, 220	Almy, Brendon Sean	1252-9531-2241-5	825
Almy, Benjamin Rathbone	1233-5143-32	366	Almy, Brent Richard	1252-95A6-8221	720

Almy, Brett	1252-950E-1421	714	Almy, Caroline E.	1233-8651	122
Almy, Brett Lee	1252-9516-625	547, 700	Almy, Caroline Ellis	1233-3252-4111-31	866
Almy, Brian	1233-4692-7111-1	796	Almy, Caroline H.	1235-4131-2	242
Almy, Brian O.	1233-4692-7321-1	800	Almy, Caroline Louise	1232-1272-4314	615
Almy, Brian Patrick Loughheed	1408-3132-2441	729, 838	Almy, Carolyn	1233-8618-2531	675
Almy, Brian Wade	1232-1272-4212-4	759, 859	Almy, Carolyn Jane	1233-31S1-3464	635
Almy, Bridget	1235-3	11	Almy, Carolyn Pierce	1233-8618-22	380
Almy, Bridget	1235-418	53	Almy, Carrie	1252-9512-0	262
Almy, Bridget	1235-42	24	Almy, Carrie	1252-9531-713	550
Almy, Bridget	1405	8	Almy, Carrie Agnes	1252-95A8	139
Almy, Bridget	1407-24	32	Almy, Carrie White	1233-5144-72	367
Almy, Bridget	1407-3	15	Almy, Carroll Clifton	1232-1213-1212	604, 747
Almy, Bridget Sanford	1407-111	65	Almy, Cassandra	1233-3252-8	203
Almy, Britton Chandler	1408-3132-2431	728, 837	Almy, Cassandra Lee	1239-2145-2033-2	820
Almy, Broderic Adam Ross	1408-3132-2443	729, 839	Almy, Cassandra Marie	1252-95A3-2512-2	836
Almy, Bronwynne Regina Leigh	1408-3132-2444	729	Almy, Catherine	1232-413	40
Almy, Brooke	1235-5792-1142	682	Almy, Catherine	1233-436	45
Almy, Bruce Albert	1407-5551-21	438, 583	Almy, Catherine	1235-419	53
Almy, Bruce Michael	1407-5551-211	583	Almy, Catherine	1252-916	60
Almy, Bruce Richard	1408-3318-231	588, 731	Almy, Catherine	147	3
Almy, Bruce Wade	1232-4149-1641	624, 771	Almy, Catherine	1408-B1	38
Almy, Bryan Jason	1232-4014-1311-3	774	Almy, Catherine	15	1
Almy, Bryan Timothy	1252-95A6-8222	720	Almy, Catherine B.	1232-1211-1	185
Almy, Bryant Lincoln	1408-3832-44	447	Almy, Catherine Brooks	1407-5042-1	299
Almy, Burt Howard	1407-1198-3	279	Almy, Catherine Elizabeth	1252-9532-7421-4	834
Almy, Burt Lee	1232-1283-25	332, 469	Almy, Catherine G.	1233-8616	120
Almy, Burt Lee	1232-1283-251	469	Almy, Catherine Grace	1233-3133-3141-3	782
Almy, Caitlyn Cerra	1252-95A6-8213	719	Almy, Catherine M.	1232-4148	90
Almy, Caitlynn Rase	1408-3398-3211-1	841	Almy, Catherine Marie	1252-9532-2	265
Almy, Caleb	1233-8618-2321-1	810	Almy, Catherine Spencer	1407-557	75
Almy, Caleb Jenninatis	1408-3132-2441-2	838	Almy, Catherine Teresa	1252-9531-619	549
Almy, Calista B.	1233-3116	94	Almy, Catherine Virtue	1407-1C74-22	432
Almy, Calvin	1252-9531-53	405	Almy, Cathy	1233-31S1-3461-2	779
Almy, Camille Kenyon	1235-4131-1231	678	Almy, Cecelia	1235-571B-24	383
Almy, Candace	1233-4692-7811	661	Almy, Cecil Bowerman	1408-3398-3	309, 445
Almy, Carl Michael	1252-950D-323	555	Almy, Cecile Brooks	1235-4131-1233	678
Almy, Carl Waltemyer	1233-4668-17	359, 502	Almy, Celia M.	1407-2512-3	291
Almy, Carlotta	1233-5143-2233	663	Almy, Chad Everett	1232-4149-1733-1	773
Almy, Carlton	1252-9531-221	548	Almy, Charlene	1233-4692-710	507
Almy, Carol Ann	1232-1213-1511-2	749	Almy, Charles	1232-13	17
Almy, Carol Ann	1232-1272-4212-5	759	Almy, Charles	1232-4014-3	195
Almy, Carol Ann	1232-4014-4722	629	Almy, Charles	1233-323	44, 100
Almy, Carol Lorraine	1232-1213-1532-2	751	Almy, Charles	1233-4692-9	217
Almy, Carol Sue	1233-31S1-3453-2	778	Almy, Charles	1235-579	54, 128
Almy, Caroline	1233-3231-1	202	Almy, Charles	1239-2145-3	255
Almy, Caroline	1233-32A1	104	Almy, Charles	1252-946	61
Almy, Caroline	1233-4657-2	212	Almy, Charles	1252-9512-3	262
Almy, Caroline	1233-8618-252	521	Almy, Charles	1252-9516-7	263
Almy, Caroline	1235-4131-1213	676	Almy, Charles	1252-95A5-1	271
Almy, Caroline	1252-947	61	Almy, Charles	1252-9941	144
Almy, Caroline A.	1233-8142	117	Almy, Charles	1407-171	69, 151
Almy, Caroline Augusta	1407-1C0	70	Almy, Charles	1407-1712	151, 283
Almy, Caroline Bartlett	1235-4132	124	Almy, Charles	1407-1712-4	283
Almy, Caroline C.	1252-9509	138	Almy, Charles	1407-251	71, 156
Almy, Caroline Cline	1233-8618-2111	671	Almy, Charles	1407-2511-1	290

Almy, Charles	1407-28	32	Almy, Charlotte Burnett ?	1232-1211-4	185
Almy, Charles	1408-3126	165	Almy, Charlotte E.	1252-9715	140
Almy, Charles	1408-6262-46	449, 596	Almy, Charlotte Grace	1232-1213-1533-5	752
Almy, Charles A.	1232-4012-3	194	Almy, Charlotte Mardell	1233-4692-411	506
Almy, Charles A.	1233-5184-3	227, 375	Almy, Charlotte Virginia	1408-3398-33	445
Almy, Charles A.	1233-5184-31	375, 516	Almy, Charlotte Wales	1408-3832-1	311
Almy, Charles Allen	1239-2127-6	252, 392	Almy, Chase	1232-4149-1641-1	771
Almy, Charles Bernardo	1408-6262-452	595	Almy, Chasen P.	1252-9532-7414-3	833
Almy, Charles Bourne	1407-1532-2	281, 424	Almy, Chauncey Cole	1232-1218	87, 187
Almy, Charles Bourne	1407-1532-22	424, 572	Almy, Chauncy	1233-31S4	93
Almy, Charles Bourne	1407-1532-221	572	Almy, Chelsea Dawn	1407-5551-2122	727
Almy, Charles Brooks	1233-3252-322	490, 639	Almy, Cherry Janine	1232-1213-1532-3	751
Almy, Charles Chester	1233-4668-1	215, 359	Almy, Cheryl Lynn	1233-31S1-3452-3	777
Almy, Charles Coit	1233-3252-411	491, 640	Almy, Chester Franklin	1233-4668-133	499, 645, 647
Almy, Charles Coit	1233-3252-4111	640, 786	Almy, Chester Jackson	1233-4662-43	357
Almy, Charles Cortland	1252-9946	144	Almy, Child	1233-464	46
Almy, Charles Daniel	1232-1283-2	191, 332	Almy, Child	1281	6
Almy, Charles Dennison	1408-3822-1	310, 446	Almy, Child	129	2
Almy, Charles E.	1232-4154	91	Almy, Christen	1233-5183-4112-3	808
Almy, Charles E.	1233-4662-2	213	Almy, Christian Kevin	1239-2145-2033	688, 820
Almy, Charles Edward	1233-3252-4111-3	786, 866	Almy, Christian Kirby	1239-2165-1831	691
Almy, Charles Edward	1235-5792-1	249, 387	Almy, Christian Michael	1233-4692-7113-1	798
Almy, Charles Edward	1235-5792-12	387	Almy, Christin Michele	1233-3201-1212-1	789
Almy, Charles Edward	1407-1C2	70	Almy, Christina	1239-2120-22	393
Almy, Charles F.	1408-3131-2	303	Almy, Christine Ann	1408-6262-462	596
Almy, Charles Frederick Herbert	1407-5042	164, 299	Almy, Christine Elizabeth	1233-4692-7344	660
Almy, Charles Gardner	1408-6261	175	Almy, Christine Louise	1232-1272-4312-1	763
Almy, Charles Grinnell	1407-1C74-311	579	Almy, Christine Lynn	1408-3832-4121	735
Almy, Charles H.	1233-865	51, 122	Almy, Christine Marie	1408-6527-2122	743
Almy, Charles Henry	1233-3252-4	203, 349	Almy, Christine Pattison	1233-4657-113	497
Almy, Charles Henry	1239-2145-2B	396, 534	Almy, Christine Therese	1407-2511-2222	724
Almy, Charles Henry	1239-2145-2B4	534, 689	Almy, Christopher	12	1, 2
Almy, Charles Henry	1252-9512-12	400, 545	Almy, Christopher	1232-4014-4911	631
Almy, Charles Herbert	1233-3293	102, 204	Almy, Christopher	1233-8	10, 22
Almy, Charles J.	1233-8643-1	239	Almy, Christopher	1233-814	48, 117
Almy, Charles L.	1233-8610-A	237	Almy, Christopher	1235-415	53
Almy, Charles Osburn	1233-3133-31	342, 486	Almy, Christopher	1235-53	25
Almy, Charles Osburn	1233-3133-3141-2	782	Almy, Christopher	1235-55	25
Almy, Charles Otis	1235-571B-1	246	Almy, Christopher	1239-2145-2911-3	815
Almy, Charles Raymond	1232-1274-212	466, 617	Almy, Christopher	125	2, 5
Almy, Charles S.	1235-5771-6	247	Almy, Christopher	1252-5	13
Almy, Charles Taber	1233-4667	109	Almy, Christopher	1252-95	30, 62
Almy, Charles Talbot	1408-024	84, 184	Almy, Christopher	1252-9532-7431	708
Almy, Charles Thomas	1408-3129	165	Almy, Christopher	1252-950A	138
Almy, Charles W.	1232-1274	88, 190	Almy, Christopher	1252-950D-326	555
Almy, Charles W.	1232-128	39, 89	Almy, Christopher	1252-95A	62, 139
Almy, Charles W.	1233-31S1-22	338, 480	Almy, Christopher	1252-95A3-293	564
Almy, Charley David	1407-1742-21	426, 573	Almy, Christopher	1252-A	13
Almy, Charlotte	1233-4692-731	508	Almy, Christopher	1254	5
Almy, Charlotte	1252-95A2-4	269	Almy, Christopher	1282/1234W	4, 6, 14
Almy, Charlotte	1252-976	63	Almy, Christopher	1282-5	14
Almy, Charlotte	1407-53	33	Almy, Christopher	142	3
Almy, Charlotte	1407-501	77	Almy, Christopher	1408-1	16
Almy, Charlotte	1408-3831	172	Almy, Christopher	1408-33	34, 79
Almy, Charlotte Amelia	1408-658	82	Almy, Christopher	1408-3312	167, 305

Almy, Christopher Alan	1232-4149-1645	624	Almy, Constance Dexter	1407-5552-11	439
Almy, Christopher Alexander	1235-5792-1122-1	811	Almy, Constance Josephine	1233-3252-412	491
Almy, Christopher Edward	1407-1C61-311	575	Almy, Content	1233-515	47
Almy, Christopher Eric	1408-3312-1122-3	840	Almy, Content	1233-5187	115
Almy, Christopher Michael	1232-4014-4725-2	776	Almy, Content	1233-5188	115
Almy, Christopher Michael	1252-9531-6115-1	829	Almy, Cook	1407-5	15, 33
Almy, Christopher Patrick	1408-3132-2441-1	838	Almy, Coovl	1233-4331-3	209
Almy, Christopher Robert	1408-3398-321	589, 732	Almy, Cora	1232-1283-1	191
Almy, Christopher Robert	1408-3398-3211	732, 841	Almy, Cora	1252-9512-5	262
Almy, Christopher Robert	1408-3833-1123-2	844	Almy, Cora	1407-591	76
Almy, Christopher Sean	1233-3252-3113-1	784	Almy, Cora	1408-6525-2	315
Almy, Christopher Stafford	1233-518A-5212	670	Almy, Cora Davis	1235-4131-31	382
Almy, Christy	1239-2145-2621-2	814	Almy, Cora Dell	1233-4668-5	215
Almy, Cibal	1252-9532-94	409	Almy, Cora Gertrude	1232-1283-26	332
Almy, Cindy	1233-4692-4141-1	795	Almy, Cora Jenette	1408-6631	182
Almy, Cinthia	1233-32A5	104	Almy, Cora M.	1233-3221-7	201
Almy, Clara B.	1233-31S1-27	338	Almy, Coral	1233-4331-2	209
Almy, Clara Frances	1235-5712-1	243	Almy, Cordelia G.	1233-8234	118
Almy, Clara Genesta	1235-5773-7	248	Almy, Cornelia C. A.	1407-1CA	70
Almy, Clara Hubbard	1408-6612-1243	745	Almy, Cornelia G.	1233-8239	118
Almy, Clara Jane	1233-4668-131	499	Almy, Cornyn Anne	1408-6612-1213	744
Almy, Clara Josephine	1407-5041-1	298	Almy, Corrine S.	1407-2562-1	292
Almy, Clara Leota	1233-4668-14	359	Almy, Cory Alan	1233-4668-1722	650
Almy, Clara M.	1407-5043	164	Almy, Craig Richard	1239-2120-5311	684
Almy, Clara Marie	1252-950E-51	414	Almy, Cranston	1252-950	62, 138
Almy, Clara Richmond	1408-0241-1	322	Almy, Cranston	1252-9500	138
Almy, Clarence Mortimer	1233-5183-41	374, 515	Almy, Cranston	1252-95A6-2	272
Almy, Clarinda	1232-1272-5	189	Almy, Cranston	1252-99	30, 64
Almy, Clarinda	1232-1275	88	Almy, Cranston	1252-997	64
Almy, Clarinda	1233-3115	94	Almy, Crystal Lynn	1408-3833-1124-2	845
Almy, Clarinda	1407-54	33	Almy, Curtis	1233-3201-322	495
Almy, Clarinda P.	1252-9732	141	Almy, Curtis Martin	1252-9531-6173-1	832
Almy, Clarissa	1252-95A6-6	272	Almy, Curtis Thayer	1408-6262-412	594
Almy, Clarissa	1407-10/1235-571W	31, 54, 125	Almy, Cynthia	1233-5183-4112-4	808
Almy, Clarissa Amelia	1235-5718	125	Almy, Cynthia Ann	1252-9531-6131	704
Almy, Clark	1233-462	46	Almy, Cynthia Cathryn	1407-1C73-411	577
Almy, Clark D.	1233-4692-781	509, 661	Almy, Cynthia Louise	1232-1283-252	469
Almy, Claude Eugene	1233-4671-1	216, 362	Almy, Cynthia Lucille	1232-1274-2122	617
Almy, Clay Ellis	1233-3252-4112-1	787	Almy, Cynthia Margaret	1407-1C74-21	432
Almy, Clayton Joseph	1252-95A6-82	418, 568	Almy, Cynthia Marie	1252-95A3-2513	715
Almy, Clifford	1232-1213-16	323	Almy, Cynthia Sarah	1239-2145-2311-3	812
Almy, Clifford E.	1252-9532-01	410	Almy, Dakota James	1252-950E-1133	711
Almy, Clifford George	1252-95A6-81	418, 567	Almy, Dana Andrew	1408-3833-1125	738, 846
Almy, Clifford Henry	1252-9144-63	399, 543	Almy, Dana Andrew	1408-3833-1125-2	846
Almy, Clifford Henry	1252-9144-631	543, 694	Almy, Daniel	1252-912/1233-315W	43, 60
Almy, Clifford Judson	1252-95A3-35	416, 566	Almy, Daniel Babcock	1407-264	72
Almy, Clifton Clement	1232-1213-121	455, 604	Almy, Daniel Charles	1252-9532-7421-3	834
Almy, Clinton	1252-950E-3	268	Almy, Daniel Dale	1407-1742-24	426, 574
Almy, Clinton	1407-1742-1	284	Almy, Daniel Louis	1233-4692-7923	662
Almy, Clinton Howard	1252-950E-53	414	Almy, Daniel W.	1239-2149	130
Almy, Coit Charles	1233-3252-41	349, 491	Almy, Danna Renee	1408-3833-1125-1	846
Almy, Colleen Ann	1252-950E-132	558	Almy, Darien	1408-3132-2443-2	839
Almy, Connie Renee	1232-4149-1723	625	Almy, Darla Ann	1252-950E-111	556
Almy, Constance	1407-1C75-1	289	Almy, Darla J.	1233-31S1-3462-1	780
Almy, Constance Dennison	1408-3822-12	446	Almy, Darlene Louise	1252-9144-6313	694

Almy, Darlene Marie	1233-4692-736	508	Almy, Deborah Elaine	1233-4668-2111	651
Almy, Darrell	1408-3833-1111-5	842	Almy, Deborah H.	1232-1215	87
Almy, Darwin	1407-504	77, 164	Almy, Deborah J.	1239-2145-2B41	689
Almy, David	1232-1272-4111-3	758, 857	Almy, Deborah Kay	1232-1272-4213-2	760
Almy, David	1233-3231	100, 202	Almy, Deborah Lynne	1235-5773-831	526
Almy, David	1233-3231-31	346	Almy, Debra Ann	1232-1213-1553-2	756
Almy, David	1233-8618-253	521, 675	Almy, Debra Ann	1233-5147-5114	666
Almy, David	1233-8618-2532	675	Almy, Debra Church	1407-5552-12	439
Almy, David	1407-1742-2	284, 426	Almy, Debra Jean	1408-6262-4114	740
Almy, David	1407-26	32, 72	Almy, Debra Lynn	1232-1213-1533-1	752
Almy, David Baird	1252-9144-3235	692, 822	Almy, Delany	1252-95A3-4	270
Almy, David Britton	1408-3132-243	586, 728	Almy, Delia	1232-121A	87
Almy, David D.	1232-4012	92, 194	Almy, Delia Barker	1407-257	71
Almy, David D.	1232-4012-21	335	Almy, Delilah	1252-9512-A	262
Almy, David D.	1252-9944-1	275	Almy, Dennis Dean	1233-4668-1721	650
Almy, David Ellis	1232-4014-1311-2	774	Almy, Dennis Michael	1232-4149-1512-2	770
Almy, David George	1232-1213-1551-3	754	Almy, Dennis Michael	1239-2145-2913	687, 817
Almy, David Hayden	1232-4149-151	471, 622	Almy, Dennison Wells	1408-6612-1212	744
Almy, David James	1252-95A3-2522	716	Almy, Derek Donald	1252-950D-141	554
Almy, David John	1252-9531-617	549, 705	Almy, Derek Layn	1233-31S1-3463-11	864
Almy, David Larry	1233-4692-7113	655, 798	Almy, Derrick Duane	1408-3833-1111-4	842, 872
Almy, David Lawrence	1252-9531-6112	703, 827	Almy, Derrick Joel	1233-4692-4124-3	794
Almy, David Michael	1232-4149-1512	622, 770	Almy, Devon Wesley	1408-3833-1111-41	872
Almy, David Olney	1235-5792-114	527, 682	Almy, Dianna Briggs	1407-1C8	70
Almy, David Paul	1233-5180-341	517, 669	Almy, Dianna Lee	1232-1272-4212-3	759
Almy, David Paul	1233-5180-3411	669	Almy, Dianne Lynn	1232-4149-1112-1	768
Almy, David Ralph	1233-4668-172	502, 650	Almy, Dianne Marie	1252-950E-1A	413
Almy, David Wesley	1408-6524-1122	741	Almy, Dick Donovan	1232-1213-1533	606, 752
Almy, David Wright	1239-2165-1811	690, 821	Almy, Dick Donovan	1232-1213-1533-2	752, 851
Almy, Davis Stephen	1408-3833-1112	737, 843	Almy, Dolores	1252-95A6-74	417
Almy, Davis Stephen	1408-3833-1112-1	843, 873	Almy, Don Anton	1252-95A3-294	564
Almy, Dawn Darlene	1408-6262-413	594	Almy, Donald Arthur	1239-2145-2915	687
Almy, Dawn Lisa	1252-950D-122	553	Almy, Donald Chester	1239-2145-2312	685, 813
Almy, Dean Johnson	1235-5792-11	387, 527	Almy, Donald Comstock	1235-4131-123	523, 678
Almy, Dean Johnson	1235-5792-112	527, 681	Almy, Donald Grinnell	1407-1C71-3	286, 428
Almy, Dean Johnson	1235-5792-1122	681, 811	Almy, Donald Grinnell	1407-1C71-31	428, 576
Almy, Debbie Jo	1232-4149-1621	623	Almy, Donald Grinnell	1407-1C74-31	433, 579
Almy, Deborah	1233-1	10	Almy, Donald Homer	1233-4662-421	498
Almy, Deborah	1233-3111-2222	636	Almy, Donald Horace	1233-4668-162	501
Almy, Deborah	1233-54/1233-81W	21, 22, 48	Almy, Donald Jay	1407-5551-212	583, 727
Almy, Deborah	1233-8143	117	Almy, Donald Judson	1252-95A3-29	415, 564
Almy, Deborah	1233-816	48	Almy, Donald Lee	1252-9144-3232	692
Almy, Deborah	1235-2	11	Almy, Donald Leroy	1233-4668-151/1407-1C74-41W	434, 500, 648
Almy, Deborah	1236	4	Almy, Donald Mc Lean	1233-5147-512	513, 667
Almy, Deborah	1239-2128	129	Almy, Donald McDougall	1235-4131-1234	678
Almy, Deborah	1239-2144	130	Almy, Donald Ray	1252-9531-711	550
Almy, Deborah	1239-27	27	Almy, Donald Roger	1252-950D-14	411, 554
Almy, Deborah	1252-12	28	Almy, Donald W.	1408-3833-113	593, 739
Almy, Deborah	146	3	Almy, Donald William Robinson	1233-4657-1212,	356
Almy, Deborah	1407-56	33			
Almy, Deborah	1408-6612-122	603	Almy, Donna June	1233-4668-1331	645
Almy, Deborah	1409	8	Almy, Donna June	1233-4668-136	499
Almy, Deborah Ann	1252-9144-6322	695	Almy, Donna Marie	1232-4014-4723	629
Almy, Deborah Colleen	1232-4014-4735	630	Almy, Donna Marie	1239-2145-2312-2	813
Almy, Deborah Denham	1408-3132-242	586			

Almy, Dora	1407-592	76	Almy, Edna Ruth	1233-4668-1332	645
Almy, Doris Elizabeth	1233-5180-31	377	Almy, Edna V.	1239-2127-12	391
Almy, Doris M.	1232-4014-471	478	Almy, Edward	1233-3111-23	340
Almy, Doris Marie	1232-1272-4211	613	Almy, Edward	1233-5182-4	225, 372
Almy, Dorothea	1233-4692-7141	656	Almy, Edward	1235-5792	128, 249
Almy, Dorothy	1232-1272-434	465	Almy, Edward	1252-9512-111	544
Almy, Dorothy	1235-571B-233	524	Almy, Edward	1407-2C	32, 73
Almy, Dorothy	1239-2145-2034	688	Almy, Edward	1408-6502	179
Almy, Dorothy	1252-950D-2	267	Almy, Edward	1408-B5	38, 86
Almy, Dorothy	1408-3132-21	441	Almy, Edward	1408-B51	86
Almy, Dorothy Cutts	1233-5143-2232	663	Almy, Edward A.	1408-B42	85
Almy, Dorothy Gladys	1233-3133-311	486	Almy, Edward Ashur	1408-6527-2	316, 452
Almy, Dorothy Jean	1252-9144-3234	692	Almy, Edward B.	1407-2C4	73, 158
Almy, Dorothy Leavitt	1233-5143-222	511	Almy, Edward Clarence	1233-5143-8	220
Almy, Dorothy Seabury	1235-5773-92	386	Almy, Edward Clarence	1233-5147-2/1233-5142-5W	
Almy, Dorothy Winthrop	1407-1632-1	282			219, 222, 368
Almy, Douglas Francis	1239-2145-2914	687, 818	Almy, Edward Clark	1233-8112-1	232, 379
Almy, Douglas Steven	1232-1272-4213-3	760	Almy, Edward Dow	1408-6505-2	319
Almy, Duane	1407-2511-21	435	Almy, Edward John	1232-1213-1552	608, 755
Almy, Duane Keith	1232-1272-4222	614	Almy, Edward P.	1233-8643	121, 239
Almy, Dudley Michael	1252-9531-2231	701	Almy, Edward Pierce	1233-8618-233	520, 673
Almy, Dustin Paul	1252-9531-2241-4	825	Almy, Edward Pierce	1233-8618-2331	673
Almy, Earl	1233-4692-73	364, 508	Almy, Edward Pope	1233-815	48
Almy, Earl Dean	1233-4668-43	361, 504	Almy, Edward Tabor	1407-1194	146, 278
Almy, Earl Eugene	1407-2D24-2	294, 437	Almy, Edward Tabor	1407-1194-1	278, 421
Almy, Earl Joseph	1233-4692-4124	652, 794	Almy, Edwin M.	1232-1218-43	326
Almy, Earl Ralph	1232-1283-27	332	Almy, Edwin R.	1233-5183	115, 226
Almy, Earl Robert	1233-3252-A	203, 351	Almy, Edwin R.	1233-5183-1	226, 373
Almy, Earle Vaughn	1235-4131-121	523, 676	Almy, Edwina Collins	1408-6505-33	453
Almy, Earle Vaughn	1235-4131-1212	676	Almy, Egbert Carey	1233-468	46, 111
Almy, Eber Clark	1233-8112	116, 232	Almy, Eileen Rose	1233-4692-735	508
Almy, Edgar Maurice	1408-3132-2	304, 441	Almy, Elaine Marie	1233-4668-1333	645
Almy, Edgar Maurice	1408-3132-24	441, 586	Almy, Eleanor	1252-95A3-27	415
Almy, Edith Adele	1233-3252-0	203	Almy, Eleanor	1252-95A6-72	417
Almy, Edith Caroline	1232-1218-1	187	Almy, Eleanor Baylies	1233-5143-221	511
Almy, Edith E.	1233-3113-21	341	Almy, Eleanor Brooks	1233-8618-1	236
Almy, Edith G.	1239-2145-2D	396	Almy, Eleazer	1239-214	57, 130
Almy, Edith Helen	1252-9531-714	550	Almy, Elijah B.	1233-5184	115, 227
Almy, Edith Katie	1232-4149-3	193	Almy, Eliphah	1235-111	52
Almy, Edith L.	1252-9712-1	273	Almy, Eliphah	1404	8
Almy, Edith L.	1408-6544-1	318	Almy, Elisabeth	1252-972	63
Almy, Edith M.	1233-5180-33	377	Almy, Elisha	1232-12	17, 39
Almy, Edith R.	1239-2145-2B1	534	Almy, Elisha C.	1232-1212	87
Almy, Edith Rosella	1232-4149-12	333	Almy, Elisha Otis	1232-1272	88, 189
Almy, Edith Thomas	1239-2120-6	253	Almy, Eliza	1235-571B-22	383
Almy, Edmund Darrow	1233-3252-32	348, 490	Almy, Eliza	1252-9513	136
Almy, Edmund James	1252-9141	135, 260	Almy, Eliza	1408-316	78
Almy, Edmund James	1408-6524-53	451, 600	Almy, Eliza A.	1233-3221-4	201
Almy, Edna	1233-3231-211	487	Almy, Eliza Ann	1235-575	54
Almy, Edna	1252-9512-922	546	Almy, Elizabeth	122	2
Almy, Edna A.	1233-3203-2	206	Almy, Elizabeth	1232-126	39
Almy, Edna Chappell	1408-3832-5	311	Almy, Elizabeth	1233-31S1-32	339
Almy, Edna I.	1407-2562-3	292	Almy, Elizabeth	1233-324	44
Almy, Edna L.	1407-2561	157	Almy, Elizabeth	1233-3252-312	489
Almy, Edna Marie	1233-4668-12	359	Almy, Elizabeth	1233-35	19

Almy, Elizabeth	1233-511	47	Almy, Ella Celeste	1233-3252-6	203
Almy, Elizabeth	1233-513	47	Almy, Ellen	1252-95A2-1	269
Almy, Elizabeth	1233-5186-1	228	Almy, Ellen Carrique	1235-5715-1	244
Almy, Elizabeth	1233-821	49	Almy, Ellen Coggeshall	1232-4158	91
Almy, Elizabeth	1234/1282W	4, 6, 14	Almy, Ellery	1239-213	57
Almy, Elizabeth	1239-2163	131	Almy, Ellery	1239-2143/1239-105W	56, 130, 254
Almy, Elizabeth	1252-14	28	Almy, Ellery	1239-22	27
Almy, Elizabeth	1252-153	59	Almy, Ellery	1239-292	58
Almy, Elizabeth	1252-154	59	Almy, Ellsworth Carlton	1408-6505-32	453
Almy, Elizabeth	1252-19	28	Almy, Elmer Ellsworth	1232-1272-43	330, 465
Almy, Elizabeth	1252-81	29	Almy, Elmer Eugene	1233-3133-2	200
Almy, Elizabeth	1252-9133	134	Almy, Elmer L.	1233-3201-1	205, 352
Almy, Elizabeth	1252-913A	134	Almy, Elmer Otis	1232-1272-431	465, 615
Almy, Elizabeth	1252-945	61	Almy, Elouise Edith	1232-1283-244	468
Almy, Elizabeth	1252-9512-7	262	Almy, Elsie Jane	1233-4655-111	496
Almy, Elizabeth	1252-9516-8	263	Almy, Elsie Louise	1407-2D24-1	294
Almy, Elizabeth	1283	6	Almy, Elsworth	1252-9531-7	264, 407
Almy, Elizabeth	1407-20	32	Almy, Elvy	1233-5182-2	225
Almy, Elizabeth	1407-2C8	73	Almy, Emeline	1407-255	71
Almy, Elizabeth	1407-51	33	Almy, Emeline	1407-2B	32
Almy, Elizabeth	1408-32	34	Almy, Emeline E.	1408-B41	85
Almy, Elizabeth	1408-3821	171	Almy, Emeline Frances	1407-1C5	70
Almy, Elizabeth	1408-384	80	Almy, Emeline W.	1408-6522	176
Almy, Elizabeth	1408-4	16	Almy, Emiline	1252-942	61
Almy, Elizabeth	1408-64	35	Almy, Emily Maud	1232-1272-35	329
Almy, Elizabeth	1408-B7	38	Almy, Emma	1232-4157	91
Almy, Elizabeth (Bessie)	1233-31S1-351	484	Almy, Emma Cummings	1233-5143-9	220
Almy, Elizabeth A.	1407-261	72	Almy, Emma J.	1233-5183-11	373
Almy, Elizabeth Ann	1233-5147-5113-1	806	Almy, Emma M.	1233-5182-5	225
Almy, Elizabeth Ann	1407-1742-26	426	Almy, Emma M.	1408-3122-2	300
Almy, Elizabeth Ann	1408-3832-4222	736	Almy, Emma Wilkinson	1407-1426-3	280
Almy, Elizabeth Ann	1408-6262-414	594	Almy, Emogene	1252-95A2-3	269
Almy, Elizabeth B.	1233-8610-7	237	Almy, Emory Brian	1232-1213-1552-1	755, 855
Almy, Elizabeth B.	1233-8610-B	237	Almy, Emory Emerson	1232-1213-15	323, 456
Almy, Elizabeth B.	1233-8641	121	Almy, Emory Frederick	1407-1C73-1	287, 429
Almy, Elizabeth B.	1233-8642-1	238	Almy, Erastus C.	1233-3221-6	201
Almy, Elizabeth B.	1407-1C61-2	285	Almy, Erastus C.	1252-9531-1	264, 403
Almy, Elizabeth Baker	1233-5143-2423	664	Almy, Erick	1232-1213-1512-12	850
Almy, Elizabeth Bissell	1233-4671-121	505	Almy, Erik Robert	1408-3822-1122	734
Almy, Elizabeth Boltwood	1233-5146	113	Almy, Erma Jean	1233-4668-135	499
Almy, Elizabeth C.	1233-4651	108	Almy, Erma Marie	1252-95A3-31	416
Almy, Elizabeth C.	1235-5715-2	244	Almy, Erma Virginia	1233-3201-323	495
Almy, Elizabeth Freeman	1408-6612-2	320	Almy, Ernest	1233-5143-A	220
Almy, Elizabeth Howland	1232-4142	90	Almy, Ernest Grinnell	1407-1C74-3	288, 433
Almy, Elizabeth Howland	1408-651	82	Almy, Ernestine	1233-5147-531	514
Almy, Elizabeth Isabelle	1252-9516-1	263	Almy, Estella	1232-4014-43	337
Almy, Elizabeth M.	1239-105/1239-2143W	56, 130, 254	Almy, Estella	1252-9532-72	408
Almy, Elizabeth Mason	1407-1712-5	283	Almy, Ester J.	1252-9512-13	400
Almy, Elizabeth Moore	1252-1561	132	Almy, Esther	1232-1272-1	189
Almy, Elizabeth P.	1408-6526	176	Almy, Esther	1233-5143-243	512
Almy, Elizabeth Ruth	1408-6612-112	602	Almy, Ethel	1232-1213-1211-4	746
Almy, Elizabeth S.	1233-853	50	Almy, Ethel	1252-9531-64	406
Almy, Elizabeth Sarah	1233-4692-7921	662	Almy, Ethel Viola	1235-5773-82	385
Almy, Elizabeth Tibbits	1252-9774	142	Almy, Eugene	1407-2D2	74, 160
Almy, Elizabeth Wheelock	1233-8618-2322	672	Almy, Eugene	1407-2D23-5	293

Almy, Eugene	1408-6542	178	Almy, Frank Martin	1233-31S1-252	482, 633
Almy, Eugene Howard	1232-1218-412	459, 611	Almy, Frank Martin	1233-31S1-252S	633
Almy, Eugenia	1233-5144-5	221	Almy, Frank O.	1408-3122-3	300
Almy, Eunice	1233-47	20	Almy, Frank Richmond	1408-6612	180, 320
Almy, Eva M.	1252-9516-61	402	Almy, Frank S.	1233-3111-22	340, 485
Almy, Eva Melvina	1252-9516-5	263	Almy, Frank Sanford	1233-5180-32	377
Almy, Evada	1407-2D8	74	Almy, Frank Stratton	1233-518A-5	230, 378
Almy, Evelina	1233-5144-3	221	Almy, Frank Thomas	1233-4692-5	217
Almy, Evelyn	1239-2165-16	397	Almy, Frank Wiley	1233-3201-12	352, 494
Almy, Evelyn	1252-9512-1142	696	Almy, Frankie	1252-9512-91	401
Almy, Evelyn	1252-950D-11	411	Almy, Franklin Alexander	1252-9532-9	265, 409
Almy, Evelyn I.	1408-3318-1	306	Almy, Franklin Lawton	1233-518A	115, 230
Almy, Evelyn Ruth	1232-4014-4721/1232-4014-473W2	478, 629, 630	Almy, Franklin Stafford	1233-518A-51	378
Almy, Everett Dodson	1239-2165-17	397, 537	Almy, Fred	1232-1271-21	327, 461
Almy, Everett Earl	1232-4149-111	470, 620	Almy, Fred (Frank)	1252-9512-9	262, 401
Almy, Fannie G.	1407-177	69	Almy, Fred Charles	1232-1283-21	332
Almy, Fanny T.	1407-1D	31	Almy, Fred Hitchcock	1232-1218-331	458, 610
Almy, Fay Ann	1252-95A3-353	566	Almy, Fred Olney	1232-1218-31	325, 457
Almy, Felicia	1408-3833-1111-3	842	Almy, Freddie Joe	1233-31S1-3463	635, 781
Almy, Ferdinand B.	1235-5774	127	Almy, Frederic Andrew	1235-5773-8	248, 385
Almy, Ferdinand Bailey	1233-5147-6	222, 370	Almy, Frederic Andrew	1235-5773-81	385, 525
Almy, Florence Alice	1233-3133-313	486	Almy, Frederic Andrew	1235-5773-811	525, 680
Almy, Florence Almira	1407-1C9	70	Almy, Frederic Andrew	1235-5773-8111	680
Almy, Florence Audrey	1239-2165-12	397	Almy, Frederic Chauncey	1232-4149	90, 193
Almy, Florence D.	1233-3293-5	204	Almy, Frederic Spiers	1408-3822-11	446, 590
Almy, Florence Elisabeth B.	1407-1C72	155	Almy, Frederic Spiers	1408-3822-111	590, 733
Almy, Florence Elizabeth	1233-5147-23	368	Almy, Frederic Spiers	1408-3822-1111	733
Almy, Florence Isabella	1408-6621-1	321	Almy, Frederica Constance	1232-4149-5	193
Almy, Florence Mabel	1239-2145-28	396	Almy, Frederick	1233-4692-732	508, 658
Almy, Florence Mildred	1233-4666-1	214	Almy, Frederick	1233-5183-6	226
Almy, Florintina Dell	1233-4668-1382	647	Almy, Frederick	1233-864	51, 121
Almy, Floyd Alfred	1233-4692-413	506, 653	Almy, Frederick	1233-8642	121, 238
Almy, Floyd Blanchard	1233-4692-4	217, 363	Almy, Frederick	1233-8642-2	238
Almy, Floyd Chester	1233-4668-15	359, 500	Almy, Frederick	1235-573	54, 126
Almy, Floyd Phillip	1233-4655-2	211, 355	Almy, Frederick	1407-14	31, 66
Almy, Frances Brown	1407-112	65	Almy, Frederick	1407-1713	151
Almy, Frances C.	1252-950B	138	Almy, Frederick	1407-2511	156, 290
Almy, Frances Gertrude	1408-3833-2	312	Almy, Frederick	1407-2D9	74
Almy, Frances Harriett	1232-1218-411	459	Almy, Frederick	1408-3120-1	302
Almy, Frances Janet	1252-9144-2	261	Almy, Frederick	1408-027	84
Almy, Frances Robinson	1252-158	59	Almy, Frederick Ballou	1408-3312-2	305, 443
Almy, Francis	1407-1714	151	Almy, Frederick Gordon	1252-950E-131	558, 712
Almy, Francis (Frank) Lysander	1407-554	75	Almy, Frederick Greene	1407-1424	148
Almy, Francis G.	1232-1213-155	456, 608	Almy, Frederick Joseph	1232-4149-43	334, 474
Almy, Francis Merriam	1252-9945	144	Almy, Frederick Martin	1233-31S1-2523	633
Almy, Francis Richard	1252-950E-14	413, 559	Almy, Frederick Raymond	1252-950E-13	413, 558
Almy, Frank	1233-5180-1	229	Almy, Frederick S.	1233-8521	119
Almy, Frank Atwood	1407-1C71-2	286	Almy, Frederick S.	1235-5715-3	244
Almy, Frank Ballou	1233-5171-2	223	Almy, Frederick Steuben	1233-5143-6	220
Almy, Frank Delano	1407-5551	162, 296	Almy, Frederick W.	1408-3833-114	593
Almy, Frank Ellery	1239-2145-2	255, 396	Almy, Frederick W. C.	1407-1632/1235-5773-3W	
Almy, Frank Fayette	1407-1C71	155, 286			150, 248, 282
Almy, Frank Hayden	1232-4149-1	193, 333	Almy, Frederick Warren	1408-3833-1	312, 448
Almy, Frank L.	1233-3201-4	205	Almy, Frederick Willett	1233-3252-3112	638, 783
			Almy, Fredrick Beebe	1233-4692	112, 217

Almy, Freelove	1233-2	10	Almy, George Franklin	1252-95A6-8112	718
Almy, Freelove	1233-84	22	Almy, George H.	1233-3111-21	340
Almy, Gail	1407-2511-23	435	Almy, George H.	1233-8111-1	231
Almy, Gail	1407-2D23-4	293	Almy, George H.	1233-8112-3	232
Almy, Gail Christine	1252-9531-6134	704	Almy, George Harvey	1252-95A6-8	272, 418
Almy, Gailin Anne	1232-1218-4122-2	757	Almy, George Henry	1252-9512-1	262, 400
Almy, Galan Brooks	1252-9516-626	547	Almy, George Irish	1408-624	81, 174
Almy, Garnett	1233-31S1-346	483, 635	Almy, George James	1408-6612-11	454, 602
Almy, Gary Dwayne	1233-4668-152	500, 649	Almy, George L.	1232-4014	92, 195
Almy, Gary Lee	1407-1C73-42	431, 578	Almy, George L.	1233-5185	115
Almy, Gary Lee	1408-6524-512	599	Almy, George L.	1233-5186	115, 228
Almy, Gary Robert	1233-4692-793	510	Almy, George Leonard	1232-4014-4	195, 337
Almy, Gayle Lynn	1232-4149-1732	626	Almy, George Leonard	1232-4014-45	337, 476
Almy, Gene	1252-95A3-2A	415, 565	Almy, George Manchester	1407-2562	157, 292
Almy, Gene Harold	1407-1C73-41	431, 577	Almy, George Martin	1232-1272-33	329
Almy, Gene Harold	1407-1C73-413	577	Almy, George O.	1232-1272-41	330, 463
Almy, Gene La Don	1232-4149-1731	626, 772	Almy, George Olney	1235-5792-2	249, 388
Almy, Geneva M.	1252-9712-6	273	Almy, George P.	1233-31S1-251	482, 632
Almy, Geoffrey	1233-8644-1	240	Almy, George Richmond	1408-3318-2	306, 444
Almy, George	1232-4014-451	476	Almy, George Thomas	1239-2123-42	389
Almy, George	1233-3111-5	197	Almy, George W.	1407-141	66, 147
Almy, George	1233-811	48, 116	Almy, George W.	1407-1411	147
Almy, George	1233-8113	116	Almy, George Washington	1232-1272-4	189, 330
Almy, George	1252-917	60	Almy, George Washington	1232-1283-23	332, 467
Almy, George	1252-9512-114	544, 696	Almy, George Washington	1252-9137	134, 259
Almy, George	1252-9512-1144	696	Almy, George Washington	1407-116	65
Almy, George	1252-9518	136	Almy, George Washington	1407-1191	146
Almy, George	1252-950C	138	Almy, George Weaver	1407-2C5	73, 159
Almy, George	1407-11	31, 65	Almy, Gerald A.	1232-1213-1511-4	749
Almy, George	1407-2D21	160	Almy, Gerald Bobbitt	1407-1C74-42	434, 580
Almy, George	1408-312	78, 165	Almy, Gerald La Rue	1233-3252-A3	351, 493
Almy, George	1408-6262-44	449	Almy, Gerald Lawrence	1232-1272-4221	614, 761
Almy, George	1408-029	84	Almy, Gerald Lawrence	1232-1272-4221-1	761, 861
Almy, George B.	1232-4153	91	Almy, Gerald Lawrence	1232-1272-4221-11	861
Almy, George B.	1408-3124	165	Almy, Gerald Lee	1232-4149-1733	626, 773
Almy, George Blair	1408-3398-31	445	Almy, Gerald Marks	1407-1C74-2	288, 432
Almy, George Brownell	1408-31	34, 78	Almy, Gerald Reyer	1232-1213-1511	605, 749
Almy, George Burdett	1233-3231-21	345, 487	Almy, Gertrude	1235-5710-4	245
Almy, George C.	1233-32A6-2	207	Almy, Gertrude	1252-9512-113	544
Almy, George C.	1233-4691	112	Almy, Gertrude	1408-3123-22	440
Almy, George Carlton	1252-9531-21	404	Almy, Gertrude A.	1252-9141-2	260
Almy, George Carlton	1252-9531-224	548, 702	Almy, Gertrude E.	1408-3132-1	304
Almy, George Charles	1232-1283-232	467, 618	Almy, Gertrude Lillian	1252-95A6-4	272
Almy, George Clayton	1252-95A3-244	562	Almy, Gertrude Thayer	1408-6262-42	449
Almy, George Cranston	1252-9943	144, 274	Almy, Gideon	1239-1	12, 26
Almy, George Edward	1233-4662-422	498, 643	Almy, Gideon	1239-10/1239-215W	26, 56, 57
Almy, George Edward	1233-4662-4221	643	Almy, Gideon	1252-994	64, 144
Almy, George Emery	1232-1213-1551	608, 754	Almy, Gideon Wilcox	1408-3832-4	311, 447
Almy, George Ernest	1233-4662-4	213, 357	Almy, Gideon Wilcox	1408-3832-42	447, 592
Almy, George Erskine	1252-9532-7	265, 408	Almy, Gideon Wilcox	1408-3832-422	592, 736
Almy, George F.	1233-5184-5	227	Almy, Gideon Wilcox	1408-3832-4223	736
Almy, George F.	1252-9712-5	273	Almy, Gilbert F.	1233-8610-9	237
Almy, George Filmore	1232-1218-3	187, 325	Almy, Gilbert Howland	1232-4144	90
Almy, George Franklin	1233-5183-3	226	Almy, Gilbert Sanford	1407-1742-22	426
Almy, George Franklin	1233-5183-7	226	Almy, Giles	1233-82	22, 49

Almy, Giles	1233-822	49			148, 248
Almy, Giles	1233-8233	118, 234	Almy, Hannah L.	1233-4311-3	208
Almy, Giles Martinborough	1233-5145	113	Almy, Hannah L.	1233-4312	105
Almy, Giles Pardon	1233-8233-1	234	Almy, Hannah R.	1232-1271-1	188
Almy, Gladys	1233-3111-221	485	Almy, Hannah T.	1252-9713/1239-2126W	
Almy, Gladys	1252-95A6-73	417			129, 140, 251
Almy, Glenn Earl	1232-4149-1111	620, 767	Almy, Harley	1252-95A3-242	562
Almy, Glenn Frederick	1232-1218-311	457, 609	Almy, Harold	1407-2D23-6	293
Almy, Godfrey	1233-851	50	Almy, Harold Dewey	1233-4668-132	499, 644
Almy, Godfrey Manchester	1235-5711	125	Almy, Harold Elmer	1407-1C73-4	287, 431
Almy, Golda	1407-2D23-3	293	Almy, Harold Erving	1233-5147-51	369, 513
Almy, Gordon	1252-950E-1	268, 413	Almy, Harold Erving	1233-5147-511	513, 666
Almy, Gordon	1252-950E-12	557	Almy, Harold W.	1232-1213-21	324
Almy, Gordon Baird	1252-9144-323	539, 692	Almy, Harriet	1233-3135	96
Almy, Gordon Baird	1252-9144-3231	692	Almy, Harriet	1233-435	45
Almy, Gordon Ernest	1252-950E-12	413	Almy, Harriet	1235-4122-3	241
Almy, Gordon Francis	1252-950E-142	559, 714	Almy, Harriet	1252-9512-1141	696
Almy, Grace	1232-4014-42	337	Almy, Harriet	1407-1196	146
Almy, Grace	1233-31S1-253	482	Almy, Harriet	1407-1412	147
Almy, Grace	1233-5143-33	366	Almy, Harriet	1407-2E	32
Almy, Grace	1252-95A6-5	272	Almy, Harriet	1408-6525-1	315
Almy, Grace	1408-6541-4	317	Almy, Harriet	1408-6504	179
Almy, Grace Ann	1233-3252-42	349	Almy, Harriet B.	1408-6521	176
Almy, Grace Curtis	1233-3117-2	199	Almy, Harriet Bateman	1407-559	75
Almy, Grace Ellen	1233-3252-433	492	Almy, Harriet Butler	1408-3346	168
Almy, Grace Lincoln	1252-9144-31	398	Almy, Harriet Cook	1407-114	65
Almy, Grace Louise	1252-9144-331	540	Almy, Harriet H.	1233-5183-2	226
Almy, Graydon Burr	1233-3201-321	495	Almy, Harriet Levina	1407-1C4	70
Almy, Gregory	1232-1272-4212-41	859	Almy, Harriet M.	1235-571A	125
Almy, Gregory Earl	1233-4692-7345-1	802	Almy, Harriet M.	1408-3131-3	303
Almy, Gregory Lee	1408-3312-1121	730	Almy, Harriet Mae	1408-6505-1	319
Almy, Gregory Scott	1233-4668-1324	644, 791	Almy, Harriet Mae	1408-6505-31	453
Almy, Gretchen Huth	1233-8618-2513	674	Almy, Harriet Maria	1239-2145-5	255
Almy, Gretchen S.	1252-9532-7422-1	835	Almy, Harriet Newall	1252-9136	134
Almy, Griffin Barney	1408-381	80	Almy, Harriet S.	1232-1211-2	185
Almy, Griffin Thomas	1232-1218-4122-1	757	Almy, Harriet S.	1235-5731	126
Almy, Grpha J.	1232-1274-1	190	Almy, Harriet Wayland	1407-263	72
Almy, Guy E.	1407-2511-2	290, 435	Almy, Harris Hughes	1232-1213-1213	604, 748
Almy, Guy Floyd	1233-4692-41	363, 506	Almy, Harrold	1233-5183-12	373
Almy, Guy Floyd	1233-4692-414	506, 654	Almy, Harry	1233-463	46
Almy, Guy John	1233-4692-4141	654, 795	Almy, Harry Atherton	1233-5143-0	220
Almy, Gwendolyn Yvonne	1408-6262-4112	740	Almy, Harry Clark	1232-1218-33	325, 458
Almy, Hallie Burton	1233-4668-16	359, 501	Almy, Harry Douglas	1233-4668-211	503, 651
Almy, Hallie Irene	1233-4668-161	501	Almy, Harry Dwight	1252-9512-112	544
Almy, Hannah	1232-1276	88	Almy, Harry Erskine	1252-9532-74	408, 551
Almy, Hannah	1233-4664	109	Almy, Harry Lynn	1233-31S1-345	483, 634
Almy, Hannah	1407-13	31	Almy, Harry Nelson	1233-4668-21	360, 503
Almy, Hannah	1407-23	32	Almy, Harry O.	1232-1272-22	328, 462
Almy, Hannah	1407-58	33	Almy, Harry Raymond	1252-9532-741	551, 706
Almy, Hannah	1408-311	78	Almy, Hartwell Start	1233-3133-34	342
Almy, Hannah	1408-39	34	Almy, Harvey	1233-32A3	104
Almy, Hannah A. F.	1252-9935	143	Almy, Harvey	1252-950F	138
Almy, Hannah C.	1233-5181	115	Almy, Harvey Horace	1252-9135	134
Almy, Hannah Eileen	1252-950E-552	560	Almy, Harvey S.	1407-2C1	73
Almy, Hannah Ethel	1235-5773-1/1407-1425W2		Almy, Harvy D.	1252-9532-91	409

Almy, Hattie	1239-2127-3	252	Almy, Henry	1252-9512-14	400
Almy, Hattie L.	1239-2120-1	253	Almy, Henry	1407-2C7	73
Almy, Hattie M.	1239-2145-2A	396	Almy, Henry Augustus	1252-9144	135, 261
Almy, Hazel A.	1239-2120-21	393	Almy, Henry Beekman	1252-9144-4	261
Almy, Hazel Bernice	1239-2127-14	391	Almy, Henry Bullen	1408-650	82, 179
Almy, Hazel D.	1233-3231-232	488	Almy, Henry C.	1233-3221-5	201, 344
Almy, Hazel Esther	1252-9531-222	548	Almy, Henry C.	1233-32A6-5	207
Almy, Hazel Gertrude	1408-3312-13	442	Almy, Henry Calhoun	1233-4671-11	362
Almy, Heather Dawn	1252-9144-3235-1	822	Almy, Henry Carlton	1408-6505-3	319, 453
Almy, Heather Devlin	1252-95A6-8211	719	Almy, Henry Clagen	1407-1C1	70
Almy, Heather Kaye	1232-1272-4312-4	763	Almy, Henry Clay	1235-5710	125, 245
Almy, Heather Lovering	1233-8618-2511	674	Almy, Henry Clay	1235-5710-2/1235-571B-4W	245, 246
Almy, Heather Mae	1233-5147-5121-1	807			
Almy, Heidi Gay	1252-9144-3235-2	822	Almy, Henry Emmet	1233-4662-41	357
Almy, Heidi Gene	1232-1218-4123	611	Almy, Henry Gilbert	1233-5182-41	372
Almy, Helen	1232-1213-3	186	Almy, Henry L.	1408-3131-1	303
Almy, Helen	1233-3113-22	341	Almy, Henry L.	1408-3138	166
Almy, Helen	1233-31S1-2524	633	Almy, Henry N.	1408-664	83
Almy, Helen	1233-8231-1	233	Almy, Henry Nichols	1407-1C6	70, 154
Almy, Helen	1235-5792-111	527	Almy, Henry Niles	1233-8644	121, 240
Almy, Helen	1239-2145-2C	396	Almy, Henry R.	1233-32A6-1	207
Almy, Helen	1408-3365-2	307	Almy, Henry S.	1233-5182	115, 225
Almy, Helen	1408-3392-1	308	Almy, Henry S.	1252-9512-92	401, 546
Almy, Helen Alciera	1233-8112-2	232	Almy, Henry Thomas	1239-2127-11	391
Almy, Helen Audrey	1408-6262-2	313	Almy, Henry V.	1239-2127-2	252
Almy, Helen C.	1233-5143-241	512	Almy, Henry Wales	1408-3833	172, 312
Almy, Helen E.	1239-2162-2	256	Almy, Herbert	1233-3201-2	205
Almy, Helen Fairfield	1235-5771-3	247	Almy, Herbert	1233-5144-7	221, 367
Almy, Helen G.	1239-2145-2B2	534	Almy, Herbert Cook	1407-5521	161
Almy, Helen Gladys	1408-3822-4	310	Almy, Herbert Eugene	1233-3133-32	342
Almy, Helen Hale	1233-5143-2422	664	Almy, Herbert J.	1408-3131-4	303
Almy, Helen Jackson	1407-1712-2	283	Almy, Herbert Mosher	1239-2145-20	396, 533
Almy, Helen M.	1408-6541-2	317	Almy, Hilary Noel	1232-1213-1543-21	854
Almy, Helen Mae	1233-31S1-3451	634	Almy, Hilda	1239-2145-2B3	534
Almy, Helen Margaret	1252-950E-16	413	Almy, Hiram	1252-9134	134, 258
Almy, Helen Maria	1233-5142-5/1233-5147-2W	219, 222, 368	Almy, Hiram	1252-9501	138
			Almy, Hiram	1408-3396	170
Almy, Helen Mariah	1252-9134-1	258	Almy, Holder	1239-21	27, 57
Almy, Helen Marion	1233-5147-24	368	Almy, Holder	1239-2141	130
Almy, Helen Mary	1408-3361	169	Almy, Holder	1239-2165	131, 257
Almy, Helen Murial	1407-1632-3	282	Almy, Holder	1239-2165-4	257
Almy, Helen R.	1233-8610-2	237	Almy, Holder	1408-3	16, 34
Almy, Helen Regina	1252-9531-6113	703	Almy, Holder	1408-3344	168
Almy, Helen Ruth	1235-4131-1211	676	Almy, Holder	1408-3835	172
Almy, Helen Sherman	1235-4131-33	382	Almy, Holder	1408-61	35
Almy, Helen Wayne	1407-1711	151	Almy, Holder B.	1408-3824	171
Almy, Henrietta Jeanette	1252-9146	135	Almy, Holder Slocum	1408-382	80, 171
Almy, Henry	1233-31S1-35	339, 484	Almy, Homer Donald	1233-4662-42	357, 498
Almy, Henry	1233-4662	109, 213	Almy, Hope	1233-49	20
Almy, Henry	1233-4671	110, 216	Almy, Hope	1233-9	10
Almy, Henry	1233-8615	120, 235	Almy, Hope	1239-24	27
Almy, Henry	1233-8615-3	235	Almy, Hope Elizabeth	1252-9144-3235-3	822
Almy, Henry	1233-8610-3	237	Almy, Hope Elizabeth	1407-5041-2	298
Almy, Henry	1233-863	51	Almy, Horace	1235-577	54, 127
Almy, Henry	1252-9512	136, 262	Almy, Horace Arthur	1235-5773-83	385, 526

Almy, Horace L.	1235-5773	127, 248	Almy, Jacob L.	1408-3135	166
Almy, Horace Manchester	1407-1C7	70, 155	Almy, James	1233-4653	108
Almy, Horace Manchester	1407-1C73	155, 287	Almy, James	1252-9536	137
Almy, Horace Manchester	1407-1C73-3	287, 430	Almy, James	1408-313	78, 166
Almy, Horace Marvin	1407-1C73-31	430	Almy, James	1408-B3	38
Almy, Horace T.	1235-5771-5	247	Almy, James A.	1233-3203	103, 206
Almy, Horatio Ray	1252-9531-71	407, 550	Almy, James Aldrich	1407-558	75
Almy, Howard Barton	1232-1218-41	326, 459	Almy, James Ayer	1233-5183-411	515, 668
Almy, Howard Earl	1252-950E-5	268, 414	Almy, James Brian	1252-9144-3242-1	823, 869
Almy, Howard Fowler	1235-571B-62	384	Almy, James Dorrance	1232-127	39, 88
Almy, Howard Francis	1235-571B-6	246, 384	Almy, James E.	1252-9141-4	260
Almy, Howard Okie	1233-5143-22	365, 511	Almy, James Elmer	1232-1272-4311	615, 762
Almy, Howard Ryan	1232-1213-1533-23	851	Almy, James Emil	1252-95A3-252	563, 716
Almy, Howard Samuel	1407-5552-1	297, 439	Almy, James Esick	1232-1271-2	188, 327
Almy, Hugh	1233-3293-3	204	Almy, James Ezra	1232-1272-2	189, 328
Almy, Hulda	1252-9515	136	Almy, James Fergus	1408-3392	170, 308
Almy, Hulda Gay	1233-4668-11	359	Almy, James Genoa	1233-3117	94, 199
Almy, Humphrey	1233-31S3	93	Almy, James Gould	1232-40	18, 42
Almy, Humphrey	1233-465	46, 108	Almy, James Gould	1232-403	42
Almy, Humphrey	1233-5144	113, 221	Almy, James H.	1233-4656	108
Almy, Humphrey	1233-53	21	Almy, James Henry	1407-1C61	154, 285
Almy, Humphrey	1239-211	57	Almy, James Jay	1407-1C61-312	575
Almy, Humphrey	1239-2121	129	Almy, James Joseph	1235-571B-235	524, 679
Almy, Ida	1252-9943-2	274	Almy, James Joseph	1235-571B-2351	679
Almy, Ida E.	1252-95A2-2	269	Almy, James Keen	1408-3131	166, 303
Almy, Ida Frances	1233-5142-7	219	Almy, James M.	1408-3366	169
Almy, Ida Lawton	1233-518A-3	230	Almy, James Mc Kenzie	1239-2145-9	255
Almy, Ida M.	1252-95A2-5	269	Almy, James Michael	1252-9532-7523	710
Almy, Idella	1232-4014-44	337	Almy, James Mott	1408-3365-1	307
Almy, Ira P.	1233-3111	94, 197	Almy, James Raymond	1252-9532-7411	706
Almy, Irasmus	1233-3161	98	Almy, James Robert	1232-4014-473/1232-4014-4721W	478, 629, 630
Almy, Irene E.	1233-3201-34	353	Almy, James Robert	1232-4014-4731	630
Almy, Irene Mae	1408-6524-52	451	Almy, James Ryan	1233-5183-4112	668, 808
Almy, Iris Elizabeth	1233-3252-52	350	Almy, James Seabury	1408-6541	178, 317
Almy, Iris May	1232-4014-462	477	Almy, James Tucker	1408-3122	165, 300
Almy, Irvan C.	1252-95A3-21	415, 561	Almy, James Warren	1232-1272-4111	612, 758
Almy, Irving Frank	1232-4149-17	333, 473	Almy, James Warren	1232-1272-4111-1	758, 856
Almy, Irwin Holder	1408-3312-1	305, 442	Almy, James Warren	1232-1272-4111-11	856
Almy, Isaac	1408-36	34	Almy, James Warren	1232-1272-4111-11	856
Almy, Isaac	1408-B	16, 38	Almy, Jamie Lauren	1232-1213-1552-12	855
Almy, Isaac Cook	1407-50	33, 77	Almy, Jane	1232-1272-6	189
Almy, Isaac Sellers	1408-6262-473	597	Almy, Jane Hull Almy	1407-1426-21	423
Almy, Isadore	1232-1213-22	324	Almy, Jane K. B.	1232-4155	91
Almy, Isadore B.	1232-1213-13	323	Almy, Jane Louise	1233-5147-5111	666
Almy, Isadore F.	1233-5142-1	219	Almy, Jane Lynn	1232-1213-1553-1	756
Almy, Isban	1252-95A6	139, 272	Almy, Janet Gail	1232-4149-1511	622
Almy, Israel T.	1407-2512-2	291, 436	Almy, Janet Mae	1239-2120-532	529
Almy, Iva	1233-31S1-221	480	Almy, Janet Mae	1239-2120-54	394
Almy, Iven	1252-95A3-5	270	Almy, Janice Irene	1407-2D24-21	437
Almy, Jack Edward	1232-1213-1533-4	752, 852	Almy, Janice Marie	1408-3833-1121	738
Almy, Jack Harvey	1252-95A6-821	568, 719	Almy, Janice Ray	1408-6527-23	452
Almy, Jackie Lee	1233-31S1-3462	635, 780	Almy, Jason	1239-2145-2912-1	816
Almy, Jacob	1408-333	79	Almy, Jason Michael	1233-4668-1383-2	792
Almy, Jacob	1408-38	34, 80	Almy, Jay	1252-95A3-295	564
Almy, Jacob	1408-3832	161, 172, 311	Almy, Jayne Caroline	1233-3201-1221	642

Almy, Jean Baird	1252-9144-321	539	Almy, Job	1235-5712	125, 243
Almy, Jean Barbara	1252-9531-614	549	Almy, Job	1235-572	54
Almy, Jean Esther	1408-6524-111	598	Almy, Job	1239-29	27, 58
Almy, Jean Isabel	1408-6524-12	450	Almy, Job	1252-17	28
Almy, Jeannette	1252-950D-31	412	Almy, Job	1252-7	13
Almy, Jeffery Alan	1252-950D-321	555	Almy, Job	1252-952	62
Almy, Jeffery Dee	1407-5551-213	583	Almy, Job	1252-96	30
Almy, Jeffery Morgan	1252-950D-124	553	Almy, Job	1252-973	63, 141
Almy, Jeffery Thomas	1232-1272-4212-23	858	Almy, Job	128	2, 6
Almy, Jeffrey Allen	1233-31S1-3463-1	781, 864	Almy, Job	1282-1	14
Almy, Jeffrey Michael	1232-4014-1311-4	774	Almy, Job	14	1, 3
Almy, Jennet (Jennie)	1239-2162-3	256	Almy, Job	140	3, 8
Almy, Jennie	1407-1192	146	Almy, Job	1401	8
Almy, Jennifer	1233-4662-4223	643	Almy, Job	1408	8, 16
Almy, Jennifer	1233-4692-7111-2	796	Almy, Job	1408-2	16
Almy, Jennifer	1239-2145-2621-1	814	Almy, Job	1408-6	16, 35
Almy, Jennifer	1408-6262-461	596	Almy, Job	1408-653	82, 177
Almy, Jennifer Christine	1239-2145-2914-2	818	Almy, Job	1408-6533	177
Almy, Jennifer Helen	1233-5143-2234-1	804	Almy, Jochen	1232-1272-4313-3	764
Almy, Jennifer Jill	1232-1213-1211-21	849	Almy, John	1232	4, 9
Almy, Jennifer Lee	1232-4149-1731-2	772	Almy, John	1232-1	9, 17
Almy, Jennifer Lynn	1408-3398-3212	732	Almy, John	1232-11	17
Almy, Jennifer Marie	1252-95A3-2521	716	Almy, John	1232-123	39
Almy, Jennifer Martin	1408-6612-1211	744	Almy, John	1233-32	19, 44
Almy, Jenny Lynn	1252-9144-6312-2	824	Almy, John	1233-32B	44
Almy, Jered Michael	1252-950E-551	560	Almy, John	1235-410	53
Almy, Jeremiah Cross	1233-4668	109, 215	Almy, John	1235-571B-234	524
Almy, Jeremy Arthur	1233-4692-7112-1	797	Almy, John	1239-11	26
Almy, Jeremy Stephen	1408-3312-1122-1	840	Almy, John	1252-9	13, 30
Almy, Jerry Ray	1232-1213-1543	607, 753	Almy, John	1252-93	30
Almy, Jerry Ray	1232-1213-1543-1	753, 853	Almy, John	1252-953	62, 137
Almy, Jessica	1239-2145-2912-2	816	Almy, John	1252-95A6-3	272
Almy, Jessica	1252-9531-6112-1	827	Almy, John	1252-993	64, 143
Almy, Jessica Eileen	1233-3252-4111-2	786	Almy, John	127	2
Almy, Jessica Janel	1408-3318-2311	731	Almy, John	13	1
Almy, Jessica Lynn	1232-1213-1533-22	851	Almy, John	148	3, 7
Almy, Jessica Nicole	1233-4692-7112-2	797	Almy, John	1407	8, 15
Almy, Jessie C.	1233-3117-3	199	Almy, John	1407-12	31
Almy, Jessie Mc Culloch	1232-1218-32	325	Almy, John	1407-2D	32, 74
Almy, Jewett	1233-3231-3	202, 346	Almy, John	1407-2D23	160, 293
Almy, Jewett Benjamin	1233-3231-23	345, 488	Almy, John	1407-4	15
Almy, Jewett Ebenezer	1233-4657	108, 212	Almy, John	1407-57	33
Almy, Jewett Monroe	1233-4655-1	211, 354	Almy, John	1408-6262-45	449, 595
Almy, Jimmie Irving	1232-4149-173	473, 626	Almy, John Allyn	1252-950E-144	559
Almy, Jimmy Ross	1232-4149-1132	621	Almy, John Austin	1233-4655	108, 211
Almy, Jo Ann	1233-3252-3221	639	Almy, John Bryant	1408-3833-1131	739, 848
Almy, Jo Ann	1407-1C71-312	576	Almy, John Burnett	1233-5171-5	223
Almy, Joan	1233-4692-715	507	Almy, John C.	1252-9508	138
Almy, Joan	1233-5183-4111	668	Almy, John C. (Clark?)	1252-911	60, 133
Almy, Joan Irene	1252-9531-610	549	Almy, John Cochrane	1233-3201-1212	641, 789
Almy, Joanna Maria	1252-9144-1	261	Almy, John Cochrane	1233-3201-1212-2	789
Almy, Job	1233	4, 10	Almy, John Coggeshall	1232-41	18, 40
Almy, Job	1233-313	43, 96	Almy, John Coggeshall	1232-411	40
Almy, Job	1233-5	10, 21	Almy, John Coggeshall	1232-415	40, 91
Almy, Job	1235-5/1239-3W	11, 12, 25	Almy, John Coggeshall	1232-4152	91

Almy, John Cutts	1233-5143-223	511, 663	Almy, Joseph	1239-2	12, 27
Almy, John David	1252-9144-3242-3	823	Almy, Joseph	1239-2127	129, 252
Almy, John David	1407-1194-11	421, 570	Almy, Joseph	1239-28	27
Almy, John Dawson	1252-95A6-7	272, 417	Almy, Joseph	1408-331	79, 167
Almy, John Eddy	1408-3123	165, 301	Almy, Joseph	1408-3313	167
Almy, John Eddy	1408-3123-2	301, 440	Almy, Joseph	1408-3316	167
Almy, John Edward	1252-9532-7421-1	834, 871	Almy, Joseph	1408-3319	167
Almy, John Edwin	1407-1C	31, 70	Almy, Joseph	1408-6527-3	316
Almy, John Edwin	1407-1C75	155, 289	Almy, Joseph B.	1408-6527	176, 316
Almy, John Francis	1232-1213-1552-2	755	Almy, Joseph David	1407-1742-211	573
Almy, John Francis	1252-9532-7412	706	Almy, Joseph Donovan	1232-1213-1533-24	851
Almy, John Franklin	1239-2145-29	396, 532	Almy, Joseph Egbert	1233-4666-2	214, 358
Almy, John Gaitskill	1233-3252-4112-2	787	Almy, Joseph L.	1232-4012-1	194
Almy, John Gifford	1239-2123-41	389	Almy, Joseph Warren	1407-115	65
Almy, John Grimm	1233-5143-2234	663, 804	Almy, Joseph Younglove	1233-4344	107
Almy, John H.	1252-9933	143	Almy, Josephine	1233-3111-1	197
Almy, John Hale	1408-6611	180	Almy, Josephine	1233-4692-6	217
Almy, John Hale	1408-6612-1	320, 454	Almy, Josephine	1407-1193	146
Almy, John Hale	1408-6612-121	603, 744	Almy, Josephine Louise	1252-9144-341	541
Almy, John Henry	1252-9532-3	265	Almy, Josephine M.	1235-5710-3/1233-3252-BW	203, 245
Almy, John Howard	1407-1194-111	570	Almy, Joshua	1233-4692-7342-2	801
Almy, John Hull	1407-1426-1	280, 422	Almy, Joshua James	1232-1272-4221-12	861
Almy, John James	1252-950E-113	556, 711	Almy, Joshua Loren	1407-1C74-422	580
Almy, John Jay	1408-626	81, 175	Almy, Joshua Newt	1233-31S1-3453-13	863
Almy, John Joseph	1252-9532-742	551, 707	Almy, Joshua Robert	1232-1272-4331-1	765
Almy, John Joseph	1252-9532-7421	707, 834	Almy, Joyce	1233-4692-71B	507
Almy, John Joseph	1252-950E-11	413, 556	Almy, Juanita Sara	1232-1272-432	465
Almy, John Loring	1239-2145-6	255	Almy, Judith Ann	1232-1213-1211-1	746
Almy, John O.	1232-1216	87	Almy, Judith Ann	1239-2145-2311-1	812
Almy, John P.	1233-8617	120	Almy, Judith Denham	1408-3132-232	585
Almy, John Philip	1407-1194-1121	722	Almy, Judith Jo Ann	1233-4668-171	502
Almy, John S.	1232-1271	88, 188	Almy, Judson	1252-95A3	139, 270
Almy, John Simmons	1407-142	66, 148	Almy, Judson Babcock	1252-9516-6	263, 402
Almy, John Thomas	1233-5143-2234-2	804	Almy, Judy Kay	1232-4149-165	472
Almy, John Thomas	1239-2145-2912	687, 816	Almy, Julia	1252-9516-3	263
Almy, John W.	1407-252	71	Almy, Julia	1408-3823	171
Almy, John Wehn	1239-2165-152	536	Almy, Julia A.	1239-2169	131
Almy, John Wilcox	1239-2145	130, 255	Almy, Julia Ann	1252-9141-3	260
Almy, John William	1233-5147-5113-2	806	Almy, Julia Anne	1239-103	56
Almy, John William	1252-9531-6171	705, 830	Almy, Julia E.	1233-8610-6	237
Almy, John Winfield	1232-1272-3	189, 329	Almy, Julia Irene	1233-3252-4111-1	786
Almy, John Winthrop	1408-3822	171, 310	Almy, Julia Maria	1233-5144-6	221
Almy, John Winthrop	1408-3822-2	310	Almy, Julia Maria	1407-2C2	73
Almy, John Wright	1233-8618-2323	672	Almy, Julia Marie	1232-1283-242	468
Almy, Johnathan James Kenneth	1408-3833-1125-4	846	Almy, Julia May	1239-2165-2	257
Almy, Johnathan Wyatt	1233-3252-3112-2	783	Almy, Juliana	1252-9143	135
Almy, Jonas R.	1232-1283	89, 191	Almy, Julie	1239-2120-5122	683
Almy, Jonathan	1252-15	28, 59	Almy, Julie Ann	1252-950E-112	556
Almy, Jonathan Thurston	1252-156	59, 132	Almy, Julie Marie	1408-3832-4123	735
Almy, Joni Darlene	1407-1194-114	570	Almy, Juliet C.	1233-3144	97
Almy, Joseph	1233-320	44, 103	Almy, June	1232-4149-163	472
Almy, Joseph	1233-4	10, 20	Almy, June Blaine	1252-95A3-20	415
Almy, Joseph	1233-431	45, 105	Almy, Jurden	1252-95A4	139
Almy, Joseph	1238	4	Almy, Justin Brian	1408-3833-1131-3	848
Almy, Joseph	1239-101	56			

Almy, Justine Diane	1252-9144-6311	694	Almy, Kylee	1252-9531-2243-12	870
Almy, Justine Marie	1232-1283-2321	618	Almy, La Donna Lynn	1232-4149-1731-1	772
Almy, Kara Maureen	1233-4692-7346-1	803	Almy, Langworthy	1252-971	63, 140
Almy, Karen	1232-1272-4333	616	Almy, Larry Carl	1232-4149-1112	620, 768
Almy, Karen Asta	1232-1213-1511-3	749	Almy, Larry Carl	1232-4149-1112-2	768
Almy, Karen Lyn	1232-1218-4121	611	Almy, Latisha Lynn	1408-3832-4221	736
Almy, Karen Renne	1408-6524-1123	741	Almy, Laura	1233-3291	102
Almy, Karin Lee	1233-5147-5112	666	Almy, Laura	1233-4692-3	217
Almy, Kasey	1252-9531-2243-11	870	Almy, Laura	1252-95A6-71	417
Almy, Katherine	1232-49	18	Almy, Laura Ann	1408-3833-1111-1	842
Almy, Katherine	1233-8618-2534	675	Almy, Laura Denise	1232-1272-4111-12	856
Almy, Katherine Crickard	1408-3398-3213	732	Almy, Laura E.	1407-1CC	70
Almy, Katherine Frances	1233-5143-2421-1	805	Almy, Laura Eliza	1233-5142-6	219
Almy, Katherine Louise	1407-1C74-314	579	Almy, Laura Elizabeth	1408-3832-43	447
Almy, Katherine Matilda	1232-402	42	Almy, Laura Louise	1232-4014-4724	629
Almy, Katherine R.	1233-5143-2231	663	Almy, Laura Lucinda	1233-4692-43	363
Almy, Kathleen Conway	1239-2145-261	531	Almy, Laura N.	1235-5773-6	248
Almy, Kathleen Jean	1252-950E-1B	413	Almy, Laura Susan	1235-5773-832	526
Almy, Kathleen Mary	1233-4668-163	501	Almy, Laura Wright	1233-8618-2332	673
Almy, Kathleen Mary	1252-9531-6132	704	Almy, Lauren Elizabeth	1407-2512-2111	726
Almy, Kathleen Suzanne	1232-1218-3312	610	Almy, Laurie Anne	1252-9512-9232	697
Almy, Kathryn Ann	1233-4668-1512	648	Almy, Laurie Lathrop	1232-1274-2121	617
Almy, Katie Fayles	1407-2C42	158	Almy, Lavinia Caroline	1408-6231	173
Almy, Keith David	1252-950D-324	555	Almy, Lavinia Caroline	1408-6233	173
Almy, Kenneth Arthur	1252-95A3-34	416	Almy, Lawrence	1252-9532-7441	709
Almy, Kenneth Bemis	1408-3833-11	448, 593	Almy, Lawrence Charles	1232-1272-422	464, 614
Almy, Kenneth Bemis	1408-3833-112	593, 738	Almy, Lawrence Kelton	1233-5144-74	367
Almy, Kenneth Bemis	1408-3833-1122	738	Almy, Lawrence William	1252-9531-611	549, 703
Almy, Kenneth Frank	1232-4149-171	473	Almy, Le Ann	1233-4668-1522	649
Almy, Kenneth J.	1408-6612-12	454, 603	Almy, Le Roy Franklin	1232-4014-46	337, 477
Almy, Kenneth James	1408-6612-124	603, 745	Almy, Leah Katherine	1233-4692-7340	660
Almy, Kenneth Martin	1233-4692-7112	655, 797	Almy, Leah Luella	1233-3252-44	349
Almy, Kenneth Randall	1232-1213-1552-11	855	Almy, Lela	1408-3312-21	443
Almy, Kenneth Richard	1408-3318-23	444, 588	Almy, Lemuel Camfield	1408-6524-1	314, 450
Almy, Kenneth Wayne	1232-4149-1722	625	Almy, Lemuel Wesley	1408-6524-11	450, 598
Almy, Kent Richard	1232-1213-1553	608, 756	Almy, Lena	1233-31S1-341	483
Almy, Kerri Beth	1233-4692-7346-3	803	Almy, Lena	1252-950E-2	268
Almy, Kerry Franklin	1252-9516-624	547, 699	Almy, Lena M.	1233-4692-1	217
Almy, Kerrylee Sunday Kaohumulauokalani			Almy, Lenora	1239-2120-3	253
	1233-4668-1381	647	Almy, Lenore	1239-2126-32	390
Almy, Kevin	1232-4149-1721	625	Almy, Leon Foster	1407-5552	162, 297
Almy, Kevin	1252-9531-6112-2	827	Almy, Leon Samuel	1232-4149-162	472, 623
Almy, Kimberley	1252-95A3-245	562	Almy, Leona Josephine	1252-9531-618	549
Almy, Kimberly	1233-4692-7342-1	801	Almy, Leonard	1232-401	42, 92
Almy, Kimberly Ann	1232-1283-2322	618	Almy, Leonard Augustus	1232-4014-13	336, 475
Almy, Kimberly Ann	1233-3133-3141-1	782	Almy, Leonard Augustus	1232-4014-131	475, 627
Almy, Kimberly Judson	1252-9516-623	547, 698	Almy, Leonard Ballou	1233-5171-3	223, 371
Almy, Kimberly Lynn	1408-3822-1121	734	Almy, Leonard Benjamin	1232-4149-4	193, 334
Almy, Kimberly Sue	1232-1213-1533-25	851	Almy, Leonard Bowerman	1408-3398-32	445, 589
Almy, Kirk Daniel	1252-950E-1131	711	Almy, Leonard Paul	1252-9532-7414	706, 833
Almy, Krista Lee	1252-9516-6251	700	Almy, Leonard Ray	1252-95A3-253	563, 717
Almy, Kristen Nicole	1252-9531-6171-1	830	Almy, Leonard S. C.	1232-4014-1	195, 336
Almy, Kristie Dawn	1232-4149-1113-2	769	Almy, Leonard W.	1252-95A3-25	415, 563
Almy, Kristine Ann	1252-950D-121	553	Almy, Leroy	1232-4149-6	193
Almy, Kyle Jean	1408-6524-1121	741	Almy, Leroy	1233-4692-74	364

Almy, Leroy	1233-4692-76	364	Almy, Louisa	1407-1195	146
Almy, Leroy Ross	1232-4149-11	333, 470	Almy, Louisa A.	1235-576	54
Almy, Leroy Ross	1232-4149-113	470, 621	Almy, Louisa Balcom	1235-5773-3/1407-1632W	
Almy, Lester Everett	1232-4014-47	337, 478			150, 248, 282
Almy, Lester Everett	1232-4014-472	478, 629	Almy, Louisa Knowlton	1235-5792-21	388
Almy, Levi	1408-383	80, 172	Almy, Louise E.	1408-6544-2	318
Almy, Levi	1408-3832-2	311	Almy, Lowell Fellner	1239-2126-31	390
Almy, Lewis	1252-950D	138, 267	Almy, Lucia Maria	1407-262	72
Almy, Lewis	1407-2D3	74	Almy, Lucille Alberta	1232-1218-422	460
Almy, Lila Rosamond	1233-8618-231	520	Almy, Lucille Caroline	1232-1218-312	457
Almy, Lillian	1252-9137-2	259	Almy, Lucina	1233-4343	107
Almy, Lillian	1252-9512-B	262	Almy, Lucinda	1235-5713	125
Almy, Lillian	1252-9531-62	406	Almy, Lucinda	1235-5772	127
Almy, Lillian Amelia	1239-2145-11	395	Almy, Lucinda	1235-578/1239-194W	26, 54
Almy, Lillian Russell	1407-1631	150	Almy, Lucinda Turner	1408-6612-123	603
Almy, Linda	1252-950D-33	412	Almy, Lucretia	1239-2127-62	392
Almy, Linda	1252-95A3-292	564	Almy, Lucy	1239-18	26
Almy, Linda Kay	1232-1213-1555	608	Almy, Lucy	1252-9531-63	406
Almy, Linda Marie	1233-4692-4131	653	Almy, Lucy Ann	1252-9111	133
Almy, Linda Sue	1252-9144-3242-2	823	Almy, Lucy M.	1239-107	56
Almy, Lisa	1233-5183-4112-2	808	Almy, Luella	1233-31S1-26	338
Almy, Lisa	1252-9531-2241-2	825	Almy, Lura Emma	1252-9531-72	407
Almy, Lisa Anne	1252-9512-9234	697	Almy, Lura G.	1233-4692-2	217
Almy, Lisa Joann	1407-1194-113	570	Almy, Lusally	1233-3114	94
Almy, Lisa Marie	1233-4692-7347	660	Almy, Lydia	1233-33	19
Almy, Lisa Marie	1408-3833-1123-1	844	Almy, Lydia	1233-6	10
Almy, Lizabeth Emily	1233-5143-31	366	Almy, Lydia	1239-2129	129
Almy, Lizzie B.	1233-5182-43	372	Almy, Lydia	1252-919	60
Almy, Lloyd Huber	1252-9144-34	398, 541	Almy, Lydia	1252-992	64
Almy, Logan Patrick	1252-9943-4113	721	Almy, Lydia	1407-1B	31
Almy, Lois	1233-31S1-2521	633	Almy, Lydia	1408-335	79
Almy, Lois Ann	1232-1213-1532-1	751	Almy, Lydia Ann	1407-161	68
Almy, Lois Brown	1407-1532-3	281	Almy, Lydia B.	1239-2123-2	250
Almy, Lois Irene	1252-9144-332	540	Almy, Lydia B.	1239-2148	130
Almy, Lois V.	1239-2145-202	533	Almy, Lydia Ballou	1233-5171-31	371
Almy, Lois Winifred	1252-9144-322	539	Almy, Lydia Hill	1408-3315	167
Almy, Loren Billings	1407-1C74-4	288, 434	Almy, Lydia Hill	1408-3362	169
Almy, Loren Richard	1233-31S1-3461	635, 779	Almy, Lydia L.	1407-154	67
Almy, Loretta Belle	1233-4668-42	361	Almy, Lyman Potter	1408-3137	166
Almy, Lorie Anne	1239-2145-2913-1	817	Almy, Lyman Steven	1232-1272-42	330, 464
Almy, Lorinda	1407-1A	31	Almy, Lynda Marie	1232-1272-4221-2	761
Almy, Lorraine Jean	1407-1C74-41/1233-4668-151W	434, 500, 648	Almy, Lynn Amy	1233-3293-1	204
			Almy, Lynn Marie	1232-1272-4213-4	760
Almy, Lorri Ann	1232-4149-1111-1	767	Almy, Lynn Marie	1233-4662-423	498
Almy, Lorrie	1232-1272-4332	616	Almy, Lynne Ann	1232-1213-1551-1	754
Almy, Louie	1252-9943-1	274	Almy, Lynnette Joy	1407-1742-27	426
Almy, Louis	1233-4692-7	217, 364	Almy, Lyonel King	1233-3111-222	485, 636
Almy, Louis	1233-4692-79	364, 510	Almy, M. Carl	1233-3201-11	352
Almy, Louis H.	1232-4143-1	192	Almy, M. Gracie	1232-1272-24	328
Almy, Louis H.	1408-6505	179, 319	Almy, Mabel	1233-8615-1	235
Almy, Louis Hannford	1232-4149-15	333, 471	Almy, Mabel	1252-95A3-26	415
Almy, Louis Ray	1252-95A3-22	415	Almy, Mabel D.	1235-5773-2	248
Almy, Louis William	1233-4692-791	510	Almy, Mabel F.	1233-4331-1	209
Almy, Louisa	1233-32C	44	Almy, Mabel I.	1239-2162-5	256
Almy, Louisa	1252-944	61	Almy, Mabel Mildred	1232-4149-41	334

Almy, Mable	1408-6524-4	314	Almy, Marjorie Howland	1407-1632-2	282
Almy, Mable Ann	1252-9512-17	400	Almy, Marjorie Jean	1252-950E-10	413
Almy, Mable Clara	1233-3221-11	343	Almy, Marjorie Louise	1232-1213-1533-3	752
Almy, Mackey Payton	1407-1C73-4141	723	Almy, Marjorie S.	1252-9144-622	542
Almy, Madeleine	1235-4131-111	522	Almy, Mark A.	1233-3203-1	206
Almy, Madeline Eleanor	1407-1198-1	279	Almy, Mark Alan	1408-3833-1126	738, 847
Almy, Madison Elizabeth	1233-4692-7171-2	799	Almy, Mark Allen	1232-1283-2323	618, 766
Almy, Marcia Ann	1233-4692-4121	652	Almy, Mark Christian	1408-6612-1241	745
Almy, Marcia Francis	1407-1C74-312	579	Almy, Mark Clement	1232-1218-3311	610
Almy, Marcia Louise	1407-1532-21	424	Almy, Mark Edward	1408-6524-531	600
Almy, Marcie Jo	1252-95A6-8111	718	Almy, Mark Eric	1233-5147-5113	666, 806
Almy, Marcy	1233-44	20	Almy, Mark Richard	1233-4692-792	510, 662
Almy, Margaret	1233-4692-70	364	Almy, Marsha Sue	1232-1272-4212-6	759
Almy, Margaret	1252-95A3-33	416	Almy, Martha	1233-31S1-2511	632
Almy, Margaret Helen	1233-3133-315	486	Almy, Martha	1233-4665	109
Almy, Margaret M.	1233-3231-231	488	Almy, Martha	1233-8618-2533	675
Almy, Margaret Otis	1408-3364	169	Almy, Martha Annetta	1408-026	84
Almy, Margaretta Gammell	1252-9932	143	Almy, Martha Baker	1252-9964-1	277
Almy, Margarite	1233-5147-52	369	Almy, Martha Evelyn	1407-1421	148
Almy, Margiana (Mary)	1252-95A1	139	Almy, Martha Frances	1233-5143-4	220
Almy, Margo Marie	1252-9532-7413	706	Almy, Martha G.	1233-5182-6	225
Almy, Marguerite Leonard Ballou	1233-5171-32	371	Almy, Martha J.	1408-3134	166
Almy, Maria	1232-1211-3	185	Almy, Martha Jane	1252-9144-633	543
Almy, Maria	1233-3131	96	Almy, Martin	1252-9531-22	404, 548
Almy, Maria Del Pilar	1408-6262-451	595	Almy, Martin Chester	1233-4668-1384	647
Almy, Maria Delia	1235-5714	125	Almy, Martin Dewey	1233-4668-13	359, 499
Almy, Maria Dorothy	1233-4692-734A	660	Almy, Martin P.	1233-31S1-25	338, 482
Almy, Maria Kelsey	1252-9772	142	Almy, Martin P.	1233-8610-0	237
Almy, Maria Louise	1408-0222	183	Almy, Mary	1231	4
Almy, Maria M.	1239-100	56	Almy, Mary	1232-122	39
Almy, Maria Marianna	1232-1214	87	Almy, Mary	1232-1272-32	329
Almy, Maria Sophia	1252-9142	135	Almy, Mary	1232-3	9
Almy, Maria W.	1239-2147	130	Almy, Mary	1232-4014-41	337
Almy, Marian	1233-31S1-2526	633	Almy, Mary	1233-512	47
Almy, Marian Jane	1239-2165-171	537	Almy, Mary	1233-5148	113
Almy, Mariana Thomas	1252-9775	142	Almy, Mary	1233-55	21
Almy, Marianna	1232-4151	91	Almy, Mary	1233-8610-8	237
Almy, Marie	1232-1272-221	462	Almy, Mary	1235-112	52
Almy, Marie	1233-5147-61	370	Almy, Mary	1235-411	53
Almy, Marietta	1233-3221-51	344	Almy, Mary	1235-52	25
Almy, Marijo	1232-4149-432	474	Almy, Mary	1239-2145-25	396
Almy, Marilyn	1232-4149-431	474	Almy, Mary	1252-152	59
Almy, Marilyn Elaine	1233-4692-4123	652	Almy, Mary	1252-16	28
Almy, Marilyn Irene	1407-1C73-43	431	Almy, Mary	1252-2	13
Almy, Marion	1232-1281	89	Almy, Mary	1252-918	60
Almy, Marion	1233-518A-53	378	Almy, Mary	1252-92	30
Almy, Marion	1233-8644-3	240	Almy, Mary	1252-941	61
Almy, Marion Davenport	1233-5144-75	367	Almy, Mary	1252-9516-2	263
Almy, Marion E.	1232-1272-23	328	Almy, Mary	1252-957	62
Almy, Marion L.	1233-4692-77	364	Almy, Mary	1252-95A3-23	415
Almy, Marion L.	1408-3318-22	444	Almy, Mary	1252-98	30
Almy, Marion Rosella	1408-6524-13	450	Almy, Mary	1252-991	64
Almy, Marion Sellers	1408-6262-1	313	Almy, Mary	149	3
Almy, Marjorie Amanda	1232-1274-22	331	Almy, Mary	1403/1235W	4, 8, 11
Almy, Marjorie Bullard	1239-2165-172	537	Almy, Mary	1407-1712-1	283

Almy, Mary	1407-18	31	Almy, Mary Katherine	1233-3133-312	486
Almy, Mary	1407-29	32	Almy, Mary Katherine	1252-950E-15	413
Almy, Mary	1407-2D4	74	Almy, Mary L. Sperry	1232-4149-13	333
Almy, Mary	1408-315	78	Almy, Mary Lawton	1408-3311	167
Almy, Mary	1408-3394	170	Almy, Mary Lawton	1408-332	79
Almy, Mary	1408-34	34	Almy, Mary Leonard	1232-4011	92
Almy, Mary	1408-67	35	Almy, Mary Linn	1252-9144-5	261
Almy, Mary	1408-92	36	Almy, Mary Lois	1407-1531	149
Almy, Mary (Polly) M.	1252-9503	138	Almy, Mary Lou	1233-4692-712	507
Almy, Mary A.	1233-32A6-3	207	Almy, Mary Louise	1233-8618-24	380
Almy, Mary A.	1233-5147-7	222	Almy, Mary Louise	1252-9144-3241	693
Almy, Mary Abbie	1232-4014-11	336	Almy, Mary Louise	1252-9531-612	549
Almy, Mary Adrienne	1233-3252-3111	638	Almy, Mary Lucinda	1233-3252-413	491
Almy, Mary Amanda	1233-5142-3	219	Almy, Mary Margaret	1252-95A3-354	566
Almy, Mary Amanda	1252-9139	134	Almy, Mary Maria	1233-3143	97
Almy, Mary Angelina	1233-4342	107	Almy, Mary Morton	1408-3121	165
Almy, Mary Ann	1232-1282	89	Almy, Mary Noel	1233-5183-4114	668
Almy, Mary Ann	1233-3252-321	490	Almy, Mary O.	1232-1210	87
Almy, Mary Ann	1233-4658	108	Almy, Mary Odell	1233-3231-22	345
Almy, Mary Ann	1233-4661	109	Almy, Mary Richardson	1408-657	82
Almy, Mary Ann	1252-974	63	Almy, Mary S.	1407-2D6	74
Almy, Mary Anna	1408-0221	183	Almy, Mary S.	1408-6529	176
Almy, Mary Anna	1408-025	84	Almy, Mary S.	1408-665	83
Almy, Mary B.	1407-152	67	Almy, Mary Sarah	1252-95A3-243	562
Almy, Mary Bridget	1407-2511-225	581	Almy, Mary Sherman	1407-2563	157
Almy, Mary Catherine	1407-2C3	73	Almy, Mary Sophia	1407-553	75
Almy, Mary Comstock	1235-4131-32	382	Almy, Mary Stevens	1252-9963-1	276
Almy, Mary Cook	1407-175/1407-153W	67, 69, 149	Almy, Mary T.	1233-4341-1	210
Almy, Mary Cory	1407-253	71	Almy, Mary W.	1408-3343	168
Almy, Mary E.	1233-4311-1	208	Almy, Mason	1408-6543	178
Almy, Mary E.	1233-5142-2	219	Almy, Mathew Allen	1252-950E-1312	712
Almy, Mary E.	1239-2123-3	250	Almy, Mathew Lawrence	1407-1C73-421	578
Almy, Mary E.	1239-2126-1	251	Almy, Mathew Talbot	1233-3252-4112-3	787
Almy, Mary E.	1407-1741	153	Almy, Matilda	1252-9512-8	262
Almy, Mary E.	1408-3123-21	440	Almy, Matilda	1252-9517	136
Almy, Mary E.	1408-6241	174	Almy, Matilda Eva	1252-9532-6	265
Almy, Mary Elizabeth	1233-3133-3142	637	Almy, Matilda H.	1233-8614	120
Almy, Mary Elizabeth	1233-3252-1	203	Almy, Matthew Brooks	1233-3252-3222-1	785
Almy, Mary Elizabeth	1252-9531-6111	703	Almy, Matthew John	1232-1272-4331-3	765
Almy, Mary Elizabeth	1252-9532-5	265	Almy, Matthew John	1252-9144-6312-1	824
Almy, Mary Elizabeth	1408-3125	165	Almy, Matthew Mason	1233-3201-1212-3	789
Almy, Mary Ellen	1233-4662-44	357	Almy, Matthew Robert	1252-9532-7421-11	871
Almy, Mary Ellen	1233-4662-5	213	Almy, Maud	1252-9532-76	408
Almy, Mary Ester	1252-9137-1	259	Almy, Maud	1407-1199	146
Almy, Mary Eudora	1407-1422	148	Almy, Maud Emerson	1233-5147-22	368
Almy, Mary F.	1232-1213-122	455	Almy, Maude	1407-2C51	159
Almy, Mary F.	1232-1213-14	323	Almy, Maude Emma	1252-9512-16	400
Almy, Mary F.	1232-1272-21	328	Almy, Maurice Augustus	1252-9144-33	398, 540
Almy, Mary F.	1235-5791	128	Almy, Max Alonzo	1233-3252-43	349, 492
Almy, Mary G.	1233-8238	118	Almy, Maxine Margret	1233-3252-434	492
Almy, Mary H.	1252-95A3-1	270	Almy, Maxwell	1232-1272-4111-31	857
Almy, Mary Hannah	1407-1C3	70	Almy, Meaghan Rachael Nydean		1408-3833-1125
Almy, Mary Ive	1408-6544-3	318			-5 846
Almy, Mary Jane	1232-4014-4611	628	Almy, Megan Elizabeth	1233-4668-1322-1	790
Almy, Mary Jane	1233-4681	111	Almy, Meghan Elizabeth	1408-3822-1124	734

Almy, Melanie Faith	1233-4692-7341	660	Almy, Moses Brown	1408-661	83, 180
Almy, Melissa	1233-32A7	104	Almy, Myra	1408-6524-2	314
Almy, Melissa Ann	1239-2145-2031-1	819	Almy, Myra Ann	1233-8111-2	231
Almy, Melissa Marie	1233-4692-7113-3	798	Almy, Myra Gertrude	1239-2162-4	256
Almy, Melvin Charles	1232-1272-4312	615, 763	Almy, Myra Matthews Johnson	1232-404	42
Almy, Meredith Martin	1232-1272-4311-3	762	Almy, Myron T.	1233-3221-8	201
Almy, Merl Myron	1232-1213-1211	604, 746	Almy, Myrta Belle	1233-4668-3	215
Almy, Merritt L.	1233-5147-5121	667, 807	Almy, Myrtle	1252-95A6-1	272
Almy, Merton Reed	1239-2120-51	394, 528	Almy, Myrtle Mazelle	1239-2145-201	533
Almy, Merwin Francis	1408-3312-112	587, 730	Almy, Myrtle Pamela	1233-3201-31	353
Almy, Michael Allan	1252-95A3-211	561	Almy, Nancy	1232-125	39
Almy, Michael David	1408-3132-2432	728	Almy, Nancy	1233-326	44
Almy, Michael James	1252-9532-7522	710	Almy, Nancy	1233-41	20
Almy, Michael John	1252-950E-55	414, 560	Almy, Nancy	1233-4692-71A	507
Almy, Michael Robert	1252-9531-2243-1	826, 870	Almy, Nancy	1233-516	47
Almy, Michael Terrence	1252-9532-7422	707, 835	Almy, Nancy	1239-218	57
Almy, Michael Thomas	1252-950E-143	559	Almy, Nancy	1252-9138	134
Almy, Michael Wayne	1232-4149-1644	624	Almy, Nancy	1252-915	60
Almy, Michael William	1252-9531-6114	703, 828	Almy, Nancy	1252-9534-2	266
Almy, Michaela Martin	1232-1272-4311-1	762	Almy, Nancy	1252-958	62
Almy, Michaelle Lee	1232-4014-4734	630	Almy, Nancy	1252-975	63
Almy, Michale Scott	1408-6524-532	600	Almy, Nancy	1407-1C73-422	578
Almy, Michele	1233-4692-7172	657	Almy, Nancy	1408-B2	38
Almy, Michele	1252-95A3-2531	717	Almy, Nancy Buffington	1233-518A-2	230
Almy, Michelle	1232-1272-4313-1	764	Almy, Nancy Carland	1235-5773-93	386
Almy, Michelle	1233-5183-4112-1	808	Almy, Nancy Chandler	1408-3132-241	586
Almy, Michelle Anne	1408-6524-5113	742	Almy, Nancy Howe	1233-3252-9	203
Almy, Michelle Lynn	1233-4668-1521	649	Almy, Nancy Jean	1233-4692-4142	654
Almy, Mignon June	1407-1C74-1	288	Almy, Nancy Marie	1252-95A3-351	566
Almy, Mikala	1233-4692-7113-2	798	Almy, Nancy Norine	1232-1213-1212-1	747
Almy, Mildred	1233-31S1-2522	633	Almy, Nancye	1233-5143-2441	665
Almy, Mildred	1252-9531-11	403	Almy, Natalie	1408-3822-3	310
Almy, Mildred A.	1232-4014-132	475	Almy, Natalie Green	1235-4131-1221	677
Almy, Mildred Eleanor	1232-1218-421	460	Almy, Natalie Hale	1408-3132-231	585
Almy, Mildred Maxine	1232-4149-112	470	Almy, Nathan James	1408-3833-1112-11	873
Almy, Miles	1233-3113-2	198, 341	Almy, Nathaniel Church	1233-5183-5	226
Almy, Millicent	1233-8642-4	238	Almy, Neilson James	1408-6524-51	451, 599
Almy, Millie Corrine	1233-4666-21	358	Almy, Neilson James	1408-6524-511	599, 742
Almy, Milton Genoa	1233-3113	94, 198	Almy, Nelda Mae	1233-31S1-3452-2	777
Almy, Milton Pardon	1239-2120-52	394	Almy, Nellie	1408-028	84
Almy, Mina Lucinda	1235-5773-4	248	Almy, Nellie J.	1235-5710-1	245
Almy, Minnie L.	1235-5771-2	247	Almy, Nellie M.	1239-2127-5	252
Almy, Minnie M.	1233-4311-2	208	Almy, Nellie Robinson	1233-518A-4	230
Almy, Miranda	1233-3113-1	198	Almy, Nellie Viola	1407-5522-2	295
Almy, Miranda Elizabeth	1408-3132-2431-1	837	Almy, Nelson	1252-9512-15	400
Almy, Misty Dawn	1407-5551-2121	727	Almy, Nelson	1252-9512-2	262
Almy, Mitchell Mark	1407-1C71-311	576	Almy, Nettie	1233-4671-2	216
Almy, Monica Ann	1408-6527-2121	743	Almy, Nettie Leah	1232-4149-14	333
Almy, Monica Lynn	1233-4668-1342	646	Almy, Nicholas Andrew	1252-950E-1311	712
Almy, Mora	1407-593	76	Almy, Nicholas John	1252-9531-6171-2	830
Almy, Morgan Clayton	1252-950E-4	268	Almy, Nicholas Michael	1252-9531-6114-1	828
Almy, Morgan Clinton	1252-950D-1	267, 411	Almy, Nicholas Nathan	1233-4692-4124-2	794
Almy, Morgan Clinton	1252-950D-12	411, 553	Almy, Nicholas Spencer	1233-4668-1322-2	790
Almy, Morgan Elizabeth	1233-3252-3112-12	865	Almy, Nickolas	1233-8618-2535	675
Almy, Morgan Olivia	1233-4692-7171-1	799	Almy, Noah	1233-329	44, 102

Almy, Noelle Elnora Marian	1232-1283-2452	619	Almy, Patti Lynn	1232-4149-1113-3	769
Almy, Nora Niobe	1407-5022	163	Almy, Pattie Sue	1233-4692-4143	654
Almy, Norma G.	1407-2562-2	292	Almy, Patty	1252-9511	136
Almy, Norman Duane	1232-1213-1543-2	753, 854	Almy, Paul Arthur	1408-3833-111	593, 737
Almy, Norman Franklin	1232-4014-461	477, 628	Almy, Paul Biemer	1252-9531-613	549, 704
Almy, Norman Lee	1407-1198	146, 279	Almy, Paul Eugene	1232-1283-24	332, 468
Almy, Oak Howe	1233-3252-51	350	Almy, Paul Eugene	1232-1283-243	468
Almy, Obadiah	1408-336	79, 169	Almy, Paul James	1252-9531-6133	704
Almy, Olaline Luella	1233-3252-431	492	Almy, Paul Martin	1252-9531-6173	705, 832
Almy, Olive	1252-9512-6	262	Almy, Paul Michael	1408-3833-1126-1	847
Almy, Olive A.	1408-6541-3	317	Almy, Paul Steven	1407-1C74-313	579
Almy, Oliver Humphrey	1407-16	31, 68	Almy, Pauline	1233-4692-713	507
Almy, Oliver Humphrey	1407-163	68, 150	Almy, Peace B.	1239-2124	129
Almy, Olivia J.	1407-1CB	70	Almy, Pearl H.	1252-9532-93	409
Almy, Ophelia A.	1252-9504	138	Almy, Pearl R.	1233-3252-22	347
Almy, Orison	1252-9531-3	264	Almy, Peggy Gwen	1232-4149-433	474
Almy, Orlando W.	1407-164	68	Almy, Peleg	1233-81/1233-54W	21, 22, 48
Almy, Oscar S.	1235-571C	125	Almy, Peleg	1233-8141	117
Almy, Otis	1235-57	25, 54	Almy, Peleg	1235-4	11, 24
Almy, Otis	1235-5719	125	Almy, Peleg	1235-412	53, 123
Almy, Otis	1235-574	54	Almy, Peleg	1239-16	26
Almy, Otis	1239-102	56	Almy, Peleg	1239-104	56
Almy, Otis H.	1235-5771	127, 247	Almy, Peleg	1402	8
Almy, Otis James	1232-1272-411	463, 612	Almy, Peleg	1407-2	15, 32
Almy, Otis Lester	1235-5771-4	247	Almy, Peleg	1407-25	32, 71
Almy, Pamela Jean	1232-1272-4212-1	759	Almy, Peleg	1407-2512	156, 291
Almy, Pamela Joy	1252-9531-2241-3	825	Almy, Peleg	1408-0	16, 37
Almy, Pamela Joy	1408-3833-1124-1	845	Almy, Penny J.	1233-31S1-3463-2	781
Almy, Pamela Marie	1233-4668-1335	645	Almy, Percival	1252-95A5	139, 271
Almy, Pardon	1233-433	45, 106	Almy, Perlona	1232-1273	88
Almy, Pardon	1233-40	20	Almy, Peter D.	1239-2123-1	250
Almy, Pardon	1233-823	49, 118	Almy, Peter Ellis	1233-3252-4112	640, 787
Almy, Pardon	1239-2122	129	Almy, Peter James	1252-9531-6175	705
Almy, Pardon	1239-26	27	Almy, Phebe	1252-18	28
Almy, Pardon	1407-17	31, 69	Almy, Phebe	1252-9711	140
Almy, Pardon	1407-176	69	Almy, Phebe	1408-330	79
Almy, Pardon A.	1239-2120-4	253	Almy, Phebe	1408-30	34
Almy, Pardon A.	1239-2120-5	253, 394	Almy, Phebe A.	1408-6242	174
Almy, Pardon Arnold	1239-2120	129	Almy, Phebe Ann	1233-8114	116
Almy, Pardon Arnold	1239-2120	129, 53	Almy, Phebe Ann	1233-854	50
Almy, Pardon T.	1232-4013	92	Almy, Phebe Ann	1239-2166	131
Almy, Patience	1233-45	20	Almy, Phebe Ann	1252-9532-1	265
Almy, Patience	1235-58	25	Almy, Phebe Elinor	1408-3393	170
Almy, Patience	1239-2164	131	Almy, Phebe F.	1232-1219	87
Almy, Patience	1239-25	11, 27	Almy, Phebe Ursula	1252-9507	138
Almy, Patience	1407-52	33	Almy, Philander T.	1233-3145	97
Almy, Patience	1408-622	81	Almy, Philip	1233-312	43, 95
Almy, Patricia	1233-4692-4126	652	Almy, Philip	1239-2125	129
Almy, Patricia	1233-4692-716	507	Almy, Philip Booth	1408-3833-1133	739
Almy, Patricia	1407-1426-122	571	Almy, Philip Girard	1233-3133-33	342
Almy, Patricia Joan	1252-950E-19	413	Almy, Philip Greene	1233-3133	96, 200
Almy, Patricia Marie	1232-1283-233	467	Almy, Philip Holder	1239-2145-1	255, 395
Almy, Patricia Mary Jude	1407-2511-226	581	Almy, Philip William	1407-153/1407-175W	67, 69, 149
Almy, Patrick Joseph	1407-2511-221	581	Almy, Philip William	1407-1532	149, 281
Almy, Patrick William	1233-3133-3141	637, 782	Almy, Philip William	1407-1532-1	281

Almy, Phillip	1407-21	32	Almy, Richard Charles	1407-1426-12	422, 571
Almy, Phillip	1407-256	71, 157	Almy, Richard Clarke	1233-5143-2421-2	805
Almy, Phillip B.	1239-2146	130	Almy, Richard Davis	1232-1218-3111	609
Almy, Phillis Dora	1239-2120-511	528	Almy, Richard Dewey	1233-4668-1322	644, 790
Almy, Phoebe	1233-3132	96	Almy, Richard Edward	1233-4692-734	508, 660
Almy, Phoebe	1252-959	62	Almy, Richard Edward	1233-4692-7342	660, 801
Almy, Phoebe Hawkes	1408-3398-2	309	Almy, Richard Eugene	1407-2D24-22	437
Almy, Phyllis J.	1239-2145-2B5	534	Almy, Richard H.	1233-8618-251	521, 674
Almy, Polly Ann	1233-3118	94	Almy, Richard J.	1252-9532-744	551, 709
Almy, Prudence	1233-432	45	Almy, Richard James	1408-6524-112	598, 741
Almy, Rachel B.	1252-9712-4	273	Almy, Richard Rathbone	1233-5143-242	512, 664
Almy, Rachel Chase	1408-6262-472	597	Almy, Richard Rathbone	1233-5143-2421	664, 805
Almy, Ralph J.	1252-9532-75	408, 552	Almy, Richard T.	1239-2145-2311	685, 812
Almy, Ralph J.	1252-9532-752	552, 710	Almy, Richard Taylor	1233-8618-2512	674
Almy, Randy Lee	1232-1272-4213-5	760	Almy, Richard Vene	1232-1272-4213	613, 760
Almy, Raymond	1232-1213-154	456, 607	Almy, Richard Vene	1232-1272-4213-1	760, 860
Almy, Raymond	1252-950E-6	268	Almy, Richard Vene	1232-1272-4213-11	860
Almy, Raymond Charles	1232-1274-21	331, 466	Almy, Richard Warren	1408-3832-412	591, 735
Almy, Raymond Curtis	1232-1213-1543-11	853	Almy, Richard Wright	1239-2165-183	538, 691
Almy, Raymond Joseph	1233-4692-42	363	Almy, Rita Frances	1252-9531-616	549
Almy, Raymond Lee	1252-9532-77	408	Almy, Rita Joyce	1252-9512-1145	696
Almy, Raymond Lester	1252-9144-62	399, 542	Almy, Robert	1233-467	46, 110
Almy, Raymond Rodolpher	1239-2165-11	397, 535	Almy, Robert	1252-9532-7442	709
Almy, Rebecca	1233-4A	20	Almy, Robert	1252-95A3-291	564
Almy, Rebecca	1235-416	53	Almy, Robert Allen	1232-4014-49	337, 479
Almy, Rebecca	1237	4	Almy, Robert Allen	1232-4014-491	479, 631
Almy, Rebecca	1252-1563	132	Almy, Robert B.	1233-8612	120
Almy, Rebecca	126	2	Almy, Robert Barclay	1408-3834	172
Almy, Rebecca	1408-37	34	Almy, Robert Brayton	1233-8618-23	380, 520
Almy, Rebecca	1408-8	16	Almy, Robert Brayton	1233-8618-232	520, 672
Almy, Rebecca Anne	1233-3252-3222-2	785	Almy, Robert Brayton	1233-8618-2321	672, 810
Almy, Rebecca R.	1233-5184-1	227	Almy, Robert Byron	1233-5147-21	368
Almy, Rebecca Townsend	1233-5143-2424	664	Almy, Robert C.	1235-571B-61	384
Almy, Rebekah	1407-1742-28	426	Almy, Robert Christopher	1233-4692-4122-1	793
Almy, Redford D.	1233-4341	107, 210	Almy, Robert Christopher	1408-6262-47	449, 597
Almy, Reesa Marie	1407-1C73-32	430	Almy, Robert Clifford	1239-2120-512	528, 683
Almy, Rhoda	1252-9533	137	Almy, Robert Clifford	1239-2120-5121	683
Almy, Rhoda	1408-338	79	Almy, Robert E.	1252-9512-9231	697
Almy, Rhoda Ann	1233-5144-2	221	Almy, Robert Edward	1239-2145-291	532, 687
Almy, Rhoda Ann	1233-5149	113	Almy, Robert Edward	1239-2145-2911	687, 815
Almy, Rhoda B.	1408-3363	169	Almy, Robert Elling	1407-2511-22	435, 581
Almy, Rhoda Louisa	1408-3832-411	591	Almy, Robert Emmett	1252-9532-743	551, 708
Almy, Richard	1233-31S1-3461-1	779	Almy, Robert Engelhardt	1233-3252-3113	638, 784
Almy, Richard	1233-85	22, 50	Almy, Robert Estes	1239-2145-4	255
Almy, Richard	1233-8522	119	Almy, Robert Floyd	1233-4692-412	506, 652
Almy, Richard	1233-8618-25	380, 521	Almy, Robert Forbes	1408-3132-23	441, 585
Almy, Richard	1252-913	60, 134	Almy, Robert Gene	1233-4668-1383	647, 792
Almy, Richard	1252-9532-7443	709	Almy, Robert George	1408-3833-1123	738, 844
Almy, Richard	1407-1426-2	280, 423	Almy, Robert Gerald	1233-4668-138	499, 647
Almy, Richard	1408-3833-1132	739	Almy, Robert Henry	1233-4671-4	216
Almy, Richard Arnold	1239-2120-531	529, 684	Almy, Robert Joseph	1252-9943-41	420, 569
Almy, Richard Bassett	1232-1274-211	466	Almy, Robert Joseph	1407-1194-1122	722
Almy, Richard C.	1252-95A6-822	568, 720	Almy, Robert Joseph	1408-3833-1112-2	843
Almy, Richard Carlton	1252-9531-2241	702, 825	Almy, Robert Kirby	1233-325	44, 101
Almy, Richard Carlton	1252-9531-2241-1	825	Almy, Robert Lawton	1233-3252-432	492

Almy, Robert Lawton	1408-334	79, 168	Almy, Rufus	1232-1217	87
Almy, Robert Lawton	1408-3341	168	Almy, Russell O.	1233-31S1-23	338, 481
Almy, Robert Lawton	1408-3398	170, 309	Almy, Ruth	1232-1271-211	461
Almy, Robert Lawton	1408-3398-1	309	Almy, Ruth	1232-4014-474	478
Almy, Robert Lee	1232-1283-231	467	Almy, Ruth	1233-328	44
Almy, Robert Leroy	1233-4671-12	362, 505	Almy, Ruth	1233-42	20
Almy, Robert Lewis	1232-1272-4331	616, 765	Almy, Ruth	1233-4692-75	364
Almy, Robert Lloyd	1252-9144-632	543, 695	Almy, Ruth	1235-571B-232	524
Almy, Robert Louis	1233-4692-733	508, 659	Almy, Ruth	1239-19	26
Almy, Robert Louis	1252-9144-324	539, 693	Almy, Ruth	1408-3318-24	444
Almy, Robert Louis	1252-9144-3242	693, 823	Almy, Ruth	1408-01	37
Almy, Robert Lynn	1233-31S1-3453	634, 778	Almy, Ruth Alma	1252-9531-615	549
Almy, Robert Nelson	1407-1194-112	570, 722	Almy, Ruth Amelia	1252-9961	145
Almy, Robert Newell	1407-1C61-31	427, 575	Almy, Ruth Anna	1233-5184-4	227
Almy, Robert Paul	1233-4655-11	354, 496	Almy, Ruth Barrows	1233-4655-21	355
Almy, Robert Paul	1233-4692-4122	652, 793	Almy, Ruth D.	1239-106	56
Almy, Robert Russell	1233-5147-1	222	Almy, Ruth Eileen	1232-1272-4214	613
Almy, Robert Scott	1252-950E-1313	712	Almy, Ruth Elaine	1233-4668-212	503
Almy, Robert Scott	1252-950E-133	558, 713	Almy, Ruth Farley	1233-5143-224	511
Almy, Robert Sheldon	1252-9531-2243	702, 826	Almy, Ruth L.	1233-32A6-4	207
Almy, Robert Southworth	1407-1C61-3	248, 285, 427	Almy, Ruth Larkin	1408-6612-1242	745
Almy, Robert Southworth	1407-1C61-313	575	Almy, Ruth Manchester	1407-110	65
Almy, Robert Stephen	1232-1272-433	465, 616	Almy, Ruth Minona	1407-1426-13	422
Almy, Robert Terry	1408-6527-211	601	Almy, Ruth P.	1408-3132-3	304
Almy, Robert Theodore	1252-9512-923	546, 697	Almy, Ruth Shull	1252-9144-333	540
Almy, Robert Tillinghast	1233-5147	113, 222	Almy, Ryan Clay	1408-3833-1131-4	848
Almy, Robert Tillinghast	1233-5147-5	222, 369	Almy, Ryan Douglas	1408-3822-1123	734
Almy, Robert Tillinghast	1233-5147-53	369, 514	Almy, Ryan Scott	1233-3252-3112-11	865
Almy, Robert William	1233-3252-A2	351	Almy, Ryan Timothy	1233-4692-7346-2	803
Almy, Robert Winthrop	1408-3822-112	590, 734	Almy, Rydia Eustace	1408-3832-421	592
Almy, Robin Ann	1233-3201-1211-2	788	Almy, Salina J.	1233-4654	108
Almy, Robin Marie	1252-9144-6321	695	Almy, Sallie	1233-3252-7	203
Almy, Rodger Donald	1408-3833-1111	737, 842	Almy, Sally	1252-95A3-241	562
Almy, Roebing Brown	1252-9943-4	274, 420	Almy, Sally	1407-254	71
Almy, Roger Chester	1239-2145-231	530, 685	Almy, Sally Barker	1252-9931	143
Almy, Roger Warren	1407-1198-2	279	Almy, Sally H.	1235-5716	125
Almy, Roger William	1239-2145-2621	686, 814	Almy, Samson	1408-02	37, 84
Almy, Rogers Hull	1407-1426-11	422	Almy, Samson	1408-0241	184, 322
Almy, Ronald Edward	1252-9512-9233	697	Almy, Samuel	1232-46	18, 41
Almy, Ronald Gene	1252-95A3-251	563, 715	Almy, Samuel	1233-3	10, 19
Almy, Ronald Lee	1232-4149-1113	620, 769	Almy, Samuel	1233-311	43, 94
Almy, Ronald Lee	1232-4149-1113-1	769	Almy, Samuel	1233-3294	102
Almy, Ronald Peter	1252-95A3-2512	715, 836	Almy, Samuel	1235/1403W	4, 8, 11
Almy, Rory Keith	1232-4014-4732	630	Almy, Samuel	1235-413	53, 124
Almy, Rosalie	1232-1213-1541	607	Almy, Samuel	1235-4131	124, 242
Almy, Rosanna	1233-3292	102	Almy, Samuel	1235-4131-3	242, 382
Almy, Rosemary Catherine	1407-1426-123	571	Almy, Samuel	1235-51	25
Almy, Roxiene Denise	1252-9144-6314	694	Almy, Samuel	1239-17	26, 55
Almy, Roxsanne	1232-4014-4733	630	Almy, Samuel	1252-94	30, 61
Almy, Roy	1252-95A3-24	415, 562	Almy, Samuel	1252-995	64
Almy, Ruben Donald	1252-9531-51	405	Almy, Samuel	1252-0	13
Almy, Ruby	1252-95A3-28	415	Almy, Samuel	1408-62	35, 81
Almy, Ruby Joyce	1232-4149-174	473	Almy, Samuel	1408-663	83, 182
Almy, Ruby M.	1233-3252-21	347	Almy, Samuel	1408-A	16
Almy, Rudolph White	1407-1C61-1	285	Almy, Samuel Cabot	1407-1712-6	283, 425

Almy, Samuel Elam	1407-55	33, 75	Almy, Sarah C.	1408-6520	176
Almy, Samuel Elam	1407-555	75, 162	Almy, Sarah Catherine	1232-4156	91
Almy, Samuel Elam	1407-5551-1	296	Almy, Sarah Clementine	1408-3391	170
Almy, Samuel Fiore	1408-6262-471	597	Almy, Sarah E.	1232-4014-2	195
Almy, Samuel Holder	1408-339	79, 170	Almy, Sarah Elizabeth	1233-31S1-3453-11	863
Almy, Samuel Leland	1232-4149-16	333, 472	Almy, Sarah Elizabeth	1233-5141-1	218
Almy, Samuel Mason	1233-3201-122	494, 642	Almy, Sarah Elizabeth	1407-1C74-421	580
Almy, Samuel Merrills	1233-3252-5	203, 350	Almy, Sarah Ella	1233-5147-3	222
Almy, Samuel S.	1233-3111-2	197, 340	Almy, Sarah Frances	1407-2D1	74
Almy, Samuel Simpson	1252-9964	145, 277	Almy, Sarah Gardner	1408-6265	175
Almy, Samuel Willett	1233-3252	101, 203	Almy, Sarah H.	1233-8613	120
Almy, Samuel Willett	1233-3252-31	348, 489	Almy, Sarah H.	1408-B43	85
Almy, Sandra	1233-3252-A31	493	Almy, Sarah Helen	1233-8615-2	235
Almy, Sandra Elizabeth	1408-3832-423	592	Almy, Sarah Helen	1252-9532-4	265
Almy, Sandra Jean	1239-2145-2311-2	812	Almy, Sarah Horton	1232-4141	90
Almy, Sandra Kay	1407-1742-23	426	Almy, Sarah J.	1232-4014-12	336
Almy, Sandra Lee	1252-9531-2242	702	Almy, Sarah J.	1408-625	81
Almy, Sanford	1235-5715	125, 244	Almy, Sarah Jane	1252-9506	138
Almy, Sanford	1407-1	15, 31	Almy, Sarah Jean	1232-1272-4212-22	858
Almy, Sanford	1407-15	31, 67	Almy, Sarah Joanna	1252-9534-1	266
Almy, Sanford	1407-174	69, 153	Almy, Sarah L.	1233-8144	117
Almy, Sanford Edmond	1407-1742	153, 284	Almy, Sarah L.	1239-108	56
Almy, Sara	1407-1C62	154	Almy, Sarah Louisa	1233-518A-1	230
Almy, Sara Ann	1408-3833-1131-2	848	Almy, Sarah Louise	1233-3133-1	200
Almy, Sara Anne	1239-2145-2312-3	813	Almy, Sarah Louise	1233-518A-5211	670
Almy, Sara Jean	1232-1213-1543-22	854	Almy, Sarah Louise	1239-2145-27	396
Almy, Sarah	121	2	Almy, Sarah Louise Cook	1408-3312-12	442
Almy, Sarah	1232-42	18	Almy, Sarah Lynn	1239-2145-2033-1	820
Almy, Sarah	1232-43	18	Almy, Sarah Matilda	1252-943	61
Almy, Sarah	1233-3111-4	197	Almy, Sarah Nancy	1408-656	82
Almy, Sarah	1233-31S1-4	196	Almy, Sarah Otis	1408-3317	167
Almy, Sarah	1233-327	44	Almy, Sarah P.	1233-3221-2	201
Almy, Sarah	1233-32A4	104	Almy, Sarah Suzanne	1232-1213-1211-22	849
Almy, Sarah	1233-461	46	Almy, Sarah W.	1408-317	78
Almy, Sarah	1233-8611	120	Almy, Sarah Wall	1408-3122-1	300
Almy, Sarah	1235-414	53	Almy, Sarrah Elizabeth	1233-31S1-3465	635
Almy, Sarah	1239-215/1239-10W	26, 56, 57	Almy, Savannah	1408-3833-1125-3	846
Almy, Sarah	1239-291	58	Almy, Scott	1232-4014-4912	631
Almy, Sarah	1252-9535	137	Almy, Scott	1233-3293-2	204
Almy, Sarah	1252-955	62	Almy, Scott Adrian	1233-3252-3112-1	783, 865
Almy, Sarah	1252-9714	140	Almy, Sean Hayes	1233-3201-1211-1	788, 867
Almy, Sarah	1252-9733	141	Almy, Sean Patrick	1408-3832-4122	735
Almy, Sarah	1253	5	Almy, Seneca	1233-31S1	93, 196
Almy, Sarah	1407-27	32	Almy, Shane Michael	1233-4692-734B	660
Almy, Sarah	1408-3133	166	Almy, Shannon Elizabeth	1252-95A6-8212	719
Almy, Sarah	1408-314	78	Almy, Shannon Marie	1252-95A3-2512-1	836
Almy, Sarah	1408-337	79	Almy, Shannon Yates	1235-5792-1141	682
Almy, Sarah	1408-385	80	Almy, Sharlene	1232-1213-1211-3	746
Almy, Sarah (Sally)	1252-9514	136	Almy, Sharon Lee	1233-31S1-3453-3	778
Almy, Sarah (Sally) Maria	1239-2168	131	Almy, Sharon Lynn	1252-9531-6115-4	829
Almy, Sarah Ann	1233-3251	101	Almy, Sharon Lynn	1408-6524-5111	742
Almy, Sarah Ann	1239-2145-8	255	Almy, Sharon Sue	1232-1213-1213-1	748
Almy, Sarah Anna	1408-6528	176	Almy, Sharron	1232-4149-1133	621
Almy, Sarah B.	1233-5189	115	Almy, Shelea Sue	1232-1213-1212-2	747
Almy, Sarah Ballou	1233-5171-1	223	Almy, Shelly Ann	1232-4149-1512-1	770

Almy, Sherrie Lynn	1233-4692-7348	660	Almy, Susan Marie	1232-1213-1543-12	853
Almy, Sheryl Lanore	1232-1283-241	468	Almy, Susan Marie	1233-4692-7323	658
Almy, Shirley Amy	1233-3293-4	204	Almy, Susan Mary	1252-95A3-352	566
Almy, Shirley Ann	1252-950E-18	413	Almy, Susan Patricia	1232-1218-3313	610
Almy, Shirley Mae	1232-4014-463	477	Almy, Susan Sweet	1235-4122-1	241
Almy, Sidney Carland	1235-5773-9	248, 386	Almy, Susan Sweet	1235-4122-2	241
Almy, Sidney J.	1233-32A6-7	207	Almy, Susan Whitin	1233-4657-111	497
Almy, Sidney Willett	1233-3252-2	203, 347	Almy, Susan Wing	1408-3832-3	311
Almy, Silence	1233-862	51	Almy, Susanna	144	3
Almy, Silvester	1233-3112	94	Almy, Susanna Eliza	1232-461	41
Almy, Sophia	1408-3136	166	Almy, Susannah	1232-45	18
Almy, Stacy L.	1233-31S1-3463-3	781	Almy, Susannah	1233-3141	97
Almy, Stafford	1233-518A-52	378, 518	Almy, Susannah	1233-315/1252-912W	43, 60
Almy, Stafford	1233-518A-521	518, 670	Almy, Susannah	1235-54	25
Almy, Stella D.	1232-4014-5	195	Almy, Susannah	1252-956	62
Almy, Stella Louise	1252-950E-52	414	Almy, Susannah	1408-B6	38
Almy, Stella Louise	1407-5553	162	Almy, Susie Frances	1235-571B-4/1235-5710-2W	245, 246
Almy, Stephanie	1233-4692-4122-2	793	Almy, Suzanne	1408-3398-322	589
Almy, Stephanie Latray	1232-4149-1642	624	Almy, Suzanne Isabelle	1233-4692-7343	660
Almy, Stephanie Lynn	1232-4014-1311-1	774	Almy, Suzanne Katherine	1407-2511-2231	725
Almy, Stephanie M.	1252-9531-2243-2	826	Almy, Suzanne Marie	1407-1C73-412	577
Almy, Stephen	1239-2145-2911-1	815	Almy, Sydnor Morel	1407-1712-61	425
Almy, Stephen B.	1408-3365	169, 307	Almy, Sylvanus Lyman	1232-1272-421	464, 613
Almy, Stephen Gerard	1252-9532-7421-2	834	Almy, Sylvester	1407-143	66
Almy, Stephen James	1408-6524-5112	742	Almy, Sylvester H.	1233-31S1-1	196
Almy, Stephen John	1407-1426-121	571	Almy, Sylvester Sherman	1239-2145-7	255
Almy, Stephen Joseph	1252-9943-411	569, 721	Almy, Sylvia Audrey	1233-8618-212	519
Almy, Stephen Mark	1233-4692-7922	662	Almy, Sylvia Bassett	1252-9773	142
Almy, Stephen O.	1232-1272-7	189	Almy, Sylvia Catherine	1232-4145	90
Almy, Stephen Olney	1232-1211	87, 185	Almy, Sylvia Emma	1232-4014-48	337
Almy, Stephen Olney	1235-5792-113	527	Almy, Sylvia Howland	1232-4149-2	193
Almy, Stephen P.	1408-6532	177	Almy, Sylvia Louise	1233-5142-4	219
Almy, Stephen Thomas	1232-1272-4313	615, 764	Almy, Tamara Lynn	1233-4668-1334	645
Almy, Stephen Travis	1252-9943-4111	721	Almy, Tamerlain	1233-4311	105, 208
Almy, Steven L.	1232-4014-1311	627, 774	Almy, Tammi	1252-950D-325	555
Almy, Steven Thomas	1407-2512-211	582, 726	Almy, Tammy	1233-4692-782	509
Almy, Stewart	1252-9532-73	408	Almy, Tammy Anne	1233-4692-7322	658
Almy, Sue Ellen	1232-1213-1551-2	754	Almy, Tanya	1252-9516-6232	698
Almy, Sue Katherine	1252-9532-7521	710	Almy, Taylor	1233-3201-1211-11	867
Almy, Susan	1232-1272-4111-2	758	Almy, Telina Christine	1233-4668-1383-1	792
Almy, Susan	1408-3314	167	Almy, Teresa	1233-4692-4141-2	795
Almy, Susan	1408-023	84	Almy, Teresa Ellis	1233-3252-4111-4	786
Almy, Susan Alberta	1239-2145-2032	688	Almy, Teresa Joan	1252-950E-54	414
Almy, Susan Bateman	1407-556	75	Almy, Teresa Renee	1232-4149-1623	623
Almy, Susan Comstock	1235-4131-1232	678	Almy, Terrance Donovan	1407-2511-223	581, 725
Almy, Susan Dianne	1407-1742-25	426	Almy, Terry	1252-950D-322	555
Almy, Susan Elaine	1408-6262-4113	740	Almy, Terry	1252-950E-121	557
Almy, Susan Elizabeth	1407-2512-212	582	Almy, Thankful	1233-4B	20
Almy, Susan Grinnell	1233-8235	118	Almy, Thelma	1407-2D23-7	293
Almy, Susan Grinnell	1233-8618-213	519	Almy, Thelma Irene	1252-9532-751	552
Almy, Susan Lorraine	1235-571B-2352	679	Almy, Theodore	1252-9962	145
Almy, Susan Louise	1407-5524	161	Almy, Theodore Benjamin	1233-5180-3	229, 377
Almy, Susan M.	1233-3222	99	Almy, Theodore Benjamin	1233-5180-34	377, 517
Almy, Susan M.	1233-4692-4125	652	Almy, Thomas	1233-31	19, 43
Almy, Susan Maria	1252-9731	141			

Almy, Thomas	1233-314	43, 97	Almy, Tommy	1233-4692-7114	655
Almy, Thomas	1233-3146	97	Almy, Tracey Denice	1232-4149-1643	624
Almy, Thomas	1233-32A	44, 104	Almy, Tracie	1233-4692-7331	659
Almy, Thomas	1233-518A-6	230	Almy, Tracy Marie	1252-95A3-2511	715
Almy, Thomas	1233-7	10	Almy, Trevor Anthony Taylor	1232-1272-4213-12	860
Almy, Thomas	1233-86	22, 51	Almy, Tricia	1239-2145-2911-2	815
Almy, Thomas	1233-8618-2113	671, 809	Almy, Unknown	1233-31S	43, 93
Almy, Thomas	1233-8618-2113-1	809	Almy, Urban	1408-6527-4	316
Almy, Thomas	1239-212	57, 129	Almy, Ursilla Dodge	1235-5773-91	386
Almy, Thomas	1239-2126/1252-9713W	129, 140, 251	Almy, Ursilla Maria	1235-5773-5	248
Almy, Thomas	1408-3127	165	Almy, Ursilla Maria	1235-5775	127
Almy, Thomas Arthur	1408-3312-1122	730, 840	Almy, Ursula	1252-954	62
Almy, Thomas Barton	1232-1218-4122	611, 757	Almy, Ursula A.	1252-9502	138
Almy, Thomas Benjamin	1239-2127-1	252, 391	Almy, Valentine Simmons	1407-1426	148, 280
Almy, Thomas Boyd	1407-2512-21	436, 582	Almy, Valentine Simmons	1407-144	66
Almy, Thomas C.	1232-412	40	Almy, Valerie Le Anne	1252-9516-6241	699
Almy, Thomas Cochrane	1233-3201-1211	641, 788	Almy, Vanessa	1252-9516-6231	698
Almy, Thomas Coggeshall	1232-4143	90, 192	Almy, Vern Jonas	1232-1283-22	332
Almy, Thomas Francis	1233-3201-1211-3	788	Almy, Vernon Holder	1239-2165-14	397
Almy, Thomas Humes	1239-2165-182	538	Almy, Vernon Lewis	1233-4668-134	499, 646
Almy, Thomas J.	1233-469	46, 112	Almy, Veronica Ann	1232-1272-4312-3	763
Almy, Thomas Jefferson	1233-5143-3	220, 366	Almy, Vickie Lynn	1232-4149-1131	621
Almy, Thomas Jerome	1252-9531-6115	703, 829	Almy, Vida	1407-2D23-1	293
Almy, Thomas Josua	1232-1272-4212-42	859	Almy, Vladimir Lief	1252-9144-3242-11	869
Almy, Thomas M.	1252-9531-6174	705	Almy, Wade William	1232-1272-4212-21	858
Almy, Thomas Mason	1233-3201-121	494, 641	Almy, Walter	1232-47	18
Almy, Thomas O.	1235-4122-4	241	Almy, Walter	1233-31S1-33	339
Almy, Thomas Pattison	1233-4657-11	356, 497	Almy, Walter	1233-5143-7	220
Almy, Thomas R.	1233-8610	120, 237	Almy, Walter	1252-9531-712	550
Almy, Thomas R.	1233-8610-4	237	Almy, Walter A.	1233-5183-43	374
Almy, Thomas Seabury	1408-655	82	Almy, Walter C.	1233-8610-5	237
Almy, Thomas William	1232-1272-4212	613, 759	Almy, Walter Duryea	1252-9144-6	261, 399
Almy, Thomas William	1233-4692-7345	660, 802	Almy, Walter Duryea	1252-9144-623	542
Almy, Tiffany Rae	1252-9532-7414-1	833	Almy, Walter J.	1233-3201-33	353
Almy, Tilinghast	1233-31S2	93	Almy, Walter S.	1252-9532-92	409
Almy, Tillinghast	1233-51	21, 47	Almy, Walter Smith	1407-5041	164, 298
Almy, Tillinghast	1233-5141	113, 218	Almy, Walter Thomas	1408-3122-4	300
Almy, Tillinghast	1233-813	48	Almy, Wanton	1252-950E	138, 268
Almy, Tilson B.	1408-3132-22	441, 584	Almy, Wanton (Walter)	1252-914	60, 135
Almy, Timi	1233-4662-4222	643	Almy, Warren Owen	1408-3832-41	447, 591
Almy, Timothy	1232-4014-1312	627, 775	Almy, Warren Washington	1407-119	65, 146
Almy, Timothy	1233-4692-7321	658, 800	Almy, Warren Wright	1239-2165-15	397, 536
Almy, Timothy	1407-1C73-423	578	Almy, Wayne R.	1408-3833-1124	738, 845
Almy, Timothy Albert	1407-2511-222	581, 724	Almy, Welcome Arnold	1407-59	33, 76
Almy, Timothy Earl	1233-4692-7346	660, 803	Almy, Wellington	1252-95A3-2	270, 415
Almy, Timothy Mark	1252-9531-6172	705, 831	Almy, Wilbur Lee	1232-4149-172	473, 625
Almy, Timothy Morgan	1252-950D-123	553	Almy, Willard	1233-852	50, 119
Almy, Timothy Patrick	1407-2511-2221	724	Almy, Willard Dickson	1239-2165-18	397, 538
Almy, Tina	1408-3833-1111-2	842	Almy, Willard Lewis	1252-950D-3	267, 412
Almy, Tina Norene	1233-4668-1321	644	Almy, Willard Lewis	1252-950D-32	412, 555
Almy, Tobias Andrew Paul	1232-1283-2451	619	Almy, Willard Putnam	1252-9531-223	548, 701
Almy, Toby	1232-4014-1312-1	775	Almy, Willey Henry	1233-3133-3	200, 342
Almy, Todd	1233-4692-7332	659	Almy, William	1	1
Almy, Todd James	1252-950E-134	558	Almy, William	123	2, 4
Almy, Todd Matthew	1252-95A3-2514	715	Almy, William	1232-121	39, 87

Almy, William	1232-1213-2	186, 324	Almy, William E.	1232-1213-11	323
Almy, William	1233-3111-3	197	Almy, William E.	1233-5182-42	372
Almy, William	1233-32A6	104, 207	Almy, William Edward	1408-6527-212	601, 743
Almy, William	1233-32E	44	Almy, William Eldredge	1408-6544	178, 318
Almy, William	1233-4663	109	Almy, William Ellery	1408-623	81, 173
Almy, William	1233-514	47, 113	Almy, William Ellery	1408-6232	173
Almy, William	1233-8618-2	236, 380	Almy, William Ellery	1408-6262	175, 313
Almy, William	1233-8618-21	380, 519	Almy, William Ellery	1408-6262-4	313, 449
Almy, William	1233-8618-211	519, 671	Almy, William Ellery	1408-6262-41	449, 594
Almy, William	1235-1	11, 23	Almy, William Ellery	1408-6262-411	594, 740
Almy, William	1235-11	23, 52	Almy, William Ellery Iv	1408-6262-4111	740
Almy, William	1235-41	24, 53	Almy, William Everett	1232-4014-4725-1	776
Almy, William	1235-417	53	Almy, William F.	1252-9712-2	273, 419
Almy, William	1239	4, 12	Almy, William F.	1252-9712-21	419
Almy, William	1239-12	26	Almy, William F.	1408-3318-21	444
Almy, William	1239-2123	129, 250	Almy, William Field	1232-405	42
Almy, William	1239-2123-4	250, 389	Almy, William Francis	1233-4692-717	507, 657
Almy, William	1239-2126-2	251	Almy, William Francis	1233-4692-7171	657, 799
Almy, William	1239-216	57, 131	Almy, William Franklin	1233-5142	113, 219
Almy, William	1252	5, 13	Almy, William Franklin	1233-8618	120, 236
Almy, William	1252-1	13, 28	Almy, William Frederic	1235-4131-12	381, 523
Almy, William	1252-13	28	Almy, William Frederic	1235-4131-122	523, 677
Almy, William	1252-151	59	Almy, William G.	1233-8237	118
Almy, William	1252-91	30, 60	Almy, William Guernsey Cline	1233-8618-2112	671
Almy, William	1252-9132	134	Almy, William H.	1232-4146	90
Almy, William	1252-951	62, 136	Almy, William H.	1232-4012-2	194, 335
Almy, William	1252-9516	136, 263	Almy, William H.	1233-4331	106, 209
Almy, William	1252-9516-4	263	Almy, William H.	1233-5183-4113	668
Almy, William	1252-9531-2	264, 404	Almy, William H.	1233-5183-42	374
Almy, William	1282-3	14	Almy, William H.	1233-8111	116, 231
Almy, William	141	3	Almy, William Harrison	1252-9944	144, 275
Almy, William	143	3	Almy, William Harvey	1252-95A6-811	567, 718
Almy, William	1407-2C6	73	Almy, William Henry	1233-3133-314	486, 637
Almy, William	1407-2D22	160	Almy, William Henry	1233-5183-4	226, 374
Almy, William	1408-3132	166, 304	Almy, William Herbert	1252-9144-32	398, 539
Almy, William	1408-3318	167, 306	Almy, William Hoffman	1252-9144-3	261, 398
Almy, William	1408-9	16, 36	Almy, William Humphrey	1233-5143-1	220
Almy, William	1408-021	84	Almy, William James	1408-6524	176, 314
Almy, William A.	1232-1213	87, 186	Almy, William James	1408-6524-5	314, 451
Almy, William A.	1239-2120-2	253, 393	Almy, William James	1408-654	82, 178
Almy, William A.	1408-022	84, 183	Almy, William Joseph	1252-9531-6115-5	829
Almy, William Allison Nealy	1239-2145-26	396, 531	Almy, William K.	1233-5172-1	224
Almy, William Alva	1233-4668-2	215, 360	Almy, William Lincoln	1407-5522	161, 295
Almy, William Barker	1408-662	83, 181	Almy, William Lynn	1233-31S1-3453-1	778, 863
Almy, William Barnett	1232-4A	18	Almy, William M.	1233-3221-3	201
Almy, William Boyd	1408-3132-244	586, 729	Almy, William M.	1233-8642-3	238
Almy, William C.	1233-52	21	Almy, William M.	1252-9712	140, 273
Almy, William C.	1239-2165-13	397	Almy, William M.	1408-B4	38, 85
Almy, William Caldwell	1239-2165-1	257, 397	Almy, William Michael	1232-4014-4725	629, 776
Almy, William Charles	1232-1274-2	190, 331	Almy, William Michael	1233-4692-7349	660
Almy, William Comstock	1235-4131-1	242, 381	Almy, William Penn	1407-117	65
Almy, William Cook	1407-552	75, 161	Almy, William R.	1233-32A6-6	207
Almy, William Darrow	1233-3252-3222	639, 785	Almy, William R.	1239-2167	131
Almy, William Diamond	1252-9516-62	402, 547	Almy, William Rea	1235-5792-1143	682
Almy, William Dickson	1239-2165-181	538, 690	Almy, William Robert	1252-9144-6312	694, 824

Almy, William Robert	1408-6527-21	452, 601	Arnett, Tammy Lee	1252-9531-2243-1W	826, 870
Almy, William Scott	1239-2165-1812	690	Arnold, Emma Bernedette St.	1232-1272-43W	330, 465
Almy, William Silence	1233-861	51, 120	Arnold, Robert Lynn	1232-4149-433W	474
Almy, William Sisson	1407-1425/1235-5773-1W		Ashbaugh, Phoebe Jane	1233-3203W2	103, 206
		148, 248	Asmussen, John Mathew	1408-3312-13W	442
Almy, William Stewart	1252-9534	137, 266	Atkinson, Eldridge	1233-3291W	102
Almy, William T.	1233-4662-1	213	Atwell, Everett C.	1233-5180-33W	377
Almy, William Terry	1252-157	59	Austin, Ruth	1233-465W	46, 108
Almy, William Thomas	1232-1272-4212-2	759, 858	Avila, Lena Helen	1239-2145-203W2	533
Almy, William Tillinghast	1233-5172	114, 224	Ayer, Emma	1233-5183-4W	226, 374
Almy, William Tucker	1408-3120	165, 302	Ayers, Ollie	1252-9532-0W	265, 410
Almy, William Tyler	1239-2145-2312-11	868	Azarian, Joseph	1233-5143-5W	220
Almy, William W.	1252-9141-1	260	Babbitt, Edwin V.	1408-3132-21W	441
Almy, William Walton	1252-9145	135	Babcock, Amy	1233-323W	44, 100
Almy, William Watts	1252-9134-2	258	Babcock, Daniel	1407-22W	32
Almy, William Wilbur	1408-3342	168	Babcock, Jacob D.	1407-20W	32
Almy, Willis	1233-4692-78	364, 509	Babcock, Lucy Ann	1407-26W	32, 72
Almy, Willis Everett	1235-571B-5	246	Babcock, Worden	1233-3231-1W	202
Almy, Willis F.	1233-3201-3	205, 353	Bachand, Kenneth E.	1232-4014-462W2	477
Almy, Winfield S.	1252-9964-2	277	Bachman, George	1252-9144-621W3	542
Almy, Winifred	1233-4668-41	361	Bachrach, George J.	1233-4657-113W	497
Almy, Winifred	1407-1C71-1	286	Bailey, Abigail	1239-11W	26
Almy, Winnifred Jeanette	1252-9144-3233	692	Bailey, Constant	1409W	8
Almy, Yulonda Jane	1232-1213-1533-21	851	Bailey, Edna Ruth	1233-4668-13W	359, 499
Almy, Zachary Lynn	1233-31S1-3453-12	863	Bailey, Lydia	1239-212W	57, 129
Almy, Zachary Scott	1233-4668-1324-1	791	Bailey, Mariah	1232-1272-2W	189, 328
Almy, Zachery Taylor	1407-2D24	160, 294	Bailey, Ruth	1232-415W	40, 91
Almy, Zae	1232-1213-152	456	Bair, Frank Lenoil	1233-4668-14W	359
Almy, Zelotes L.	1233-8231	118, 233	Baird, Florence	1252-9144-32W	398, 539
Almy, Zola	1407-2D23-2	293	Baker, Douglas Craig	1232-1272-4213-4W	760
Alton, Carol	1233-31S1-3462W	635, 780	Baker, Frances A.	1239-2165W	131, 257
Ambrose, Israel M.	1252-944W	61	Baker, George W.	1239-2168W	131
Ament, Warren William	1233-5143-2422W	664	Baker, James Scott	1407-1C74-421W	580
Ames, Jemima Greene	1235-417W	53	Baker, William R.	1232-4149-161W	472
Anderson, Anna Mary	1232-4149-4W	193, 334	Balcom, Frederick F.	1235-576W	54
Anderson, Catherine	1233-4692-733W3	508, 659	Ball, Christopher	1232-4149-1622W	623
Anderson, Edith	1407-1426-12W	422, 571	Ballard, James Dale	1233-5143-2441W	665
Anderson, James	1233-32CW	44	Balliett, Fannie Neola	1232-1218-42W	326, 460
Anderson, Presley D.	1252-9134-1W	258	Ballou, Amelia	1233-5171W	114, 223
Andrews, Sarah A.	1408-3312W	167, 305	Balmanteer, George	1252-9517W	136
Angevine, W. L.	1233-3133-1W	200	Banks, Sara E.	1252-9532-7W	265, 408
Ann, Sarah	1408-626W	81, 175	Barada, Carole Marie	1239-2145-203W	533, 688
Anthony, Benjamin	1408-B1W	38	Barba, Bernice	1233-4662-43W	357
Anthony, Burrington	1407-27W	32	Barber, Doreen	1252-9532-743W	551, 708
Anthony, Elijah	1407-263W	72	Barbic, Josephine	1252-950D-1W2	267, 411
Anthony, Harriet	1233-8522W	119	Barclay, Melvin G.	1235-5792-21W	388
Anthony, Peleg A.	1407-2D1W	74	Barile, Robert A.	1407-1426-123W2	571
Antis, Rhonda	1252-950E-142W	559, 714	Barker	1408-3311W	167
Antuono	1232-4014-463W3	477	Barker, Alexander	1252-158W	59
Aponte, Richard	1233-3252-433W	492	Barker, Alexander N.	1252-9961W	145
Applebee, Sally Foster	1233-3252W	101, 203	Barker, Alexander R.	1235-5713W	125
Appleby, Elizabeth B.	1252-9531-4W	264	Barker, Alfred H.	1408-665W	83
Archbold, Nancy Kathryn	1233-5143-2421W	664, 805	Barker, Daniel Wilcox	1252-154W	59
Armstrong, Elizabeth A.	1407-1194-1W	278, 421	Barker, Elizabeth	1233-8615W	120, 235
Armstrong, Tom	1232-4149-1111-2W	767	Barker, Harriet	1408-652W	82, 176

Barker, Isaac	1407-3W2	15	Bishop, Vincent Paul	1408-6505-31W	453
Barker, William	1408-63W	35	Bissell, Helen Georgia	1233-4671-12W	362, 505
Barlow, Audrey	1W	1	Bitterman, Patricia Anne	1408-6524-511W	599, 742
Barlow, Elsie	1239-2120-53W	394, 529	Black, Phebe	1233-31S1-23W2	481
Barnes, Sidney	1235-5710-1W	245	Blake, Rachel	1408-66W	35, 83
Barnhardt, Catherine	1408-6527W	176, 316	Blakeley, Carol	1232-1213-1551W	608, 754
Barnum, Harriet	1233-4655W	108, 211	Blan, Jerry	1232-4149-1111-2W3	767
Barrett, Cecil	1408-3318-22W	444	Blanchard, Ann Margaret	1233-4692W	112, 217
Barrett, Rhoda	1408-336W	79, 169	Blattner, David	1232-1283-242W2	468
Barrows, Elma Maria	1233-4655-2W	211, 355	Bliss, Lucia	1407-1426-1W2	280, 422
Barry, Ernest	1232-4014-4611W	628	Blitz, Katherine	1408-3833-1112W2	737, 843
Bartlett, William E.	1233-3113-1W	198	Bly, Eleanor Hale	1408-3132-23W	441, 585
Bass, Dave	1232-1213-1211-1W2	746	Bobbitt, Jean Amelia	1407-1C74-4W	288, 434
Bassett, Mima Lucille	1232-1274-21W	331, 466	Bobbitt, Ruth Simmons	1407-1C74-3W	288, 433
Bassett, William	1408-338W	79	Bock, Edward Ray	1232-4149-165W	472
Bastin	1252-950E-10W	413	Boelker, Wilma Donna	1252-95A6-811W2	567, 718
Bateman, Alice	1407-50W	33, 77	Bogges, Alberta June	1252-9144-324W	539, 693
Bateman, Charles T.	1407-551W	75	Boggs, Zachary	1252-950D-325W	555
Bateman, Clara E.	1239-2145-2BW	396, 534	Bolonda, Mary Lou	1252-9531-2241W	702, 825
Bateman, Clara Jane	1408-6527-2W	316, 452	Boltwood, Elijah	1233-513W	47
Bateman, Susan	1407-55W	33, 75	Bond, Susan Jane	1239-2165-181W	538, 690
Baty, E. Nathan	1239-2145-2312-2W2	813	Bonin, William Godfrey	1408-3312-12W	442
Baugus, Okie	1233-3201-321W	495	Bonis, William D.	1235-4131-1211W	676
Bawyer, Bertha M.	1233-3221-8W	201	Bonnell, David	1232-1213-1555W2	608
Bayles, Annie F.	1233-3117-1W	199	Boogaerts, Francis Joseph Whitman		
Bayless, Ellen M.	1233-5143-2W	220, 365		1233-8618-2531W	675
Beauchemin, Lori	1408-6524-1122W	741	Boomer	1252-95A6-73W	417
Beck, Janet Elaine Le	1232-1213-1552W	608, 755	Booth, James Arthur	1252-9531-618W	549
Beck, Virginia	1232-1213-1512W	605, 750	Boothman, Catherine	1233-5147-5121W	667, 807
Becker, Storm	1252-9533W	137	Borden	1232-4014-44W	337
Beckwith, Grace	1252-9144-62W	399, 542	Borden, Hope	123W2	2, 4
Bedford	1252-954W	62	Borden, Sarah F. K.	1239-2120W	253
Beebe, Sarah	1233-469W	46, 112	Borden, Sylvia Weeks	1233-5142W	113, 219
Behar., Gregg Steven	1233-3201-1221W	642	Boring, Deirdre Ann	1408-6524-5112W	742
Bell, Connie	1252-95A3-253W	563, 717	Borsom, Constance	1252-9144-3235W	692, 822
Bell, Jennifer	1252-95A6-822W	568, 720	Boudreaux, Wilburn Leo	1233-4668-136W2	499
Bemis, Mary E.	1408-3833W	172, 312	Bourne, Grace Ella	1407-1532W	149, 281
Bennett, Gary Dean	1232-1272-4214W	613	Boutle, David	1233-3144W	97
Bennett, Janice Louise	1232-4149-1731W	626, 772	Bouton, Baldwin	1252-956W	62
Bennett, Lulu	1233-4662-4W	213, 357	Bowdish, Alice Elizabeth	1252-9144-6W	261, 399
Bennett, Peggy	1252-9531-6115W	703	Bowen, Anna Kirtley	1233-5143-8W	220
Bensen, Edwin Walter	1233-5147-531W	514	Bowers, William Lloyd	1235-4131-2W	242
Benton, Vern Elon	1252-9531-619W	549	Bowker, Frederick Duncan	1252-9712-6W	273
Bernash, Sandra	1233-4692-781W	509, 661	Bowles, Martha Matilda	1232-40W	18, 42
Bernier, John	1408-6505-1W	319	Bowles, Nancy	1233-5183-4112W	668, 808
Bessey, Louisa A.	1407-502W	77, 163	Bowline, Donna	1232-4149-1641W	624, 771
Betzer, Gary	1233-31S1-3452-1W2	777	Bowman, Charlotte	1233-4692-73W	364, 508
Bidwell, Percy Wells	1407-1712-3W	283	Boyce, Henry	1233-3143W	97
Biemer, Regina Margaret	1252-9531-61W	406, 549	Boyd, Bella	1407-2512W	156, 291
Bigelow, Lurana Newcomb	1408-3392W	170, 308	Boyd, Ruth A.	1407-2DW2	32, 74
Bigelow, Samuel Allen	1232-1214W	87	Boyle, Judith Ann	1233-4692-734W	508, 660
Bills, Marvin A.	1232-1272-4211W5	613	Boyle, Monique Desiree	1239-2165-1811W	690, 821
Birch, Kitty Jane	1232-1218-412W	459, 611	Bracken, Linda Sue	1408-6527-212W2	601, 743
Bird, Henry Wesley	1233-3111-2221W	636	Bragg, Steven William	1233-4668-1321W2	644
Biscoe, Nancy	1233-8618-233W	520, 673	Braham, Carolyn Lee	1252-9531-6173W	705, 832

Braley, Charles Luther	1408-3123-21W	440	Brownell, Mercy	1235-413W	53, 124
Braun, Kenneth J.	1233-5147-5112W	666	Brownell, Mrs. Sarah	1252-973W3	63, 141
Brawn, Jocelyn Lee	1408-3833-1123W	738, 844	Brownell, Ruth Margaret	1408-6524-11W	450, 598
Brayley, Almyra	1252-9512W2	136, 262	Brownell, William	1408-3823W	171
Brayton, Elizabeth	1233-861W	51, 120	Brundo, Malinda	1252-9532-7522W	710
Brayton, Preserved	1239-2123-2W	250	Bruner, Amy	1407-1C75W	155, 289
Brazee, Lucy	1252-9531W	137, 264	Bryan, Russell	1407-1C71-312W	576
Bremer, Theodore Glover	1233-8618-1W	236	Bryant, Barbara Eda	1408-3833-113W	593, 739
Brent, Jennifer	1408-3132-2443W	729, 839	Bryant, Israel T.	1407-110W	65
Briggs	1232-126W	39	Bryer, Mary (Palmer)	125W2	2, 5
Briggs, Daniel	1232-125W	39	Buben, Sarah	1235-4131-122W	523, 677
Briggs, Eliza E.	1408-3120W	165, 302	Buchanan, Mary	1233-8644-1W	240
Briggs, Nancy	1252-9531-2241W2	702, 825	Buchholz, Mark	1233-8618-2322W	672
Briggs, Phebe	1235-1W	11, 23	Bucholtz, Anna	1232-1213-15W	323, 456
Briggs, Sarah M.	1232-1272-4W	189, 330	Buchwald, Edith	1232-1283-2W2	191, 332
Brightman, Alice	1233-4666W	109, 214	Buffington, Charity Robinson	1233-518AW	115, 230
Brightman, Elizabeth Almy	1233-8232W	118	Buffington, Christina	1233-3231-2W	202, 345
Brightman, William Thomas	1407-1632-2W	282	Buffington, W. A.	1239-2123-3W	250
Brines, Effie J.	1233-31S1-23W	338, 481	Buffington, William B.	1407-2562-1W	292
Briscoe, J.	1233-31S1-26W	338	Bukar, Henrietta	1239-2127-1W	252, 391
Britch, Agnes Evelyn	1233-4668-17W	359, 502	Bullard, Phyllis Louise	1239-2165-17W	397, 537
Brittain, Spenser	1252-9144-341W	541	Bullock, Ruth	1232-1271-2W	188, 327
Britton, Ruth Eleanor	1408-3132-24W	441, 586	Bulord, Amanda M.	1408-650W	82, 179
Brockhurst, Margery June	1252-9144-631W	543, 694	Bumer, Helen Maria	1408-3312-2W	305, 443
Brookfield, Maria	1235-412W	53, 123	Bundy	1233-4692-710W	507
Brooks, Eleanor	1233-3252-32W	348, 490	Bunger, Mary Ann	1408-6527-21W	452, 601
Brothers, Robert	1233-3201-1212-1W	789	Bunker, Beatrice Edna	1232-1213-1543W	607, 753
Brower, Leon W.	1407-1426-13W	422	Bunker, Dorothy Kuntz	1408-6612-11W	454, 602
Brown, Alice	1252-9943W	144, 274	Burch, Henry	1233-4BW	20
Brown, Elizabeth	1252-99W	30, 64	Burgess, Sarah A.	1233-517W	47, 114
Brown, Jeremiah	1408-B41W	85	Burgess, William	1232-4014-42W	337
Brown, Lucy	1408-3131-4W	303	Burkett, Harding	1232-1213-1511-1W	749
Brown, Lydia R.	1407-15W	31, 67	Burlison, Rosemary	1252-9516-62W	402, 547
Brown, Maria	1232-1211W	87, 185	Burnett, George Almy	1232-1211-4W	185
Brown, Mary	1232-1W	9, 17	Burnham, Delpha Laverne	1233-4662-42W2	357, 498
Brown, Nicholas	15W2	1	Burnham, Stewart	1233-4692-72W	364
Brown, Patricia Ann	1252-950E-53W2	414	Burnham, William R.	1252-9531-2242W	702
Brown, Ralph Kenneth	1233-4692-4131W	653	Burrough, John	1239-2161W	131
Brown, Rebecca	1252-15W4	59	Burrows, Amelia J.	1232-1218-3W	187, 325
Brown, Robert	1408-3398-322W2	589	Burson, Herchel Willis	1252-9144-633W	543
Brown, Sarah	1239-2W	12, 27	Burt, Henrietta C.	1407-1198W	146, 279
Brown, Sarah	1408-9W	16, 36	Burts, Elthea	1233-4692-733W	508, 659
Brown, Thomas	1252-950E-52W2	414	Bush, Richard O.	1252-947W	61
Brown, Todd Finn	1233-4666-1W	214	Butch, Dorothy Ann	1252-95A3-251W	563, 715
Brown, W. Hoyt	1252-9144-333W	540	Butler, Doris	1232-1283-23W	332, 467
Brown, Wilson	1233-5171-31W2	371	Butler, Frank	1408-3395W	170
Brownell, Almira	1233-8111W	116, 231	Butler, Frank R.	1408-3392-1W	308
Brownell, Amy	1407-21W	32	Butterfield	1252-913AW	134
Brownell, Charlotte Almy	1233-8112W	116, 232	Buxby, Harriet	1252-95A6W	139, 272
Brownell, Cornelius Briggs	1407-112W	65	Buxton, Charles W.	1408-3397W	170
Brownell, David	1233-8142W	117	Cabot, Helen Jackson	1407-1712W	151, 283
Brownell, Elnathan	1408-3132-3W	304	Cadman, Richard	121W	2
Brownell, Hannah	1408-3W	16, 34	Calhoun, Frances Lockwood	1233-4671-1W	216, 362
Brownell, Ida Florence	1407-1425W	148	Calhoun, Paul Kendall	1232-1283-242W	468
Brownell, Joseph	1407-1BW	31	Callaghan, Michael T.	1233-4671-121W	505

Callahan, Edward Joseph	1233-4668-1321W	644	Chase, William Clark	1407-265W	72
Callahan, James W.	1233-4668-163W	501	Chase, William E.	1252-9711W	140
Callahan, Mary Ann	1407-5551W2	296	Cheeseman, Judith	1408-3132-244W	586, 729
Cameron, Catherine	1233-31S1-1W	196	Childs, Henry Allen	1252-9144-64W	399
Cameron, Clementine	1407-5042W	164, 299	Chioco	1233-31S1-3461W	635, 779
Cameron, Lord	1408-3832-1W	311	Chisolm, Katharine	1408-6262-46W2	449, 596
Campbell	1252-9138W	134	Christensen, Adel	1232-1213-1212W	604, 747
Campbell, Hope	1252-15W3	28, 59	Chudy, Andrew Horace	1233-3111-2222W	636
Campbell, Janine Elizabeth	1252-950E-113W	556, 711	Church, Gamaliel	1235-411W	53
Campbell, Robin Claire	1252-95A6-821W	568, 719	Church, Louise E.	1407-5552-1W	297, 439
Cantanucci, Lisa	1252-950E-53W	414	Church, Samuel S.	1252-9732W	141
Card, Elizabeth	1408-61W	35	Ciabotti, Philamena M.	1233-4692-42W2	363
Card, Nellie Bly	1233-3133-2W	200	Cisk, Carmine	1408-3132-2442W	729
Carl, Melanie Leah	1233-4692-7345W	660, 802	Clark, Gladys	1233-4692-78W	364, 509
Carlisle, Anna Marie	1239-2127-6W2	252, 392	Clark, James Raymond	1408-6524-1121W	741
Carlisle, Benjamin D.	1408-6522W	176	Clark, Sharon	1233-4692-733W2	508, 659
Carlson, Hazel V.	1233-4655-11W	354, 496	Clarke, Elizabeth	1232-411W	40
Carlson, Hilma Eugenia	1407-2D24W	160, 294	Clarke, Eugene Louis	1407-2563W	157
Carlton, Charles Wesley	1232-1274-22W	331	Clary, Jack	1232-1213-1212-1W2	747
Carpenter, Frances Darling	1235-4131-11W	381, 522	Clayborn, Leo Everett	1252-950E-16W	413
Carr, Mary	1252-95A3-24W2	415	Clement, Mary E.	1232-1213-12W	323, 455
Carrique, Ellen Augusta	1235-5715W	125, 244	Clifton, William	1407-557W	75
Carson, Alice W.	1239-2165-14W	397	Cline, Marguerite Burns	1233-8618-211W	519, 671
Carter, Cleo Amanda	1232-4149-17W	333, 473	Clingenpeel, Ronald Harvey	1408-6612-123W	603
Carter, Edith Stella	1239-2120-5W2	253, 394	Coates, Virginia Lee	1252-95A6-81W	418, 567
Carter, Ethel May	1239-2145-26W	396, 531	Cobb, Daniel	1408-01W	37
Casey, William	1235-5773-4W	248	Cobb, Stanley	1407-1712-5W	283
Cassidy, George	1233-31S1-3452-3W	777	Cochran, Mary Magdalene	1232-4149-1W	193, 333
Caswell, David S.	1239-2145-25W	396	Cochrane, Elizabeth Anne	1233-3201-121W	494, 641
Catherine	1233-31S1-3462W3	635	Cody, Lorraine Alice	1232-4014-472W	478, 629
Cavaca, Joseph	1239-2145-201W	533	Coggeshall	1232-4014-43W	337
Cavieres, Maria Angelica	1252-950E-131W	558, 712	Coggeshall, Ann	1252-156W	59, 132
Chaffin, Henry	1233-5141-1W	218	Coggeshall, David Moore	1252-155W	59
Chalifour, Pauline	1239-2145-231W3	530, 685	Coggeshall, Frances Rogers	1407-2C4W	73, 158
Chaloner, Walter	1252-4W	13	Coggeshall, Nellie F.	1408-3833-1W	312, 448
Chamberlain, Beverly	1232-4014-473W	478, 630	Coggeshall, Peter	1407-24W	32
Chambers, John H.	1233-8618-231W	520	Coggeshall, Sarah	1232-4W	9, 18
Champion, Rydia	1408-3832-42W	447, 592	Coggeshall, Timothy	1408-621W	81
Champlin, Lavinia Caroline	1408-623W	81, 173	Coggeshall, Robert Carter Pitman		1408-3122-1W 300
Champney, Joshua Beresford	1233-5188W	115	Coker, John Wright	1232-4149-431W	474
Chandley, Opal Dee	1232-4149-16W	333, 472	Colabello, Frank	1252-950E-15W	413
Channing, Charles E.	1233-3252-321W2	490	Colbeth, Ethel Iris	1232-4014-46W	337, 477
Chapman, John	1239-2120-511W	528	Cole, Mary	13W	1
Chappell, Donald	1233-5171-31W	371	Coleman, Joseph Griswold	1233-8644-2W	240
Charchan, Dennis Richard	1252-95A3-2511W	715	Colley, Thomas Jack	1233-5143-2231W	663
Chase, Amy Ann	1233-5144W	113, 221	Collier, M. D.	1252-9141-3W	260
Chase, Benjamin	1233-55W	21	Collins, Almeda Patsy Gamble	1233-31S1-3452W2	634, 777
Chase, Gordon	1252-95A3-20W2	415	Collins, Annabelle	1235-5792-113W	527
Chase, Hannah	1233-51W	21, 47	Collins, Mary	1408-6505W	179, 319
Chase, Jacob	1408-B7W	38	Collins, Mary M.	1233-31S1-2W	196, 338
Chase, John F.	1408-3394W	170	Colthurst, John	1407-2D23-2W	293
Chase, Joseph Dennis	1408-3832-5W	311	Comer, Margaurite May	1232-4149-111W	470, 620
Chase, Lavinia	1233-8618-232W2	520, 672	Comstock, Mary Winsor	1235-4131W	124, 242
Chase, Priscilla M.	1233-5141W2	113, 218	Conant, Sarah R.	1233-3201-122W	494, 642
Chase, Shadrack	1408-37W	34			

Congdon, Addie Gore	1233-5147-5W	222, 369	Cranston, Samuel	1284W	6
Conklin, Emma	1232-1271-21W	327, 461	Crapo, Abigail	1232-4014W2	92, 195
Conley, Bartholomew	1232-1273W	88	Crawford, Friend W.	1252-9512-16W	400
Connell, Sarah Elizabeth	1233-4692-79W	364, 510	Crawford, Hannah Jeanette	1232-4149W	90, 193
Connery, Constance Faine	1408-3398-32W2	445, 589	Crickard, Marjorie	1408-3398-321W	589, 732
Conover, Howard	1233-4668-5W	215	Cronk, Maryetta	1233-3221W	99, 201
Consdorf, Marshal	1252-95A6-71W	417	Cronkhite, Diantha	1233-431W	45, 105
Constancio, Jose	1232-4149-1623W	623	Crosby, Rebecca	1252-9134W	134, 258
Cook, Charlotte	1407-5W	15, 33	Cross, Sarah	1233-466W	46
Cook, Clara Abby	1407-504W	77, 164	Crow, Catherine Ann	1232-1272-4111-1W	758, 856
Cook, Deborah	123W	2, 4	Crowner, Angeanette Duke	1233-3252-4W	203, 349
Cook, Deborah	1239-21W	27, 57	Culler, George W.	1232-1218-411W	459
Cook, Emma Minnie	1408-3312-1W2	305, 442	Cummings, Emily Mandeville	1233-5143W2	113, 220
Cook, Hannah	1407W	8, 15	Cummings, Mary Ann	1407-171W	69, 151
Cook, Hubert B.	1407-5553W	162	Cunningham, Timothy	1232-1272-4212-6W	759
Cook, Joseph	1235-3W	11	Cupps, Katherine	1252-950DW	138, 267
Cook, Lydia	1233-320W	44, 103	Cupps, Louise	1252-950EW	138, 268
Cook, Mary	1239-23W	27	Curry, Sharon	1233-3201-1211W	641, 788
Cook, Mary	1407-17W	31, 69	Curtis, Gertrude	1233-3113-2W	198, 341
Cook, William N.	1407-5041-2W	298	Cutts, Dorothy March	1233-5143-22W	365, 511
Cooke, Caleb	1408-34W2	34	Cutts, Mary Emily	1233-5143-24W	365, 512
Cooley, Bruce Curtis	1239-2145-2311-2W	812	Dalga, Richard Leo	1232-1272-432W	465
Cooley, Daisy	1235-571B-6W	246, 384	Dalrymple, Florence	1233-3133-34W	342
Cooley, George H.	1252-95A8W2	139	Damewood, Charles Holland	1233-4668-1333W	645
Coon, Alice J.	1235-4122-4W	241	Dan	1407-1C73-414W	577, 723
Coonrod, Inez	1233-4692-414W	506, 654	Daniels	1252-95A3-20W4	415
Cooper, John	1233-33W	19	Daniels, Duane	1232-4149-1111-1W	767
Cordes, Jane	1239-2145-2621W	686, 814	Daniels, Nina	1233-3252-AW	203, 351
Cornell, Elizabeth	12W	1, 2	Danielson, Irvin Sigwald	1233-3252-412W	491
Cornell, Govet	1233-35W	19	Dann, Dennis Ray	1232-1213-1533-3W2	752
Cornell, Joseph	1233-34W	19	Darrow, Mary Emma	1233-3252-3W	203, 348
Cornell, William	1252-974W	63	Davenport, Myrtle	1408-6524-5W	314, 451
Cornish, John Robert	1233-3252-A1W	351	Davenport, William R.	1407-19W	31
Cornyn, Ruth	1408-6612-1W	320, 454	Davis, Abigail	1233-823W	49, 118
Corthell, James Hosea	1407-501W	77	Davis, Abigail	1239-26W	27
Cory	1252-95A5-1W	271	Davis, Anna	1232-401W	42, 92
Cory, Andrew Jackson	1407-262W	72	Davis, Genevieve Ora	1232-1218-311W	457, 609
Cory, George Washington	1233-5147-4W	222	Davis, Louisa Church	1408-3832-41W	447, 591
Cory, Hannah	1407-2W	15, 32	Davis, Richard Rondeau	1233-5143-2423W	664
Cory, John C.	1235-5772W	127	Davis, Stanley A.	1233-4655-21W	355
Cory, Mary	1407-59W	33, 76	Davis, Willard	1407-58W	33
Cory, Peleg Almy	1239-25W	27	Davis, Willis R.	1239-2145-2B1W	534
Cory, Thomas	1235-2W	11	Dawson, Ila Dean	1232-4149-151W	471, 622
Cory, William	1233-84W	22	Dawson, James Elmer	1232-4149-432W	474
Cory, William	1239-24W	27	Dawson, John	1252-95A1W	139
Cote, Brian	1252-9531-6111W	703	Day, Andrew G.	1407-255W	71
Cotton, Mary K.	1233-518AW2	115, 230	De Pue, Peter Michael	1232-1272-4213-2W2	760
Covel	1235-5791W	128	Deal, Marianne	1233-31S1-3452W	634, 777
Coville, Terry Lou	1233-4692-4124W	652, 794	Dean, Elizabeth Draper	1233-5180W	115, 229
Cowley, Milford Alton	1232-1218-421W	460	Decker, Sarah (Sallie)	1233-31S1-34W	339, 483
Cox, Wayne	1232-1283-2321W	618	Defibaugh, Dan	1232-1272-4314W	615
Coyle, Teress	1233-3252-A2W	351	Deignan, Eugenia F.	1232-4014-461W	477, 628
Craig, Robert	1235-5773-92W4	386	Delano, Cynthia E.	1407-555W	75, 162
Cramer, Le Grand C.	1408-028W	84	Delano, Elizabeth C.	1235-5771W	127, 247
Cranston, Elizabeth	1252W	5, 13	Delano, John Franklin	1235-5775W	127

Delores	1408-3833-1111W5	737	Eaton, Alonzo	1233-31S1-21W	338
Demers, Clifford	1252-95A3-20W3	415	Eaton, Roy	1233-3252-44W	349
Demond, Eva	1408-3833-1111W	737, 842	Eberline, Shelly Marie	1252-95A3-294W	564
Denham, Ethel Washburn	1408-3132-2W	304, 441	Eckert, David	1239-2145-2B41W	689
Denise	1232-4014-1312W	775	Eddy, Abigail	1408-66W2	35, 83
Denney, Patrick D.	1252-95A3-352W3	566	Eddy, Katherine	1233-518A-6W	230
Dennis, Ruth	1407-5W2	15, 33	Eddy, Susan	1408-331W	79, 167
Dent, Jaelanna (Bacon)	1252-9512-9W2	262, 401	Edmonds, Patricia	1252-9532-7422W2	835
Denton, Ira	1233-327W	44	Edwards, Dorothy	1235-571B-235W	524, 679
Dever, Richard J.	1407-1712-61W	425	Edwards, Napoleon Bonaparte	1233-31S1-4W	196
Devine, Connie	1232-4149-162W	472, 623	Ehr, Elaine Mabel	1233-4668-172W	502, 650
Dick, William Prentice	1233-3201-323W	495	Eisler, Marion Karl	1407-1C73-32W	430
Dittmar, Teresa Ann	1407-1C74-311W	579	Elder, Alisca	1233-5143-2234W	663, 804
Dodge, Frederick C.	1252-9712-4W	273	Elizabeth	1232-1272-4313W2	615, 764
Dodge, Mina H.	1235-5773W	127, 248	Ellery, Anstice	1232W	4, 9
Dombrowski, Joseph	1252-95A3-352W	566	Ellery, Edmund Trowbridge	1232-49W	18
Donaldson, Temple	1252-9144-32W2	398, 539	Ellery, William	1283W	6
Donovan, Audrey Theresa	1407-2511-22W	435, 581	Elliot, Myra	1232-40W2	18, 42
Dorrience, Rebecca	1232-128W	39, 89	Ellis, John	1233-8236W	118
Dory, Albert Joseph	1252-9144-622W	542	Ellis, Olive Irene	1233-3252-411W	491, 640
Douglas, Clara L.	1407-1C6W	70, 154	Ellis, Susan Margaret	1408-6262-47W	449, 597
Douglass, Donald C.	1233-4668-14W2	359	Elsensohn, Edward	1252-950E-52W	414
Dow, Wilfred	1408-3832-411W	591	Engelhardt, Jutta	1233-3252-311W	489, 638
Downey, Gail Ann	1252-9532-7421-1W	834, 871	Ensign, Fred	1408-3364W	169
Downing, Henry	1252-152W	59	Ensign, William O.	1252-9144-2W	261
Doyle, Rossette Mary Margaret (Pagorla)			Enslen, William Alexander	1232-1218-32W	325
	1233-4668-1324W	644, 791	Erdman, Peter Martin	1252-9144-3241W	693
Dreger, Teriann	1232-1213-1211-2W	746, 849	Esleeck, Lydia	1407-26W2	32, 72
Drown, Phebe A.	1407-251W	71, 156	Ettleman	1233-31S1-2511W	632
Duff, Gordon Lee	1232-1213-1532-1W2	751	Evans, Hannah	1233-5143W	113, 220
Duhamel, Marilyn	1232-4014-131W	475, 627	Eveland, Fred	1233-4692-71AW	507
Dunbolton	1233-5182-1W	225	Evenson, Irene Elizabeth	1407-2D24-2W	294, 437
Dungey, Clarence	1252-95A6-6W	272	Everson	1252-9139W	134
Dunham, Elizabeth	1233-3221W2	201	Eyck, Joanna Beekman Ten	1252-9144W	135, 261
Dunham, Sarah	1232-41W2	18, 40	Fahey, Catherine	1239-2126-31W	390
Dunnewold, Leola J.	1252-950D-14W	411, 554	Fales, Edmund W.	1407-2C3W	73
Durbin, Ralph Warren	1233-4668-12W	359	Farnsworth, Janie	1408-3832-412W	591, 735
Durfee, Bradford L.	1408-B43W	85	Farrell, Ella	1233-5184-31W2	516
Durfee, David	1239-194/1235-578W	26, 54	Farrington, Carrie	1233-3221-6W	201
Durfee, Delany	1239-2123W	129, 250	Fearnow, Leona Eileen	1232-4149-113W2	470, 621
Durfee, Joseph	1239-19W	26	Feasel, Alice Jean	1232-1213-1543-2W	753, 854
Durfee, Joseph Walter	1239-2120-6W	253	Fedback, Wade	1232-4149-1643W	624
Durfee, Maria C.	1408-3131W	166, 303	Feicht, Kenneth	1233-3133-3142W	637
Durfee, Richard	124W	2	Feiler, Phylis	1252-9532-7414W	706, 833
Durkin, Catherine	1233-4692-76W	364	Feldman, Janice Ann	1407-2511-223W	581, 725
Duve, Melvin	1252-95A3-26W	415	Fellner, Lillian B.	1239-2126-3W	251, 390
Dwyer, Bernard	1233-4692-411W	506	Felos, Dustin Theodore	1408-3832-4222W	736
Dycus, John C.	1233-4664W	109	Fennell, Agnes Florence	1233-4668-21W	360, 503
Dyehouse, Becky	1233-31S1-3462W2	635	Fenner, Deane K.	1252-9143W	135
Dyer, Clinton Morse	1408-3317W	167	Ferranti, Joyce Ann	1232-4014-4725W	629, 776
E., Henry	1239-2145-2DW	396	Fessenden, Anna B.	1235-571BW	125, 246
Eagle, John H.	1233-3252-431W2	492	Fichter, Denise Claire	1408-3822-112W	590, 734
Earle, Alfred Gardner	1407-5022W	163	Fields, Lawrence	1232-4014-44W2	337
Earls, Martha Bell	1233-31S1-25W	338, 482	Fierra, Margaret	1233-4692-412W2	506, 652
Eatherton, Velma	1233-4668-43W	361, 504	Filer, Louise K.	1233-3201-321W2	495

Finn, Patricia	1239-2145-2911W	687, 815	Gardiner, Abigail Remington	128W2	2, 6
Finney, Elizabeth	1252-95A2W	139, 269	Gardner, Alida Armstrong	1408-626W2	81, 175
Fish, Rhoda	1233-514W	47, 113	Gardner, Howard Irving	1408-0222W	183
Fisher	1232-4014-463W2	477	Gardner, Janice Elaine	1239-2145-2914W	687, 818
Fisher, Albert Leslie	1232-4149-18W	333	Gardner, John H.	1408-3343W	168
Fisher, Ethel M.	1235-5771-5W2	247	Gardner, Mary Elizabeth	1407-1712-4W	283
Fisher, James	1407-114W	65	Garland, Thomas H.	1232-1283-26W	332
Fisher, Loretta Sue	1232-4149-1111W	620, 767	Garrison, Jay	1232-4149-42W	334
Fisher, Tom	1252-9531-2241-2W	825	Gatchell, Bessie Almira	1235-571B-5W	246
Fisk, Walter H.	1239-2162-4W	256	Gates, Henry W.	1233-3132W	96
Fitch, Maurice	1252-9144-1W	261	Gautier, Tracie	1233-4692-4122W2	652, 793
Flannagan, Maura	1233-3201-1212-2W	789	Geib, John Philip	1232-4149-2W	193
Flood, Patricia	1408-3833-1111W2	737	Gelinas, Marie Rosanna	1408-3833-11W	448, 593
Flowers, Beverly	1232-1213-1553W	608, 756	Geniac, Joseph Edward	1233-3252-4111-1W	786
Flowers, William Dee	1232-1218-312W	457	George, Patricia Jeanne	1408-6262-412W	594
Foley, Margaerite Irene	1408-3398-32W	445, 589	German, Sylvia Ann	1232-1272-4312W	615, 763
Folts, Walter	1233-4692-712W	507	Geroux, Jeannette	1232-1213-153W2	456, 606
Fones, Aline	1252-9512-92W	401, 546	Gerry, Elbridge T.	1233-8618-252W	521
Forbes, Martha	1408-3132W	166, 304	Gibbins, Thomas A.	1408-3132-232W	585
Forbragd, Lawrence Alvin	1233-3252-413W	491	Gibson, George Louis	1239-2127-3W	252
Forler, Glen	1407-2D24-1W	294	Gibson, Ronald William	1233-4692-7322W	658
Forst, Joan N.	1408-3822-111W	590, 733	Gideon, Ferdinand	1233-4668-135W	499
Forte, Michael Brian	1407-1426-122W	571	Gielda, Barbara	1252-95A3-252W	563, 716
Foster, Donald	1233-4692-72W2	364	Gifford	1233-4661W	109
Fowler, Beatrice	1235-571B-6W2	246, 384	Gifford, Charles H.	1407-556W	75
Fox, Harold Burdell	1233-4668-42W	361	Gifford, George	1233-47W	20
Foyer, Dorothy Daisy	1252-9144-323W	539, 692	Gifford, Perry	1233-48W	20
Fragos, Rita Ann	1233-3133-3141W	637, 782	Gifford, Sarah (Sally)	1233-86W	22, 51
Francis, Murial	1233-4662-422W	498, 643	Gilbert, Henry R. C.	1252-9516-5W	263
Francis, William	1239-2124W	129	Gilbert, Leon	1233-5143-221W	511
Frank, Ann K.	1408-623W2	81, 173	Gill, George Thomas	1408-6505-33W	453
Frankenberg, Mary	1233-5183-4W2	226, 374	Gillett, Moses B.	1233-3134W	96
Freda, Mitchel Pete	1233-4668-11W	359	Gleason, Connie	1252-9531-2243W2	702, 826
Freeborn, Abby B.	1252-994W	64, 144	Glines, Harriet Josephine	1407-5041W	164, 298
Freeborn, Elizabeth Wood	1408-624W	81, 174	Goddin, Stacey Elizabeth	1408-3398-3211W	732, 841
Freeman, Ruth Cleopatra	1233-5143-244W	512, 665	Goedde, Steven Douglas	1233-4668-1512W	648
Freeman, Sarah	1408-6612W	180, 320	Goff, Josephine Northrup	1233-3252-41W	349, 491
French, Alice Jane	1235-571BW2	125, 246	Gold, Robert Francis	1239-2127-12W	391
French, Rhoda Laventia	1408-6524W	176, 314	Goldston, Ernest	1233-4692-782W	509
French, Sheldon Park	1407-5552-11W2	439	Gonczyk, Betty Julia	1232-1283-25W	332, 469
Fritzen, Tracey	1252-950E-133W	558, 713	Goodenough, Lorena M.	1232-1272-422W	464, 614
Fulsom, William	1232-124W	39	Goodmiller, Alan Leslie	1252-9144-322W	539
Funk, William	1233-31S1-2526W	633	Goodness, James	1233-4692-4143W	654
Furnas, Kathleen Ann	1235-5773-811W	525, 680	Goodwin, Patricia June	1407-2511-222W	581, 724
Furston, Linda Louise	1252-950D-32W2	412, 555	Gordon, Helen	1408-3822W	171, 310
Fuson, Mary Lee	1233-3252-31W	348, 489	Gordon, Janet	1232-4014-1311W	627, 774
Gabel, Jackie	1232-1272-4213-1W2	760, 860	Gore, Ida	1252-9516-624W	547, 699
Gaetano, Lindley	1233-4692-4121W	652	Gough, Joanna F.	1239-2145-4W	255
Gahan, Catherine Elizabeth	1252-9532-74W	408, 551	Gould, Mary	1232-4W2	9, 18
Gaitskill, Sarah	1233-3252-4112W	640, 787	Goulden, Edna Hazel	1233-3111-222W	485, 636
Gallea, Fidelia R.	1232-1213-1W	186, 323	Goulding, Ellen	1407-2C5W	73, 159
Gamble, Almeda Patsy	1233-31S1-3452W2	634, 777	Goulding, Julia A.	1233-8610W	120, 237
Gammage, Paul Mathew	1232-1272-4211W3	613	Grant, Howard M.	1235-4131-33W	382
Gannon, John Stephen	1232-1272-5W	189	Grant, R.	1233-31S1-27W	338
Gantz, Karen Dianne	1233-3252-3113W	638, 784	Graves, Marjorie	1252-950E-5W	268, 414

Gray, Abigail E.	1407-1194W	146, 278	Hamilton, Anthony B.	1235-4131-1213W	676
Gray, Alice	1233-8618W	120, 236	Hamilton, Barbara	1233-8618-253W2	521, 675
Gray, Dora Borden	1239-2120-5W	253, 394	Hammer, Margaret	1407-1C73-3W	287, 430
Gray, George	1239-106W	56	Hammond, Alice Jane	1233-4692-4W	217, 363
Gray, Gideon Francis	1235-5731W	126	Hammond, Elizabeth	1252-15W	28, 59
Gray, Lillian	1239-2145-20W	396, 533	Hammond, Harriet	1233-5183W	115, 226
Gray, Lydia	1407-1W	15, 31	Hammond, Paine	1252-18W	28
Gray, Martha	1239-29W	27, 58	Hammond, Virtue	1233-312W	95
Gray, Nancy	1407-11W2	31, 65	Hancock, Dorothy	1233-5180-34W	377, 517
Gray, Phillip	1239-3W2	12	Handy, Louise	1233-8618-253W	521, 675
Gray, Sarah Louise	1407-119W	65, 146	Haner, Arden Harold	1233-4668-171W	502
Grebe, Irene	1407-1C73W	155, 287	Hanes	1252-9534-1W2	266
Green, Elizabeth	1252-91W	30, 60	Hanley, Margaret	1407-1426-11W	422
Green, Elizabeth	1252-9516W	136, 263	Hansen, Camille Leonore	1235-4131-123W3	523
Green, Jesse Frank	1252-9144-332W	540	Hansen, Camille Leonore	1235-4131-123W5	523
Greene, John	11W	1	Hansen, Robert Joseph	1232-1272-4211W2	613
Greene, John	1232-3W	9	Hansing, Jack	1232-1213-1212-1W	747
Greene, Sarah Elizabeth	1235-4131-1W	242, 381	Hanson, Anna Van Duyn	1252-9144-34W	398, 541
Greenman, Angeline A.	1408-3318W	167, 306	Harmon	1233-32A1W	104
Greenman, Clark	1407-2EW	32	Harrah, Charles A.	1235-4131-1221W	677
Greer, Alfred Cleveland	1233-4692-7343W	660	Harrah, Roger Wayne	1232-1283-246W	468
Grenstead, Katherine	1252-950D-12W	411, 553	Harranda, Alan	1252-95A3-2513W	715
Griffis, Edmond W.	1252-95A2-3W	269	Harrington, Sadie Ellen	1233-4668-2W	215, 360
Griffith, Hannah	1232-127W	39, 88	Harrington, Wayne	1233-3133-3141-1W	782
Grimm, Carlotta	1233-5143-223W	511, 663	Harris, Arthur B.	1233-3252-431W3	492
Grinnell, Abbie Colburn	1407-1C7W	70, 155	Harris, Corra E.	1252-9532-9W	265, 409
Grinnell, Elmer E.	1235-5773-2W	248	Harris, Florence	1233-5147-512W	513, 667
Grinnell, Ethel Louisa	1408-3832-2W	311	Harris, George Washington	1233-8112-2W	232
Grinnell, Frederick	1233-8619W	120	Harris, John T.	1408-6264W	175
Grinnell, Laura Newell	1407-1C61-3W	285, 427	Harris, Marjorie Jean	1233-4668-134W	499, 646
Grinnell, Leonice S.	1407-2DW	32, 74	Hart, George Gifford	1408-3832-3W	311
Grinnell, Mabel L.	1233-518A-51W	378	Hart, Mae	1233-5183-411W2	515, 668
Grinnell, Margaret L.	1408-3834W	172	Hart, Sarah Fifield	1235-579W	54, 128
Grinnell, Oliver Cromwell	1233-8144W	117	Hartman, Kay	1407-2D24-22W	437
Grinnell, Sylvia	1233-8618-21W2	380, 519	Hartog, Louise Den	1232-1213-153W	456, 606
Griswald, Maria	1252-9137W	134, 259	Harvie, Lucia (Bliss)	1407-1426-1W2	280, 422
Grogan, Richard	1252-9144-1W2	261	Hastedt, Michael Dennis	1252-95A3-351W	566
Growe, Sandra Jayne	1252-9943-411W	569, 721	Hatcher, Mary Luwanna	1252-95A6-811W	567, 718
Guest, Kay Frances	1232-4149-173W	473, 626	Hathaway, Emmagene	1407-2562W	157, 292
Gwaltney, Louisa	1233-31S1-2W2	196	Hathaway, Julia Elma	1408-339W	79, 170
Hagen, Dorothy Mae	1408-3318-23W	444, 588	Hathaway, Paul Edwin	1232-4011W	92
Hagerl, Margaret	1252-95A3-3W	270, 416	Hathaway, Sylvia E.	1232-4014-4W	195, 337
Haggart, Amy Jeanne	1233-4692-7171W	657, 799	Hatley, Roger William	1252-9531-2241-3W	825
Hagstrand, Linda L.	1233-518A-521W	518, 670	Hauskins, Samuel O.	1233-4662-5W	213
Hajduczyk, Margaret Veronica	1252-9531-223W	548, 701	Hawkes, Arthur W.	1233-3221-4W	201
Hale, Clinton	1407-2561W	157	Hawkes, Charlotte Augusta	1408-3398W	170, 309
Hale, Mary Frances	1233-5143-242W	512, 664	Hawkins, Edward	1233-3252-434W	492
Hale, Sarah L.	1408-661W	83, 180	Hayden, Frank D.	1408-3398-33W	445
Hall, Daniel	1233-3252-8W	203	Hayes, Benjamin	1408-335W	79
Hall, Francis C.	1407-1712-5W2	283	Hayes, John Francis	1232-4014-48W	337
Hall, John T.	1233-3252-42W	349	Haynes, Mildred E.	1252-9531-51W	405
Hall, Kathleen	1252-9144-3242W	693, 823	Hayward, George W.	1235-4131-31W	382
Hall, Robert	1252-950E-1BW	413	Hazard, Anna W.	1252-9963W	145, 276
Hall, Vickie	1239-2165-1812W	690	Hazel, Walter David	1408-6612-112W	602
Halverson, Louise	1408-3398-31W	445	Hazelblade, Joan Irene	1408-3312-1122W	730, 840

Heikkila, Karin Ann	1232-1272-4311W	615, 762	Hornby, Robert	1233-3291W2	102
Helsel, Charles	1233-31S1-351W	484	Horton, David	1233-4654W	108
Henderson, Flora	1407-552W2	161	Horton, Mary Elizabeth	1233-4692-413W	506, 653
Hendricks, John David	1232-4149-1511W	622	Hosteter, Roger	1232-1213-1532-3W	751
Hennebery, Kim	1408-6262-414W	594	Hostman, Loretta	1252-95A3-35W2	416, 566
Henrickson, Dean	1408-3398-322W	589	Houghton, Henry	1232-1215W	87
Henry, Darenzel D.	1233-4681W	111	Houston, Hester H.	1408-3123-2W	301, 440
Hepzibah	1233-46W	20, 46	Houters	1233-3133-312W	486
Herger, Jack	1235-5792-1121W2	681	Howard, Bernadine Denece	1233-4668-1383W	792
Herod	1232-129W	39	Howard, Carl Wayne	1407-1C73-411W	577
Herreshoff, Charles F.	1407-503W	77	Howard, Jacob	1232-1271-1W	188
Hewitt, Bert	1239-2127-4W	252	Howarth, Gertrude	1232-4014-13W	336, 475
Heywood, Robert Preston	1233-5147-5112W2	666	Howe, Ellen	1233-3252-5W	203, 350
Hibbard, Deanna Jean	1252-9512-923W	546, 697	Howell, Philippina	1232-4143W	90, 192
Hicks, Ilean	1232-1213-1543-1W	753, 853	Howland, Benjamin	1407-2C2W	73
Hicks, John	1235-4132W	124	Howland, Elizabeth	1408-382W	80, 171
Hicks, John	146W	3	Howland, Elizabeth A.	1407-163W	68, 150
Hicks, Kenneth Allan	1408-6524-1123W	741	Howland, George	1252-943W	61
Hicks, Prudence	1233-43W	20, 45	Howland, John	1408-4W	16
Higbee, Anna Jean	1232-1272-4212W	613, 759	Howland, Phebe	1233-811W	48, 116
Higgins, Doris Mary	1239-2120-51W	394, 528	Howland, Serena	1252-911W	60, 133
Higgins, Doris Mary	1239-2120-52W	394	Howland, Sylvia	1232-414W	40, 90
Higgins, Nora	1232-1218-3W3	187, 325	Howland, William	1233-9W	10
Higgins, Susan	1233-3201-1211W2	641, 788	Hribek, Emily	1252-95A3-25W	415, 563
Hightree, Ruby	1232-1283-2W	191, 332	Hubbard, John	1252-9514W	136
Highwood, David S.	1233-31S1-24W	338	Hughes, Ethel J.	1232-1213-121W	455, 604
Hill, Carroll Wilburn	1408-3833-1121W	738	Hull, Clara Wilkinson	1407-1426W	148, 280
Hill, Elizabeth	1408-653W2	82, 177	Humble, Leray	1232-4149-112W	470
Hill, Evelyn	1408-3832-42W2	447, 592	Hume, Harriet Agnes	1232-1218-4W	187, 326
Hill, Lydia	1408-33W	34, 79	Humes, Elizabeth Francis	1239-2165-18W	397, 538
Himmelspach, Michael John	1252-95A6-812W	567	Hunt, Catherine F.	1233-5184W	115, 227
Hinchman, Sarah Catherine	1233-468W	46, 111	Hunt, Sarah B.	1407-16W	31, 68
Hindle, William	1235-5773-92W3	386	Hutchinson, George McClintock	1233-3252-22W	347
Hineline, Philip	1407-1C74-22W	432	Hutchison, Sarah	1233-3252-3112W	638, 783
Hobbie, Norris	1252-9531-225W	548	Huyck, Marian F.	1232-1213-1213W	604, 748
Hodges	1232-1213-152W	456	Hyatt, Phoebe	1233-3252-2W2	203, 347
Hoffman, Giselle	1232-1272-4313W	615, 764	Iannetta, Marie	1239-2145-2312W	685, 813
Hoffman, Jannalyn Rancee	1233-31S1-3453-1W	778, 863	Ingham, Barbara A.	1235-5792-112W	527, 681
Hoffman, Shirley	1232-1272-433W	465, 616	Ingram, William John	1239-2127-14W	391
Hofstra, Barbara Louise	1233-5147-511W	513, 666	Ippolito, Tina Marie	1233-4692-7113W	655, 798
Holevinski, Matthew	1407-1194-113W	570	Irish, Phebe	1408-62W	35, 81
Hollabaugh, Lula	1232-1283-23W2	332, 467	Irish, Sophia	1407-15W2	31
Hollenbeck, Brett	1252-950D-322W	555	Irwin, Carole Ann	1233-4668-138W2	499, 647
Hollingsworth, Joan Elizabeth	1233-8618-2321W	672, 810	Irwin, Doris May	1233-4668-133W	499, 645
Holloway, Beverly	1232-4149-164W2	472, 624	Islefsdotter, Maria Gudrun	1232-1213-1511W	605, 749
Holman, Emma Estelle	1408-3312-11W	442, 587	Isuel, Maria Del Pilar	1408-6262-45W	449, 595
Holme, Marlyn R.	1233-4668-161W	501	Izzo, Phyllis	1239-2145-2311W	685, 812
Holmes, Dale Marie	1233-4692-793W	510	Jack, Frances	1407-5521W	161
Hoopengartner, Doyle	1232-1213-1211-1W	746	Jacobs, Nicolee	1232-1272-4111-1W2	758, 856
Hooper, Annie	1233-5147-6W	222, 370	Jacoby, Douglas Peter Alexander		1407-1531W149
Hoover, Sarah	1232-1283W	89, 191	Jahn, Evan Frederick	1232-1283-244W	468
Hopkins, Mary Weeden	1408-0241W	184, 322	James, Charles Franklin	1233-3252-3114W	638
Hopkins, W. T.	1233-3111-4W	197	Jameson, Hazel Francis	1232-4014-49W	337, 479
Horn, Lois Gertrude	1407-1C71-3W	286, 428	Jane, Abigail	1232-1272-3W	189, 329
Hornbaker, Doris Isabelle	1407-1194-11W	421, 570	Jansen, George Alfred	1408-6524-52W	451

Jean, Imelda M.	1239-2145-2B4W	534, 689	Kilts, Madeline	1252-950D-3W	267, 412
Jean, Wilma	1233-31S1-3453W	634, 778	Kimbrel, Linda Gail	1232-4149-162W2	472, 623
Jefferson, Benjamin	124W2	2	King, George A.	1239-2164W	131
Jencks, Carrie	1235-5715-3W	244	King, Virginia	1233-3111-22W	340, 485
Jenerson, Lucy D.	1232-4012-2W	194, 335	King, Willard C.	1252-9964-1W	277
Jenkins	1239-2165-2W	257	Kinney, Edward	1232-1213-1533-1W2	752
Jenkins, William	1408-91W	36	Kinsella	1233-3133-315W	486
Jenner, Glenn	1232-1213-1533-3W	752	Kipp, Harold	1407-1C75-1W	289
Jenney, Almira B.	1408-3124W	165	Kirby, Sarah	1233-32W	19, 44
Jennings, Wilbur	1239-2120-54W	394	Kirby, Susan Kyle	1239-2165-183W	538, 691
Jennison, Winifred C.	1235-5792-2W	249, 388	Kirk, Elnora Gertrude	1232-1283-24W	332, 468
Jenson, Jo Ann	1408-3318-231W	588, 731	Kiste, Dianne Kay	1232-1213-1533W	606, 752
Jessop, Fannie	1233-3293-1W	204	Kitchen, Ron	1233-31S1-3452-2W2	777
John	1252-95A3-20W	415	Kittridge, Ellen	1233-5186W2	115, 228
John	1252-950E-132W	558	Knapp, Otto William	1252-9144-64W2	399
John, William Bliss St.	1252-9136W	134	Knight, Cornelia Augusta	1407-502W2	77, 163
Johnson, Autumn	1408-3833-1112-1W	843	Knowlton, Helen Caroline	1233-4692-714W	507, 656
Johnson, Douglas Jay	1407-2511-225W	581	Knowlton, Hosea Morrill	1252-9773W	142
Johnson, Francis Elvina	1252-9516-6W2	263, 402	Knutson, Bessie	1407-2511W	156, 290
Johnson, Helen Fay	1235-5792-1W	249, 387	Kocan, Jacqueline Robin	1252-9531-6171W	705, 830
Johnson, Leland Hardy	1233-4668-131W	499	Kohlhoff, James Robert	1235-5792-1121W	681
Johnson, Matthew Robinson	1232-48W	18	Koontz, Douglas	1408-3132-2444W	729
Johnston, Anne	1252-9144-33W	398, 540	Kosinski, Edward Charles	1232-1272-4314W2	615
Jones, Arthur Daniel	1239-2165-171W	537	Kramer, Miriam	1235-4131-123W2	523
Jones, Gwendolyn Bayley	1407-1C73-1W	287, 429	Kregness, Janet Carol	1407-1C71-31W	428, 576
Jones, Henry D.	1407-172W2	69	Kroeger, Donna Sue	1233-31S1-3463W	635, 781
Jones, John M.	1407-172W	69	Kroeger, Judith	1252-9532-7422W	707, 835
Jones, Kent	1408-3132-242W	586	Kryder, Anne Williams	1408-6612-124W	603, 745
Jones, Mary May	1233-31S1-34W2	339, 483	Kuhn, Philip Joseph	1232-1283-241W	468
Jones, Michael	1252-950D-122W	553	Kujawa, Dale J.	1252-95A3-352W2	566
Jones, William	1252-95A2-1W	269	Kuykendall, Mary Ann	1232-4149-1512W	622, 770
Josephs, Robert Allan	1407-1C74-21W	432	Kuykendall, Susan Jill	1233-8618-2321W2	672, 810
Josephson, Hazel	1233-3133-32W	342	La Bombard, Patricia	1233-4692-7111W	655, 796
Julia	1233-32A2W	104	La Bossere, George A.	1239-2120-21W	393
Jump, Robert Nathan	1252-9531-615W	549	La Fontaine, Linda	1233-4692-4122W	652, 793
Kail, Paul	1233-4692-716W	507	La Vallee, Emil	1232-4014-41W	337
Kalil, Teressa	1407-1C61-311W	575	La Voie, Michael Donald	1239-2120-532W	529
Katzorke, Ida M.	1233-31S1-251W	482, 632	Lake, Albert E.	1407-2512-3W	291
Kawalski, Emil	1408-3318-24W	444	Lamar, Kenneth	1233-31S1-3452-1W	777
Kearns, Thomas	1233-3231-231W	488	Lambert, Mary Alice	1252-9531-6W	264, 406
Kebler, Barbara	1232-1213-1512-1W	750, 850	Lamoreux, Lary	1408-6262-413W	594
Keen, Sophia	1408-313W	78, 166	Lane, Benjamin	1233-3252-7W	203
Kellams, Ronald Lester	1232-1213-1533-5W	752	Laney, Laura	1252-913W	60, 134
Kelly, Lillian Roland	1233-5183-41W	374, 515	Langenheder, Marjorie	1233-4668-211W	503, 651
Kelton, Lydia Frances	1233-5144-7W	221, 367	Langley, Margaret	1252-94W	30, 61
Kent, Clara	1233-4662W2	109, 213	Langley, Sharon Kay	1233-4662-422W2	498, 643
Kent, Warren Dean	1407-1426-3W	280	Lapp, Louise W.	1232-1218-31W	325, 457
Kenworthy, Robert James	1407-1C74-32W	433	Larmon, William C.	1233-4312W	105
Kenyon, Edith Florence	1235-4131-12W2	381, 523	Larr, Harold	1252-950E-18W	413
Kenyon, Harry C.	1239-2145-11W	395	Larsen, Alma	1252-9144-62W2	399, 542
Kerr, Jane Ann	1407-2D2W	74, 160	Lassell, John F.	1408-3131-3W	303
Kerr, Tamara	1232-1272-4213-5W	760	Lassell, John Francis	1239-2145-5W	255
Kidder, Sarah	1252-973W4	63, 141	Lathrop, Ruth	1233-4671-11W2	362
Kidwell, Barbara Ellen	1233-31S1-3463-1W	781, 864	Lathrop, Ruth Marion	1232-1274-212W	466, 617
Kilby, Marilyn Mary	1239-2120-512W2	528, 683	Law, Adrian	1233-4668-2111W2	651

Lawler, Maria	1233-4341W	107, 210	M., Nellie	1233-32A6-2W	207
Lawton, Ann	128W	2, 6	Mabile, Terry	1252-950E-19W	413
Lawton, Ellen	1233-3252-43W	349, 492	Mac Afee, Annabelle	1232-4014-47W	337, 478
Lawton, Joseph	1252-98W	30	Mac Donald, Kathryn Susan	1233-4668-1322W	644, 790
Lawton, Joseph	1408-34W	34	Mac Donald, Kirstie	1232-1213-1512-11W	850
Lawton, Ruth	1233-518W	47, 115	Mac Kenzie, Malcom S.	1233-4692-44W	363
Lawton, Sarah	1408-3W2	16, 34	Mack, John Milton	1233-3222W	99
Lawton, Sarah	1408-6W	16, 35	Mackey, Barbara	1252-950D-12W2	411, 553
Lawton, Susanna	1408-BW	16, 38	Maclean, Curt Douglas	1233-5147-5114W	666
Lawton, Theodore	1407-152W	67	Macomber, Edith G.	1252-971W	63, 140
Leach, Lucy O.	1252-9944W	144, 275	Macomber, Mary	1233-82W	22, 49
Ledford, Tammy Lee	1408-3833-1125W	738, 846	Macomber, Mary Ann E.	1408-654W	82, 178
Lee, Kathy	1407-1742-21W	426, 573	Macomber, Mary E.	1239-2123-4W	250, 389
Lee, Leslie A.	1252-9774W	142	Magruder, Millicent	1233-8642W	121, 238
Lehman, Rose Mary	1232-1272-4213W2	613, 760	Main, David	1252-95A6-8111W	718
Leigh, Maria Teresia	1232-4149-1113W2	620, 769	Malik, Deborah Josephine	1233-4692-7112W	655, 797
Lenihan, John	1233-5183-4111W	668	Maltby, Ben	1233-4657-2W	212
Leonard, Cornelia	1252-9531-1W	264, 403	Manchester	1239-18W	26
Leonard, John	122W2	2	Manchester, Abigail	1239-28W	27
Lewis, Beulah	1232-4149-11W	333, 470	Manchester, Charles	1239-171W	55
Lewis, Edwin Owen	1233-8644-2W3	240	Manchester, Cinderella	1239-17W	26, 55
Lewis, Edwina Mae	1408-6505-3W	319, 453	Manchester, David Robinson	1239-2120-1W	253
Lewis, Harriet	1407-141W	66, 147	Manchester, Hannah	1407-25W	32, 71
Lieshman, Barbara Ann	1407-1742-24W	426, 574	Manchester, Harvey M.	1235-5773-7W	248
Lightburn, Benjamin	1232-45W	18	Manchester, James	1407-13W	31
Lincoln, Carl K.	1407-1C61-2W	285	Manchester, Levina	1407-1CW	31, 70
Linebaugh, Andrew	1252-9532-7432W	708	Manchester, Lucinda	1235-57W	25, 54
Lints, Russell Earl	1252-9144-331W	540	Manchester, Roland Lawton	1235-5773-5W	248
Lippitt, Henry	1233-8644-3W	240	Manchester, Ruth	1407-11W	31, 65
Lisk, Anna L.	1252-95A6W2	139, 272	Manchester, Susan	1252-973W	63, 141
Lisle, Shirley	1232-4149-164W	472, 624	Mandic, Walter	1252-9531-610W	549
Lison, Susan Jane	1408-6262-46W	449, 596	Mandolare, Dominic	1233-4692-70W	364
Littlefield, Sarah Anthony	1233-5141W	113, 218	Mann, Aubrey	1239-2165-111W2	535
Littlehales, Cecil Walter	1233-5147-23W	368	Manning, Helen	1407-1C74-42W	434, 580
Lloyd, Patricia Janene	1407-2511-224W	581	Manning, Velma Pearl	1233-31S1-346W	483, 635
Lockhart, Ivy Martine	1232-1283-27W	332	Marble, Russell	1408-330W	79
Logan, Samuel G.	1233-3252-21W	347	Margery	1408-3833-1111W4	737
Look, Birney	1233-4658W	108	Marion	1252-95A3-21W	415, 561
Loop, Mattie	1252-9532-75W2	408, 552	Marks, Ada	1407-1C74W	155, 288
Loree, Frances	1232-1272-411W	463, 612	Marsh, John	1252-9512-922W	546
Louden, Mary Jane	1252-9534W	137, 266	Marshall, Spencer	1252-9144-621W	542
Love, Minerva	1233-4655-1W	211, 354	Martin, Emma	1252-95A3-22W	415
Loving, Ruth	1233-8618-25W	380, 521	Martin, Everett Tillitt	1407-1C71-1W	286
Lovina	1233-3201W	103, 205	Martin, Florence Margaret	1252-9531-617W	549, 705
Luce, Julia May	1407-5551W	162, 296	Martin, Gregory Allen	1252-95A3-354W	566
Lucinda	1233-32A6W	104, 207	Martin, Jamie Helen	1232-1272-4311W2	615, 762
Lucy, Helen	1252-95A3-24W	415, 562	Martin, Rick	1232-1272-4111-12W	856
Ludwig, Marcella	1233-3133-33W	342	Martinez, Florintino	1232-4014-4723W	629
Lull, Raymond J.	1232-1213-1213-1W	748	Marts, Andrew M.	1408-3136W	166
Lumakka, Arnold	1232-1213-1211-3W	746	Mason, Margaretta	1233-3201-12W	352, 494
Lund, Lydia French	1233-8618-232W	520, 672	Mather, Philip R.	1235-4131-111W	522
Lundgren, Raymond G.	1235-5773-93W	386	Mathewson, Catherine	1407-5551-1W	296
Luton, William Edward	1233-4668-1511W	648	Matiska, Mike	1252-9531-6115-2W	829
Lyman, De Witt Henry	1239-2127-62W	392	Matot, David	1233-4692-4142W	654
M., Mary	1233-32A8W	104	Matteson, George	1232-122W	39

Matthes, Robert	1252-95A3-292W	564	Metzger, Fred	1252-9512-17W	400
Matthews, Elizabeth A.	1407-2CW3	32, 73	Meyer, James J.	1233-4668-1335W	645
Matthews, Joseph H.	1252-9775W	142	Michalke, Margaret	1233-3201-1212W	641, 789
Maxson, Letitia Petway	1233-8618-21W3	380, 519	Mickel, Gerald	1252-950D-31W	412
May, Marvin	1252-9144-6311W2	694	Miett, Susan	1408-6621W	181, 321
May, Robert Le	1233-8618-2111W	671	Mildfeldt, Arthur	1252-950D-33W2	412
Mc Callister, James W.	1233-31S1-342W	483	Miles, Alvin	1239-2165-111W	535
Mc Carroll, Rita Agnes	1233-3133-314W	486, 637	Miles, Wallace E.	1252-9531-614W	549
Mc Clay, Martha	1239-2145-231W2	530, 685	Millars, William	1233-436W	45
Mc Clean, Emma	1252-9512-12W	400, 545	Miller, Daisy E.	1408-3318-2W2	306, 444
Mc Cloud, Hiram	1408-3393W	170	Miller, Henry	1252-9532-8W	265
Mc Cool, Kellie	1252-9144-3242-1W	823, 869	Miller, Lucinda	1239-2127W	129, 252
Mc Cormick, Grace Marie	1252-9532-742W	551, 707	Miller, William Arthur	1252-9144-321W	539
Mc Culloch, Reppie	1232-1218-3W2	187, 325	Miller, Youngs Woodhull	1233-3118W	94
Mc Cullough, Ester	1239-2145-291W	532, 687	Millet, Mary (Polly)	1235-41W	24, 53
Mc Cully, Betty Retha	1407-1742-2W	284, 426	Milligan, Anna	1252-9943-4W	274, 420
Mc Farland, Annie	1407-1424W	148	Milliman, Mildred	1233-3252-A3W	351, 493
Mc Gill, Ronald Donald	1407-5552-11W	439	Mitchell, Emeline J.	1239-2162W2	131, 256
Mc Ginn, Kathleen Anne	1232-1218-4122W	611, 757	Mitchell, Howard	1235-5773-92W2	386
Mc Glynn, Elizabeth Agnes	1252-9531-611W	549, 703	Mize, Jessie Homer	1233-31S1-3453-3W	778
Mc Glynn, John C.	1252-9531-612W	549	Moeller, Juliana	1252-914W	60, 135
Mc Gougan, Lenny	1233-4692-7323W	658	Moffatt, Helen Daisy	1232-1213-1532W	606, 751
Mc Gowen, Gorden Y.	1235-4131-1212W	676	Monks, Nora	1233-3133-31W	342, 486
Mc Grouty, Marilyn	1233-4692-7342W	660, 801	Montgomery, Kent	1252-9144-6313W	694
Mc Guill, Maureen	1239-2120-512W	528, 683	Montgomery, Victor	1233-3201-31W	353
Mc Guire, Billie I.	1407-1194-11W2	421	Moon, Dorothy Elizabeth	1408-3822-11W	446, 590
Mc Intyre, Dorothy	1232-1274-211W	466	Moore, Audrey	1233-4692-732W	508, 658
Mc Kee, Clarence	1252-950D-4W	267	Moore, Carrie	1252-9531-7W	264, 407
Mc Kee, Raymond	1252-950D-5W	267	Moore, Constance	1232-1272-4221W	614, 761
Mc Kibben, Frank	1407-1197W	146	Moore, Florence Jewett	1408-3398-3W	309, 445
Mc Kinley, Eleanor	1408-6524-51W	451, 599	Moore, Frances Belle	1407-1426-2W	423
Mc Knight, Hazel G.	1232-4014-47W2	337, 478	Moore, Henrietta Williams	1239-2145-29W	396, 532
Mc Knight, Laurie Kathleen	1252-95A3-2512W2	715	Moore, Jane E.	1233-8231W2	118, 233
Mc Laughlin, Isabel	1232-1218-33W	325, 458	Moore, Jay	1252-95A3-33W	416
Mc Lean, Helen Mildred	1233-5147-51W	369, 513	Moore, Merrett Hadden	1408-6524-12W	450
Mc Murry, Margie Lorraine	1233-4668-152W	500, 649	Moorehead, John Walter	1232-1272-4211W	613
Mc Reynolds, Eva Luella	1407-1C71W	155, 286	Mordon, Danney Lee	1232-1213-1533-1W3	752
Mc Reynolds, William Alfred	1407-1C72W	155	Morehouse, Caroline	1232-1218W	87, 187
McBain, Ada Elizabeth	1252-950D-1W	267, 411	Morehouse, Eliza	1232-1213W	87, 186
McCarty, Vivian Carol	1407-5551-212W2	583, 727	Morel, Ruth Palmer	1407-1712-6W	283, 425
McGillivray, Evelyn Melissa	1233-4668-15W	359, 500	Morgan, David Easton	1233-3252-3221W2	639
McMath, James B.	1233-4655-111W	496	Morgan, Violet Berenice	1233-3252-31W2	348, 489
Mead, Betty Jean	1232-4149-173W3	473, 626	Morger, Jeanette Ruth	1233-3252-3222W	639, 785
Mead, William	1233-328W	44	Morris, Elzie Thomas	1233-5143-2424W2	664
Meadows, Jennifer Diane	1233-3252-3112-2W	783	Morris, John	122W	2
Medieros, Robin	1239-2145-2031W	819	Morris, Mary M.	1407-5552W	162, 297
Melville, Abby	1252-993W	64, 143	Morris, Samuel Wheeler	1233-8644-2W2	240
Mendt, Barbara Jean	1252-9144-6312W	694, 824	Morrison, Gail	1232-4149-164W3	472, 624
Merihew, Jonathan	121W2	2	Morse, Anthony	1233-5181W	115
Merrell, Freddie Max	1233-3252-3111W	638	Morse, Hannibal	1252-9534-1W	266
Meserole, Charles	1407-559W	75	Morse, Margaret Lee	1252-9712-21W	419
Mesick, Janice Elaine	1252-950D-32W	412, 555	Morse, Mildred Emeline	1232-1272-421W	464, 613
Messenger, Harold Ralph	1235-5773-82W	385	Morton, Anna E.	1408-312W	78, 165
Metcalf, Ebenezer	1408-30W	34	Morton, Sarah	1233-518A-52W	518
Metz, Susan	1408-3822-1W	310, 446	Mosher, Martin V.	1252-9532-2W	265

Mowrey	1408-662W2	83, 181	Ouderkirk, Nancy E.	1252-9532W	137, 265
Mumford, Richard Benoni	1252-942W	61	Overbay, Lowell	1233-31S1-2521W	633
Mundy, Mary	1233-3111W	94, 197	Owen, Ethel	1408-6612-1W2	454
Munn, Melanie	1252-9516-623W	547, 698	Owens, Harold	1233-4662-423W	498
Murphey, Wilbur	1233-4668-41W	361	P., Jane	1233-3203W	103, 206
Murphy, William	1239-2145-28W2	396	Paddock, Susana Maria Cortes	1233-322W	44, 99
Murray, Frank	1233-4692-4125W	652	Pagan, Aurora	1233-3252-4111W	640, 786
Murray, Tracey Neil	1233-4692-7321W	658, 800	Pagorla, Rossette Mary Margaret	1233-4668-1324W	644, 791
Myers, Janice Mary	1252-9144-632W	543, 695	Paisley, Mary Ann	1233-5180-341W	517, 669
Myers, Veda Hazel	1408-3312-112W	587, 730	Palmbos, Robert	1232-1272-4212-1W	759
Nancy	1408-3833-1111W3	737	Palmer, Edward	1235-5773-92W	386
Nataros, Katya	1235-5792-1122W	681, 811	Palmer, Mary	125W2	2, 5
Naus, Anna Ellen	1233-4668-4W	215, 361	Palmer, Percy S.	1233-5172W	114, 224
Nedoroscik, Marion	1233-4692-717W	507, 657	Palmer, Sarah Alice	1239-2145-23W	396, 530
Nellie	1232-4012-3W	194	Palmersheim, Sharon	1233-4662-421W	498
Nelson, Craig	1232-1272-4221-2W2	761	Paquin, Joseph Phillip	1232-4014-4723W2	629
Nelson, Lisa Jean	1232-1283-245W	468, 619	Parent, Norman C.	1239-2145-2312-2W	813
Nelson, Louis Frederick	1239-2145-261W	531	Parker, James	1252-9512-8W	262
Nelson, Susan Patricia	1239-2145-2312-1W	813, 868	Parker, Montgomery Davis	1233-5143-31W	366
Nelson, Susie Ann	1232-1213-1552W2	755	Parker, Ruth Marion	1408-3833-111W2	593, 737
Nerad, Oldrich C.	1233-3252-312W	489	Parmanteer, George	1252-9512-6W	262
Nesmith, Elizabeth J.	1252-9532-741W2	551, 706	Parr, Mabel Violet (Dolly)	1233-31S1-252W	482, 633
Newcomb, Connie Jo	1232-1272-4212-2W	759, 858	Parslow, Daisy	1252-950E-4W	268
Newell, Homer L.	1233-3291W3	102	Pass, Robert Nathan	1233-3252-3221W	639
Newell, Homer L.	1233-3292W	102	Pattison, Marie Edith	1233-4657-1W	212, 356
Newman, David Robert	1252-9532-4W	265	Patzer, Ila	1252-95A3-35W	416, 566
Nicholas, Lillian Estelle (Lillie)	1407-2D23W	160, 293	Paul, Elizabeth	1233-5186W	115, 228
Nichols, Eunice Louise	1232-1272-431W	465, 615	Payjanian, Elizabeth	1233-5147-512W2	513, 667
Nichols, Justine	1252-9144-63W	399, 543	Payne, Annette Louise	1408-3833-1124W	738, 845
Nicholson, E. L.	1233-3231-22W	345	Peacock, William Vance	1252-9144-342W	541
Nicholson, Stephen	1408-0221W	183	Pearce, Andrew	1408-6521W	176
Niles, Susan Henrietta	1233-864W	51, 121	Peary, Marguerite Adair	1252-9943-41W	420, 569
Nissen, Kim Rochelle	1252-9516-625W	547, 700	Pease, Charles	1252-9144-6311W	694
Niznik, Patricia Ann	1232-1283-232W	467, 618	Peck, Minerva S.	1408-B51W	86
Nolan, Mary	1233-4692-711W	507, 655	Peckham, Daniel	1408-64W	35
Nolan, Mary Rose	1252-9531-2243W	702, 826	Peckham, Henry Lincoln	1407-1196W	146
Norman, Nellie	1233-5184-3W2	227, 375	Peckham, Walter E.	1408-3832-43W	447
Nosek, Loretta E.	1407-1C61-31W	427, 575	Penfield, Blanche Levella	1232-1272-42W	330, 464
Nunes, Frank	1232-4014-462W	477	Penfield, Nellie	1232-1272-41W	330, 463
Nutt, William H.	1407-557W2	75	Pennington, John Walker	1239-2120-54W2	394
Nye, John A. C.	1252-9144-5W	261	Perkins, Barbara Claire	1232-1218-331W	458, 610
O'Brien, Jannie	1233-31S1-345W	483, 634	Perkins, Nettie	1233-3252-51W	350
O'Connell, Marie	1408-3832-412W2	591, 735	Perkins, Wesley	1252-95A8W	139
O'Neill, Kelly Kay	1252-950D-321W	555	Perry, Abby W.	1408-653W	82, 177
O'Neill, Peggy Ann	1235-4131-123W4	523	Perry, Elizabeth	1252-15W2	28, 59
O'Toole, Mary	1239-2127-6W	252, 392	Petersen, Marie	1407-2D23-6W	293
Oakes, Anna	1233-320W2	44, 103	Peterson, Donna Lee	1407-5551-21W	438, 583
Oehrle, Barbara	1407-1426-121W	571	Peterson, Maurice	1232-1213-1531W	606
Olney, Annie Dean	1235-5792W	128, 249	Peterson, Richard	1408-3132-241W	586
Olney, Mary	1232-121W	39, 87	Petty, Alberta May	1239-2145-20W2	396, 533
Omholt, David Erik	1235-5773-832W	526	Petty, Ethel	1239-2145-29W2	396, 532
Orman, Allie	1233-31S1-22W	338, 480	Phelps, Eva J.	1233-3201-3W	205, 353
Osburn, Mary Elizabeth	1233-3133W	96, 200	Phillips, Delos M.	1233-3252-9W	203
Oschner, Joyce Darlene	1408-6262-41W	449, 594	Phillips, Sophie W.	1408-663W	83, 182
Otis, William A.	1408-337W	79	Pickett, Delany	1252-95AW	62, 139

Pierce, Burnside	1233-3252-0W	203	Rice, Mary Dorence	1232-12W2	17, 39
Pierce, Caroline Rogers	1233-3252W2	101, 203	Richards, Bobbie Ray	1233-4668-136W	499
Pierce, Elsie Hillman	1233-8618-2W	236, 380	Richards, Mary E.	1233-5143-3W	220, 366
Pierce, Henry	1233-3252-1W	203	Richardson, Haley Joe	1232-4149-1511W2	622
Piggott, Monica Jean	1232-1272-4212-4W	759, 859	Richardson, Margie Fay	1408-3132-244W2	586, 729
Pitman, George N.	1408-6534W	177	Richardson, William	1408-67W	35
Pitta, John C.	1233-8610-8W	237	Riches, J.	1232-1213-14W	323
Platko, Norman	1252-95A3-353W	566	Richmond, Franklin Hurlbut	1408-3314W	167
Pocquette, Bessie Mae	1252-95A6-8W	272, 418	Richmond, Helen Asenath	1408-024W	84, 184
Pohl, Wesley	1252-9144-6321W	695	Richmond, Jonathan	1235-416W	53
Pokrandt, Andrew	1408-3132-2445W	729	Riddle, Karen Jean	1233-4668-133W2	499, 645
Polhamus, Richard Parks	1235-571B-7W	246	Rider, Lloyd	1233-821W	49
Poorman, Sarah Jane	1233-4668W	109, 215	Riechers, Lynn Ann	1408-6527-211W	601
Porter, Ada Henriette	1233-3293W	102, 204	Rinear, David	1235-4131-1231W	678
Potter, Elizabeth Bateman	1239-2145-9W	255	Roberts, Kristiina Kiltan	1233-8618-2323W	672
Potter, Nicholas Chase	1233-5142-4W	219	Robertson, David H.	1232-404W	42
Potter, Ruth A.	1408-313W2	78, 166	Robertson, Rosanne	1407-1C73-41W	431, 577
Potts, Catherine J.	1407-174W	69, 153	Robinson, Hazel	1407-2511-2W	290, 435
Pratt, Charles Cameron	1407-1532-21W	424	Robinson, John	1233-49W	20
Price, Elsworth	1233-4668-432W	504	Robinson, Martha	1233-4657W	108, 212
Price, Henry Brooks	1408-6265W	175	Rocha, John	1239-2145-2B5W	534
Pulliam, Thomas	1407-5551-2121W	727	Rogers, Josiah	1232-1210W	87
Pult, Patricia	1408-3132-243W	586, 728	Rogers, Mathew	1232-1219W	87
Purdy, Martha A.	1408-6544W	178, 318	Rogers, Minona	1407-1426-1W	280, 422
Purinton, Laurie Ann	1408-3833-1133W	739	Roll, Dale E.	1408-3132-231W	585
Purinton, Mary E.	1408-3123W	165, 301	Ronguillio, Alan	1235-4131-1231W2	678
Pyyny, Sarah Hilda	1233-5147-5113W	666, 806	Roper, Michael George	1252-9512-9232W	697
Querion, Evett	1408-3833-111W	593, 737	Rosa, Matilda	1233-4668-138W	499, 647
Quick, Clarence	1252-9144-3233W2	692	Rose, Alonzo	1239-2145-27W	396
Ralston, Virgil	1232-1272-4215W	613	Ross, Catherine F.	1233-5182-4W	225, 372
Raman, John	1252-9144-621W2	542	Rounsaville, Minnye Ruth	1235-4131-121W	523, 676
Ramsey, Janie Lou	1232-4149-1112W	620, 768	Rourke, William Thomas	1233-4668-212W2	503
Randall, George W.	1233-3114W	94	Roy, Mary Elizabeth	1233-8618-2113W	671, 809
Randall, Lydia G.	1252-997W	64	Rudd, Carol L.	1252-9532-7414W2	706, 833
Ransom, James C.	1408-6612-122W	603	Ruffner, Richard Douglas	1233-4668-2111W	651
Rappleye, Jane	1233-311W	43, 94	Ruland, Rodney Ransom	1252-950E-51W	414
Raskulinecz, Adrian Michael	1235-4131-1232W	678	Rulong, Keli Mari	1232-1283-2323W	618, 766
Raymond, Edward S.	1252-9712-1W	273	Rumsey, William Lacy	1233-5147-22W	368
Reagan, John Melvin	1233-4668-1341W	646	Russell, Sarah Cornelia	1233-5147W	113, 222
Reed, Barbara Jean	1252-950E-55W	414, 560	Russo, Joseph Alberto	1232-4014-471W	478
Reed, Patricia	1232-4149-173W2	473, 626	Ryan, Margaret	1233-5183-411W	515, 668
Reed, Ross Eldon	1233-4668-1331W	645	Ryskamp, Myron Jack	1232-1272-434W	465
Reeder, David K.	1408-6262-2W	313	Sabins, Joseph W.	1407-1C3W	70
Reeves, Thelma Elizabeth	1232-1213-1211W	604, 746	Salmon, Richard	1233-4692-71BW	507
Regan, Alex	1408-3822-12W	446	Salsbury, Eliza	1233-467W2	46, 110
Reilly, Dora Ernestine	1408-3832-4W	311, 447	Salsbury, Harriet	1233-467W	46, 110
Reinke, Ethel Irene	1233-4668-16W	359, 501	Saltray, John	1232-4149-1111-2W2	767
Relyea, Sherman	1233-4692-735W	508	Saneoli, Susan A.	1407-1194-112W	570, 722
Remington, Abigail	128W2	2, 6	Sanford, Bridget	140W	3, 8
Reyer, Anna F.	1232-1213-151W	456, 605	Sanford, Elizabeth	1233-8W	10, 22
Reynard, Mary Ann Carles	1408-3122W	165, 300	Sanford, Phaniel B.	1233-5180-3W	229, 377
Reynolds, Anna C.	1232-1274-2W	190, 331	Sanford, Sandy	1233-4692-4141W	654, 795
Reynolds, Ira	1407-23W	32	Sanford, Susan N.	1233-814W	48, 117
Reynolds, Orpha	1252-95A6-7W	272, 417	Sapp, Pamela	1252-9516-624W2	547, 699
Rhea, Mary Kay	1235-5792-114W	527, 682	Sarah	1239-1W	12, 26

Sawin, James	1252-9771W	142	Sherburne, Brenda Sue	1232-1213-1533-2W	752, 851
Saxe, Louise	1407-1C74-31W	433, 579	Sherburne, Vanita Irene	1232-1213-1533-4W	752, 852
Sayer, Joshua	1232-2W	9	Sheriff, Belle	1252-9531-5W	264, 405
Schafer, Arthur	1252-9532-5W	265	Sherman, Annie Elizabeth (Westgate)		
Schaff, Joseph	1233-4692-713W	507		1239-2145-2W	255, 396
Schant, Francis	1252-9532-7521W	710	Sherman, Benjamin Clarke	1408-6523W	176
Schewe, Virginia Marie	1407-1C73-4W	287, 431	Sherman, Charlotte	1408-38W	34, 80
Schmidt, Matthew Thomas	1239-2165-1813W	690	Sherman, Edward A.	1252-1561W	132
Schmidt, Temple	1252-9144-32W2	398, 539	Sherman, Emma	1235-4131-3W	242, 382
Schnapp, Douglas	1232-1218-4123W	611	Sherman, Humphrey	1233-8235W	118
Schoffield, M. H.	1232-1274-1W	190	Sherman, Laura	1252-9964W	145, 277
Schoonmaker, Andrew Ten Eyck		1252-9111W133	Sherman, Laura B.	1233-8237W	118
Schoonover, Regina Camilla	1252-9532-741W	551, 706	Sherman, Levi	1233-516W	47
Schramm, Louis Ferdinand	1233-4668-137W	499	Sherman, Peleg T.	1407-254W	71
Schrauben, Keith	1232-1272-4212-5W	759	Sherman, Robert O.	1233-4668-212W	503
Schroeder, Virginia Teresa	1252-95A6-82W	418, 568	Sherman, Sarah	1252-9W2	13, 30
Schubmehl, Paul	1233-3252-433W2	492	Sherman, Sarah Ann	1239-2145W	130, 255
Schumann, Lisa Ann	1232-1213-1552-2W	755	Sherman, Sarah H.	1407-256W	71, 157
Schweisthal, Dorothy Louise	1252-9531-613W	549, 704	Sherman, Wanton Howland	1232-4151W	91
Scofield, Louis	1252-9531-222W	548	Shilling, Louis E.	1233-4692-6W	217
Scofield, Timothy Paul	1408-3832-4221W	736	Shindler, Margaret	1232-4149-1112W2	620, 768
Scott, Gerald D.	1407-1426-21W	423	Shively, Marie	1233-4668-43W2	361, 504
Scott, Robert Miller	1407-1632-3W	282	Shoemaker, Maxine	1232-1213-155W	456, 608
Scott, Stephen R.	1252-9532-7413W	706	Shrigley, Virginia	1408-3398-31W2	445
Scupin, Eileen	1408-3833-1131W	739, 848	Shull, Mary Louise	1252-9144-3W	261, 398
Scutt, Elnora	1252-9531-2W	264, 404	Shultz, Glen	1233-31S1-2524W	633
Seabury, Adelbert W.	1407-1C5W	70	Sigmund, Eric	1235-4131-1231W3	678
Seabury, Hannah	1235-577W	54, 127	Silva, Thomas Paul	1232-4014-474W	478
Seabury, Harriet	1235-573W	54, 126	Simkins, Samuel Milton	1252-95A6-4W	272
Seabury, Rebecca	1235-4W	11, 24	Simmons, Mary	1407-14W	31, 66
Seabury, William	1252-9772W	142	Simmons, Melissa B.	1235-573W2	54, 126
Searls, Elizabeth	1233-3252-4111-3W	786, 866	Simmons, Nathan	1408-317W	78
Sears, Sarah A.	1233-4662W	109, 213	Simpson, Martha B.	1252-996W	64, 145
Secor, Reuben	1407-5522-1W	295	Sinclair, Alan Dale	1232-1213-1532-1W	751
Seegers, Warren Duane	1233-31S1-3463-2W	781	Sisco, Harriet	1233-31S1-3W	196, 339
Seel, Robert E.	1408-6524-111W	598	Sissom, Armond Lunsford	1232-4149-41W	334
Seibert, John	1408-6544-1W	318	Sissom, Ruby	1232-4149-15W	333, 471
Seline, Cindy	1407-5551-211W	583	Sisson, Abigail	1233-4W	10, 20
Sellers, Mildred	1408-6262W	175, 313	Sisson, Charles Henry	1235-5732W	126
Sellingham, Daniel	1233-4692-7341W	660	Sisson, Cynthia G.	1252-973W2	63, 141
Severs, Peggy	1235-4131-123W	523, 678	Sisson, Frances	1407-1C61-1W	285
Seymour, Frederick	1407-3W	15	Sisson, Frances Jane	1408-3832W	172, 311
Shaffer	1252-950D-14W2	411, 554	Sisson, John	1407-1422W2	148
Shaffer, Florence	1233-3252-5W2	203, 350	Sisson, Ledora Y.	1407-142W	66, 148
Sharpsteen, Hulda	1233-4671W	110, 216	Sisson, Mary L.	1407-2C1W	73
Shaver, Bertha	1252-9531-71W	407, 550	Sisson, Sarah A.	1408-652W2	82, 176
Shaw, William	1407-253W	71	Slack, Frank Munsey	1233-3252-4111-4W	786
Shea, Samantha	1408-3832-4122W	735	Slade, Julia B.	1407-2512-1W	291
Shearman, Susannah	1408-0W	16, 37	Slade, Lydia	1408-3365W	169, 307
Sheeham, Sally Tobey	1252-9531-6112W	703, 827	Slater, Thomas Allen	1233-31S1-3453-2W	778
Sheldon, Evan	1233-5143-243W	512	Slintoff, Donald	1232-1213-1533-1W	752
Sheldon, Marjorie	1252-9531-224W	548, 702	Slocum, Alice	1408W	8, 16
Shelley, Joseph	1252-9144-6314W	694	Slocum, Ann	1233-5W	10, 21
Shenfield, Nina Frances	1252-9531-22W	404, 548	Slocum, Annie E.	1239-2123-42W	389
Shepley, Bertha	1239-2162-7W	256	Slocum, Aria	1233-8233W	118, 234

Slocum, Elizabeth Ann	1233-852W	50, 119	Springer, Edward	1233-2W	10
Slocum, Holder	1237W	4	Springer, Job	1233-42W2	20
Slocum, Joanna	125W	2, 5	Stafford, Marian	1233-518A-5W	230, 378
Slocum, John	1233-1W	10	Stafford, Nelson	1232-4149-163W	472
Slocum, Katherine	1408W2	8, 16	Staley, Bonnie	1252-95A3-2512W	715, 836
Slocum, Volney Peleg	1408-3361W	169	Stanton, Adelaide	1233-3252-2W	203, 347
Slocum, Wilkes	1232-413W	40	Stanton, Kenneth	1233-3252-431W	492
Sly, Elisah	1233-326W	44	Start, Jessie Louise	1233-3133-3W	200, 342
Smith	1252-9512-0W	262	Stebbing, Amanda D.	1232-1274W	88, 190
Smith, Amos Denison	1408-023W	84	Stepanovich, James Robert	1407-2511-226W	581
Smith, Ann Eliza	1233-8231W	118, 233	Sterling, John R. W.	1233-8618-231W2	520
Smith, Benjamin	1408-3125W	165	Stetson, Emily	1233-8618-21W	380, 519
Smith, Charles Harrison	1252-9532-1W	265	Stevens	1233-4692-2W	217
Smith, Clifford	1233-31S1-2522W	633	Stevens, Charles Carrol	1407-553W	75
Smith, Danny Ray	1232-1272-4213-2W	760	Stevens, Francis	1252-915W	60
Smith, Dennis Mark	1252-950E-54W	414	Steves, Margaret	1239-2145-262W	531, 686
Smith, E. Sanford	1233-3115W	94	Steward, Jane M.	1233-4692-5W	217
Smith, Emmett M.	1233-31S1-253W	482	Stewart, Frank J.	1233-3133-1W2	200
Smith, Ernest M.	1407-2562-2W	292	Stile, Abbie	1252-95A3-2W	270, 415
Smith, Gideon C.	1408-316W	78	Stimson, Georgene Theresa	1239-2145-2033W	688, 820
Smith, Gilbert Dover	1232-4014-463W	477	Stock, Renee Ann	1233-3252-3112-1W	783, 865
Smith, Henry	1233-512W	47	Stone, Horatio A.	1407-261W	72
Smith, Ida Livingston	1407-5522W	161, 295	Stone, Jerri Lu	1232-1213-1552-1W	755, 855
Smith, Jacob	1232-1276W	88	Stout, Calvin	1233-4692-7344W	660
Smith, Marjorie	1239-2145-2913W	687, 817	Stovall, Clyde Ballard	1232-1213-1511-3W	749
Smith, Mary Louise	1233-3252-322W	490, 639	Stowell, Douglas	1232-1272-4215W2	613
Smith, Michael	1252-9516-621W	547	Strague	1232-1283-2322W	618
Smith, Norma	1233-5147-2W2	222	Streeter, Lydia	1233-3231W	100, 202
Smith, Rufus	1232-1272-1W	189	Stringer, Dorothy Claire	1233-4692-412W	506, 652
Smith, Sandra Mae	1408-6524-112W	598, 741	Stropp, Edward K.	1233-518A-53W	378
Smith, Sarah	1232-1271-2W2	188, 327	Strout, Robert Wheelock	1408-3398-2W	309
Smith, Sarah	1233-822W	49	Struckman, Pearl Ethelwin	1233-4662-42W	357, 498
Smolinsky, Margaret	1252-9532-744W	551, 709	Stuart, W. M.	1233-3203-2W	206
Smullen, Danny	1252-950D-33W	412	Studendorf, Grace	1252-9144-62W	399, 542
Snell, Brownell Wright	1407-1C4W	70	Sullings, Maria L.	1407-2CW	32, 73
Snell, Maria J.	1408-022W	84, 183	Sullivan, Mary	1252-950E-1W	268, 413
Snell, Samuel	149W	3	Sullivan, Mathew	1233-4692-736W	508
Snell, Viola Estelle	1235-5773-8W	248, 385	Sutton, Harold	1407-5043W	164
Snyder, Douglas P.	1407-1426-123W	571	Sutton, Juanita Jean	1232-1272-4312W2	615, 763
Snyder, Suzanne Louise	1232-1272-4221-1W	761, 861	Swan, Marietta	1233-5184-3W	227, 375
Sorensen, Betty	1232-1274-211W2	466	Sweet, Susan	1235-4122W	123, 241
Southard, Florence Ann	1233-4692-41W	363, 506	Swift	1408-3365-2W2	307
Southwick, Christopher S.	1408-3831W	172	Swift, Fred	1408-3365-2W	307
Souza, Ronald	1239-2120-5122W	683	Swift, Isaac	1408-3362W	169
Sowash, Harriett Amelia	1232-1218-41W	326, 459	Swift, Isaac	1408-3363W	169
Sowle, Susanna	1235-5W	11, 25	Swift, Katherine Whitin	1233-4657-11W	356, 497
Spach, Dorothy Lee	1235-5773-81W	385, 525	Swift, O. E.	1233-3111-1W	197
Sparks, Christina Louise	1408-3833-1126W	738, 847	Swiser, Charlene	1239-2120-531W	529, 684
Sparks, Lewis	1252-950E-2W	268	Switzer, Sarah J.	1232-1272-7W	189
Spaulding, Jeremiah	1233-32DW	44	Sylvester, Joseph	1252-2W	13
Spaulding, Nathan Benton	1407-18W2	31	Taber, Darrel Boyd	1232-4149-1732W	626
Spence, Janet	1407-504W2	77, 164	Taber, Nancy	1233-5182W2	115, 225
Spencer, Susan Eliza	1407-57W	33	Tabor, Edward T.	1407-113W	65
Spenser, Jackie	1232-1272-4213-1W2	760, 860	Taggart, Henry Clark	1252-916W	60
Spinks, Katherine	1233-4692-73W2	364, 508	Talbot, Eliza	1408-02W	37, 84

Talladay, Alma	1233-4671-11W	362	Tripp, Sarah T.	1232-4014W	92, 195
Tallman, Borden	1408-622W	81	Troute, Dianna K.	1407-1C71-311W	576
Tallman, Gideon	1233-41W	20	Tryck, Norene Elizabeth	1233-4668-132W	499, 644
Talmadge, Dan	1252-950E-1AW	413	Tubbs, Jane Ann	1252-950W	62, 138
Tanner, Shellance	1232-1272-4213-1W	760, 860	Tucker, Abraham	1408-315W	78
Tautrault, David	1232-4014-4724W	629	Tucker, Catherine	1232-41W	18, 40
Taylor, Anne Jaques	1233-8618-251W	521, 674	Tucker, Earl P.	1239-2145-202W	533
Taylor, Kenneth	1252-9144-3233W	692	Tucker, Elizabeth	1408-31W	34, 78
Taylor, Maria	1232-4149-1112W3	620, 768	Tucker, Hannah	1408-BW2	16, 38
Taylor, Rita Mae	1233-4692-7346W	660, 803	Turnbull, Julie Ann	1252-9531-6114W	703, 828
Teliska, Kathryn Ann	1407-2512-21W	436, 582	Turner, Frank Helmer	1252-9137-1W	259
Temple, Abigail M.	1232-4014-1W	195, 336	Turner, Joseph	1252-9533W2	137
Temple, Seth	1408-3391W	170	Turner, Maggie	1233-31S1-35W	339, 484
Tenant, Mary	1408-65W	35, 82	Turner, Marjorie	1408-6612-12W	454, 603
Terry, Dorothy	1407-1532-1W	281	Turner, Mary Monique	1408-3132-2441W	729, 838
Terry, Ellen R.	1408-3312-1W	305, 442	Unthank, Mary	14W	1, 3
Terusha	1233-32EW	44	Upham, Emma Frances	1233-8112-1W	232, 379
Tharp, Carol	1407-1C73-42W	431, 578	Upjohn, Aaron	1239-218W	57
Thayer, Gertrude	1408-6262-4W	313, 449	Vail, Roi Ann	1408-3318-231W2	588, 731
Thielscher, Mildred	1233-5147-53W	369, 514	Valockos, Gloria	1239-2145-2912W	687, 816
Thomas, Giles Edwin	1233-3252-6W	203	Van Aernem, Robert	1233-4692-715W	507
Thomas, Rhoda	1252-95W	30, 62	Van Aller, Fred	1252-9531-72W	407
Thomas, Rowland Clifford	1233-8111-2W	231	Van Bumble, Alda	1233-4692-711W2	507
Thomas, Sarah	1408-6524-53W	451, 600	Van Buren, Fae Ann	1252-95A3-34W	416
Thompson, Irene Thurston	1239-2145-231W	530, 685	Van Doren, Elizabeth (Hill)	1408-653W2	82, 177
Thompson, James	1252-9516-621W2	547	Van Dyke, Cynthia	1233-329W	44, 102
Thompson, John	1405W	8	Van Epps, John E.	1233-4692-44W2	363
Thompson, Nora L.	1233-4693W	112	Van Scoter, Martha Isadora	1252-9532-75W	408, 552
Thomson, Jessie	1408-6524-1W	314, 450	Van Westering, James	1232-1218-4121W	611
Thrall, Freeborn Garretson	1252-9142W	135	Vandenberg, Catherine	1235-571B-23W	383, 524
Thurber, Albert E.	1235-5718W	125	Vandergalien, Amy Lynn	1232-1272-4221-3W	761, 862
Thurston, Edward W.	1408-3833-2W	312	Vanderhoof, Arnold H.	1408-6262-1W	313
Thurston, George W.	1407-2C42W	158	Vant, Frances E.	1233-3221-1W	201, 343
Thurston, John Y.	1408-6241W	174	Varney, Reuben	1408-B7W2	38
Thurston, Mary	1252-1W	13, 28	Vasquez, Jesus	1233-4692-782W2	509
Tibbits, Hannah	1252-97W	30, 63	Vaughn, Ella May	1235-4131-12W	381, 523
Tibbits, Sarah W.	1233-5172W2	114, 224	Vecchio, Daniel Anthony Del	1407-5042-1W	299
Tice, Elizabeth	1233-31S1W	196	Vernon, Samuel	1252-81W	29
Tillinghast, Lydia	1233W	4, 10	Vibbard, Philamelia	1233-313W	43, 96
Tillinghast, William Edward	1232-43W	18	Villarreal, Lucie	1252-9531-6172W	705, 831
Timberman, Shirley	1252-950E-12W	413, 557	Vince, Neal Brian	1233-31S1-3452-2W	777
Tingley, Helen	1232-1272-4213W	613, 760	Virtue, Ruth	1407-1C74-2W	288, 432
Titus, John	1252-9535W	137	Vroman, Charles W.	1252-9534-3W	266
Todd, Andrew H.	1252-9146W	135	Waddell, Virginia Elizabeth	1408-3832-422W	592, 736
Todd, Augusta Maria	1252-9141W	135, 260	Waddy, Marie Catherine	1252-9532-7421W	707, 834
Todd, Ella	1252-9141-4W	260	Waddy, Patience Russell	1408-382W2	80, 171
Todd, Ira	1252-916W2	60	Wade	1233-4692-1W	217
Tompson, Jack	1252-9531-64W	406	Wade, Nellie	1233-4692-8W	217
Townsend	1252-95A6-6W2	272	Wadsworth, Ida E.	1408-6531W	177
Townsend, James	145W	3	Wadsworth, M. B.	1232-1218-2W	187
Townsend, John	126W	2	Wagner, June	1232-4149-113W	470, 621
Townsend, Solomon	147W	3	Walcott, Doris Maye	1252-950E-11W	413, 556
Trask, Nancy	1232-1272W	88, 189	Wales, Susan Hannah Hazard	1408-383W	80, 172
Trask, Sarah Ann	1232-1271W	88, 188	Walker	1233-8642-1W	238
Tripp, Adeline	1233-5182W	115, 225	Walker, Brenda Saye	1408-6527-212W	601, 743

Walker, George Fairfield	1232-4148W	90	White	1252-95A6-74W	417
Walker, Henry Martin	1232-4141W	90	White, Alice Louise	1252-950E-14W	413, 559
Walker, Henry Martin	1232-4142W	90	White, Charles	1233-853W	50
Walker, Tammy	1233-4692-7114W	655	White, Christopher	1407-18W	31
Wall, Matilda	1252-9512-114W2	544, 696	White, Cornelius	1235-111W	52
Waltemyer, Merta Jane	1233-4668-1W	215, 359	White, Edna C.	1407-1C61W	154, 285
Walters, Charles A.	1233-812W	48	White, Jennie Perkins	1233-8644W	121, 240
Walters, Diana Sue	1235-5773-83W	385, 526	White, Olive (Olivia)	1233-314W	43, 97
Walton, Andria (Harpring)	1408-3132-2431W	837	White, Suzanne Teressa	1408-3833-1112W	737, 843
Wamego, Patricia	1232-4149-1113W	620, 769	Whiting, Rachel T.	1408-3132-22W	441, 584
Wanton, Mary	1252-9W	13, 30	Whitman, Carl	1233-3201-34W	353
Ward, Gwendolyn	1232-4149-43W	334, 474	Whitney, Roland	1232-1213-1555W	608
Ward, Tom	1232-1213-1212-2W	747	Whitten, Dick	1252-95A3-28W	415
Wardell, Jane	1232-1213-2W	186, 324	Whittier, Ann W.	1239-2162W	131, 256
Warner	1233-8642-4W	238	Whittier, Samuel	1233-3131W	96
Warner, Harrietta	1252-9512-11W	400, 544	Wicks, Allyn	1239-2126-32W	390
Warner, Mabel A.	1233-3231-23W	345, 488	Widner, Opal	1232-4149-172W	473, 625
Warren, Jacob	1252-9514W2	136	Wightman, Edward Hubbard	1233-3251W	101
Watson, Adelbert Addison	1252-9531-714W	550	Wilbor, Eugene F.	1408-6631W	182
Watson, Edith	1407-5042W2	164, 299	Wilbor, Hannah L.	1408-334W	79, 168
Watson, Edna	1252-9144-33W2	398, 540	Wilbour, Ella J.	1407-504W3	77
Watts, Denis James	1232-4014-4722W	629	Wilbur, John	1233-3252-321W	490
Waugh, Jeris	1408-6524-1122W2	741	Wilbur, Lillian A.	1252-9712-2W	273, 419
Weatherly, Margaret	1252-9532-752W	552, 710	Wilcox	1233-4661W2	109
Weaver, Rebecca Goddard	1407-2CW2	32, 73	Wilcox, Annie Louise	1407-552W/1408-3832W	275, 161, 172, 311
Weaver, Susan L.	1407-2512-211W	582, 726	Wilcox, Carl Merrill	1235-5773-91W	386
Webb, Caroline Stowell	1233-5171-3W	223, 371	Wilcox, Christiana C.	1239-2120W2	253
Weber	1233-4661W3	109	Wilcox, Christiana C.	1239-2120W2	129
Wedderburn, Jake	1232-1272-4221-2W	761	Wilcox, Edward	1252-9731W	141
Weeden, Amy A.	1407-2512-2W	291, 436	Wilcox, Edward	1407-1C9W	70
Weeks, Lois J.	1232-1272-4111W	612, 758	Wilcox, Elizabeth	1239-216W	57, 131
Weeks, Whiting T.	1252-9141-2W	260	Wilcox, Elmina Caroline	1235-5773-9W	248, 386
Wehn, Elsie	1239-2165-15W	397, 536	Wilcox, Florence S.	1235-5771-5W	247
Weikrauch, Russell	1233-4668-431W	504	Wilcox, Henry Herbert	1239-2145-22W	396
Welch, Barbara Jeanne	1408-6262-411W	594, 740	Wilcox, John Alexander	1239-107W	56
Welch, John	1233-3133-311W	486	Wilcox, Laura F.	1233-3117W	94, 199
Welch, Judy Ann	1233-4692-792W	510, 662	Wilcox, Mary	1235-11W	23, 52
Welch, Rose	1233-4692-7W	217, 364	Wilcox, Mary	1239-214W	57, 130
Wellman, Lynn Rae	1232-1272-4331W	616, 765	Wilcox, Patience	1233-85W	22, 50
Wells, Ginger	1252-9531-2231W	701	Wilcox, Sarah	1233-3113W	94, 198
Wenger, Byron	1232-1213-1511-1W2	749	Wilkie, Edson P.	1239-2145-24W	396
Wenzel, Frederick Wilhelm	1252-95A3-32W	416	Willard, Robert Edwin	1235-5773-831W	526
Wenzel, Susan Kyle Kirby	1239-2165-183W	538, 691	Willett, Polly	1233-325W	44, 101
West, Bartholomew	15W	1	Williams, Emma	1252-9512-9W	262, 401
West, Matilda	1252-951W	62, 136	Williams, Harvey	1233-4692-718W	507
Westerkam, Mary	1239-2165-15W2	397, 536	Williams, Lisa	1407-1C61-312W	575
Westgate, Harriett Amelia	1239-2145-1W	255, 395	Williams, Marion Esther	1407-1532-2W	281, 424
Westman, Dan	1252-9513W	136	Williamson, Sandra Kay	1407-2511-222W2	581, 724
Wetherbee, Mary Ann	1252-95A7W	139	Willis, Elias R. B.	1233-3221-11W	343
Wheeler, Evelyn Idella	1408-3318-2W	306, 444	Wilson, Elizabeth Lounette	1407-1742W	153, 284
Wheeler, Hazar	1232-1272-6W	189	Wilson, Ellis	1232-4149-174W	473
Wheeler, Mary Shedd	1232-4152W	91	Wilson, James	1252-9512-921W	546
Whightman, Josephine M.	1235-5710W	125, 245	Wilson, Myrtle	1407-1C71-2W	286
Whipple, Joseph	1251W	5	Wiltse	1252-9516-1W	263
Whitcomb, Oliver R.	1239-2120-3W	253			

Wiltse, Alcy J.	1252-9512-1W	262, 400
Wiltse, Chauncey	1252-95A3-4W	270
Wiltse, John	1252-9515W	136
Wing, John	1233-44W	20
Wing, John	1233-6W	10
Winship, William	1235-5792-111W	527
Winslow	1233-5147-24W	368
Winslow, Annie E.	1239-2120-2W	253, 393
Winsor, Helen Mar	1408-6541W	178, 317
Winterstein, Jacob D.	1233-3116W	94
Wise, Elmo Laverne	1252-9532-751W	552
Wisekal, Walter L.	1233-5143-2424W	664
Wiswall, Austin	1233-5143-4W	220
Witherell, Glen Cyrus	1252-95A3-31W	416
Witherell, Mary	1252-9516-6W	263, 402
Wixom	1408-3832-4121W	735
Wixom, John	1233-3221-7W	201
Wolf, Edna	1252-9144-33W2	398, 540
Wood, Aubrey	1233-31S1-3451W	634
Wood, Edna Elmira	1233-4666-2W	214, 358
Wood, Lucy M.	1408-6525W	176, 315
Wood, Richard Dickson	1233-8618-22W	380
Wood, Sarah	1233-3W	10, 19
Wood, Theodore Elton	1407-1C62W	154
Woodside, Gayle	1408-3318-231W3	588, 731
Woodward, Naomi	1233-8W2	10, 22
Woolever, Jennie Ida	1233-3201-32W	353, 495
Wordell, Richard F.	1233-5182-5W	225
Wright	1233-8618-212W	519
Wright, Ada Marion	1239-2165-1W	257, 397
Wright, Bessie Hall	1239-2165-11W	397, 535
Wright, Gregory D.	1407-2511-2222W	724
Wright, Ralph	1408-6524-13W	450
Wrighter, Stanley Keith	1252-9531-616W	549
Wrightington, Frederick R.	1252-991W	64
Wrigley, Alice	1233-4692-42W	363
Yancer, Howard	1252-95A3-23W	415
Yant, Clarren W.	1233-4668-3W	215
Yates, Isabella Anita	1235-5792-11W	387, 527
Yates, Richard Andrew	1239-2165-172W	537
Yaw, Edgar E.	1232-1272-4211W4	613
Yost, Gerald	1252-950E-17W	413
Youmans, John	1252-95A6-5W	272
Young, Audrey Susan	1252-950E-13W	413, 558
Yucubian, Lawrence M.	1233-8618-213W	519
Zackrisson, Herbert J.	1407-2D24-21W	437
Zeak, Eugene Anthony	1232-1274-2122W	617
Zellner, Wayne	1233-5143-2232W	663
Zimmer, William	1252-9144-3234W	692
Zolman, Anderson Clement	1408-6541-4W	317
Zumer	1252-95A6-72W	417
Zuromski, Steven	1233-5147-5111W	666
Zwerling, Marcy	1408-6612-121W	603, 744